




**GENEALOGY COLLECTION**





3 1833 01332 2554













Painted by Miss Wagner.

Eng<sup>d</sup> by A. H. Ritchie.

Yours with esteem  
R. A. Walworth



# HYDE GENEALOGY;

OR THE

DESCENDANTS, IN THE FEMALE AS WELL  
AS IN THE MALE LINES,

FROM

WILLIAM HYDE, OF NORWICH,

WITH THEIR

PLACES OF RESIDENCE, AND DATES OF BIRTHS,  
MARRIAGES, &C., AND OTHER PARTICULARS  
OF THEM AND THEIR FAMILIES  
AND ANCESTRY.

BY

REUBEN H. WALWORTH, LL. D.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

VOL. I.



ALBANY:  
J. MUNSELL, 78 STATE STREET.  
1864.



1139139

## P R E F A C E .

---

The compiler of this Hyde Genealogy has attempted, what he believes has not before been done in the United States. That is, to trace out the descendants of one of the Pilgrim Fathers of New England, down to the present time, in the female lines as well as in the male lines; embracing in most cases seven or eight generations, and some times more, from William Hyde their common ancestor. And he has succeeded far beyond what he had any reason to expect when he commenced the arduous task.

He has generally not only ascertained the names of these descendants, but also their places of residence, with the dates of their births, marriages and deaths; and the names of the husbands and wives of such of them as have married. In many cases he has also been able to trace back the ancestry of such husband or wife to the first European settlers of America, and in some cases to the nobility of England, and to its Norman and Anglo-Saxon kings, and to the blood royal of Scotland, France, Spain, Germany, &c.

The compiler has in many instances been able to collect and record facts in relation to the ancestry, in this country, of many of his relatives of the Hyde blood, which render a descent from such ancestors far more honorable than a descent from kings or emperors. For those facts show a descent, in many cases, from some of the wisest, the best, the most pious, the most talented and the most patriotic of our own country.

Those who have compiled genealogies of the descendants who retained the original family name of the common ancestor, have always found it difficult to trace out the descendants of those who



in early life removed to a distant part of the country from their domicile of origin. For the town and church records at the place of birth, or of marriage, seldom show to what places such removals were made. But the identity of the family name generally enables the persevering genealogist to trace out their descendants bearing the original family name. The difficulty is very greatly increased, where descendants of females, who by marriage have changed the family name, are to be traced out. And the compiler in many instances, after the most diligent inquiries and careful investigation, found it impossible to trace out and ascertain such descendants.

Again: the registers of marriages, as usually kept by town clerks and by clergymen, very seldom, if ever, have an index to them under the family names of the wives; but the index only refers to the family name of the husband. And the registers of births very frequently mention only the family name of the father of the child, with the Christian name of the mother; without her maiden or family name. Even where the family name of the mother of the child is given in the registry of births, if there is more than one female residing at the same place and of about the same age and having the same Christian and the same family name, it is very difficult to determine the identity of the wife in ancient records. The compiler therefore will be disappointed if it does not turn out that in some cases he has made a mistake in relation to the parentage of the wife in this genealogy. And in some instances he may have mistaken the parentage of the husband. But he has generally been able to test the identity of the parties to a marriage, and of the parents of a child by inscriptions on grave-stones, records in family Bibles, and by information derived from descendants, or from collateral relatives; so that he trusts but few mistakes of this kind have occurred. Where he had some doubt as to the identity, he has inserted the word *probably* in the record.

Where the compiler could not obtain the particulars of a family, from records or monuments, or from the father or mother, or one of the children of such family, he has been obliged to rely upon information derived from collateral relatives and other sources. And many of the dates of births, marriages and deaths will unquestionably be found not to be entirely correct. For he has frequently discovered that the dates of births and marriages, upon the town records and

upon the church records, in family Bibles and in the inscriptions upon tomb-stones, &c., do not agree with each other. Fathers very frequently make mistakes in giving the dates of the births of their children, where they do not refer to written memoranda; but mothers very seldom make such mistakes. The dates in this genealogy, with the exception of a few typographical errors, will generally be found sufficiently correct for all useful purposes. Several typographical errors in dates and some in names, are noticed in the *errata* printed at the end of the second volume.

The compiler regrets that some of his relatives, to whom he sent circulars requesting information respecting their families, have taken so little interest in the subject as to neglect to answer. Many others to whom he sent circulars probably never received them, owing to changes of residence, deaths, &c. Generally, he has reason to thank his relatives of the Hyde blood for furnishing him with the desired information so far as they were able to do it. Where he could not get the desired information from those who were best able to give it, he has endeavored to obtain it from other sources as far as was practicable.

The compiler has been able to persuade a few of his relatives of the Hyde blood, to furnish engraved likenesses to embellish a work upon which he has bestowed so much labor. And he would have been pleased if he could have obtained many more, especially the likenesses of some of the many beautiful female descendants of his ancestor. He was particularly anxious to obtain, and preserve in the work, the likenesses of Matthew Griswold, LL. D., Chief Justice and Governor of Connecticut; of Roger Griswold, LL. D., Judge of the Supreme Court and Governor of Connecticut; of Major General Samuel Holden Parsons of the army of the Revolution; of John Milton Niles, U. S. Senator and Post Master General; of the late Edward Dorr Griffin, D. D., President of Williams College; of the late Samuel Dickenson Hubbard, LL. D., Post Master General; of the late Rev. Edward Robinson, LL. D. of New York, the distinguished Oriental Scholar; of the late James Hillhouse, LL. D. of New Haven, U. S. Senator; of the late Oliver Hillhouse Prince, U. S. Senator from Georgia; of the late William Woodbridge, U. S. Senator and Governor of Michigan; of the late Albert

Haller Tracy, the distinguished Statesman of Buffalo; and of Charles Johnson McCurdy of Lyme, Minister to Austria and Judge of the Superior Court of Conn. But he did not succeed in obtaining the likeness of any of these.

He now submits the work to those for whose use and information it has been prepared; expecting no remuneration for his labor and expenses, except the pleasure he has derived by becoming acquainted with so many of his kindred, and that which he hopes hereafter to receive from their approval of the Hyde Genealogy.

He takes this occasion to acknowledge his especial indebtedness to several individuals, who have greatly aided him in obtaining materials for the work.

To the late Edward Robinson, LL. D. (No. 3047), for collecting and furnishing information as to the descendants of Lydia Brown and Ichabod Robinson of Lebanon; to Dr. Joseph Franklin Jewett (No. 5837), for collecting and furnishing much valuable information as to the descendant of Capt. Nathan Jewett and Deborah Lord; to the late Rev. George Griswold Sill (No. 5478), for much valuable information relative to the descendants of Phebe Lord of Lyme, having the family name of Sill; to Dr. John De Lamater (No. 6384), of Cleveland, for collecting and furnishing information as to the descendants of his ancestress, Mary Griswold, who m. Edmund Dorr of Lyme; to Abigail Baldwin (No. 3229), wife of Gen. Elisha M. Pomeroy of Wallingford, Conn., for collecting and furnishing information as to the numerous descendants of her father, Horace Baldwin, late of Litchfield, Conn.; to Jabin Armstrong (No. 4812), of Belle Isle, N. Y., for collecting and furnishing information as to the descendants of his mother, Abigail Ladd, who m. James Armstrong of Franklin, Conn.; to the Hon. Thomas J. Patterson (No. 2916), of Rochester, N. Y., for collecting and furnishing information as to the descendants of Clarissa Hyde, who m. Josiah Lee Patterson; to Samuel Holden Parsons (No. 6083), of Middletown, Conn., for collecting and furnishing much valuable information as to the descendants of his ancestress, Phebe Griswold, who m. Rev. Jonathan Parsons of Lyme; to Rev. Jonathan Greenleaf (No. 6105), of Brooklyn, N. Y., for furnishing information as to the descendants of his mother, Lucy Parsons, who m. Capt.



Moses Greenleaf of Newburyport; to Fanny Lord Rogers (No. 3391), of Norwich Town, Conn., for collecting and furnishing information as to the descendants of her grandmother Zylpha Hyde, who m. James Rogers of Wauwecus Hill in Norwich; to Judge Samuel L. Selden (No. 4470), of Rochester, for collecting and furnishing much valuable information as to the descendants of his ancestress, Elizabeth Rogers, who m. Ezra Selden of Lyme, Conn., and of his ancestor, Elijah Ely of Lyme; to George W. Jonson (No. 4395), of Buffalo, N. Y., for collecting and furnishing valuable information as to the descendants of his ancestress, Anne Waterman, who m. Benjamin Harris of Bozrah, Conn.; to Miss Harriet Lord (No. 5312), of Lyme, for her assistance in tracing out the descendants of Elizabeth Hyde, who m. Richard Lord; and of Phebe Hyde, who m. Matthew Griswold; to Judge Charles J. McCurdy (No. 5374), for valuable assistance in tracing out the same descendants, and for the hospitalities of himself and family at Lyme for a long time, while the compiler was thus engaged; to Miss Frances M. Caulkins (No. 6478+), of New London, for furnishing much valuable information as to several branches of the descendants of her ancestor, the first William Hyde; to Rev. Albert T. Chester, D. D. (No. 3757+), of Buffalo, N. Y., for collecting and furnishing information as to the descendants of his ancestor, Major Eleazer Tracy of Franklin, Conn., who m. Prudee Rogers; to Rev. Lavius Hyde (No. 1564), of Bolton, Conn., for much valuable information collected and furnished from time to time, in relation to different branches of the descendants of his ancestor, the first William Hyde; to the Rev. Elijah B. Huntington (No. 6881+), of Stamford, Conn., for collecting and furnishing from time to time much valuable information as to the Huntington descendants of his ancestor, the first William Hyde; to D. Williams Patterson of West Winstead, Conn., a distinguished genealogist, for much valuable information in relation to some of the descendants of William Hyde; and to Dr. Ashbel Woodward of Franklin, Conn., especially for much valuable information, and for the hospitalities of his house, and the facilities of searching the town and church records of Franklin, and in tracing out numerous descendants of the first William Hyde, who were born or domiciled there.

The compiler has also availed himself of much useful information furnished by the late Judge F. P. Tracy of San Francisco, as to the Tracys who are descendants of the first William Hyde, and also as to their English and French ancestry.

R. H. W.

Saratoga Springs, 22 Feb., 1864.

## HYDE GENEALOGY.

---

I. WILLIAM HYDE (1) the first, of Norwich, is not certainly known to have been connected with any of the Hyde families who came to this country from England, of which there were several in the United States. Among other families of that name were the following:

1. *Samuel Hyde*, who came to Newton, Mass., about 1640, and has many descendants.

2. *Jonathan Hyde*, his younger brother, who m. 1 Mary French, and 2 Mary Rediat, and had 19 children. He was the grandfather of *Jonathan Hyde* who settled at Pomfret, Conn., in 1714, and had 6 sons; and who was probably the ancestor of most of the Pomfret and Canterbury Hydes, whose descendants are now extensively scattered in different parts of the U. S. He was the ancestor of the Rev. Ephraim Hyde who grad. at Yale, 1759, and was minister of Rehoboth, and of the venerable Dr. John Angier Hyde, a distinguished physician of Freeport, Me., who was living in 1856, at the advanced age of 84 years.

3. *Humphrey Hyde*, who came from Eng., and was an extensive land holder at Fairfield, Conn., in 1655. He made his will 8 May, 1666, devising divers tracts of land to his son John, and to his daus. Hannah and Sarah. His son John Hyde, who d. 1689, at Fairfield, had by his wife Elizabeth one son and three daus. He was the ancestor of the late Thomas S. Jesup, quarter master general of the

U. S. A.; of Samuel Burr Sherwood of Westport, Conn., who grad. at Yale in 1786, and was a member of congress; of Sarah Sherwood, wife of the late Gov. Bissell of Conn.; and of Rachel Hyde, wife of Judge Ebenezer Andrews of Milan, O., who grad. at Yale in 1817.

4. *John Hyde* of Richmond, Va., who came to America about 1750, and has descendants in various parts of the Union.

The name of William Hyde (1), first appears at Hartford, Conn., in 1636. And his name is on the monument in the old cemetery at that place as one of the original settlers; and he had lands assigned to him there.

Many families of the name of Hyde had been settled in different parts of England for five or six hundred years prior to the settlement of New England. One of the name, Sir Nicholas Hyde, was chief justice of the court of King's Bench in 1626; another, Sir Robert Hyde, was chief justice of the court of common pleas in 1660. And a third, Sir Edward Hyde, afterwards the Earl of Clarendon, was lord chancellor at the restoration, 1660; and was the grandfather of Queen Mary the 2d, and Queen Ann, and of Edward Hyde, Lord Cornbury, who was one of the provincial governors of New York.

William Hyde (1) the first of Norwich, was a cotemporary of Sir Robert Hyde and of the Earl of Clarendon; but was undoubtedly of humbler origin. I have not been able to ascertain from what part of England he came; to what family he belonged; or where he first landed in this country, or the precise time when he arrived here. He probably, however, came over in 1633, with the Rev. Thomas Hooker, the first minister of Hartford; sojourned a short time at Newton, Mass., and removed with him to Hartford, in 1636. The time of his removal to Saybrook, is not ascertained, but he owned lands in Hartford as late as 1639. He probably went to Saybrook soon after that, and his dau. was m. there early in 1652. No information has been obtained as to the name of his wife, or when or where she died. From the age of the son when he died (forty), he must have been b. in 1636. His mother was of course then living, and probably died at Hartford or Saybrook, before the removal of her husband to Norwich; as no account of her death is found upon the Norwich records. The daughter either was born in England, or was married very young; the date of her birth, or her age at the time of her death in 1703, have not been ascertained.

Norwich was settled in 1660. The 35 original proprietors of that town were the Rev. James Fitch, the first minister of that place; Major John Mason, afterwards Lieut. Gov. of Connecticut; Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell; Lieut. Thomas Tracy, and his eldest son, John Tracy; Deacon Thomas Adgate; Christopher Huntington, and his brother, Deacon Simon Huntington; Ensign Thomas Waterman; William Hyde, and his son, Samuel Hyde, and his son-in-law, John Post; Thomas Post; Lieut. William Backus, and his brother, Stephen Backus; Deacon Hugh Calkins, and his son, John Calkins, and his son-in-law, Jonathan Royce; John Reynolds; Thomas Bliss; Francis Griswold; John Birchard; Robert Wade; Morgan Bowers; John Gager; Thomas Howard; Dr. John Olmstead; Nehemiah Smith; Richard Edgerton; John Elderkin; John Bradford; Thomas Bingham; Robert Allen; John Baldwin, and John Pease. Most of these original proprietors of Norwich were from Saybrook, and East Saybrook (now Lyme). Hugh Calkins, and his son and son-in-law, and John Pease, John Gager, Nehemiah Smith, and Robert Allen, were from New London. Thomas Waterman, and John Bradford, were from Marshfield, Mass.

William Hyde was a man of considerable importance among the settlers of Norwich, and was frequently elected as one of the townsmen, or selectmen. He d. at Norwich 6 January, 1681. His home lot was devised to his grandson, William Hyde (6) the second. And a part of it was owned by William Mansfield, a descendant of the latter; and was occupied by him as the site of his dwelling-house in 1859.

*The children of William Hyde were:*

2. Samuel, b. about 1637, at Hartford, m. Jane Lee.†
3. Hester, b. prob. in England, m. John Post.†

## SECOND GENERATION.

II. SAMUEL HYDE (2), born at Hartford, Conn., about 1637, only son of the first William Hyde of Norwich, m. in June, 1659, Jane Lee of East Saybrook (now Lyme). She was the dau. of Thomas Lee and — Brown, his wife.

[This Thomas Lee came from England in 1641, with his wife and three children. He d. on the passage; and his widow and children came to Saybrook. The first



Thomas Lee of Lyme was a brother of Jane, wife of this Samuel Hyde. And Sarah Lee, who m. John Large of Lyme, and settled on Long Island, was their sister.]

Samuel Hyde (2) and his wife came to Norwich in 1660. Their eldest dau., Elizabeth, born in August of that year, was the first white child born in Norwich. He was a farmer, and had lands assigned to him at Norwich West Farms, where he d. in 1677, at the age of 40 years. And John Birchard became the guardian of his children, who were all minors at that time. The date of his wife's death is not ascertained.

*Their children were :*

4. Samuel, b. in May, 1665, at Norwich, m. Elizabeth Calkins.†
5. John, b. in Dec., 1667, at Norwich, m. Experience Abel.†
6. William, b. in Jan., 1670, at Norwich, m. Anne Bushnell.†
7. Thomas, b. in July, 1672, at Norwich, m. Mary Backus.†
8. Jabez, b. in May, 1677, at Norwich, m. Elizabeth Bushnell.†
9. Elizabeth, b. in Aug., 1660, at Norwich, m. Lieut. Richard Lord.†
10. Phebe, b. in Jan., 1663, at Norwich, m. Matthew Griswold.†
11. Sarah, b. in Feb., 1675, d. the same year.

II. HESTER (Esther) HYDE (3), the daughter of William Hyde the first of Norwich, was probably b. in England. She m. in March, 1652, at Saybrook, John Post, b. about 1627, in Eng., son of Stephen Post, who was at Newtown 1634, removed to Hartford 1636, and d. 16 Aug., 1659, at Saybrook. [Stephen Post had three sons and one dau. John who m. Hester Hyde; Thomas who m., 1, Mary Andrews, and 2, Rebecca Bruen of Norwich; Abraham who m. and remained at Saybrook; and Catherine whom., 1649, Alexander Chalker of Saybrook.] John Post and wife settled at Saybrook, where their four eldest children were born. They removed to Norwich in 1660. His home lot was on the opposite side of the street from that of his father-in-law, William Hyde, and was, in 1858, in the possession of two of his descendants, the widow, Lucretia Carew, and her daughter, the widow of Roswell Morgan, Esq. Mr. Post was an active, influential man in the town. His wife d. at Norwich, 13 November, 1703. He survived her, and d. there 10 February, 1711, aged 83, and is buried in the old cemetery near the church at Norwich Town.

*Their children were :*

13. John, b. 12 April, 1657, at Saybrook, m. Sarah Reynolds.†

14. Samuel, b. 8 March, 1668, at Norwich, m. Ruth Lathrop.†
15. Margaret, b. 21 Feb., 1653, at Saybrook, m. Caleb Abel.†
16. Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb., 1655, at Saybrook. I have not been able to trace her further. She probably died unmarried.
17. Sarah, b. 6 Nov., 1659, at Saybrook, m. Capt. John Hough.†
18. Mary, b. , 1662, at Norwich, m. Nathaniel Rudd.†
19. Abigail, b. 6 Nov., 1664, at Norwich, d. in April, 1676.
20. Hannah, b. Oct., 1671, at Norwich. She probably died unm.
21. Lydia, b. 11 March, 1674, at Norwich. She m., 1, Abel Moore of New London, and 2, Joseph Harris of New London, and probably died *s. p.*

What renders it almost certain that three of the seven daughters of Hester Hyde and John Post must have died previously to 18 of Jan., 1686, and probably unmarried, is that by a deed of that date, upon the Windham records, it appears that William Hyde willed to the daughters of his only daughter, Hester Post, certain lands in Windham. That a controversy arose between the eldest son of her brother and the devisees, in relation to the validity of this will; and that a compromise took place between him and the three sons-in-law of Hester Hyde and John Post; Caleb Abel, John Hough, and Nathaniel Rudd. And by their deed the latter three conveyed, to the said oldest son of Samuel Hyde the first, one-half of the lands in dispute, in compromise of his claim. And no mention is made of any other granddaughters of the testator, as being in existence, to make any claim to the lands under the will devising the same to the daughters of the testator's daughter, Hester Post.

### THIRD GENERATION.

III. SAMUEL HYDE (4), born at Norwich, Conn., in May, 1665, the eldest son of Samuel Hyde (2) and Jane Lee, was a grandson of the first William Hyde of Norwich. He m. 10 Dec., 1690, Elizabeth Calkins, b. April, 1673, daughter of John Calkins and Sarah his wife of Norwich.

[This John Calkins was one of the original proprietors of Norwich, and was son of Hugh Calkins, b. 1600 at Chepstone, England, who emigrated to this country from Monmouthshire about 1640, and settled at Marshfield, Mass.; and after residing at Lynn, Gloucester, and at New London for several years, finally settled at Norwich in 1660, and frequently represented the town in the general court. His wife's name was Ann; and he d. in 1690. See *Caulkins's New London*, 158.]

Samuel Hyde is described in an early entry in the Norwich records as being of Windham. But he removed from there to Lebanon, where he d. 6 November, 1742; and in 1743, Hempstead says, "his widow is still living at the homestead with her son."

*Their children were :*

22. Samuel, b. 10 Sept., 1691, at Windham, m. Priscilla Bradford.†
23. Daniel, b. 16 Aug., 1694, at Windham, m. Abigail Wattles.†
24. Elijah, b. in 1705 at Lebanon, m. 1 Ruth Tracy, 2 Mercy Colman.†
25. Caleb, b. 9 April, 1699, at Windham, m. Mary Blackman.†
26. David, bap. 22 March, 1719, at Lebanon, m. Althea Bradford.†
27. Ebenezer, b. at Lebanon, m. 1 Dorothy Throop, 2 Elizabeth Graves.†
28. Sarah, b. 20 Dec., 1696, at Windham, m. Ebenezer Brown.†
29. Elizabeth, bap. 12 Dec., 1703, at Lebanon, m. Rev. Timothy Collins.†
30. Lydia, b. about 1710, at Lebanon, m. Jonathan Metcalf.†
31. Anne, b. at Lebanon, m. 1 Simon Gray, 2 Adonijah Fitch.†

III. JOHN HYDE (5), born at Norwich, Conn., in December, 1667, the second son of Samuel Hyde (2) and Jane Lee, was a grandson of the first William Hyde of Norwich. He m. 3 March, 1698, Experience Abel (98), born at Norwich in December, 1674, the second daughter of his first cousin Margaret Post (15) and Caleb Abel of Norwich. They settled at Norwich. He was a farmer and in 1719, he purchased a farm of Nathaniel Backus, at Wawecus Hill; which farm in 1859, was in the hands of some of the descendants of his granddaughter Zylpha Hyde (224), who m. James Rogers. John Hyde, died at Norwich 26 July, 1727. His wife survived him, and d. 24 Oct., 1763.

*Their children were :*

33. John, b. 5 Dec., 1698, at Norwich, m. 1 Sarah Haskins, 2 Elizabeth Backus.†
34. Eleazer, b. 12 Dec., 1704, at Norwich, m. Sarah Hewitt.†
35. James, b. 28 Feb., 1707, at Norwich, m. Sarah Marshall.†
36. Matthew, b. 28 April, 1711, at Norwich, m. 1 Elizabeth Huntington, 2 Hannah Pember.†
37. Experience, b. 7 Sept., 1700, at Norwich, m. Samuel Gifford.†
38. Margaret, b. 16 Aug., 1702, at Norwich, m. John Tracy.†
39. Esther, b. 16 Feb., 1709, at Norwich, m. Thomas Williams.†
40. Lucy, b. 16 April, 1713, at Norwich, m. Asa Waterman.†
41. Deborah, b. 22 Jan., 1716, at Norwich, m. Ebenezer Thomas.†

III. WILLIAM HYDE (6), born at Norwich, Conn., in Jan., 1670, the third son of Samuel Hyde (2) and Jane Lee, was a grandson of the first William Hyde of Norwich. He m. 2, Jan., 1695, Anne Bushnell, born 4 Dec., 1674, at Norwich, eldest dau. of Richard Bushnell, Esq., and Elizabeth Adgate of Norwich.

[This Richard Bushnell was one of the early magistrates of Norwich. He was b. at Saybrook in Sept. 1652, m. 7 Dec., 1672, at Norwich, his step sister Elizabeth Adgate, b. at Saybrook 10 October, 1651. He died at Norwich 27 August, 1727. His mother was Mary Marvin, b. in England in 1629, the second daughter of Matthew Marvin, one of the first settlers of Hartford; who came there from England, in 1635, and afterwards settled and died at Norwalk (*see Hall's Hist. Rec. of Norwalk*, 181). She m. 11 Oct., 1648, Richard Bushnell of Saybrook, and had by him two sons, and two daughters. 1. *Joseph*, b. in May, 1651, m. Mary Leffingwell of Norwich. 2. *Richard*, before named. 3. *Mary*, b. in Jan. 1655, m. Thomas Leffingwell the second of Norwich. And 4. *Maria*, b. in March, 1657, who died unmarried in March, 1748. After the d. of her first husband, Mrs. Mary (Marvin) Bushnell, m. in 1659, at Saybrook, Deacon Thomas Adgate, a widower with two daughters, Elizabeth, who m. her step-brother Richard Bushnell; and Hannah, b. at Saybrook, 6 October, 1653; who m. in November, 1675, Samuel Lathrop the second of Norwich.

Of this marriage with Deacon Adgate (who removed with her, and all of their children by their first marriages to Norwich, in 1660), she had one son and three daughters. 1. Thomas Adgate, b. in March, 1670, who m. 15 June, 1692, Ruth Brewster. 2. Abigail, b. in Aug., 1661, m. 19 Sept., 1682, the first Daniel Tracy of Norwich. 3. Sarah, b. in Jan., 1664, m. 26 May, 1681, the second Christopher Huntington of Norwich, the first white male child born there. And 4. Rebecca, b. in June, 1666, who m. 28 November, 1687, the first Joseph Huntington of Norwich, and settled at Windham, Conn., and was ancestress of Gov. Samuel Huntington, one of the signers of the declaration of independence.]

William Hyde (6) settled at Norwich, upon the home lot of his grandfather William Hyde the first. He was for many years one of the magistrates of Norwich, was a member of the colonial legislature, and was a man of very considerable wealth and influence. His wife d. 8

July, 1745. He survived her and died 8 Aug., 1759, at N.

*Their children were :*

42. William, b. 14 Nov., 1695, and d. in Oct., 1696.
43. William 2d, b. 1 May, 1702, at Norwich, m. Anne Basset.†
44. Richard, b. 10 Feb., 1707, at Norwich, m. Anne Tracy.†
45. Ezra, b. 6 Nov., 1709, at Norwich, m. Elizabeth Leffingwell.†
46. Jedediah, b. 2 June, 1712, at Norwich, m. 1 Jerusha Perkins, 2 Jerusha Tracy.†
47. Elisha, b. 12 Sept., 1714, at Norwich, m. Lydia Tracy.†
48. Benjamin, b. 28 April, 1717, at Norwich, m. 1 Abigail Lee, 2 Abigail Chadwick, 3 Elizabeth Lord.†
49. Anne, b. 5 Nov., 1697, at Norwich, m. 1 John Waterman, 2 Abial Marshall.†
50. Elizabeth, b. 21 Jan., 1700, at Norwich, m. Theophilus Rogers.†
51. Hannah, b. in Aug., 1704, at Norwich, m. Matthew Adgate.†

III. THOMAS HYDE (7), born at Norwich, Conn., in July, 1672, the fourth son of Samuel Hyde (2) and Jane Lee, was a grandson of William Hyde the first of Norwich. He m. in December, 1697, Mary Backus, b. Nov., 1672, at Norwich, second daughter of the first Stephen Backus, and Sarah Gardner of Norwich. He settled at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), and was a farmer. She d. 27 March, 1752. He survived her, and d. 9 April, 1755.

*Their children were :*

52. Thomas, b. 29 July, 1699, at Norwich, m. Elizabeth Huntington.†
53. Jacob, b. 20 Jan., 1703, at Norwich, m. Hannah Kingsbury.†
54. Abner, b. 12 Sept., 1706, at Norwich, m. 1 Jerusha Huntington, 2 Mehitable Smith.†
55. Mary, b. 21 Feb., 1698, at Norwich, m. John Pember.†
56. Phebe, b. 16 March, 1702, at Norwich, m. John French.†
57. Jane, b. 4 Dec., 1704, at Norwich, m. John Birchard.†

III. JABEZ HYDE (8), b. at Norwich, Conn., in May, 1677, the youngest son of Samuel Hyde (2) and Jane Lee, was a grandson of William Hyde the first of Norwich. He m. 29 Dec., 1709 (a sister of his brother William's wife), Elizabeth Bushnell, b. 31 Jan., 1686, the youngest daughter of Richard Bushnell, Esq., and Elizabeth Adgate of N. (*see No. 6*). They settled at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), where he had a large tract of land. He was a wealthy farmer, and was a justice of the peace of Norwich, and a representative in the general court eight sessions. He d. 5 Sept., 1762. His wife survived him,



and d. 21 August, 1768. He is in some of the records called Capt. Jabez Hyde. He was appointed clerk of the Franklin church in 1716, and was such clerk many years.

*Their children were:*

- 58. Jabez, b. 16 Sept., 1713, at Norwich, m. Lydia Abel.+
- 59. Phinehas, b. 2 Feb., 1720, at Norwich, m. Anne Rogers.+
- 60. Joseph, b. 23 Aug., 1724 at Norwich. He d. 10 July, 1754, at Norwich unm.
- 61. Elizabeth, b. 9 July, 1711, at Norwich, m. Simon Tracy.+
- 62. Abigail, b. 17 Nov., 1715, at Norwich, m. Jonathan Barstow.+

III. ELIZABETH HYDE (9), born at Norwich, Conn., Aug., 1660, the eldest daughter of Samuel Hyde (2) and Jane Lee, was a granddaughter of William Hyde the first of Norwich. She m. in 1682 Lieut. Richard Lord, b. in May, 1647, at Saybrook, the third son of William Lord of Saybrook.

[This William Lord, born in England about 1623, was third son of Thomas Lord (born in England in 1583) and Dorothy his wife, who came to Newton, Mass., in 1635, and went from there to Hartford, Conn., in 1636, and had lands assigned to him there in 1639, where she d. in 1676. This William Lord was among the early settlers of Saybrook. He d. there 17 May, 1678. He had 14 children: 1, William, b. October, 1643, who married Mary Shaylor, and settled at East Haddam; 2, Thomas, b. in Dec., 1645, who married Mary Lee, daughter of the first Thomas Lee of Lyme, and settled at Lyme; 3, Lieut. Richard; 4, Mary, b. in May, 1649; 5, Robert, b. in Aug., 1651; 6, John, b. in Sept., 1653; 7, Joseph, b. in Sept., 1656; 8, Benjamin, b. in 1666, father of Rev. Benjamin Lord, D. D., of Norwich; 9, Daniel; 10, James; 11, Samuel; and three daughters.]

Lieut. Richard Lord settled at Lyme, where he held a considerable tract of land. He d. there 20 August, 1727. His wife survived him, and d. there 22 July, 1736. They were both buried in the cemetery at old Lyme, below the hill (where his brother, Thomas Lord, and Mary Lee his wife were also buried).

*Their children were:*

- 63. Richard, b. about 1690, at Lyme, m. Elizabeth Lynde.+
- 64. John, b. about 1703, at Lyme, m. 1 Hannah Rogers, 2 Sarah ——.+

65. Elizabeth, b. 28 Oct., 1683, at Lyme, m. Isaac Watrous.†
66. Phebe, b. about 1686, at Lyme, m. Joseph Sill.†
67. Jane, b. about 1688, at Lyme, m. Samuel Ely.†
68. Mary, b. about 1692, at Lyme, m. Peter Pearson.†
69. Lydia, b. about 1694, at Lyme, m. John Reynolds.†
70. Deborah, b. about 1698, at Lyme, m. Nathan Jewett.†
71. Abigail, b. about 1700, at Lyme, m. Stephen Lee.†

III. PHEBE HYDE (10), born at Norwich, Conn., in January, 1663, the second daughter of Samuel Hyde (2) and Jane Lee, was a granddaughter of William Hyde the first of Norwich. She m. 21 May, 1683, Matthew Griswold, born in 1653 at East Saybrook, the eldest son of Matthew Griswold and Anna Wolcott of Lyme.

[This Matthew Griswold the first of Lyme, and his four brothers, Thomas, Edward, Francis and George, were born in England, and were the sons of Edward Griswold of Kenilworth in Warwickshire. All these five sons, except Thomas, came to America; and Edward, George and Francis lived at Windsor in Sept., 1649. Edward settled at Killingworth, Conn.; Francis settled at Saybrook, and removed from there to Norwich in 1660, and had two sons and six daughters; George settled in Simsbury; and Matthew, born about 1597, in England, came with his brothers to Windsor, where he married, about 1636, Anne Wolcott (eldest daughter of Henry Wolcott, Esq., and Elizabeth Sanders of Windsor), and settled at Saybrook at the first establishment of that town, about 1639. He was one of its first commissioners of the peace or magistrates. He had the charge of Gov. Fenwick's affairs, when the latter left the colony. He had a large tract of land in East Saybrook (now old Lyme), at a place now called Black Hall; most of which is still in the hands of his descendants. Upon those lands he afterwards settled. He died there, at the age of 96, and was buried at Saybrook, on the opposite side of the Connecticut river.]

Matthew Griswold and his wife, Phebe Hyde, settled at Lyme. He was a man of distinction, and one of the assistants of the colony. She d. at Lyme 29 Nov., 1704.

*Their children were :*

72. Matthew, b. 15 Sept., 1688, at Lyme, who d. in 1712 unm.
73. John, b. 22 Dec., 1690, at Lyme, m. Hannah Lee.†
74. George, b. 13 Aug., 1692, at Lyme, m. 1 Hannah Lynde, 2 Elizabeth Lee.†
75. Samuel, b. in 1701, at Lyme, and d. 9 June, 1727, unm.



- 76. Thomas, b. in 1703, at Lyme, and d. in July, 1719.
- 77. Phebe, b. 15 Aug., 1684, at Lyme, and d. in 1702, unm.
- 78. Elizabeth, b. 19 Nov., 1685, at Lyme, and d. in 1704, unm.
- 79. Sarah, b. 19 March, 1687, at Lyme, and d. 4 Jan., 1760, unm.
- 80. Mary, b. 22 April, 1694, at Lyme, m. Edmund Dorr.†
- 81. Deborah, b. in 1696, at Lyme, m. Robert Denison.†
- 82. Patience, b. in 1698, at Lyme, m. John Denison.†

After the death of his first wife he married, 30 May, 1705, the widow Mary Lee. He d. 13 Jan., 1716, aged 63. She d. 27 Oct., 1724, aged 68. And they were buried in the cemetery at old Lyme, below the hill. She was the widow of Thomas Lee the first of Lyme, and her maiden name was Mary De Wolf; probably daughter of Balthazar De Wolf.

III. JOHN POST (13), born at Saybrook 12 April, 1657, the eldest son of Hester Hyde (3) and John Post, was a grandson of William Hyde (1) the first of Norwich. He married, 24 Dec., 1785, Sarah Reynolds, b. in November, 1656, daughter of John Reynolds of Norwich. They settled at Norwich, where he d. 15 July, 1690; and she d. 11 May, 1703.

*Their children were :*

- 83. John, b. 14 July, 1689, at Norwich. He d. 27 Nov., 1710, at Norwich, unm.
- 84. Sarah, b. 1 Dec., 1686, at Norwich. I have no further account of her.

III. SAMUEL POST (14), born at Norwich 8 March, 1668, the second son of Hester Hyde (3) and John Post of Norwich, was a grandson of William Hyde (1) the first of Norwich. He m. 17 March, 1698, Ruth Lathrop, daughter of John Lathrop and Ruth Royce of Norwich, and afterwards of Wallingford, and granddaughter of Samuel Lathrop the first of Norwich (*See No. 1083*). They settled at Norwich, where he d. 23 April, 1735. She survived him, and d. there 10 August, 1750.

*Their children were :*

- 85. Samuel, b. 22 Dec., 1698, at Norwich, m. Sarah Griswold.†
- 86. John, b. 30 July, 1700, at Norwich, d. 26 Aug., 1718, unm.
- 87. Nathaniel, b. 6 Sept., 1702, at Norwich, m. 1 Abigail Birchard, 2 Experience Griswold.†
- 88. Jabez, b. 5 Dec., 1704, at Norwich, d. 6 March, 1725, unm.
- 89. Stephen, b. 5 April, 1709, at Norwich, d. 14 April, 1735, unm.

90. Esther, b. 18 Dec., 1706, at Norwich. She m. 14 May, 1743, Thomas Edgecomb, who d. 17 April, 1745; and she d. 20 May, 1745. They had one child, Stephen, b. 14 April, 1744, d. 6 Dec., 1745.
91. Ruth, b. 15 Oct., 1711, at Norwich, m. Joseph Bingham.†

III. MARGARET POST (15), born at Saybrook, 21 February, 1653, the eldest daughter of Hester Hyde (3) and John Post of Norwich, was a granddaughter of William Hyde (1) the first of Norwich. She m. July, 1669, Caleb Abel the first of Norwich, who removed there from Dedham in 1668. They settled at Norwich, where she d. in November, 1700.

*Their children were :*

92. Samuel, b. in Oct., 1672, at Norwich, m. Elizabeth Sluman.†
93. Caleb, b. in April, 1677, at Norwich, m. Abigail Sluman.†
94. John, b. in Dec., 1678, at Norwich, m. Rebecca Sluman.†
95. Theophilus, b. in Nov., 1680, at Norwich, m. Anne Calkins.†
96. Benjamin, b. about 1687, at Norwich, m. Lydia Hazen.†
97. A daughter, b. in March, 1671, d. the same month unm.
98. Experience, b. in Dec., 1674, at Norwich, m. John Hyde (5) the first of Norwich, her mother's first cousin (*See No. 5*).
99. Joanna, b. in Nov., 1683, at Norwich.
100. Mary, b. about 1685, at Norwich, m. Joseph Tracy.†
101. Abigail, b. 16 March, 1689, at Norwich, m. 1 Barnabus Lathrop, 2 Christopher Huntington.†
102. Hannah, b. 12 Oct., 1692, at Norwich.

After the death of his first wife, Caleb Abel m. 25 June, 1701, Mrs. Mary Loomer, widow of Stephen Loomer and daughter of George Miller of New London. He probably had no issue by her. He died at Norwich 17 August, 1731.

III. SARAH POST (17), born at Saybrook 6 Nov., 1659, the second daughter of Hester Hyde (3) and John Post, was a granddaughter of William Hyde (1) the first of Norwich. She m. 17 January, 1680, Capt. John Hough, b. 17 October, 1655, at New London, the second son of William Hough and Sarah Calkins of New London.

[This William Hough was the son of Edward Hough of Westchester, in the county of Cheshire, in England. He came to Glocester, Mass., and married there 28 Oct., 1645, Sarah Calkins, daughter of Hugh Calkins and Anne his wife — of Gloucester, who afterwards came to New London, and had four sons and six daughters. Samuel,

the eldest son, born at New London 9 March, 1653, m. 25 Nov., 1679, Susanna Wrotham of Farmington, and had by her two sons and one daughter; and after her death he m. 18 Aug., 1685, Mary Bate, and settled and died at Saybrook, and had by her one son and one daughter. William Hough, his brother, married Anne Lathrop, daughter of Samuel Lathrop of Norwich. Hannah, the eldest sister, m. 1662, John Borden, and settled at Lyme. Abiah, their second sister, m. 1667, William Douglass. And Sarah, their third sister, m. David Carpenter. *See Calk. New London, 303.]*

Capt. John Hough was a house carpenter, and resided at Norwich for a short time after his marriage. They subsequently settled at New London, where he was a man of considerable distinction. He was killed at New London 26 Aug., 1715, by falling from a building upon which he was at work.

*Their children were :*

- 110. John, b. 1 Oct., 1697, at New London, m. Hannah Denison.†
- 111. David, b. 23 Oct., 1699, at New London, probably died unm.
- 112. Jabez b. 21 May, 1702, at New London. He m. 7 Jan., 1725, Anne Denison, and d. 24 Jan., 1725, s. p.
- 113. Sarah, b. 23 April, 1684, at New London, m. Ebenezer Dennis.†
- 114. Hannah, b. 30 June, 1688, at N. London, m. Oliver Manwaring.†
- 115. Abiah, b. 30 Oct., 1690, at N. London, m. Abial Marshall.†
- 116. Hester, b. 6 April, 1695, at N. London, m. George Richards.†

111. MARY POST (18), born at Norwich in 1662, the third daughter of Hester Hyde (3) and John Post, was a granddaughter of William Hyde (1) the first of Norwich. She m. 16 April, 1685, Nathaniel Rudd of Norwich. He was a son of Jonathan Rudd of Hartford, who removed to Saybrook, and was m. 1647, at Bride Brook. He came to Norwich soon after its settlement (*See No 91*). They settled at Norwich, where she died in Nov., 1705.

*His children by her were :*

- 117. Jonathan, b. 22 May, 1693, at Norwich, m. Joanna Gregory.†
- 118. Mary, b. 3 Feb., 1695, at Norwich, m. Ebenezer Wood.†
- 119. Lydia, b. 22 June, 1697, at Norwich, d. in childhood.

After the death of his wife, Nathaniel Rudd m. 31 January, 1706, Abigail Hartshorne, and had by her the following children, born at Norwich. He d. April, 1727.

Nathaniel, b. 6 April, 1707. Joseph, b. 31 Oct., 1708. Daniel, b. 12 March, 1710. Sarah, b. 23 Jan., 1712. Abi-

gail, b. 6 Aug., 1713. Lydia, b. 12 April, 1715. Anne, b. 7 Feb., 1717. Susanna, b. 15 May, 1719. Gideon, b. 2 Feb., 1722; and Patience, b. 6 Nov., 1723. These were not of the Hyde blood.

#### FOURTH GENERATION.

IV. SAMUEL HYDE (22), born at Windham, Conn., 10 Sept., 1691, the eldest son of Samuel Hyde (4) and Elizabeth Calkins, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. He m. 14 Jan., 1725, Priscilla Bradford, b. 9 April, 1702, at Norwich, daughter of Joseph Bradford and Anne Fitch of Lebanon, and afterwards of New London North Parish, now Montville.

[This Joseph Bradford was a grandson of Gov. William Bradford, who came to Plymouth in the May Flower. He was the only son of William Bradford the second (who was deputy governor of Plymouth), by his second wife, the widow Wiswall. His wife, Anne Fitch, born at Norwich in April, 1675, to whom he was m. 5 Oct., 1698, was the only daughter of the Rev. James Fitch, first minister of Norwich, by his second wife, Priscilla Mason, daughter of Major John Mason of Norwich, and d. 17 Oct., 1715, at Lebanon; and he d. 17 Jan., 1747, at Montville. See 15 Gen. Reg., 120.]

They settled at Lebanon, Conn., where he d. 14 Feb., 1776. She survived him, and died there 14 May, 1778, aged 76.

#### *Their children were:*

120. Samuel, b. 24 Oct., 1725, at Lebanon, m. Anne Fitch.†
121. Dan, b. 7 May, 1733, at Lebanon, m. Mary Wattles.†
122. Anne, b. 22 Oct., 1727, at Lebanon, m. Jared Hinckley.†
123. Priscilla, } b. 16 April, 1731, at Lebanon, { d. 5 Oct., 1732.
124. Sybil, } m. Jabez Metcalf.†
125. Priscilla 2d, b. 4 June, 1735, at Lebanon, d. 4 July, 1759, at Litchfield, unm.
126. Hannah, b. 19 July, 1738, at Lebanon. She m. 4 Nov., 1760, Lieut. Daniel Moulton of Mansfield, who d. 17 April, 1767, and had by him two sons: 1. Gurdon, b. 29 Sept., 1763; 2. Daniel, b. 18 Dec., 1765.
127. Zerviah, b. 15 Dec., 1740, at Lebanon, m. Dr. Andrew Metcalf.†
128. Abigail, b. 4 Nov., 1744, at Lebanon, and d. 20 Dec., 1830, at Lebanon, at the full age of 86 years, unm.

IV. Capt. DANIEL HYDE (23), born at Windham, Conn., 16 Aug., 1694, the second son of Samuel Hyde (4) and

Elizabeth Calkins, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (2) the first and Jane Lee of Norwich. He married Abigail Wattles. They settled at Norwich West Farms, where he was a distinguished and active member of the church. He d. 26 Dec., 1770, in that part of Norwich which is now Franklin.

*Their children were :*

129. Bazaleel, b. 29 May, 1719, at Norwich, m. Mehetable Porter.†
130. Daniel, b. 2 Oct., 1725, at Norwich, d. 1726.
131. Daniel 2d, b. 10 March, 1730, at Norwich. He m. Sara Janes, b. about 1731. They settled at Norwich, where he was a captain of militia. He d. 27 June, 1798, at Franklin s. p. She survived him, and d. 26 June, 1800 aged 69 years.
132. Oliver, b. 21 July, 1732, at Norwich, d. in childhood.
133. Walter, b. 17 Feb., 1735, at Norwich, m. 1 Sarah Bissel, 2 Sarah Wattles.†
134. Charles, b. 8 Oct., 1748, at Norwich, m. 1 Mary Abel, 2 Roxanna Rogers.†
135. Zerviah, b. 16 Oct., 1721, at Norwich. She m. 28 Dec., 1738, Capt. Joseph Fitch, son of Joseph Fitch of Lebanon, by his first wife, Sarah Mason of Stonington, and d. s. p.
137. Abigail, b. 2 Oct., 1723, at Norwich, m. Jedediah Lathrop.†
138. Elizabeth, b. 25 Dec., 1728, at Norwich, m. Benjamin Lathrop.†
139. Lydia, b. at Norwich, m. her second cousin, Capt. Uriah Rogers (353), the second son of Dr. Theophilus Rogers and Elizabeth Hyde (50). (See No. 353.)
140. Rhoda, b. at Norwich, m. her second cousin, Dr. Gibbons Jewett (472), the fourth son of Capt. Nathan Jewett and Deborah Lord (70). (See No. 472.)
141. Prudence, b. 2 Oct., 1743, at Norwich, m. William Throop.†

IV. ELIJAH HYDE (24), born at Lebanon, Conn., 1705, the fourth son of Samuel Hyde (4) and Elizabeth Calkins, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. He m. 12 Nov., 1730, Ruth Tracy, b. 13 Sept., 1711, at Norwich, the youngest daughter of John Tracy the second and Elizabeth Leffingwell of Norwich (see No. 38). They settled at Norwich West Farms, now Franklin, where they resided until 1742. They then removed to Lebanon, Conn., where she d. 15 Oct., 1773.

*Their children were :*

142. Andrew, b. 10 Sept., 1732, at Norwich, m. Hannah Thomas.†
143. Elijah, b. 17 January, 1735, at Norwich, m. Mary Clark.†
144. Eliphalet, b. 4 May, 1737, at Norwich, d. 4 Nov., 1743.
145. Caleb, b. 29 July, 1739, at Norwich, m. Elizabeth Sacket.†

146. Zina, b. 2 April, 1741, at Norwich, m. 1 Sarah Goodwin, 2 Lois Bosworth.†
147. Eliphalet 2d, b. 9 May, 1744, at Lebanon, m. 1 Naomi Flint, 2 Abigail Washburn.†
148. Moses, b. 11 Sept., 1751, at Lebanon, m. Sarah Dana.†
149. Ebenezer, b. 26 Nov., 1753, at Lebanon, m. Lucy Huntington.†
150. Ruth, b. 21 Jan., 1743, at Norwich, d. 29 March, 1743.
151. Ruth 2d, b. 5 May, 1746, at Lebanon, m. Capt. Andrew Huntington.†

After the death of his first wife, he m. 3 May, 1774, the widow Mercy Coleman, b. April, 1708. She d. 3 Aug., 1783, without issue by him. And he d. 10 Aug., 1783, at Lebanon.

IV. Capt. CALEB HYDE (25), born at Windham, 9 April, 1699, the third son of Samuel Hyde (4) and Elizabeth Calkins, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. He m. 17 Sept., 1724, Mary Blackman of Lebanon. They settled at Lebanon, where he d. in March, 1764; and where she d. 3 Aug., 1783, aged 76 years.

*Their children were :*

152. Caleb, b. 28 Feb., 1725, at Lebanon, d. 12 April, 1730.
153. Joshua, b. 7 Feb., 1727, at Lebanon, m. Rhoda Collins.†
154. Caleb 2d, b. 1 Aug., 1735, at Lebanon, d. 11 Sept., 1735.
155. Sarah, b. 14 Jan., 1729, at Lebanon, m. her first cousin, Oliver Collins (180), the eldest son of the Rev. Timothy Collins, and of her aunt Elizabeth Hyde (29) of Litchfield. (*See No. 180.*)
156. Mary, b. 3 July, 1731, at Lebanon, m. 25 May, 1749, Ichabod Robinson of Lebanon (*see No. 173*), and d. 1 July, 1750 *s. p.*
157. Eleanor, b. 22 Dec., 1736, at Lebanon, d. unm.

IV. DAVID HYDE (26), bap. at Lebanon, Conn., 22 March, 1719, the fifth son of Samuel Hyde (4) and Elizabeth Calkins, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. He m. early in 1740, Alatheia Bradford, b. 19 Sept., 1715, daughter of Joseph Bradford and Anne Fitch of Lebanon. On the 24 Feb., 1740, at Lebanon, they made confession, and owned the covenant. His will was proved and allowed 12 May, 1741.

*Their child was :*

158. David, bap. 4 Jan., 1741, at Lebanon. I have no further account of this child; and he probably died young and unm.



But he may have lived, and settled at Sharon, Conn., and have been the ancestor of Dan Hyde, Walter Hyde and David Hyde, three of the early settlers of Auburn, N. Y., and of their sister Laura Hyde, who m. Daniel Kellogg, Esq., of Skeneateles, N. Y.

IV. EBENEZER HYDE (27), born at Lebanon, Conn., son of Samuel Hyde (4) and Elizabeth Calkins, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. He m. 25 Feb., 1729, Dorothy Throop. They settled at Lebanon, where she died in 1743.

*His children by her were :*

- 159. William, b. 8 April, 1730, at Lebanon, m. Abigail Worth †
- 160. Ignatius, b. 30 April, 1731, d. 10 June, 1731.
- 161. Ebenezer, b. 10 Sept., 1732, at Lebanon, m. Phebe ———.†
- 162. Ignatius 2d, b. 28 April, 1738, at Lebanon.
- 163. Deborah, b. 16 Oct., 1734, at Lebanon, m. Amos Robinson.†
- 164. Elizabeth, b. 13 Oct., 1736, died in infancy.
- 165. Elizabeth 2d, b. 14 March, 1740, at Lebanon.

After the death of his first wife he m. 2 June, 1741, Elizabeth Graves. He d. 21 Aug., 1742, at Lebanon. She survived him, and was living there, as his widow, as late as 1782.

*His child by her was :*

- 166. Submit, b. 24 Nov., 1742, at Lebanon.

IV. SARAH HYDE (28), born at Windham, Conn., 20 Dec., 1696, the eldest daughter of Samuel Hyde (4) and Elizabeth Calkins, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She m. 25 Feb., 1714, Ebenezer Brown, b. 15 June, 1685, son of Capt. John Brown of Swanzey, who m. 8 Nov., 1672, *Anne Mason*, second daughter of Major John Mason of Norwich the conqueror of the Pequots, and had a son, Ebenezer, and other children.

[This Capt. John Brown, b. Sept., 1650, at Swanzey, was the eldest of the five children of John Brown of Swanzey, who d. March, 1662, a son of Mr. John Brown of Rehoboth (and Dorothy his wife), and was an assistant of the Plymouth colony, and was one of the commissioners of the united colonies, and d. 10 April, 1662, at Swanzey. See recitals in deed of 12 Dec., 1689, from Oweneeco, sachem of Mohegan, to Capt. John Brown of Swanzey,



"son-in-law of Major Mason," on Windham records, witnessed by Major Samuel Mason, and Capt. John Mason his nephew.]

They settled at Lebanon. His will is dated 18 May, 1755. She survived him, and d. 1 March, 1797, aged 100 years.

*Their children were :*

170. John, b. 20 Dec., 1714, at Lebanon.†
171. Joseph, b. 30 June, 1717, at Lebanon, m. Eunice Allen.†
172. Daniel, b. at Lebanon, m. Lucy Owen.†
173. Lydia, b. 19 March, 1720, at Lebanon, m. Ichabod Robinson.†
174. Martha, bap. 9 Sept., 1722, at Lebanon, m. Elijah Mason.†
175. Anne, bap. 24 April, 1726, at Lebanon. She m. — Bissel, and settled at Lebanon, and d. before 1779 *s. p.*

IV. ELIZABETH HYDE (29), bap. at Lebanon, Conn., 12 Dec., 1703, the second daughter of Samuel Hyde (4) and Elizabeth Calkins, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She m. 16 Jan., 1723, the Rev. Timothy Collins, the first minister of Litchfield, Conn., b. 13 April, 1699, at Guilford, Conn., the third son of John Collins and Anne Leete (a granddaughter of Gov. William Leete), of Guilford.

[This John Collins was a grandson of the John Collins of Boston, whose wife's name was Susanna, and who came with her and his son John from England in 1644, and d. 29 March, 1670. His son John married and removed to Middletown, Saybrook and Branford, where his first wife died in 1668. He had by her two sons: John, b. 1665, m. Anne Leete; and Robert, b. 1667. Their father died in 1704 at Guilford. The second wife of John Collins the first of Guilford, was Mary (Stevens) Kingsnorth, the widow of Henry Kingsnorth of Guilford. She married John Collins the first of Guilford 2 June, 1660. His eldest son, John Collins, was born at Branford in June, 1665. He had two other children: Robert Collins, who settled at Minden; and Mary, who m. 29 June, 1681, Deacon Nathaniel Chapman of Saybrook. John Collins the second of Saybrook m. 23 July, 1691, Anne Leete, b. 5 Aug., 1671, at Guilford, eldest daughter of John Leete and Mary Chittenden of Guilford, son of Gov. William Leete. They settled in Guilford, where she d. 2 Nov., 1724. He survived her, and d. 24 Jan., 1751. They had twelve children: 1. Anne, b. 9 May, 1692, who m. Dan Bartlet. 2. Mary, b. 11 April, 1694, who d. 2 Feb., 1729. 3. John, b. 23

Feb., 1697, who married Rachel Mix of New Haven. 4. Timothy, b. 11 Feb., 1698, and d. 19 of same month. 5. Timothy 2d, b. 13 April, 1699, who married Elizabeth Hyde of Lebanon. 6. Daniel, b. 13 March, 1701, who married Lois Cornwall of Long Island. 7. Susanna, b. 25 Sept., 1703, and died the next month. 8. Samuel, b. 2 Nov., 1704, who married Margaret Leete, his second cousin. 9. Mercy, b. 18 Jan., 1707, who married Samuel Hopson of Wallingford. 10. Avis, b. in 1708, who m. 8 December, 1734, Peter Buel of Litchfield. 11. Oliver, b. 18 Oct., 1710, who married three times, and had a very large family of children. 12. Eunice, b. 1 April, 1714.]

The Rev. Timothy Collins graduated at Yale in 1718. He studied physic and surgery as well as theology. At the first town meeting held in the then new town of Litchfield, 6 Nov., 1721, he received a call to the ministry there, which he accepted. He was ordained as the first minister of that town on the 19 of June, 1723; and, by the terms of the town grant, became entitled to a large quantity of land, which gave wealth to him and his children. He continued to discharge the duties of the pastoral office until the 14 of October, 1752, when he was dismissed on his own request. Shortly afterwards he was appointed to the office of justice of the peace. He devoted himself entirely to the duties of that office and to the practice of medicine until his death. He died at Litchfield 7 Feb., 1777. His wife practiced midwifery, and survived him several years. The date of her death has not been ascertained. But she was living in Jan., 1780 (the cold winter), when she was sent for, and drawn upon a handsled four and a half miles to the town of Goshen, to attend upon a lady who was confined.

*Their children were :*

180. Oliver, b. 7 March, 1724, at Litchfield, m. Sarah Hyde.†
181. Charles, b. 5 Aug., 1727, at Litchfield, m. Anne Huntington.†
182. Lewis, b. 8. Aug., 1729, at Litchfield, died in infancy.
183. Cyprian, b. 4 March, 1733, at Litchfield, m. Azuba Gibbs.†
184. Ambrose, b. 30 March, 1737, at Litchfield. He graduated at Yale in 1758, studied divinity, and went unmarried into the Indian country as a missionary, and was killed, or died there. But the date of his death is unknown.
185. John, b. 1 June, 1739, at Litchfield, m. Lydia Buel.†
186. Anne, b. 24 Aug., 1725, at Litchfield, m. Isaac Baldwin.†
187. Rhoda, b. 3 May, 1731, at Litchfield, m. 1, her first cousin, Joshua Hyde (153), the second son of her uncle, Capt.

Caleb Hyde (25), and Mary Blackman, of Lebanon; 2, Asa Hopkins; 3, — Fitch; and 4, Abijah Peek; and had issue by each of her four husbands. (*See No. 153.*)

IV. LYDIA HYDE (30), born at Lebanon, Conn., about 1710, the third daughter of Samuel Hyde (4) and Elizabeth Calkins, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She m. 2 Nov., 1727, Jonathan Metcalf, b. 17 Jan., 1702, at Lebanon, the eldest son of Jonathan Metcalf and Hannah Avery of Lebanon.

[This Jonathan Metcalf the first of Lebanon, b. 16 March, 1675, who married Hannah Avery in Jan., 1703, was the eldest son of Jonathan Metcalf the first of Dedham, Mass., and his wife, Hannah Kenrick. That Jonathan Metcalf, the first of Dedham, was the second son of Michael Metcalf 2d, of Dedham, and Mary Fairbanks, second son of Michael Metcalf of Norwich in England. That Michael Metcalf was born at Tatterford, in the county of Norfolk, England, in 1586; and his first wife, Sarah, was b. 17 June, 1593, in the adjoining parish of North Rainham. They were m. 13 Oct., 1616, and settled in the city of Norwich, and had eleven children, two of whom died in their infancy in England. Being persecuted by Bishop Wren on account of his religion, he emigrated with his wife and nine children to this country in April, 1637, and settled at Dedham in July of the same year. His wife d. 30 Nov., 1644, at Dedham. His children by her, who came to this country, were: 1. *Mary*, who m. Henry Wilson. 2. *Michael*, who m. Mary Fairbanks. 3. *John*, who m. Mary Chickering. 4. *Sarah*, who m. Robert Onion. 5. *Elizabeth*, who m. Thomas Bancroft of Reading. 6. *Martha*, who m. three times. 7. *Thomas*, who m. 1, Sarah Paige; and 2, Anne Paine. 8. *Jane*, who m. Thomas Walker of Rehoboth. And 9. *Rebecca*, who m. John McIntosh of Dedham. Michael Metcalf, for his second wife, m. 13 Aug., 1645, the widow Mary Pidge of Roxbury, and had by her no issue. His son *Michael* Metcalf and Mary Fairbanks had five children: 1. *Michael*, who m. Elizabeth Kingsbury. 2. *Mary*, who m. John Ware. 3. *Sarah*, who m. Robert Ware of Wrentham. 4. *Jonathan*, b. 21 Sept., 1650, who m. 10 April, 1674, Hannah Kenrick, and d. 27 May, 1727. And 5. *Eleazer*, who m. and settled at Wrentham. Most of the Metcalfs in the northern part of United States are the descendants of this Michael Metcalf, who came from Norwich in Eng-

land. See 6 *N. E. Gen. Reg.*, 171; *Goodwin*, 157; and 3 *Savage*, 202.]

Jonathan Metcalf and Lydia Hyde his wife settled at Lebanon, where he d. 23 Jan., 1782. She survived him, and d. 7 Oct., 1793, aged 83.

*Their children were :*

188. Jonathan, b. 14 Feb., 1727, at Lebanon, m. Bulah Dana.+
189. Samuel, b. 13 May, 1732, at Lebanon, m. Mehetible Hammond.+
190. Elijah, b. 11 Jan., 1735, at Lebanon, m. Mary Goodspeed.+
191. John, b. 26 Feb., 1737, at Lebanon, m. 1 Anna Allen, 2 Martha (Maltbie) Bartholomew.+
192. Daniel, b. 13 May, 1742, d. 29 June, 1742.
193. Daniel 2d, b. 10 March, 1748, at Lebanon, m. Mary Cone.+
194. William, b. 26 Oct., 1753, at Lebanon.
195. Eleazer, b. 22 Jan., 1755, at Lebanon. He died in the West India islands.
196. David, b. 8 Nov., 1757, at Lebanon, m. Anne Champion.+
197. Sybil, b. 13 July, 1728, at Lebanon, m. William Little.+
198. Lydia, b. 16 May, 1740, at Lebanon, d. 20 Oct., 1742.
199. Lydia 2d, b. 1 Jan., 1745, at Lebanon, d. 17 March, 1747.

IV. ANNE HYDE (31), born at Lebanon, Conn., youngest daughter of Samuel Hyde (4) and Elizabeth Calkins, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She m. 11 Nov., 1731, Simon Gray, b. about 1710. They settled at Lebanon, where he d. 13 Nov., 1742.

*Her children by him were :*

200. Simeon, b. 18 Oct., 1733, at Lebanon, m. Mary White.+
201. Anne, b. 29 July, 1732, at Lebanon, d. 25 Aug., 1732.
202. Anne 2d, b. 25 June, 1735, at Lebanon. She m. 20 Jan., 1757, James Clark of Lebanon, probably Col. James Clark, b. 15 Sept., 1730, at Lebanon, a captain in the army of the revolution, who d. 29 Dec., 1826, at Lebanon, at the advanced age of 96 years.

After his death she m. 22 April, 1744, Capt. Adonijah Fitch of New London North Parish (Montville), son of Daniel Fitch, and grandson of Rev. James Fitch and Priscilla Mason of Norwich, and great grandson of Major John Mason of Norwich and Anne Peck his second wife. (See 15 *Gen. Reg.*, 117; 17 *do.*, 42.)

IV. JOHN HYDE (33), born at Norwich, Conn., 5 Dec., 1698, the eldest son of John Hyde (5) and Experience

Abel (98) was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. He m. 21 Sept., 1721, Sarah Haskins, daughter of John Haskins of Taunton, Mass. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 6 Sept., 1753.

*Their children were :*

- 210. Silas, b. 1 March, 1727, at Norwich, m. Martha Waterman.+
- 211. John, b. 13 Nov., 1729, at Norwich, m. 12 Sept., 1758, Elizabeth Baldwin of Mansfield, and d. 14 Dec., 1759, at Norwich s. p.
- 212. Simeon, b. 22 Oct., 1734, d. 19 Nov., 1734.
- 213. Levi, b. 24 Oct., 1735, at Norwich, m. Jenima Martin.+
- 214. Asa, b. 21 July, 1741, at Norwich, m. Lucy French.+
- 215. Rufus, b. 20 June, 1744, at Norwich, m. Mary Walcott.+
- 216. Anne, b. 19 Feb., 1722, at Norwich, m. James Fox.+
- 217. Experience, b. 30 July, 1724, at Norwich, m. Benjamin Waterman.+
- 218. Mary, b. 17 May, 1732, at Norwich, died in infancy.
- 219. Mary 2d, b. 19 April, 1738, at Norwich, m. Nathan Durkee.+
- 220. Hannah, b. 31 July, 1748, at Norwich, d. 3 Sept., 1753.

After the death of his first wife, John Hyde (33) m. 7 Dec., 1755, Elizabeth Backus of Norwich, and died there 22 Oct., 1762. She survived him, and died 26 Nov., 1767.

IV. ELEAZER HYDE (34), born at Norwich, Conn., 12 Dec., 1704, the second son of John Hyde (5) and Experience Abel (98), was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. He m. 8 Feb., 1733, Sarah Hewitt of Marshfield, Mass., b. in 1708. They settled at Norwich, where he d. 11 May, 1772. His will is dated 26 April, 1760, with a codicil, dated 30 May, 1769, giving his property to his wife and his three surviving children. Some of which property, in 1858, still belonged to the descendants of his daughter, Zylpha, his only child that left issue.

*Their children were :*

- 221. Eliab, b. 22 March, 1738, at Norwich, d. 21 April, 1760, unm.
- 222. Issacher, b. 7 June, 1745, at Norwich, d. 16 Sept., 1746.
- 223. Issacher 2d, b. 16 Aug., 1747, at Norwich, d. 16 Oct., 1772, unm.
- 224. Zylpha, b. 8 Nov., 1735, at Norwich, m. James Rogers.+
- 225. Sarah, b. 29 April, 1740, at Norwich, m. 25 May, 1777, her second cousin, Theodore Hyde (294), the eldest son of Richard Hyde, Esq. (44), of Bean Hill, and d. 30 July, 1793 s. p.

After the death of Eleazer Hyde, his widow m. 22 Sept.,



1774, John Birchard of Norwich, and d. 1 Jan., 1777. (*See No. 57.*)

IV. Capt. JAMES HYDE (35), born at Norwich, Conn., 28 Feb., 1707, the third son of John Hyde (5) and Experience Abel (98), was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. He m. 26 Dec., 1743, Sarah Marshall (636), b. 12 April, 1720, at Norwich, daughter of his second cousin, Abiah Hough (115) and Abiel Marshall of Norwich. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 3 Nov., 1773. He was a ship master, and d. 24 April, 1793, at Norwich. They are both buried in the old cemetery at Norwich Town.

*Their children were :*

- 226. Ebenezer, b. 1 Jan., 1748, at Norwich, m. 1 Chloe Ellsworth, 2 Phebe Huntington, 3 Elizabeth Peck.†
- 227. James, b. 17 July, 1752, at Norwich, m. Martha Nevins.†
- 228. Simeon, b. 5 Jan., 1755, at Norwich, graduated at Yale in 1776, studied theology, ordained as a presbyterian clergyman, settled at Deerfield, N. J., and died there in 1783 unm.
- 229. Abial, b. 16 Oct., 1757, at Norwich, m. 1 Mary Hosmer, 2 Mary Leffingwell.†
- 230. Eliab, b. 17 Sept., 1760, at Norwich, m. Lydia Griswold.†
- 231. Abiah, b. 27 Dec., 1749, at Norwich, m. Aaron Cleveland.†

IV. Capt. MATTHEW HYDE (36), born at Norwich, Conn., 28 April, 1711, the fourth son of John Hyde (5) and Experience Abel (98), was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. He m. 19 April, 1733, Elizabeth Huntington, b. 6 May, 1712, daughter of Deacon Christopher Huntington of Norwich, by his second wife, the widow Judith Brewster.

[This Deacon Christopher Huntington was the first white male child born in Norwich (b. 1 Nov., 1660), and was son of the first Christopher Huntington of Norwich by his wife, Ruth Rockwell of Windsor, and grandson of Simon Huntington and Margaret Barret of Norwich, in England, who, with his three sons, Simon, Christopher and Samuel, and one daughter, embarked in 1633 for Boston, Mass. He died on the passage. Deacon Christopher Huntington m. 26 May, 1681, Sarah Adgate (the second daughter of the first Deacon Thomas Adgate of Norwich by his second wife, Mary Marvin, widow of Richard Bushnel of Saybrook, and daughter of the first Matthew Marvin of Hartford), and had by her six sons and two

daughters. She d. in Feb., 1706. He then m. in Oct., 1706, Judith Brewster, the widow of Jonathan Brewster, and had by her two sons and two daughters, and d. 24 April, 1735.]

Capt. Matthew Hyde settled at Norwich West Farms, now Franklin, where his wife d. 20 May, 1776.

*His children by her were :*

- 232. Matthew, b. 27 Ap'l, 1734, at Norwich, m. Roxalana Stoughton.†
- 233. Eli, b. 12 Oct., 1736, at Norwich, m. Rhoda Lathrop.†
- 234. Christopher, b. 26 March, 1739, at Norwich, d. 2 July, 1760 unm.
- 235. James, b. 6 April, 1741, at Norwich, m. Eunice Backus †
- 236. Azariah, b. 30 Aug., 1748, at Norwich, m. Rebecca Edgerton.†
- 237. Uri, b. 27 Sept., 1751, d. 6 July, 1761.
- 238. Lovisa, b. 11 Oct., 1743, d. 4 Jan., 1762, unm.
- 239. Deborah, b. 5 April, 1746, d. 27 Jan., 1785, unm.
- 240. Elizabeth, b. 18 Aug., 1755, d. 2 Oct., 1781, unm.

After the death of his first wife, Capt. Matthew Hyde m. 26 Aug., 1776, Hannah Pember (1645), b. 16 March, 1750, at Norwich, eldest daughter of John Pember (398) and Irene Wood of Norwich, and granddaughter of his first cousin Mary Hyde (55), eldest daughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He d. 18 March, 1792. She d. 11 March, 1839, at Paris, N. Y.

*His children by her were :*

- 241. Gustavus, b. 18 June, 1777, at Norwich, m. Mary Collar.†
- 242. Ira, b. 26 March, 1779, at Norwich, m. Susannah Torrey.†
- 243. Levi, b. 21 Feb., 1781, at Norwich, m. Mary Wentworth.†
- 244. Eleazer, b. 5 March, 1783, at Norwich, m. Mary Brown.†
- 245. James 2d, b. 12 April, 1785, d. 24 January, 1789.
- 246. Issacher, b. 23 June, 1787, d. 14 Oct., 1795.

IV. EXPERIENCE HYDE (37), born at Norwich, Conn., 7 Sept., 1700, the eldest daughter of John Hyde (5) and Experience Abel, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She m. 12 Jan., 1720, Samuel Gifford, b. 23 Sept., 1694, at Windham, son of Samuel Gifford and Mary Calkin his wife of Windham, and afterwards of Norwich, (and grandson of Stephen Gifford the first of Norwich and his first wife, Hannah Gove, to whom he was m. May, 1667, and who d. 24 Jan., 1670.) They settled at Norwich, where she probably died. But the date of her death has not been ascertained. He d. 30 Sept., 1753, at Norwich.



*Their children were :*

247. Samuel, b. 24 Nov., 1720, at Norwich, m. 1 Martha Gifford,  
2 Ann Lord.†
248. Stephen, b. 6 Nov., 1726, at Norwich, m. 1 Sarah Waterman,  
2 Sarah Avery.†
249. James, b. 10 April, 1729, at Norwich, m. Susanna Hubbard.†
250. Ziba, b. 30 Oct., 1735, at Norwich, m. Edith Gifford.†
251. Caleb, b. 10 March, 1738, at Norwich, m. 14 Oct., 1761,  
Delight Spafford of Lebanon.
252. Anna, b. 5 Sept., 1722, at Norwich, m. Nathan Durkee, and  
d. 3 July, 1752. (*See No. 219.*)
253. Hannah, b. 20 Sept., 1724, at Norwich, m. John Abel.†
254. Lois, b. 25 Feb., 1731, at Norwich, m. Theophilus Hunt-  
ington.†
255. Experience, b. 15 May, 1733, at Norwich, m. Isaac Johnson.†
256. Mary, b. 15 March, 1740, at Norwich, d. 22 Sept., 1753.
257. Sarah, b. 22 June, 1744, at Norwich, m. 10 Dec., 1766, her first  
cousin, Theophilus Tracy (263), the sixth son of Margaret  
Hyde (38) and John Tracy the third of Norwich. (*See  
No. 263.*)

IV. MARGARET HYDE (38), born at Norwich, Conn., 16 Aug., 1702, the second daughter of John Hyde (5) and Experience Abel (98), was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She m. 21 Jan., 1724, John Tracy, b. 27 June, 1700, at Norwich, the eldest son of John Tracy the second, and Elizabeth Leffingwell, of Norwich. (*See No. 44.*)

[This John Tracy was the second son of John Tracy the first, and Mary Winslow, of Norwich, and was a grandson of Lieut. Thomas Tracy, one of the 35 original proprietors of Norwich, who was b. about 1610, at Tewksbury in England. Lieut. Thomas Tracy arrived at Salem, Mass., April, 1636. He had lands assigned to him at Salem, and is known to have been there 23 Feb., 1637, and was a ship carpenter. He soon after went to Connecticut, and in 1641 he married at Wethersfield. The name of his first wife is not ascertained; but it is supposed that she was the widow of Edward Mason, who died at Wethersfield in 1640. They subsequently removed to Saybrook. And in 1645 he and Thomas Leffingwell, and probably William Hyde (1) the first of Norwich and some others, relieved Uncas, sachem of the Mohegans, with a boat load of provisions when that Indian chief was besieged at Shattock Point, near Norwich, by Pessachus, sachem of the Narragansetts. For this service, Uncas

subsequently gave to Tracy and Leffingwell 400 acres of land in what is now Preston.

Lieut. Thomas Tracy's first wife died at Saybrook previous to his removal to Norwich in 1660. He had by her six sons and one daughter, all of whom went with him to Norwich in 1660, and all but the youngest son married and had families: 1. *John*, b. in 1642 at Wethersfield, m. 10 June, 1670, Mary Winslow, born in 1646 (daughter of Josiah Winslow, who was born in 1606 at Droitwich, Eng., and Margaret Bourn of Marshfield, Mass.), a niece of Gov. Edward Winslow (*see No. 289*). 2. *Jonathan*, b. about 1644, m. 11 July, 1772, Mary Griswold, b. 26 Aug., 1656, second daughter of Capt. Francis Griswold of Norwich; and, secondly, m. 21 Aug., 1711, Mary Richards. 3. *Thomas*, b. about 1646, m. and settled at Preston, and had five sons and three daughters. 4. Dr. *Solomon*, b. 1651 at Saybrook, m. 23 Nov., 1676, Sarah Huntington, eldest daughter of Deacon Simon Huntington the first of Norwich; and, after her death, m. 8 April, 1686, Sarah, widow of Thomas Sluman. 5. *Daniel*, b. 1652 at Saybrook, m. 19 Sept., 1682, Abigail Adgate, b. Aug., 1661, daughter of Deacon Thomas Adgate of Norwich by his second wife, Mary Marvin, widow of Richard Bushnell of Saybrook; and, secondly, m. 4 March, 1712, Hannah Backus, daughter of William Backus the first of Norwich, and widow of Thomas Bingham the second of Norwich. 6. *Samuel*, b. about 1654, at Saybrook, d. 11 Jan., 1693, u. m. 7. *Miriam*, b. about 1648, at Saybrook, m. in Nov., 1688, Ensign Thomas Waterman the first of Norwich (*see Nos. 40, 474, 503*). Lieut. Thomas Tracy then m. about 1679, Martha (Bourn), widow of John Bradford, son of the governor. She died, and he then m. about 1683, Mary Foote, b. about 1623, second daughter of Nathaniel Foote the first of Wethersfield, and widow of John Goodrich of Wethersfield. He d. 7 Nov., 1685, at Norwich. He was a son of Nathaniel Tracy of Tewksbury, and grandson of Richard Tracy of Stanway in Gloucestershire, and Barbary Lucy, a daughter of Sir William Lucy of Charlecote, Warwickshire, aunt of Shakespeare's Justice Shallow. *See Appendix B, and Burke's Peerage, 1856, p. 963.*

John Tracy the third, who married Margaret Hyde (38), was a farmer, and they settled at Norwich West Farms, now Franklin, where he d. 20 Aug., 1786. She d. 6 Feb., 1789, at Franklin.

*Their children were :*

258. John, b. 11 Feb., 1726, at Norwich, m. 1 Margaret Huntington, 2 Bethiah Johnson.†  
 259. Eleazer, b. 16 March, 1728, at Norwich, who left his paternal home when young and unmarried, and was never afterwards heard of by his relatives. Supposed to have been killed in French war.  
 260. Josiah, b. 17 April, 1730, at Norwich, m. Margaret Pettis.†  
 261. Hezekiah, b. 1736 at Norwich, m. 1 Elizabeth Pettis, 2 Abigail Starr.†  
 262. Daniel, b. 14 March, 1738, at Norwich, m. Mary Johnson.†  
 263. Theophilus, b. 14 Sept., 1742, at Norwich, m. Sarah Gifford.†  
 264. Joshua, b. 13 Aug., 1745, at Norwich, m. Naomi Bingham.†  
 265. Elizabeth, b. 1 May, 1732, at Norwich, m. Zebulon Edgerton.†  
 266. Margaret, b. 16 May, 1734, at Norwich, m. William Bentley.†  
 267. Rachel, b. 27 Sept., 1740, at Norwich, m. 6 December, 1768, her second cousin Ezekiel Hyde (414), second son of Jabez Hyde (58) the second, and Lydia Abel (587), of Norwich. (See No. 414.)

IV. ESTHER HYDE (39), born at Norwich, Conn., 16 Feb., 1709, the third daughter of John Hyde (5) and Experience Abel (98), was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She m. 5 Feb., 1740, Thomas Williams. I suppose he was of the Montville family, and that he was son of Thomas Williams, who d. 1705. He d. 23 March, 1746, at Norwich; and she d. 29 April, 1799, at Franklin.

*Their children were :*

268. Thomas, b. 22 March, 1742, at Norwich, m. Jerusha Abel.†  
 269. Esther, b. 30 May, 1740, at Norwich, who I have not been able to trace further.  
 270. Ruth, b. 19 Jan., 1744, at Norwich, d. 16 Dec., 1798 at Franklin unm.

IV. LUCY HYDE (40), born at Norwich, Conn., 16 April, 1713, the fourth daughter of John Hyde (5) and Experience Abel (98), was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She m. 26 Nov., 1733, Asa Waterman, b. 15 Nov., 1706, at Norwich, the youngest son of Ensign Thomas Waterman the second, and Elizabeth Allyn, of Norwich.

[This Ensign Thomas Waterman was the eldest son of Ensign Thomas Waterman, one of the original proprietors

of Norwich, who was b. 1644 at Marshfield, son of Robert Waterman and Elizabeth Bourn. He m. Nov., 1668, Miriam Tracy (*see No. 38*), the only daughter of Lieut. Thomas Tracy of Norwich, and d. in 1708. He had by her three sons and five daughters: 1. Thomas, who m. 29 June, 1691, Elizabeth Allyn. 2. John, who m. 5 Nov., 1701, Elizabeth Lathrop; and afterwards, 27 Sept., 1709, Mrs. Judith Woodward; then, 16 April, 1721, Elizabeth Bassett. 3. Joseph, who m. Elizabeth Woodward. 4. Elizabeth, who m. 10 July, 1695, Capt. John Fitch of Windham. 5. Miriam, who d. 22 Sept., 1760, u. m. 6. Martha, who m. 30 June, 1709, and was the second wife of "Lyme's Captain," Deacon Reynold Marvin of Lyme. 7. Lydia, who m. 25 Nov., 1708, Eleazer Burnam. And 8. Anne, who m. 4 Nov., 1713, Josiah De Wolf of Lyme. The children of Thomas Waterman 2d and Elizabeth Allen were: Thomas, b. 1692; John, 1694; Elizabeth, 1696; Ebenezer, 1699; Daniel, 1701; Elisha, 1704; Asa, 1706; and probably Sarah and Nehemiah. John Waterman the first, by his three wives, had eleven children: Elizabeth, b. 1702; Eleazer in 1704; John in 1706, d. 1730 u. m.; Hannah, in 1708; William in 1710; Samuel in 1712; Ebenezer in 1715; Peter in 1717; Mary in 1722; David B. in 1725; and Elizabeth in 1730. Joseph Waterman and Elizabeth Woodward had seven children: Timothy, b. 1717; Judith, b. 1720; Ezra, d. 1725; Elizabeth, b. 1724; Mehetable, b. 1727; Anne, b. 1730; and Joseph, b. 1733, d. 1753.]

Asa Waterman and his wife Lucy Hyde settled at Norwich, where he d. 14 Nov., 1783; and she survived him, and died there 16 Nov., 1790.

*Their children were :*

275. Thomas, b. 12 Aug., 1734, at Norwich, m. Eunice French.†
276. Asa, b. 1 May, 1743, at Norwich, m. Anne Sterry.†
277. Azariah, b. 28 Dec., 1745, d. 7 Sept., 1753.
278. Arunah, b. 24 April, 1749, at Norwich, m. Hannah Leffingwell.†
279. Azariah 2d, b. 7 Oct., 1754, d. 5 Sept., 1759.
280. Lucy, b. 15 Jan., 1737, at Norwich, m. her second cousin, Judge Matthew Adgate (363), the fourth son of Hannah Hyde (51) and Matthew Adgate.† (*See No. 363.*)
281. Mary, b. 19 April, 1739, at Norwich, m. her second cousin, Capt. Jedediah Hyde (307), the eldest son of the Rev. Jedediah Hyde (46) by his first wife, Jerusha Perkins. (*See No. 307.*)
282. Deborah, b. 8 May, 1741, d. 2 June, 1755.

IV. DEBORAH HYDE (41), born at Norwich, Conn., 22 June, 1715, the youngest daughter of John Hyde (5) and Experience Abel (98), was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She m. 5 Sept., 1748, Ebenezer Thomas, b. 1 Nov., 1700; probably the youngest son of Jeremiah Thomas of Marshfield. She was his second wife. They settled at Norwich, where he d. 16 Oct., 1794. She survived him, and died there 5 Oct., 1803.

*His children by her were :*

- 283. Simeon, b. 13 Dec., 1753, at Norwich, m. Lucretia Deshon.†
- 284. Thomas Langrell, b. 1 Aug., 1757, at Norwich, m. 1 Eunice Birchard, 2 Anne Blake.†
- 285. Deborah, b. 10 Oct., 1749, at Norwich, m. Frederick Tracy.†
- 286. Clarina, b. 13 Dec., 1751, at Norwich. She resided at Norwich, and died there 21 Aug., 1839, unm.

The first wife of Ebenezer Thomas, to whom he was m. 7 March, 1732, was Hannah Haskins, who d. 2 July, 1747; and his children by her were: Ebenezer, b. 5 Oct., 1734, and d. 30 April, 1737; Ebenezer 2d, b. 28 Feb., 1743, at Norwich, m. and d. April, 1806; Hannah, b. 3 Sept., 1733, at Norwich, m. Andrew Hyde (142); Mary, b. 7 March, 1736, at Norwich, m. Adam Shapley of New London; Lucretia, b. 4 Sept., 1738, at Norwich, d. 12 Dec., 1812, unm.; Abigail, b. 18 Dec., 1740, at Norwich, m. Capt. Jacob Perkins; and Elizabeth, b. 2 July, 1747, at Norwich, d. 4 Jan., 1777, unm. These were not of the Hyde blood.

IV. Capt. WILLIAM HYDE (43), born at Norwich, Conn., 1 May, 1702, the second son of William Hyde (6) and Anne Bushnell, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. He graduated at Yale 1721. He m. 24 April, 1722, Anne Basset, b. about 1701. They settled at Norwich, where he was a lawyer and a justice of the peace, and where he d. 7 June, 1738. She d. 12 Feb., 1763, at Hartford.

*Their children were :*

- 287. Flavius, b. 22 May, 1723, d. 2 June, 1723.
- 288. William, b. 22 Sept., 1731, at Norwich, m. 1 Abigail Langrel, 2 Alice Otis.†
- 289. Elizabeth, b. 23 Aug., 1724, at Norwich, m. Perez Tracy.†
- 290. Anne, b. 8 Oct., 1727, at Norwich, m. Abel Calkins.†



291. Mary, b. 22 Sept., 1729, at Norwich. She m. 26 March, 1754, Thomas Langrell, and d. 15 Dec., 1766, *s. p.*  
 292. Priscilla, b. 10 June, 1734, at Norwich. She m. Jonathan Buddington, and d. after 1766, *s. p.*  
 293. Hannah, b. 19 May, 1738, at Norwich, m. Timothy Bigelow.†

IV. RICHARD HYDE (44), born at Norwich, Conn., 10 Feb., 1707, the third son of William Hyde (6) and Anne Bushnell, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. He m. 12 Nov., 1730, his second cousin, Anne Tracy, b. 29 Nov., 1708, at Norwich, the second daughter of John Tracy the second, and Elizabeth Leffingwell, of Norwich (*see No. 38, and Appendix, B*). His first cousin, Elijah Hyde (24), at the same time m. her sister, Ruth Tracy.

[This Elizabeth Leffingwell, wife of John Tracy the second of Norwich, was a daughter of Thomas Leffingwell the second of Norwich, who was b. 27 August, 1649, the eldest son of Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell, one of the original proprietors of Norwich, b. at Croxhall in England, who was one of the first settlers of Saybrook. This Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell the first of Norwich is the person described by Miss Fanny M. Calkins, in her history of Norwich, as having, in connection with the first Thomas Tracy of Norwich, and Thomas Miner, relieved Uncas, the sachem of the Mohegans with provisions, when he was besieged by the Narragansetts in his fort on Shattock Point; and which probably led to the subsequent grant by Uncas and his sons of nine miles square of lands, to Leffingwell and his associates, in 1659, for the original township of Norwich. His son, Thomas Leffingwell the second, came with him to Norwich in 1660, being then about eleven years of age. He m. Mary Bushnell, b. in Jan., 1655, at Saybrook (the eldest daughter of Richard Bushnell and Mary Marvin of Saybrook), sister of Richard Bushnell the first of Norwich, and granddaughter of the first Matthew Marvin of Hartford. *See No. 6.*]

Richard Hyde settled at Norwich, and resided on Bean Hill, and succeeded his father as a justice of the peace of Norwich. He was a very intelligent and influential man, and was for many years one of the leading men of the town. His wife d. 20 April, 1762. He survived her, and d. 22 Dec., 1785, and was buried in the old part of the cemetery near the church at the town of Norwich. He was a lawyer.

*Their children were :*

294. Theodore, b. 13 March, 1732, at Norwich. He m. 25 May, 1777, his second cousin, Sarah Hyde (225), daughter of Eleazer Hyde (34), and d. 29 Dec., 1787, *s. p.*
295. Elihu, b. 3 Aug., 1734, at Norwich, m. Sarah Griswold.†
296. Peleg, b. 28 Jan., 1745, at Norwich, m. Susannah Jarvis.†
297. Zebediah, b. 22 Nov., 1749, at Norwich, died a bachelor.
298. Lucretia, b. 30 Jan., 1737, d. 9 Dec., 1739.
299. Lucy, b. 29 June, 1739, at Norwich, m. her third cousin, Jabez Post (541), the youngest son of Nathaniel Post (87) and Ruth Lathrop of Norwich. (*See No. 541.*)
300. Lucretia 2d, b. 12 March, 1742, at Norwich. She lived at Norwich, and d. 18 Dec., 1786, unm.

IV. EZRA HYDE (45), born at Norwich, Conn., 6 Nov., 1709, the fourth son of William Hyde (6) and Anne Bushnell, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. He m. 30 March, 1730, Elizabeth Leffingwell, b. 12 Dec., 1713, at Norwich, the eldest daughter of Capt. John Leffingwell and Sarah Abel of Norwich (*see No. 1021*). They settled at Norwich, where he d. 18 July, 1741. [Sarah Abel was a daughter of the first Joshua Abel of Norwich by his second wife, Bethia Gager.]

*Their children were :*

301. John, b. 14 July, 1736, at Norwich. He m. Elizabeth Baldwin, and died *s. p.*
302. Ezra, b. about 1738, at Norwich. He m. at Hartford, and had a family that I have not traced out.
303. Uriah, b. 17 Sept., 1741, at Norwich, m. Mehitable Marvin.†
304. Eunice, b. 13 Nov., 1731, at Norwich. She m. Joseph Warren of Plainfield, and probably had a family.
305. Sarah, b. 12 Sept., 1733, d. 21 Dec., 1736.
306. Sarah 2d, b. at Norwich, m. 1 Abel Buel, 2 Samuel Nye.†

IV. The Rev. JEDEDIAH HYDE (46), born at Norwich, Conn., 2 June, 1712, the fifth son of William Hyde (6) and Anne Bushnell, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. He m. 17 July, 1733, Jerusha Perkins, b. 1 Sept., 1711, at Norwich, daughter of Deacon Joseph Perkins and Martha Morgan of Norwich.

[This Deacon Joseph Perkins, b. 22 June, 1674, at Ipswich, Mass., who m. 22 May, 1700, Martha Morgan of Norwich, was a son of Sergeant Jacob Perkins of Ipswich,



born at Newent, England, in 1623, who came over with his father, John Perkins the elder of Ipswich, and his mother, Judith, in the ship *Lyon* of Bristol, in company with Roger Williams, and arrived in Boston 6 Feb., 1631, and removed to Ipswich in 1633, where he m. and d. 29 Jan., 1700, aged 76. Deacon Joseph Perkins came with his brother Jabez to that part of Norwich which is now Lisbon in 1694.]

The Rev. Jedediah Hyde was a clergyman, ordained 20 Oct., 1746. He belonged to that part of the Congregational church then called *Seperatists*; and gathered a church at Bean Hill in Norwich. His wife died at Norwich 8 Feb., 1741.

*His children by her were :*

- 307. Jedediah, b. 24 Aug., 1738, at Norwich, m. 1 Mary Waterman, 2 Elizabeth Parker.†
- 308. Martha, b. 19 Aug., 1734, at Norwich, m. her third cousin, Jabez Post (541), son of Nathaniel Post (87) and Ruth Lathrop of Norwich. (*See No. 541.*)
- 309. Jerusha, b. 7 June, 1736, at Norwich, m. Silas Stark.†
- 310. Diadama, b. 10 Dec., 1740, at Norwich, m. Benjamin Butler.†

After the death of his first wife, the Rev. Jedediah Hyde m. 17 May, 1742, Jerusha Tracy (598), b. 23 May, 1723, at Norwich, the fourth daughter of his second cousin, Mary Abel (100), and Capt. Joseph Tracy the first of Norwich.

[This Capt. Joseph Tracy was the third son of John Tracy the first of Norwich by his wife, Mary Winslow, who was b. in 1640 at Marshfield, daughter of Josiah Winslow and Margaret Bourn of Marshfield, and niece of Gov. Edward Winslow of the *Mayflower*. *See No. 38.*]

Rev. Jedediah Hyde died at Norwich 26 Sept., 1761.

*His children by her were :*

- 311. Reuben, b. 18 June, 1747, at Norwich. He went to sea at about the age of 19, and was never afterwards heard of by his relatives.
- 312. Apphia, b. 29 Sept., 1757, at Norwich, m. 1 Samuel Cardell, 2 Benjamin Walworth.†
- 313. Elizabeth, b. 21 Nov., 1760, at Norwich, m. John Harris.†

After the death of her first husband, Jerusha Tracy (598), widow of the Rev. Jedediah Hyde (46), m. 15 Sept., 1763, Daniel Peck of Norwich West Farms, now Franklin, and died there 20 Aug., 1764.

*Her child by him was :*

314. Jedediah Hyde, b. 6 July, 1764, at Norwich, who married and died at Brookfield, N. Y., and had one daughter, *Jerasha Peck*, who m. — Conger of Brookfield, and had a large family; the particulars of whom I have not obtained.

IV. ELISHA HYDE (47), born at Norwich, Conn., 12 Sept., 1714, the sixth son of William Hyde (6) and Anne Bushnell, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. He m. 2 Sept., 1741, Lydia Tracy (596), b. 10 Dec., 1716, at Norwich, the fourth daughter of his second cousin, Mary Abel (100), and Capt. Joseph Tracy the first of Norwich. (*See Nos. 46 and 38.*) They settled at Norwich, where he d. 4 June, 1759.

*Their children were :*

315. Elisha, b. 10 Oct., 1751, at Norwich, m. Nancy Hallam.†  
 316. Joseph, b. 15 Aug., 1754, d. 16 Feb., 1756.  
 317. Lydia, b. 28 Oct., 1742, at Norwich. She resided there, and d. 3 April, 1780, unm.  
 318. Anne, b. 15 Dec., 1746, and died in infancy.  
 319. Anne 2d, } b. 17 July, 1749, at Norwich, { m. Bela Turner.†  
 320. Amy, } { m. Charles Hill.†  
 321. Hannah, b. 11 Sept., 1756, at Norwich, m. Wm. Mansfield.†  
 322. Mary, b. 18 June, 1759, at Norwich, where she d. 14 July, 1777, unm.

IV. BENJAMIN HYDE (48), born at Norwich, Conn., 28 April, 1717, the seventh and youngest son of William Hyde (6) and Anne Bushnell, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. He m. 1 May, 1740, Abigail Lee (486), b. 10 Aug., 1722, at Lyme, the second daughter of his first cousin, Abigail Lord (71), and Col. Stephen Lee, of Lyme.

[This Capt. Stephen Lee was the fourth son of Thomas Lee the first of Lyme by his second wife, Mary De Wolf, and was nephew of Jane Lee, who married the first Samuel Hyde (2) of Norwich. The first wife of Thomas Lee the first of Lyme was Sarah Kirtland of Saybrook, by whom he had five children: 1. John, b. in 1670, who m. Elizabeth Smith of Lyme. 2. Mary, twin of John, m. Thomas Lord the first of Lyme. 3. Thomas, b. in 1672, m. Elizabeth Graham of Hartford. 4. Sarah, b. 1674, who m. Daniel Buckingham of Saybrook. And 5. Phebe, b. 1676, m. Capt. Reinold Marvin of Lyme. By his

second wife, Mary De Wolf, he had nine children: 6. Elizabeth, b. in 1681, who m. Samuel Peck of Lyme. 7. William, b. in 1684, who m. Mary Griffin of Long Island. 8. Stephen, b. in 1686, and d. in 1694. 9. Joseph, b. in May, 1688, and d. in 1705. 10. Benjamin, b. in 1690, and d. in 1692. 11. Benjamin 2d, b. in 1692. 12. Hannah, b. in 1695, m. John Griswold. 13. Stephen, b. in 1698, m. Abigail Lord. And 14. Lydia, b. in 1701. Their father, Thomas Lee, d. 5 Dec., 1704, at Lyme.]

Benjamin Hyde (48) was a saddler, and settled at Lyme, where his wife died.

*His children by her were :*

- 323. Alexander, b. 6 Aug., 1744, at Lyme. He m. Mary Burnham and settled at Lyme, where he died *s. p.* He was absent at sea some twenty years.
- 324. William Rufus, bap. 2 Sept., 1750, at Lyme, m. Elizabeth Sterling.†
- 325. Joseph, born at Lyme.
- 326. Lee, born at Lyme.
- 327. Amelia, b. 11 Dec., 1740, d. 6 Jan., 1742.
- 328. Amelia 2d, b. 11 Oct., 1742, at Lyme, died there at an advanced age unm.
- 329. Elizabeth, born at Lyme. She m. Nathan Avery of Canaan, and had several children. One of their sons was Dr. Avery, a druggist, who formerly resided at Albany.
- 330. Phebe, born at Lyme.
- 331-8. Pamela and seven others, who died in infancy.

After the death of his first wife, he m. about 1753, the widow Abigail Chadwick, daughter of Lewis De Wolf of Lyme. She died at Lyme.

*His child by her was :*

- 339. Abigail, b. July, 1769, at Lyme, m. Samuel Carrier.†

He then married Elizabeth (Miner) Lord, widow of Elijah Lord, and daughter of the Rev. William Miner of Lyme. He died at Lyme in 1781. She survived him, and died there in 1803. [She was a descendant of Thomas Miner the first of Stonington, who came from Chew Magna in Somersetshire, about 1632, and m. 1634, Grace Palmer.]

*His children by her were :*

- 340. Benjamin, b. 1779, at Lyme, m. Lois Ellis.†
- 341. Parthenia, born at Lyme. She married Samuel Guppy, and settled at Brookline, Mass., and died *s. p.*
- 342. Anne, b. at Lyme, m. 1 John Simonds, 2 John Munson.†

IV. ANNE HYDE (49), born at Norwich, Conn., 5 Nov., 1697, the eldest daughter of William Hyde (6) and Anne Bushnell, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She m. 18 Jan., 1716, John Waterman, b. 16 April, 1694, at Norwich, the second son of Thomas Waterman and Elizabeth Allen of Norwich. (*See No. 40.*) They settled at Norwich, where he died.

*Their children were:*

- 343. John, b. 11 Oct., 1720, at Norwich, m. Abigail Culverhouse.†
- 344. William, b. 13 July, 1724, at Norwich, m. Rebecca Gladwin.†
- 345. Jedediah, b. 4 May, 1732, at Norwich, m. 4 June, 1758, Sarah Cook of Norwich.
- 346. Darius, b. 17 March, 1735, at Norwich, m. Mary Barker.†
- 347. Anne, b. 12 April, 1722, at Norwich, died in infancy.
- 348. Anne 2d, b. 21 June, 1727, at Norwich, m. Benjamin Harris.†
- 349. Freelove, b. 4 Dec., 1729, at Norwich, m. Jona. Chester.†
- 350. Phebe, b. at Norwich, m. her first cousin, Daniel Adgate (362), the third son of Hannah Hyde (51) and Mathew Adgate the first of Norwich. (*See No. 362.*)

After the death of her first husband, Mrs. Waterman m. Abial Marshall. (*See No. 115.*) He d. 1 June, 1758; and she d. 5 April, 1766.

1139110

IV. ELIZABETH HYDE (50), born at Norwich, Conn., 21 Jan., 1700, the second daughter of William Hyde (6) and Anne Bushnell, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She m. 20 Oct., 1720, Dr. Theophilus Rogers, b. 4 Oct., 1699, at Lynn, Mass., the second son of Capt. Ezekiel Rogers and the widow Lois Bligh (né Ivory) of Lynn.

[This Capt. Ezekiel Rogers is supposed to have been the fifth in descent from the Rev. John Rogers the martyr, who was burned at Smithfield on the 4 Feb., 1555. It is well known that the martyr m. while in Antwerp, and had a large family of children, who, with their mother, were living at the time he was martyred. But whether he had nine or ten children has been for a long time a subject of dispute. One of his supposed descendants, in a communication to the New England Historic-Genealogical society, has shown, from the martyr's own declaration to the lord chancellor, when he was condemned, that he had ten children. He said: "My lord, I pray you to grant me one thing; that my poor wife,

being a stranger, may come and speak with me so long as I live ; for she hath *ten* children, which are hers and mine, and somewhat would I counsel her what it were best for her to do." (*See 5 Gen. Register*, 113.) Of these ten children, the christian names of only two have been ascertained by his supposed descendants in this country : Daniel, his eldest son, mentioned by Fox, the martyrologist, and the Rev. Richard Rogers, who was for many years the minister of Weathersfield in England, and died there, the father of the Rev. Ezekiel Rogers who came to America, and died here without issue.

Another son of the martyr, whose christian name is unknown, is said to have married, and with his wife died in early life, leaving a son, then in his minority, afterwards the Rev. John Rogers, the minister of Dedham in England, who died there in 1636. His son Nathaniel, by his second wife, Elizabeth Gold, born about 1598, at Haverill in England, was afterwards the minister of Asington in Suffolk, England. He m. Margaret Crane, dau. of Robert Crane and Mary Sparhawk of Coggeshall in Essex, England. He came to America in 1636, and was subsequently settled as minister at Ipswich, Mass., and died there 3 July, 1655. His children were : 1. The Rev. *John Rogers*, who m. Elizabeth Denison of Ipswich, and was president of Harvard college. 2. *Nathaniel*, who died a bachelor. 3. *Samuel*, who married Judith Appleton, and afterwards Sarah Wade, and was town clerk of Ipswich. 4. *Timothy*, who was a merchant of Boston. 5. *Ezekiel*, who graduated at Harvard college in 1659, married Margaret Hubbard, widow of Thomas Scott of Ipswich, and was father of Capt. *Ezekiel Rogers* of Lynn, and of five other children. And 6. *Margaret*, who married the Rev. William Hubbard, minister of Ipswich, author of *Indian Wars in New England*, and who was temporary president of Harvard college in 1688. Since the above was written, the researches of Joseph L. Chester, Esq., have rendered it very doubtful whether Rev. John Rogers of Dedham in England was a descendant of John Rogers the martyr. *See 17 Gen. Reg.* 43.]

Dr. Theophilus Rogers studied physic and surgery, and practiced for a short time in Boston. He went from there to Norwich, Conn., in 1720, where he was a distinguished practitioner and an eminent citizen. He died at Norwich, 29 Sept., 1753. She survived him, and died there 24 Nov., 1753.

*Their children were :*

351. Ezekiel, b. 2 Oct., 1723, at Norwich. He d. 11 Nov., 1745, at Norwich, unm. He was a physician of great promise.
352. Theophilus, b. 4 Aug., 1731, at Norwich, m. Penelope Jarvis.†
353. Uriah, b. 3 July, 1734, at Norwich, m. Lydia Hyde.†
354. Zabdiel, b. 20 May, 1737, at Norwich, m. 1 Elizabeth Tracy, 2 Elizabeth Snow.†
355. John, b. 27 Nov., 1744, d. 1 Feb., 1745.
356. Lois, b. 22 July, 1721, at Norwich, m. Zebulon Lathrop.†
357. Anne, b. 26 Aug., 1726, at Norwich. She m. Phinehas Hyde (59), her mother's double first cousin. (*See No. 59.*)
358. Elizabeth, b. 17 April, 1729, at Norwich, m. Ezra Selden.†
359. Lucretia, b. 4 May, 1740, at Norwich, m. 1, her second cousin, Joseph Jewett (469) of Lyme, eldest son of Deborah Lord (70) and Nathan Jewett; and 2, her mother's second cousin, Capt. Abner Lee of Lyme. (*See No. 469.*)

IV. HANNAH HYDE (51), born at Norwich, Conn., in Aug., 1704, the youngest daughter of William Hyde (6) and Anne Bushnell, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She m. 26 March, 1727, her mother's first cousin, Matthew Adgate, b. 21 July, 1706, of Norwich, the second son of Deacon Thomas Adgate the second of Norwich by his wife, Ruth Brewster (who was a daughter of Benjamin Brewster and Anne Dart of Norwich), was a granddaughter of Jonathan Brewster and Lucretia his wife, and a great granddaughter of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower.

[This Deacon Thomas Adgate, b. March, 1670, at Norwich, was the only son of Deacon Thomas Adgate the first of Norwich by his last wife, Mary Marvin, widow of Richard Bushnell of Saybrook, and daughter of the first Matthew Marvin of Hartford. *See No. 6.*]

Matthew Adgate and his wife settled at Norwich, where she d. 28 May, 1766. He survived her, and m. 11 April, 1773, the widow Abigail (Culverhouse) Waterman of Norwich, who was b. in 1719, and m. John Waterman 17 Feb., 1741, and d. 7 Aug., 1777. He survived his second wife, and d. 3 July, 1787.

*The children of Hannah Hyde and Matthew Adgate were :*

360. Benjamin, b. 17 Dec., 1727, at Norwich, d. 26 June, 1750, u. m.
361. Andrew, b. 24 Jan., 1733, at Norwich, d. 25 July, 1751, u. m.
362. Daniel, b. 7 March, 1735, at Norwich, m. Phebe Waterman.†
363. Matthew, b. 13 May, 1737, at Norwich, m. 1 Lucy Waterman, 2 Eunice Baldwin, 3 Jane Williams.†



364. Elijah, b. 30 July, 1739, at Norwich. He m. Abiah Perkins, b. 1738, daughter of Jacob Perkins, and d. 8 April, 1755. They had one daughter, *Phebe*, b. 1760, d. Aug., 1766. The mother d. July, 1766.
365. Jabez, b. 1 Nov., 1741, at Norwich, d. 20 April, 1764, at Norwich unm.
366. William, b. 23 April, 1744, at Norwich, m. Eunice Waterman.†
367. Lucy, b. 6 March, 1731, at Norwich, m. Joseph Lord.†

IV. THOMAS HYDE (52), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 29 July, 1699, the eldest son of Thomas Hyde (7) the first, and Mary Backus, of Norwich, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. He m. 9 Nov., 1732, Elizabeth Huntington, b. 14 Aug., 1716, at Norwich, the second daughter of Capt. James Huntington and Priscilla Miller of Norwich.

[This Capt. James Huntington was the grandson of Deacon Simon Huntington, one of the 35 original proprietors of Norwich; which Deacon Simon was son of Simon Huntington of Norwich in England, who died on his passage to this country, and Margaret Barret; and his widow and children settled temporarily at Roxbury in 1633, and his sons, Simon and Christopher, removed to Saybrook, and from thence to Norwich.]

Thomas Hyde (52) was a farmer, and settled at Norwich West Farms, where his wife d. 6 Aug., 1759. He survived her, and d. 13 April, 1782.

*Their children were :*

368. Thomas, b. 11 May, 1735, at Norwich, m. Ednah Burleigh.†
369. Vaniah, b. 17 Dec., 1750, at Norwich, m. Rebecca Barker.†
370. Jerusha, b. 14 June, 1737, at Norwich, m. Jonathan Bushnell.†
371. Elizabeth, b. 19 Sept., 1739, at Norwich, m. Joshua Edgerton.†
372. Priscilla, b. 5 March, 1742, at Norwich, m. Eliphalet Barker.†
373. Zerviah, b. 15 Nov., 1746, at Norwich, m. Thomas Abel.†
374. Mary, b. 2 Nov., 1754, at Norwich, m. Nathan Lord.†
375. Jane, b. 9 July, 1757, at Norwich. She m. 14 Sept., 1783, Joseph Knight; but I have not been able to ascertain whether she did or did not have any children.

IV. Capt. JACOB HYDE (53), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 20 Jan., 1703, the second son of Thomas Hyde (7) the first, and Mary Backus, of Norwich, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. H. m. 11 Oct., 1727, Hannah

Kingsbury, b. 13 March, 1709, at Haverill, Mass., eldest daughter of Deacon Joseph Kingsbury and Ruth Denison of Norwich.

[This Deacon Joseph Kingsbury was b. 22 June, 1682, at Haverill, Mass., and was son of Joseph Kingsbury, b. 1656, and Love Ayers of Haverill, and probably a great grandson of Henry Kingsbury of Rowley, Mass., b. about 1615 in England, who removed to Haverill, and d. 1 Oct., 1687. Deacon Joseph Kingsbury m. 5 Feb., 1706, at Haverill, Ruth Denison, b. about 1685 at Ipswich, daughter of John Denison of Ipswich. They removed to Norwich about 1709, and had thirteen children, whose names appear on the Norwich records; the two first of whom were probably born at Haverill: 1. *Ephraim*, b. 4 Jan., 1707, who m. 3 July, 1728, Martha Smith, and d. 17 Nov., 1772. 2. *Hannah*, b. 13 March, 1709, m. Jacob Hyde. 3. *Love*, b. 23 Feb., 1711, m. 2 Nov., 1732, Josiah Backus, and d. 29 Dec., 1778. 4. *Ruth*, b. 24 Feb., 1713, m. Joshua Edgerton. 5. *Joseph*, b. 27 Feb., 1715. 6. *Ebenezer*, b. 11 Feb., 1717, m. Priscilla Kingsbury. 7. *Eleazer*, b. 7 Feb., 1719. 8. *Eunice*, b. 14 Oct., 1722, m. Jabez Backus. 9. *Daniel*, b. 14 Dec., 1724, m. 19 Jan., 1748, Abigail Barlow, and d. 7 Sept., 1760. 10. *Tastitha*, b. 7 Oct., 1726. 11 and 12. *Irene* and *Grace* (twins), b. 6 March, 1729, both died young; the last, 15 Aug., 1729. And 13. *Nathaniel*, b. 7 Feb., 1731, m. 4 Sept., 1755, Sarah Hill. Deacon Joseph Kingsbury d. 1 Dec., 1757, at Norwich, where his widow d. 6 May, 1779, aged 93 years.]

Jacob Hyde was a farmer, and settled at Norwich West Farms. His wife d. 16 March, 1770, at Bennington, Vt., while on a visit to some of her children residing there. He survived her, and d. 22 Jan., 1782.

*Their children were :*

- 376. Jacob, b. 1 Aug., 1730, at Norwich, m. Hannah Hazen.†
- 377. Ephraim, b. 23 April, 1734, at Norwich, m. Martha Giddings.†
- 378. Joseph, b. 1 June, 1736, at Norwich, m. 1 Abigail Abel, 2 Julitta Abel.†
- 379. Jonathan, b. 4 Jan., 1742, d. 22 Oct., 1743.
- 380. Mary, b. 24 March, 1732, at Norwich, m. Peabody Moseley.†
- 381. Hannah, b. 8 May, 1738, at Norwich, m. Samuel Ladd.†
- 382. Ruth, b. 26 Jan., 1740, at Norwich, m. Ezekiel Ladd.†
- 383. Silence, b. 13 April, 1744, at Norwich, m. Joseph Ladd.†
- 384. Rebecca, b. 11 Dec., 1745, at Norwich, m. Lebbeus Armstrong.†
- 385. Phebe, b. 7 Oct., 1750, at Norwich. She d. 28 Jan., 1771, at Bennington, Vt., unm.

IV. ABNER HYDE (54), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), 12 Sept., 1706, the third son of Thomas Hyde (7) the first, and Mary Backus, of Norwich, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. He m. 16 Oct., 1729, Jerusha Huntington (a sister of his brother Thomas Hyde's wife), b. 15 Jan., 1705, at Norwich, the eldest daughter of Capt. James Huntington and Priscilla Miller of Norwich, and granddaughter of Deacon Simon Huntington and Sarah Clark of Norwich. (*See No. 1046.*) They settled at Norwich West Farms, where she d. 10 Nov., 1733.

*His children by her were :*

386. Phebe, b. 28 Feb., 1732, at Norwich, m. John Barker.†

387. Jerusha, b. 9 Nov., 1733, d. 19 Nov., 1733.

He then m. 28 Oct., 1734, Mehitable Smith, b. about 1713, probably second daughter of Capt. Obadiah Smith and Martha Abel, and granddaughter of Edward Smith of New London and Elizabeth Bliss.

[Martha Abel, b. 13 Feb., 1683, at Norwich, who m. 8 Feb., 1700, Obadiah Smith, was the second daughter of Joshua Abel the first of Norwich by his first wife, Mehitable Smith.]

He d. 7 Dec., 1787, at Franklin, where she d. 28 April, 1792, aged 78.

*His children by her were :*

388. Abner, b. 1 April, 1738, at Norwich, m. Temperance Willes.†

389. Asa, b. 21 May, 1742, at Norwich, m. Lucy Rowland.†

390. Samuel, b. 4 Jan., 1744, at Norwich, d. 15 March, 1763, unm.

391. Nathaniel, b. 22 Oct., 1746, at Norwich. He was a physician, and resided at Franklin, and died there 1 Nov., 1832, unm.

392. Elihu, b. 24 Sept., 1752, at Norwich, m. Hannah Abel.†

393. Isaac, b. 16 April, 1756, at Norwich, m. Sybil, Peck.†

394. Mehitable, b. 15 July, 1735, at Norwich, d. 25 Dec., 1817, at Franklin unm.

395. Anne, b. 16 April, 1740, at Norwich, and died there 14 June, 1764, unm.

396. Ruth, b. 26 Jan., 1749, at Norwich, m. Ephraim Ormsby.†

IV. MARY HYDE (55), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 21 Feb., 1698, the eldest daughter of Thomas Hyde (7) the first, and Mary Backus, of Norwich, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She m. 14 Nov., 1716, John

Pember, bap. in 1696 at New London, son of Thomas Pember and Agnes his wife of New London. (*Calk. N. L.*, 355.) They settled at Norwich West Farms. He d. 20 Jan., 1782, at Franklin, aged 86; where she d. 17 April, 1783, aged 85. They are buried in the cemetery at Franklin, near the church.

*Their children were :*

- 397. Thomas, b. 15 Sept., 1717, at Norwich, m. Abigail Hartshorn.†
- 398. John, b. 16 Oct., 1719, at Norwich, m. Irene Wood.†
- 399. Jacob, b. 1740, m. Lydia Hartshorn.†
- 399 a. Irene, b. 10 Dec., 1721, at Norwich. She m. Nathan Hartshorn.
- 399 b. Elijah of Stafford, who m. 4 April, 1748, Hannah Cross, and had four children recorded there: *Hannah, Samuel, Zaddock* and *Hulda*. And,
- 399 c. Mary, who m. 11 April, 1751, Thomas Howard of Stafford, may also have been children of Mary Hyde and John Pember.

IV. PHEBE HYDE (56), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), 16 March, 1702, the second daughter of Thomas Hyde (7) the first, and Mary Backus, of Norwich, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She m. 21 Aug., 1729, Major John French, son of John French and Elizabeth, his wife, of Norwich. They settled at Norwich West Farms, where he d. 28 March, 1755.

*Their children were :*

- 400. Andrew, b. 7 March, 1734, at Norwich, m. Lydia Abel.†
- 401. Jacob, b. 19 Nov., 1738, at Norwich. He married and had a family, of whom I have not the particulars.
- 402. Phebe, b. 5 Oct., 1741, at Norwich, m. Ephraim Kingsbury.†

IV. JANE HYDE (57), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 4 Dec., 1704, the youngest daughter of Thomas Hyde (7) the first, and Mary Backus, of Norwich, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She m. 20 March, 1728, John Birchard, b. 12 April, 1704, at Norwich, third son of James Birchard and Elizabeth Beckwith of Norwich.

[This James Birchard was b. 16 July, 1665, and was the second son of John Birchard, Esq., one of the original proprietors of Norwich, born in England (son of Thomas Birchard and Mary his wife of Roxbury), by his wife, Christyan Andrews. John Birchard was a man of note

in the new settlement, and was the first magistrate or commissioner of the peace in Norwich. He was appointed guardian of the minor children of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, upon the death of the latter in 1677. He d. 11 Nov., 1702, at Lebanon.

John Birchard and Jane Hyde (57) his wife settled at Norwich, where she d. 5 Dec., 1754, and was buried in the old Throop cemetery at Bozrah.

*Their children were :*

- 403. Ezra, b. 11 Sept., 1731, at Norwich, m. Martha Barret.†
- 404. John, b. 30 Sept., 1733, at Norwich, m. Ann Barker.†
- 405. Gideon, b. 23 May, 1735, at Norwich, m. Eunice Abel.†
- 406. Phinehas, b. 26 Sept., 1738, at Norwich, m. Lydia Farnham.†
- 407. Matthew, b. 11 April, 1743, at Norwich. He m. 16 May, 1774, Anne Pelton, at Bozrah.
- 408. Jemima, b. 13 Feb., 1729, at Norwich, m. Jedediah Lathrop of Bozrah, whose first wife was Abigail Hyde of Lebanon. (*See No. 137.*)
- 409. Phebe, b. 25 Feb., 1737, at Norwich, m. 29 May, 1760, Jacob Worthington at Bozrah, who d. 25 Sept., 1763. They had one daughter, *Mary*, b. 10 July, 1761.
- 410. Jane, b. 28 Dec., 1740, at Norwich.
- 411. Lois, b. 15 Nov., 1744, at Norwich, m. Joseph Chapman.†
- 412. Elizabeth, b. 23 Nov., 1746, at Norwich. She probably m. 9 March, 1775, Benjamin Corning, at Bozrah.
- 413. Lucy, b. 4 July, 1748, at Norwich. She probably m. 27 April, 1775, William Edgerton, b. 17 Jan., 1744, at Norwich, youngest son of Joseph Edgerton and Elizabeth Haskin.

After her death he m. 26 March, 1755, Mrs. Mary Barrol of Norwich, who d. 25 Feb., 1774, at Norwich. He then m. 22 Sept., 1774, Mrs. Sarah Hyde, widow of Eleazer Hyde. (*See No. 34.*) She d. 1. Jan., 1777, at Norwich.

IV. JABEZ HYDE (58), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 16 Sept., 1713, the eldest son of Jabez Hyde (8) the first, and Elizabeth Bushnell, of Norwich, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. He m. 8 Dec., 1736, Lydia Abel (587), b. 28 July, 1719, at Norwich, the eldest daughter of his second cousin, Benjamin Abel (96), and Lydia Hazen, of Norwich. They settled at Norwich West Farms, where he was a very extensive land holder. She d. 25 June, 1803. He survived her, and lived to a very advanced age. He was a magistrate of Norwich, and d. 6 March, 1805, at Franklin.

*Their children were :*

- 414. Ezekiel, b. 20 April, 1738, at Norwich, m. Rachel Tracy.†
- 415. Jabez, b. 15 June, 1740, at Norwich, m. Martha Pettis.†
- 416. Andrew, b. 2 Oct., 1748, at Norwich, m. 1 Mary Tracy, 2 Ednah Rogers (1496).†
- 417. Solomon, b. about 1753, at Norwich, m. Susan Rogers.†
- 418. Joseph, b. about 1755, at Norwich, m. Susannah Waterman.†
- 419. Benjamin, b. about 1757, at Norwich, m. Elizabeth Hyde.†
- 420. Ambrose, b. 11 June, 1762, at Norwich, m. Phebe Hyde.†
- 421. Lydia, b. 6 Jan., 1744, at Norwich. She m. John Lathrop, b. 6 May, 1739, third son of William Lathrop and Mary Kelly. He d. 8 Oct., 1803; and she d. 15 July, 1822, at Franklin, s. p.
- 422. Elizabeth, b. 9 July, 1746, at Norwich, m. Phinehas Lefingwell.†
- 423. Phebe, b. 31 Jan., 1750, at Norwich, m. John Gager.†
- 424. Dice, b. 12 Nov., 1759, at Norwich, m. Oliver Backus.†

IV. PHINEHAS HYDE (59), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 2 Feb., 1720, the second son of Jabez Hyde (8) the first, and Elizabeth Bushnell, of Norwich, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. He m. 5 April, 1744, Anne Rogers (357), b. 26 Aug., 1726, at Norwich, the second daughter of his double first cousin, Elizabeth Hyde (50) and Dr. Theophilus Rogers of Norwich. They settled at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), where she d. 22 July, 1776. The date of his death has not been ascertained.

*Their children were :*

- 425. Ezekiel Rogers, b. 29 Oct., 1746, at Norwich. He m. and was a teacher, and removed to Utica, N. Y., and had a family.
- 426. Phinehas, b. 15 Nov., 1749, at Norwich, m. Esther Holdridge.†
- 426 a. Anne, b. 27 Nov., 1752, at Norwich, prob. died in infancy.
- 427. Elizabeth, b. 11 April, 1755, at Norwich. She m. 1, Azel Lathrop of Franklin, and had five sons: Daniel; Azel, who m. Amphila Buel (*See No. 2725*); David; Erastus, who was the father of John Lathrop of Jacksonville, Ill.; and Horace. She m. 2, Ezra Huntington of Norwich, and died in 1835 at Ashford.
- 428. Caroline, b. 1757 at Norwich, m. 1 George Sims, 2 Ambrose Cushman.†

IV. ELIZABETH HYDE (61), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 9 July, 1711, the eldest daughter of Jabez Hyde (8) the first, and Elizabeth Bushnell, of



Norwich, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She m. 29 Dec., 1735, Deacon Simon Tracy, b. 7 Nov., 1710, at Norwich, the second son of Simon Tracy and Mary Leffingwell of Norwich.

[This Simon Tracy was b. 8 Jan., 1680, at Norwich, and d. 14 Sept., 1775, in the 96 year of his age. He was a son of Dr. Solomon Tracy of Norwich (who removed to Canterbury in 1690), by his first wife, Sarah Huntington, and was grandson of Lieut. Thomas Tracy, one of the original proprietors of Norwich. See No. 38, and Appendix, B.]

They settled at Norwich, where she d. 23 Aug., 1741.

*His children by her were :*

- 429. Jabez, b. 26 March, 1740, at Norwich, m. 1 Ziporah Hebbard, 2 Hannah Edgerton.†
- 430. Elizabeth, b. Sept., 1738, at Norwich, died unm.
- 431. Mary, b. 19 Aug., 1741, at Norwich, m. Jonathan Rudd.†

After the death of his first wife, he m. 23 Feb., 1744, Abigail Bushnell, b. 22 Oct., 1718, daughter of Dr. Caleb Bushnell and Anne Leffingwell of Norwich. He had by her (who d. 6 July, 1774), a son, b. 18 March, 1749, Munrator Tracy the second, and other children, and died at Norwich, 9 Aug., 1793, in the 83 year of his age

IV. ABIGAIL HYDE (62), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 17 Nov., 1715, the second daughter of Jabez Hyde (8) the first, and Elizabeth Bushnell, of Norwich, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She m. 7 Sept., 1742, Jonathan Barstow, her second cousin, b. 26 Dec., 1712, son of Rebecca Bushnell and Job Barstow of Norwich, and grandson of John Barstow and Lydia Hatch of Scituate. They settled at Norwich West Farms, where he probably died previous to 1750. She d. 11 Oct., 1804, aged about 89.

*Their children were :*

- 432. Jonathan, b. 17 April, 1745, at Norwich, d. 28 Nov., 1746.
- 433. Abigail, b. 19 June, 1743, at Norwich, m. Ebenezer Hartshorn.†
- 434. Elizabeth, b. 29 July, 1747, at Norwich, m. Jonathan Peck.†

IV. RICHARD LORD, Esq. (63), born at Lyme, Conn., about 1690, the eldest son of Lieut. Richard Lord the first

of Lyme, and Elizabeth Hyde (9), was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. He m. 11 July, 1720, Elizabeth Lynde, b. 2 Dec., 1694, daughter of Nathaniel Lynde and Susanna Willoughby of Saybrook.

[Nathaniel Lynde, b. 22 Nov., 1659, who m. 1688, Susannah Willoughby, b. 19 Aug., 1664, daughter of Dep. Gov. Francis Willoughby of Charlestown, was a son of Simon Lynde of Boston, and Hannah Newgate. (*See* 3 *Sav.*, 136.)]

He was a wealthy land holder, and an influential citizen of Lyme, was a commissioner of the peace, and a judge of the quorum for the county. He died at Lyme 20 Aug., 1776, aged 86. His wife d. 22 June, 1778, in the 86 year of her age. Both of them are buried in the lower cemetery at old Lyme.

*Their children were :*

- 435. Richard, b. 17 April, 1722, at Lyme, d. 3 Sept., 1742.
- 436. Enoch, b. 15 Dec., 1725, at Lyme, m. Hepzibah Marvin.+
- 437. Lynde, b. 2 Feb., 1733, at Lyme, m. Lois Sheldon.+
- 438. Susannah, b. 16 Jan., 1724, at Lyme, m. Elijah Lathrop.+
- 439. Elizabeth, b. 14 Nov., 1627, at Lyme, d. 23 April, 1731.
- 440. Anne, b. 22 Dec., 1729, at Lyme, m. John McCurdy.+
- 441. Elizabeth 2d, b. 9 Nov., 1735, at Lyme, m. Jared Elliot.+

IV. JOHN LORD (64), born at Lyme, Conn., about 1700, the second son of Lieut. Richard Lord of Lyme and Elizabeth Hyde (9), was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. His father gave him 300 acres of land on the Eight Mile river at the valley, in North Lyme, where he settled and died. He m. 12 Nov., 1734, Hannah Rogers, daughter of Lieut. Joseph Rogers and Sarah his wife of Milford. She d. 25 Dec., 1762, aged 50; and he d. 7 Jan., 1776, aged 72. Both are buried in the old cemetery at North Lyme, near Deacon William Marvin's.

*Their children were :*

- 442. John, b. 19 May, 1740, at Lyme, m. Sarah Way.+
- 443. Anne, b. 4 April, 1736, at Lyme, m. Zebulun Butler.+
- 444. Sarah, b. 19 Jan., 1738, at Lyme.
- 445. Deborah, b. in 1742, at Lyme, d. 25 March, 1744.
- 446. Deborah 2d, b. in 1745, at Lyme, d. 14 Jan., 1747.
- 447. Lucy, b. 24 April, 1749, at Lyme.

Either Sarah or Lucy m. — King, and is supposed to have been the ancestress of Thomas Butler King of Georgia, M. C.

After the death of his first wife, John Lord married a second wife by the name of Sarah, who survived him, and d. 1 May, 1789, at North Lyme, in the 74 year of her age, and was buried by the side of her husband and his first wife. He had by her two sons: 1, *Samuel*, and 2, *Andrew Palmes*, b. 6 May, 1755, prob. died in childhood.

IV. ELIZABETH LORD (65), born at Lyme, Conn., 28 Oct., 1683, eldest daughter of Lieut. Richard Lord and Elizabeth Hyde (9) of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She m. about 1700, Isaac Watrous, b. 29 Jan., 1680, eldest son of Isaac Watrous and Sarah Pratt of Lyme (*see No. 2224*), and grandson of Jacob Waterhouse the first of New London. She died between 1700 and 1708 at Lyme.

*His child by her was :*

448. Isaac, b. 31 Oct., 1701, at Lyme. He probably married and had a daughter, *Lydia*, b. in 1724, who d. 5 June, 1731. I have no further information as to him, or his descendants, if he had any other child.

Isaac Watrous, after the death of his first wife, Elizabeth Lord, m. 1708, Elizabeth Bronson, b. 12 Aug., 1682, daughter of Abraham Bronson and Anna Griswold of Lyme; and had by her three sons and five daughters: 1. Elizabeth, b. 1708. 2. Rebecca, b. 1710. 3. Temperance, b. 1714, d. 1742, unm. 4. Andrew, b. 1717. 5. James, b. 1719. 6. Richard, b. 1721. 7. Anne, b. 1723, And 8. Hannah, b. 1725. Andrew was the ancestor of Andrew Watrous of Saratoga Springs. Hannah m. Jeremiah Huntington, and was the grandmother of Dr. Samuel Freeman of Saratoga Springs.

IV. PHEBE LORD (66), born at Lyme, Conn., about 1686, the second daughter of Lieut. Richard Lord and Elizabeth Hyde (9) of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She m. in 1705, Joseph Sill, b. 6 Jan., 1679, at Lyme, the eldest son of Capt. Joseph Sill the first of Lyme, by his second wife, Mrs. Sarah Marvin, widow of Lieut. Reynold Marvin of Lyme, b. about 1634, who was the only son of the first Reinold Marvin of Lyme, who was born in England.

[This Capt. Joseph Sill the first of Lyme was born in England about 1636. He came from England to Cam-

bridge, Mass., with his father, John Sill, previous to 1638; which John Sill was made a freeman in 1638. Capt. Joseph Sill was probably the only son of John Sill who came to this country; but had a sister, Elizabeth Sill, b. about 1635, who m. 28 Oct., 1652, Zachariah Hicks of Cambridge, Mass. He m. 5 Dec., 1660, for his first wife Jemima Belcher, b. 5 April, 1642, daughter of Andrew Belcher and Elizabeth Danforth, and settled at Cambridge, Mass., where she died between 1671 and 1675. He had by her four sons and two daughters, most of whom died young; none of which sons probably left any descendants. In 1676 he removed to Lyme, where he m. 12 Feb., 1678, his second wife, Mrs. Sarah Marvin, b. 1641, daughter of George Clark of Milford. He had by her two sons: Joseph Sill and Zachariah Sill; and d. 6 Aug., 1696, in the 60 year of his age.]

Joseph Sill and Phebe Lord (66) his wife settled at Lyme, where he d. 10 Nov., 1765; she d. 4 Jan., 1772, aged 85 years. They were both buried in the lower cemetery, at old Lyme.

*Their children were :*

- 449. John, b. 14 Feb., 1710, at Lyme, m. 1 Phebe Fithen, 2 Hepzebah Lee, 3 widow Lucy Peck.†
- 450. Joseph, b. 25 April, 1715, at Lyme, m. 1 Ruth Matson, 2 Azubah Lee.†
- 451. Thomas, b. 25 Aug., 1717, at Lyme, m. Jemima Dudley.†
- 452. Jabez,            } b. 4 Aug., 1722, at Lyme, { m. Elizabeth Noyes.†
- 453. Richard,        }                                 { m. Zipporah Ayers.†
- 454. Elijah, b. 6 Nov., 1724, at Lyme, m. Dorcas Bennett.†
- 455. Elisha, b. 6 April, 1730, at Lyme, m. Mary Heaton.†
- 456. Lucy, b. in Feb., 1706, at Lyme, d. 26 Jan., 1716.
- 457. Elizabeth, b. 20 Nov., 1708, at Lyme, m. Robert Hubbard.†
- 458. Phebe, b. 10 Feb., 1713, at Lyme, m. John Murdock.†
- 459. Lucy 2d, b. 1 Dec., 1719, at Lyme, m. Benjamin Niles.†
- 460. Sarah, b. 2 Jan., 1728, at Lyme, m. Nehemiah Hubbard.†

IV. JANE LORD (67), born at Lyme about 1688, the third daughter of Lieut. Richard Lord and Elizabeth Hyde (9) of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She m. Samuel Ely, the eldest son of Richard Ely of Saybrook, whose wife was Mary Marvin, b. 1666, eldest daughter of Lieut. Reinold Marvin and Sarah Clark his wife of Lyme.

[This Richard Ely was born at Plymouth in England, and came to this country with his father, Richard Ely the

first of Lyme, about 1660. Richard Ely the first had another son (older than Richard), William Ely, born in England, who was in the West Indies at the time his father and brother came to this country. Richard Ely the first was a widower when he came to Boston, and he afterwards married Elizabeth, the widow of John Cullick, and sister of Col. George Fenwick. She owned the Great Meadow. There was an incumbrance of £400 on this property, which incumbrance her last husband paid, and the property was settled upon him. His eldest son, William Ely, afterwards came to Lyme and m. Elizabeth Smith, and had by her two daughters: Anne and Elizabeth. He married again, and had eight children: Richard, Daniel, William, Joseph, Elizabeth, Mary, Deborah, and Joanna; seven of whom married, and three of the sons had very large families. Richard, his brother, had but two sons: Samuel, who m. Jane Lord; and Richard, who m. first, Elizabeth Peck, and had by her four children; and second, Phebe Hubbard, and had by her nine children.]

Samuel Ely and Jane Lord settled at Saybrook, where they died; but I have not ascertained the dates of their deaths.

*Their children were:*

461. Samuel, b. at Saybrook, m. Hannah Marsh.†

462. Elizabeth, b. at Saybrook, m. Elisha Sheldon.†

IV. MARY LORD (68), born at Lyme, Conn., about 1692, the fourth daughter of Lieut. Richard Lord and Elizabeth Hyde (9) of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She m. 20 Sept., 1716, Peter Pearson of Lyme (whose first wife was Lydia, and who d. 28 Feb., 1716, and by whom he had three children, to wit: Phebe, b. 2 March, 1709; Samuel, b. 1 Nov., 1712; and Lydia, b. 26 March, 1714). He was b. 17 June, 1686, and was son of Samuel Pearson of Newbury and his second wife, Dorcas Johnson, and grandson of John Pearson and Dorcas his wife of Rowley, who, in 1643, set up the first fulling mill in America.

They continued to reside at Lyme. By his second wife, Mary Lord (68), who died at Lyme 25 April, 1747,

*His children were.*

463. Richard, b. 9 Dec., 1717, at Lyme, m. Mary Ann Ely.†

464. Peter, b. 29 March, 1724, at Lyme.

465. Hepzibah, b. 1 May, 1719, at Lyme, m. Elijah Peck.†

466. Tabitha, b. 6 May, 1721, at Lyme. She m. 16 May, 1739, Jedediah Peck, b. 1 June, 1717, at Lyme, fifth son of Samuel Peck of Lyme by his first wife, Elizabeth Lee. (*See No. 465.*) I have no particulars of the descendants of Tabitha Pearson and Jedediah Peck.
467. Mary, b. 22 Aug., 1726, at Lyme, m. Richard Ely.†
468. Irene, b. 24 May, 1732, at Lyme, m. Benjamin Mather.†

After the death of his second wife, Peter Pearson m. in Jan., 1736, Martha Peck, formerly the widow Martha Barber of Killingworth, but at the time of this marriage the widow of Samuel Peck of Lyme. Peter Pearson d. 20 Oct., 1750, at Lyme, aged 64. His last wife d. 27 Jan., 1770.

IV. LYDIA LORD (69), born at Lyme, Conn., about 1694, fifth daughter of Lieut. Richard Lord and Elizabeth Hyde (9) was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) and Jane Lee of Norwich. She m. 6 Dec., 1720, John Reynolds, b., 21 Feb., 1691, at Norwich, son of Joseph Reynolds and Sarah Edgerton, and grandson of John Reynolds the first of Norwich. They settled at Norwich, where he d. 16 Nov., 1742; and she d. 16 July, 1786.

*Their children were :*

- 468 a. John, b. 18 April, 1730, at Norwich.
- 468 b. Joseph, b. 22 May, 1732, at Norwich, m. Phebe Lee.†
- 468 c. Deborah, b. 14 Oct., 1721, at Norwich.
- 468 d. Anne, b. 28 Oct., 1723, at Norwich, m. Capt. Thomas Fanning, b. about 1724. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 22 Dec., 1771; and he d. 7 Sept., 1790.
- 468 e. Sarah, b. 21 Nov., 1725, at Norwich. She m. 11 Nov., 1744, Jeremiah Huntington, and d. 5 July, 1747; and had one child, *Asa*, b. 28 Sept., 1745, d. 28 Oct., 1746. He then m. Hannah Watrous. (*See No. 65.*)
- 468 f. Ruth, b. 27 Jan., 1728, at Norwich.
- 468 g. Abigail, b. 8 Sept., 1734, at Norwich. She m. 2 May, 1751, Daniel Kelly of Norwich, and had two children recorded: *John*, b. 18 May, 1752, d. 8 May, 1754; and *Daniel*, b. 27 Nov., 1755.
- 468 h. Lydia, b. 16 Dec., 1736, at Norwich, m. Seth Ely.†
- 468 i. Elizabeth, b. 13 March, 1739, at Norwich.

IV. DEBORAH LORD (70), born at Lyme, Conn., about 1698, the sixth daughter of Lieut. Richard Lord and Elizabeth Hyde (9) of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich.



She m. 23 Dec., 1729, at Lyme, Capt. Nathan Jewett, b. 9 Sept., 1706, at Rowley, Mass., the second son of Joseph Jewett and Mary Hibbert of Rowley.

[This Joseph Jewett was the eldest son of Joseph Jewett the first of America, who came from Rowley in Yorkshire, England, in 1638 (in company with his uncles, Joseph Jewett and Maximilian Jewett of Rowley), and settled at Rowley, Mass., where he, for his second wife, m. 23 May, 1663, Anne Allen, widow of Bezoan Allen of Boston. She was the mother of Joseph Jewett, b. 1656, at Rowley.]

Capt. Nathan Jewett came to Lyme about the time of his marriage. They settled at North Lyme, where he d. 10 Feb., 1762, aged 55. She survived him, and died there 19 Nov., 1777. And they were both buried in the old cemetery at North Lyme, near Deacon William Marvin's.

*Their children were :*

- 469. Joseph, b. 13 Dec., 1732, at Lyme, m. Lucretia Rogers.†
- 470. Nathan, b. 20 Sept., 1734, at Lyme, m. Deborah Griswold.†
- 471. David, b. 27 Oct., 1736, at Lyme, m. Sarah Selden.†
- 472. Gibbons, b. 1 Nov., 1738, at Lyme, m. 1 Hannah Ayers, 2 Rhoda Hyde.†
- 473. Hibbert, b. 11 May, 1741, at Lyme. He lived at North Lyme, and died at an advanced age unm.
- 474. Lucy, b. 14 Jan., 1731, at Lyme, m. Joshua Raymond.†
- 475. Mary, b. 15 April, 1743, at Lyme, m. Paul Moody.†

IV. ABIGAIL LORD (71), born at Lyme, Conn., about 1700, the youngest daughter of Lieut. Richard Lord and Elizabeth Hyde (9) of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She m. 24 Dec., 1719, her mother's first cousin, Col. Stephen Lee, b. 19 Jan., 1698, at Lyme, the fourth son of Thomas Lee the first of Lyme (*see No. 2*), by his second wife, Mary De Wolf.

[This Thomas Lee, who was born in England, was one of the first settlers in Lyme, and had large possessions there. His first wife was Sarah Kirtland of Saybrook, by whom he had five children: *John*, b. 21 Sept., 1670, who m. 8 Feb., 1693, Elizabeth Smith of Lyme; *Thomas*, b. 1672, who m. Elizabeth Graham of Hartford; *Mary*, twin of John, m. Thomas Lord of Lyme; *Sarah*, who m. Daniel Buckingham of Saybrook; and *Phebe*, b. in 1677, who was the first wife of Lyme's captain, Deacon Reinold Marvin. His second wife was Mary De Wolf of Lyme, by whom he

had nine children: *Elizabeth*, b. in 1681, who m. Samuel Peck of Lyme; *William*, b. in 1684, who m. Mary Griffin of Long Island; *Stephen*, b. in 1686, who d. in 1694; *Joseph*, b. in 1688, who died at the age of 16 years; *Benjamin*, b. in 1690, and d. in 1692; *Benjamin* 2d, b. in 1692; *Hannah*, b. in 1695, who m. John Griswold (73); *Stephen* 2d, b. in 1698, who m. Abigail Lord (71); and *Lydia*, b. in 1701, who died unm. at Lyme. And this Thomas Lee, who, in the record, is called "Ensign Thomas Lee," d. 5 Dec., 1704, at Lyme.]

Col. Stephen Lee was a justice of the peace and colonel of militia. His wife d. 19 Sept., 1742; and he d. 21, May, 1783.

*Their children were:*

- 476. Stephen, b. 4 May, 1724, at Lyme, m. Mehitable Marvin.†
- 477. Joseph, b. 2 Sept., 1726, at Lyme, d. 10 Feb., 1737.
- 478. Frederick, b. 14 Nov., 1728, at Lyme. I have no further account of him.
- 479. Benjamin, b. 12 Dec., 1730, at Lyme. I have no further account of him.
- 480. Daniel, b. 9 Sept., 1732, at Lyme. I have no further account of him.
- 481. Thomas, b. 26 Aug., 1734, at Lyme, m. 1 Elizabeth Gilbert, 2 Mehitable Peck.†
- 483. Joseph 2d, b. 23 May, 1738, at Lyme. I have no further account of him.
- 484. Silas, b. 20 April, 1740, d. 27 April, 1741.
- 485. Hannah, b. 21 Sept., 1720, at Lyme, m. John Lay.†
- 486. Abigail, b. 10 Aug., 1722, at Lyme, m. 1 May, 1740, her mother's first cousin, Benjamin Hyde (48) the youngest, son of William Hyde, Esq. (6), and Anne Bushnell of Norwich. (See No. 48.)
- 487. Jane, b. 26 Aug., 1734, at Lyme, m. Nathan Latimer.†
- 488. Elizabeth, b. 18 Aug., 1736, at Lyme, m. George Griswold (501), son of Rev. George Griswold (74) by his first wife, Hannah Lynde. (See No. 501.)
- 489. Lydia, b. 20 April, 1740, d. 6 March, 1742.

Col. Stephen Lee lived at New London in 1756, and had there m. the widow Mary Picket. (*Calk. N. L.*, 470.)

IV. JOHN GRISWOLD (73), born at Lyme, Conn., 22 Dec., 1690, the second son of Mathew Griswold and Phebe Hyde (10) of Lyme, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. He m. 23 June, 1713, his mother's first cousin, and his step-sister, Hannah

Lee, b. 25 Feb., 1695, the second daughter of Ensign Thomas Lee the first of Lyme, by his second wife, Mary De Wolf. (*See No. 71.*) They settled at Lyme, where he was a justice of the peace. He d. 29 Sept., 1764, at Lyme; and she d. 11 May, 1773.

*Their children were :*

- 490. Matthew, b. 25 March, 1714, at Lyme, m. Ursula Wolcott.†
- 491. Thomas, b. 15 Feb., 1719, at Lyme, m. Susan Lynde.†
- 492. John. b. 15 May, 1739, d. 4 Jan., 1742.
- 493. Phebe, b. 22 April, 1716, at Lyme, m. Jonathan Parsons.†
- 494. Hannah, b. 10 Jan., 1724, at Lyme, m. Benajah Bushnell.†
- 495. Lucy, b. 6 July, 1726, at Lyme, m. Elijah Backus.†
- 496. Sarah, b. 2 Dec., 1728, at Lyme, m. William Hillhouse.†
- 497. Clarina, b. 30 May, 1731, d. 9 April, 1732.
- 498. Clarina 2d, b. 9 Feb., 1733, at Lyme, m. Nathan Elliot.†
- 499. Deborah, b. 1 March, 1735, at Lyme, m. her second cousin, Capt. Nathan Jewett (470), second son of Nathan Jewett and Deborah Lord (70). (*See No. 470.*)
- 500. Lydia, b. June, 1742, at Lyme, m. Samuel Loudon. But I have no further information respecting them.

IV. Rev. GEORGE GRISWOLD (74), born at Lyme, Conn., 13 Aug., 1692, the third son of Matthew Griswold and Phebe Hyde (10) of Lyme, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. He graduated at Yale in 1717. He studied divinity, and in 1725 was settled as the first minister of the new Congregational church, which was then formed in what is now East Lyme; afterwards called *The Old Synagogue*. He continued to discharge the pastoral duties of minister of that church with great fidelity until his death; a period of thirty-six years. He m. 22 June, 1725, Hannah Lynde of Saybrook, who died previous to 1736.

*His children by her were :*

- 501. George, b. 19 Sept., 1726, at Lyme, m. Elizabeth Lee.†
- 502. Sylvanus, b. 3 Feb., 1733, at Lyme, m. Elizabeth Marvin.†
- 503. Elizabeth, b. 16 July, 1728, at Lyme, m. John Raymond.†
- 504. Lucretia, b. 26 March, 1731, at Lyme, m. Jonathan Latimer.†

After the death of his first wife, the Rev. George Griswold (74) m. 20 July, 1736, his second cousin, Elizabeth Lee, b. 8 April, 1701, the second daughter of Thomas Lee the second, and Elizabeth Graham, of Lyme, and granddaughter of Thomas Lee the first of Lyme and his first wife, Sarah Kirtland. (*See No. 71.*) He d. 14 Oct.,

1761, and was buried in the cemetery at East Lyme, near the church in which he had preached for so many years. [The *Old Synagogue* church has been replaced by a neat stone church, by the liberality of the wealthy descendants, in the city of New York, of the first minister of that religious society.] His 2d wife d. 28 Aug., 1758.

*His children by her were :*

- 505. Samuel, b. 23 May, 1737, at Lyme, m. Mary Marvin.†
- 506. Andrew, b. 12 Aug., 1745, at Lyme, m. Eunice Prince.†
- 507. Hannah, b. at Lyme, died unm.
- 508. Eunice, b. 21 Jan., 1742, at Lyme, m. Ebenezer Weeks.†

IV. MARY GRISWOLD (80), born at Lyme, Conn., 22 April, 1694, the fourth daughter of Matthew Griswold and Phebe Hyde (10) of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She m. 4 Sept., 1719, Edmund Dorr, b. 19 Oct., 1692, at Roxbury, Mass., sixth son of Edward Dorr and Elizabeth Hawley his wife, of Roxbury.

[This Edward Dorr is supposed to be the progenitor of all the Dorrs of New England. He came to this country from the west of England. He was born in 1648, and came here about 1670 and settled at Boston. He m. his first wife, Elizabeth Hawley, daughter of Thomas Hawley, previous to 1680. They removed to Roxbury, where she died. He was a selectman of Roxbury. His second wife was the widow Elizabeth (Dickerman) Clapp, who died in 1733. He died at Roxbury in 1734. His children, in addition to six who died young and unm., were: 1. *Ebenezer*, b. 25 Jan., 1688, who married twice, settled at Roxbury, and had seven sons and three daughters. 2. Rev. Joseph, b. in 1690, graduated at Harvard in 1711, was settled as minister at Meriden, Mass., in 1716, and d. 9 March, 1768—m. 9 April, 1724, Mary Rawson, second daughter of Rev. Grindal Rawson and Susannah Wilson of Meriden, and had one son and three daughters. 3. Edmund, who m. Mary Griswold. 4. Harbottle, b. 11 May, 1696, m. Dorothy Weld and settled at Boston, and had one son and one daughter. 5. Elizabeth, b. 1698, m. James Scott of Boston. And 6. Clemence, b. 17 July, 1700, m. Edmund Weld of Roxbury.]

Edmund Dorr and Mary Griswold settled at Lyme, where he carried on the business of a clothier, or cloth-dresser. He was a man of mind, and of indomitable

perseverance. And he and a few other members of the first congregational society of Lyme carried on an ecclesiastical controversy with the Rev. Jonathan Parsons, the third minister of Lyme, who m. Phebe Griswold, his wife's niece. During this controversy, he obtained the sobriquet of "Servant Dorr," which he retained for life. He died at Lyme; date not ascertained. His wife survived him, and died at North Lyme 21 Feb., 1776; and was buried in the old cemetery at North Lyme, near Deacon William Marvin's, by the side of her daughter, Deborah Dorr, who died in 1768.

*Their children were :*

- 509. George, b. 4 Aug., 1720, at Hartford, m. Sarah Marvin.†
- 510. Edward, b. 2 Nov., 1722, at Lyme. He graduated at Yale in 1742. He m. Helena Talcott, daughter of Gov. Joseph Talcott, and was ordained and installed 20 April, 1748, as minister of the first church in Hartford, Conn. He d. 22 Oct., 1772, *s. p.* His widow m. 16 Nov., 1773, the Rev. Robert Breck of Springfield, who d. 23 April, 1784.
- 511. Matthew, b. 14 June, 1725, at Lyme, m. 1 Elizabeth Palmer, 2 Lydia McLean.†
- 511 *a.* Mary, b. 10 June, 1727. d. 16 July, 1742.
- 512. Eve, b. 4 March, 1733, at Lyme, m. George Griffin.†
- 513. Elizabeth, b. 16 April, 1735, at Lyme, m. 16 April, 1754, her third cousin, Dr. Elisha Tracy (591) of Norwich; a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of Norwich. (*See No. 591.*)
- 514. Deborah, b. 1739, d. 28 July, 1768, at the age of 29, unm.

IV. DEBORAH GRISWOLD (81), born at Lyme, Conn., about 1696, the fifth daughter of Matthew Griswold and Phebe Hyde (10) of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She m. 19 Oct., 1721, Major Robert Denison, bap. 21 March, 1697, at Stonington, son of Capt. Robert Denison and Joanna Stanton of the north parish of New London (now Montville), Conn.

[This Capt. Robert Denison of the north parish of New London, b. 17 Sept., 1673, was a son of John Denison, b. 1646, and Phebe Lay, b. 5 Jan., 1650, and a grandson of Capt. George Denison the first of Stonington, and of his second wife, Anne Borrodil. This Capt. George Denison was born in England in 1618; and his second wife, Anne Borrodil at Corsica in 1615. He came to this country with his father and two brothers about 1631; and in 1640

he m. Bridget Thompson, by whom he had two daughters. Upon her death in 1643, he returned to England and engaged in the civil war which was then going on there. And the tradition in the family is, that in an engagement in Ireland he was dangerously wounded; and in that situation was cast upon the hospitality of Mr. John Borrodil of Cork, a gentleman of wealth who had an only daughter, Anne Borrodil, who became a ministering angel to him in his affliction. That he persuaded her to marry him, and to share his fortunes in this new world. He had by her three sons and four daughters: George, John, William, Anne, Margaret, Borradil, and Mary; all of whom except the last (as well as his two daughters by the first wife), married and had families. He was the first representative of Stonington in the general assembly at Hartford. He d. 23 Oct., 1694, while attending the assembly at Hartford, at the age of 76. His widow d. 26 Sept., 1712, aged 97, and was buried in the Denison cemetery at Stonington, half a mile east of the lower bridge at Mystic. John Denison, their eldest son, b. 1646 at Roxbury, m. 1667, Phebe Lay of Saybrook. Their son, Robert Denison, b. 17 Oct., 1673, m. Joanna Stanton, b. 5 Jan., 1679, and had, among other children, Robert, bap. 21 March, 1691, who m. Deborah Griswold; and John, b. 28 Nov., 1698, who m. Patience Griswold (*No.* 82). In Jan., 1710, Owaneco, the sachem of the Mohegans, conveyed to Capt. Robert Denison, then of Stonington, a tract of about 500 acres of land upon the borders of Gardner's lake, near the northwest corner of the north parish of New London (now Montville), upon which he settled within two or three years thereafter, and died there.]

Robert Denison the second settled at New London, north parish. He was a captain in General Roger Wolcott's brigade at the taking of Louisburgh, and was afterwards promoted to the rank of major and of colonel. He removed to Nova Scotia; and in a deed of the 18 Sept., 1761, of lands, on the New London records, he is described as "Col. Robert Denison of Horton, Nova Scotia."

*His children by her were :*

515. Robert, b. 5 March, 1724, d. 16 May, 1724.

516. Daniel, b. in 1727, at New London.

517. Andrew, b. in 1728, at New London, m. Mary Thompson.†

518. Robert 2d, b. in 1732, at New London, died in infancy.

519. Deborah, b. 9 Dec., 1721, at New London, m. Christopher Manwaring.†



520. Elizabeth, b. 26 Feb., 1723, d. 16 March, 1723.  
 521. Elizabeth 2d, b. 10 Sept., 1726, at New London, m. ———  
 Phelps of Hartford.  
 522. Mary, b. 1730, at New London, d. 21 Dec., 1743.

He then m. Prudence Sherman, and had by her three children: 1. *David Sherman*, b. Aug., 1734, who m. Sarah Fox. 2. *Mercy*, b. Oct., 1736, d. 15 Jan., 1743. And 3. *Robert* 3d, b. 31 July, 1739, d. 25 Dec., 1743.

IV. PATIENCE GRISWOLD (82), born at Lyme, Conn., 1698, the youngest daughter of Matthew Griswold and Phebe Hyde (10) of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (2) the first, and Jane Lee, of Norwich. She m. John Denison, b. 28 Nov., 1698, at Stonington, son of Capt. Robert Denison and Joanna Stanton of New London, north parish (*see No. 81*). They settled at Lyme, where she d. 8 Nov., 1776, at the age of 78; and where he d. 28 Nov., 1776, aged 78.

*Their children were:*

525. John, b. 31 July, 1731, at Lyme, d. 14 Dec., 1736.  
 526. Samuel, b. Aug., 1733, at Lyme, d. 6 Dec., 1736.  
 527. John 2d, b. 6 Feb., 1737, at Lyme, m. 1 Mary Sears, 2 the widow Collins.†  
 528. Samuel, b. 8 June, 1741, at Lyme, d. 15 July, 1741.  
 529. Samuel 3d, b. 11 March, 1742, at Lyme, m. 1 Mary Champ-  
 lin, 2 widow Cleveland.†  
 530. Patience, b. in 1735, at Lyme, m. John Walworth.†  
 531. Phebe, b. 21 April, 1739, at Lyme, d. 28 Dec., 1741.  
 532. Phebe 2d, b. Nov., 1746, at Lyme, m. Josiah Ely.†

IV. SAMUEL POST (85), born at Norwich, Conn., 22 Dec., 1698, the eldest son of Samuel Post (14) and Ruth Lathrop of Norwich, was a grandson of John Post the first and Hester Hyde (3) of Norwich. He m. 11 Jan., 1733, Sarah Griswold of Guilford. They settled at Norwich, where he d. 7 Dec., 1746.

*Their children were:*

533. Samuel, b. 14 March, 1734, d. 15 April, 1735.  
 534. Samuel 2d, b. 12 Feb., 1736, at Norwich, m. 1 Susannah Grant, 2 Susannah Waterman.†  
 535. Sarah, b. 11 Nov., 1738, d. 4 Dec., 1746.  
 536. Anne, b. 11 Feb., 1741, at Norwich, of whom I have no further information.

537. Ruth, b. 6 Jan., 1744, at Norwich, of whom I have no further particulars.
538. Dorcas, b. 8 Sept., 1746, at Norwich, of whom I have no further particulars.

IV. NATHANIEL POST (87), born at Norwich, Conn., 6 Sept., 1702, the third son of Samuel Post (14) and Ruth Lathrop of Norwich, was a grandson of John Post the first, and Hester Hyde (3), of Norwich. He m. 24 March, 1725, Abigail Birchard, probably daughter of James Birchard and Elizabeth Beckwith, and granddaughter of John Birchard and Christian Andrews, of Norwich. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 14 June, 1733.

*His children by her were :*

539. Jabez, b. 23 Jan., 1726, d. 13 March, 1726.
540. John, b. 25 Dec., 1726, at Norwich, m. 1 Eunice Backus, 2 Abigail Leffingwell.†
541. Jabez 2d, b. 5 Aug., 1730, at Norwich, m. 1 Martha Hyde, 2 Lucy Hyde.†
542. Abigail, b. 1 April, 1733, at Norwich, m. Charles Avery.†

He then m. 17 March, 1734, Experience Griswold of Guilford. She d. 13 June, 1792, at Bozrah.

*His child by her was :*

543. Lucy, b. 12 Oct., 1737, at Norwich, of whom I have no further information.

IV. RUTH POST (91), born at Norwich, Conn., 15 Oct., 1711, the second daughter of Samuel Post (14) and Ruth Lathrop, of Norwich, was a granddaughter of John Post the first, and Hester Hyde (3), of Norwich. She m. 25 Nov., 1731, Joseph Bingham, b. 4 June, 1709, at Norwich, the youngest son of Thomas Bingham the second, and Hannah Backus, of Windham.

[This Thomas Bingham was the eldest son of Thomas Bingham, one of the original proprietors of Norwich, who m. 12 Dec., 1666, Mary Rudd of Norwich. He was born there in 1667. Where his father was born, or where he came from, I have not been able to ascertain. But there can be but little doubt that his wife was the daughter of Jonathan Rudd, of Saybrook, and was the first fruit of the marriage, in the winter of 1646-7, at the western boundary of Gov. Winthrop's jurisdiction; which marriage gave the name of "Bride Brook" to the small stream which was

then claimed to be the western boundary of the town of New London. *See Miss F. M. Calkins's Hist. of New London, p. 48]*

Joseph Bingham and his wife Ruth Post (91) settled at Norwich. They removed to Charlemont, Mass., and afterwards to Bennington, Vt., where they died.

*Their children were :*

- 550. Joseph, b. 11 April, 1738, at Norwich. He m. 5 July, 1759, Rachel Ween of Norwich, and had two sons and one daughter : *James*, the eldest son, b. 17 April, 1760, married and settled at Cornwall, Vt.
- 551. Stephen, b. 1 Nov., 1739, d. 5 May, 1740.
- 552. Jeremiah, b. 26 June, 1748, at Norwich, m. widow Hawks.†
- 553. Calvin, b. 8 Oct., 1750, at Norwich, m. Lydia Denton.†
- 554. Ruth, b. 19 Oct., 1732, at Norwich, m. Ebenezer Fales.†
- 555. Mary, b. 6 Oct., 1734, at Norwich, m. Asa Tenney of Norwich, and probably removed to Vermont.
- 556. Eunice, b. 11 May, 1736, at Norwich. She m. Daniel Kingsley of Cambridge, Vt.
- 557. Esther, b. 14 Sept., 1741, at Norwich, m. Ebenezer Fales.†
- 558. Lois, b. 30 May, 1744, at Norwich. She m. William Hutchins of Springfield, N. Y.
- 559. Lucretia, b. 17 April, 1746, at Norwich. She m. Asaph White of Heath, Mass.

IV. SAMUEL ABEL (92), born at Norwich, Conn., in Oct., 1672, the eldest son of Caleb Abel and Margaret Post (15) of Norwich, was a grandson of John Post the first, and Hester Hyde (3), of Norwich. He m. 3 Nov., 1696, Elizabeth Sluman, b. 23 of July, 1677, at Norwich, daughter of Thomas Sluman and Sarah Bliss, and granddaughter of Thomas Bliss the first, of Norwich, and Elizabeth his wife. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 3 Nov., 1741. He died 26 Nov., 1761, at Norwich.

*Their children were :*

- 560. Samuel, b. 9 Oct., 1702, at Norwich, m. Lydia Gifford.†
- 561. Joshua, b. 23 Nov., 1706, at Norwich, m. 1 Jerusha Frink, 2 Ann Backus, 3 Anne Turner, 4 Lydia Hyde.†
- 562. Elizabeth, b. 11 Feb., 1698, at Norwich, m. Samuel Griswold.†
- 563. Margaret, b. 27 Feb., 1700, at Norwich, m. Samuel Edgerton.†
- 564. Sarah, b. 13 Oct., 1711, at Norwich, m. Benjamin Durkee.†

IV. CALEB ABEL (93), born at Norwich, Conn., in April, 1677, the second son of Caleb Abel and Margaret Post (15) of Norwich, was grandson of John Post the first, and

Hester Hyde (3), of Norwich. He m. 20 Feb., 1705, Abigail Sluman, b. 14 March, 1680, at Norwich, daughter of Thomas Sluman and Sarah Bliss of Norwich (*see No. 81*). They settled at Lebanon, where she d. 11 Nov., 1748. The date of his death has not been ascertained.

*Their children were :*

- 565. Daniel, b. 3 Feb., 1706, at Lebanon, m. Sarah Crane.†
- 566. Caleb, b. 25 April, 1709, at Lebanon, m. Mary Clark.†
- 567. Abigail, b. 11 April, 1711, at Lebanon, m. Joseph Sluman.†
- 568. Mary, b. 4 Aug., 1714, at Lebanon. She lived at Lebanon, where she d. 26 Feb., 1785, unm.

IV. JOHN ABEL (94), born at Norwich, Conn., in Dec., 1678, the third son of Caleb Abel and Margaret Post (15) of Norwich, was a grandson of John Post the first, and Hester Hyde (3), of Norwich. He m. 2 June, 1703, Rebecca Sluman, b. 3 Oct., 1682, at Norwich, daughter of Thomas Sluman and Mary Bliss, of Norwich (*see No. 81*). They settled at Lebanon. The dates and places of their deaths I have not ascertained.

*Their children were :*

- 570. John, b. 10 March, 1704, died same day.
- 571. Solomon, b. 7 Jan., 1708, at Lebanon, m. Mary Northum.†
- 572. David, b. 7 April, 1722, at Lebanon, m. Alice Roberts.†
- 573. Sarah, b. 2 March, 1705, at Lebanon, m. Benjamin Metcalf.†
- 574. Rebecca, b. 18 Jan., 1711, at Lebanon, m. John West.†
- 575. Bethia, b. 18 Oct., 1713, at Lebanon.
- 576. Hannah, b. 26 Sept., 1716, at Lebanon. She m. 3 Oct., 1739, Marshall Hackley of Lebanon, and had a family. Their son *Samuel* was b. 1 Oct., 1740, at Lebanon.

IV. THEOPHILUS ABEL (95), born at Norwich, Conn., in Nov., 1680, the fourth son of Caleb Abel and Margaret Post (15) of Norwich, was a grandson of John Post the first, and Hester Hyde (3). He m. 27 June, 1716, Anne Calkins, b. 10 Oct., 1692, at Norwich, eldest daughter of Hugh Calkins and Sarah Sluman, of Norwich, and granddaughter of John Calkins and Sarah his wife. (*See No. 4 and 2226.*)

*Their children were :*

- 577. Anne, b. 2 July, 1717, at Norwich, m. Hezekiah Edgerton.†
- 578. Zerviah, b. 29 Jan., 1722, at Norwich, m. Elisha Edgerton.†

IV. BENJAMIN ABEL (96), born at Norwich Conn., — 1687, the fifth son of Caleb Abel and Margaret Post (15)

of Norwich, was a grandson of John Post the first, and Hester Hyde (3), of Norwich. He m. 17 March, 1714, Lydia Hazen. I suppose they settled in that part of Norwich which is now Franklin. But I have not ascertained the particulars of their residence and deaths.

*Their children were :*

- 580. Benjamin, b. 23 May, 1715, at Norwich, m. Abigail Gild.†
- 581. Andrew, b. 1 April, 1717, at Norwich. He m. his first cousin, Elizabeth Tracy. (*See No. 598 a.*)
- 582. Simon, b. 15 Sept., 1721, at Norwich, m. Parnal Willes.†
- 583. Elijah, b. 12 May, 1729, at Norwich, m. 1 Anne Lathrop, 2 Mary Cleveland.†
- 584. Matthew, b. 8 Sept., 1731, at Norwich.
- 585. Oliver, b. 6 Feb., 1734, at Norwich, m. Abigail Pettis.†
- 586. Isaiah, b. 24 July, 1738, at Norwich, m. Rhoda Pettis.†
- 587. Lydia, b. 28 July, 1719, at Norwich. She m. her father's second cousin, Jabez Hyde (58), eldest son of Jabez Hyde (8) and Elizabeth Bushnell. (*See No. 58.*)
- 588. Alice, b. 14 Jan., 1724, at Norwich. She had an illegitimate child in 1769, and probably died unm.
- 589. Hannah, b. 26 March, 1727, at Norwich, m. Simeon Lathrop.†

IV. MARY ABEL (100), born at Norwich, Conn., about 1685, the fourth daughter of Caleb Abel and Margaret Post (15) of Norwich, was a granddaughter of John Post the first, and Hester Hyde (3), of Norwich. She m. 31 Dec., 1705, Capt. Joseph Tracy, b. 20 April, 1682, at Norwich, the third son of John Tracy the first, and Mary Winslow (*see No. 38 and Appendix B.*). They settled at Norwich, where he was a justice of the peace and one of the leading men of the place. And he very frequently represented his native town in the colonial legislature. His wife d. 17 Jan., 1751. He survived her and died 10 April, 1765, at the age of 83 years.

*Their children were :*

- 590. Joseph, b. 17 Oct., 1706, at Norwich, m. Ann Hinkley.†
- 591. Elisha, b. 17 May, 1712, at Norwich, m. 1 Lucy Huntington, 2 Elizabeth Dorr, 3 widow Lois Huntington.†
- 592. Phineas, b. 1 Jan., 1721, at Norwich, died unm.
- 593. Mary, b. 4 Jan., 1708, at Norwich. She m. Benjamin Wentworth, and is supposed to have died *s. p.*
- 594. Margaret, b. 11 May, 1710, at Norwich, m. her second cousin, William Waterman.†
- 595. Zerviah, b. 14 Dec., 1714, at Norwich. She prob. died unm.
- 596. Lydia, b. 10 Dec., 1716, at Norwich, m. her mother's second cousin, Elisha Hyde. (*See No. 47.*)

597. Irene, b. 15 Jan., 1719, at Norwich, m. 20 Dec., 1743, Daniel Burnham.†
598. Jerusha, b. 23 May, 1723, at Norwich, m. her mother's second cousin, the Rev. Jedediah Hyde (46), fifth son of William Hyde (6). (*See No. 46.*)
- 598a. Elizabeth, b. at Norwich. She prob. m. her first cousin, Andrew Abel (581), b. 1 April, 1717, at Norwich, second son of Benjamin Abel (96) and Lydia Hazen of Norwich. He d. 31 Aug., 1796, at Franklin. They had a son, *Benjamin Abel*, who m. 8 April, 1759, Esther Smith, and had five children, b. at Norwich: Anne, b. 7 Oct., 1760; Asa, b. 20 March, 1762; Solomon, b. 23 June, 1767; Elizabeth, b. 30 March, 1769; and Rodolphus, b. 26 Nov., 1770.

IV. ABIGAIL ABEL (101), born at Norwich, Conn., 16 March, 1690, fifth daughter of Caleb Abel and Margaret Post (15), was a granddaughter of John Post and Hester Hyde (3). She m. 12 Jan., 1710, Barnabas Lathrop. They settled at Norwich, where he d. 25 May, 1710.

*Her child by him was:*

599. Abigail, b. 1 Jan., 1711, at Norwich.

She then m. 4 Feb., 1718, Christopher Huntington, b. 12 Sept., 1686, at Norwich, eldest son of Deacon Christopher Huntington, of Norwich, by his first wife, Sarah Adgate.

[This Deacon Christopher Huntington was b. 1 Nov., 1660, and was the first white male child born in Norwich. He was son of Christopher Huntington and Ruth Rockwell, one of the 35 original proprietors of Norwich, who came from England to Roxbury in 1633, and m. 7 Oct., 1652, Ruth Rockwell, eldest daughter of William Rockwell and Susannah Chapin, of Windsor. Sarah Adgate, the wife of Deacon Christopher Huntington, was b. Jan., 1663, at Norwich, and was daughter of the first Deacon Thomas Adgate, one of the 35 proprietors of Norwich, by his second wife, the widow Sarah Bushnell *see ante*, No. 6].

Christopher Huntington and Abigail his wife settled at Norwich, where she d. 2 June, 1730.

*Her children by him were:*

600. Christopher, b. 20 June, 1719, at Norwich, m. Sarah Bingham.†
601. Elisha, b. 22 Sept., 1720, at Norwich, m. Dinah Chapman.†
602. Azariah, b. 26 Nov., 1723, at Norwich, probably died unm.
603. Theophilus, b. 12 Sept., 1726, at Norwich. He m. Lois Gifford (254), dau. of Samuel Gifford and Experience Hyde (37). (*See No. 254.*)



604. Barnabas, b. 29 May, 1728, at Norwich, m. Anne Wright.<sup>+</sup>  
 605. Ruth, b. 3 Aug., 1722, at Norwich. She m. 10 Sept., 1741, Joshua Sluman, who d. 19 Oct., 1742; and she d. 17 Dec., 1742, s. p.  
 606. Margaret, b. 23 Nov., 1724, at Norwich, m. her third cousin, John Tracy (258), eldest son of John Tracy and Margaret Hyde (38). (See No. 258.)  
 607. Sarah, b. 27 April, 1731, at Norwich. She m. 12 May, 1756, Asa Kingsbury of Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), b. 7 April, 1729, eldest son of Ephraim Kingsbury and Martha Smith. He d. 5 Sept., 1775. They had four children recorded at Norwich: 1. *Asa*, b. 12 March, 1757. 2. *Sarah*, b. 8 April, 1761. 3. *Eunice*, b. 9 Nov., 1767. And 4. *Lucy*, b. 20 June, 1771.

After the death of his first wife, Christopher Huntington m. 2 May, 1733, Elizabeth Ensworth of Canterbury, who d. 2 March, 1735, and had by her one daughter, Elizabeth, b. 3 Feb., 1735, who d. 25 Oct., 1758, unm. He then m. 4 June, 1740, Mary Brewster, who d. 24 Dec., 1749. He then m. 7 Feb., 1751, Mrs. Mary Gaylord of Hebron, who d. 14 March, 1761; and he d. 11 Feb., 1759.

IV. Capt. JOHN HOUGH, (110), born at New London, Conn., 1 Oct., 1697, the eldest son of Capt. John Hough and Sarah Post (17) of New London, was a grandson of John Post the first, and Hester Hyde (3), of Norwich. He m. 4 Sept., 1718, Hannah Denison, b. 28 March, 1699, at New London, the eldest daughter of George Denison, Esq., and Mary Witherell, of New London.

[This George Denison, Esq., of New London, was a son of John Denison and Phebe Lay, of Stonington, and a grandson of Capt. George Denison and Anne Borrodill, of Stonington (see No. 81). He graduated at Harvard in 1693, and was a lawyer, and for several years was a clerk of the county court of New London county. He was b. 28 March, 1671, at Stonington, and d. 20 January, 1720, at New London. He had eight children: Grace, b. 1695, m. Edward Hallam; Phebe, b. 1697, m. Gibson Harris; Hannah, b. 1699, m. John Hough; Borrodill, b. 1701, m. Jonathan Latimer; Daniel, b. 1703, m. Rachel Starr; Wetherell, b. 1705, m. Lydia Moore; Anne, b. 1707, m. Samuel Richards; Sarah, b. 1707, m. William Douglass.]

They settled at New London and removed to that part of Norwich which is now Bozrah, where she d. 9 April, 1782.

*Their children were :*

610. John, b. 14 Oct., 1719, at New London, d. 6 March, 1720.  
 611. David, b. 27 Jan., 1724, at New London, m. 1 Desire Clark, 2 Mrs. Jemima Baldwin.†  
 612. Jabez, b. 16 Nov., 1728, at New London, m. 1 Phebe Harris, 2 Mary Bishop.†  
 613. John 2d, b. 17 Dec., 1730, at New London. He m. 11 Nov., 1753, Abigail Baldwin, b. 28 July, 1742, second dau. of Thomas Baldwin and Anne Bingham of Norwich, and settled at Canterbury, Conn.  
 613 a. George, b. 9 Feb., 1733, at New London, died unm.  
 614. Sarah, b. 6 April, 1722, at New London, m. 1, 1 June, 1741, John Stark, 2 — Willard, and moved to Pawlet, Vt.  
 615. Abiah, b. at New London, m. Simeon Edgerton.†  
 616. Hannah, b. at New London. She m. 23 Jan., 1743, Elisha Lathrop, b. 13 July, 1713, at Norwich. They had a son, *Elisha*, b. 20 Oct., 1743, recorded at Norwich. They removed to Lebanon, N. H. For further particulars of this family, see ADDENDA.  
 617. Esther, b. 29 July, 1735, at Norwich, m. Zebediah Wood.†

After the death of his first wife he m. 24 Oct., 1782, Mrs. Anne (Bingham) Baldwin, widow of Thomas Baldwin. He d. 8 Feb., 1785, at Norwich, New Concord society, now Bozrah.

IV. SARAH HOUGH (113), born at New London, Conn., 23 April, 1684, the eldest daughter of Capt. John Hough and Sarah Post (17) of New London, was a granddaughter of John Post the first, and Hester Hyde (3), of Norwich. She m. 20 Feb., 1707, Ebenezer Dennis, b. 23 Oct., 1682, the only child of George Dennis, of New London, by his wife Mrs. Elizabeth Raymond, relict of Joshua Raymond the first of New London, and daughter of Nehemiah Smith and Anne Bourn of Norwich. George Dennis was from Long Island.

Ebenezer Dennis inherited from his mother a dwelling house in New London, commanding a fine prospect of the harbor, where about 1710 he and his wife opened a public house, and where she died 19 Feb., 1716.

*His children by her were :*

- 617 a. Elizabeth, b. 14 Aug., 1708, d. 16 Feb., 1715.  
 618. Sarah, b. 30 June, 1710, at New London.  
 619. Esther, b. 23 Oct., 1711, at New London.  
 620. Mary, b. 5 April, 1713, at New London. She probably m. 13 June, 1751, John Avery of Stonington.

621. Another, b. 19 Feb., 1716, that died the same day, together with its mother.

Ebenezer Dennis then m. 19 Nov., 1717, Deborah Ely, of Lyme, fifth daughter of William Ely the first, of Lyme, whose first wife was a daughter of Nehemiah Smith. He had one child by her, George Dennis, b. 19 Oct., 1718, at New London. Ebenezer Dennis died in 1726. His widow in 1727 became the second wife of Capt. Walter Butler of New London, and in 1742 removed with him to the Indian frontier in New York. John Butler, a son of this Capt. Walter Butler, bap. 28 April, 1728, at New London, was the infamous tory, Col. John Butler, of the Wyoming massacre; and whose son, Capt. Walter Butler, butchered the women and children of Cherry Valley in 1778.

IV. HANNAH HOUGH (114), born at New London, Conn., 30 June, 1688, the second daughter of Capt. John Hough and Sarah Post (17) of New London, was a granddaughter of John Post the first, and Hester Hyde (3), of Norwich. She m. 15 March, 1705, Oliver Manwaring, bap. at New London, 2 Feb., 1679, the second son of Oliver Manwaring the first, and Hannah Raymond, of New London.

[This Oliver Manwaring the first, of New London, was born in England about 1633. He came to New London about 1664, and bought lands there in Nov. of that year; some part of which land is still in the hands of one of his descendants in the male line. He m. Hannah Raymond, daughter of Richard Raymond, formerly of Salem, Mass., who settled at Norwalk, and purchased lands there in 1662, and died at Saybrook, between 1677 and 1680. Oliver Manwaring d. Nov., 1723, at New London aged 90, and his wife d. 18 Dec., 1717, leaving two sons and eight daughters, most, if not all, of whom married and had families.]

Oliver Manwaring the second, and his wife, settled at New London, where both probably died. But the dates of their deaths are not ascertained.

*Their children were:*

622. Richard, b. 10 Jan., 1707, at New London.

623. William, b. 17 Sept., 1708, at New London, m. Rebecca Gager.<sup>†</sup>

624. Oliver, b. 24 Jan., 1711, at New London, m. Mary Smith.<sup>†</sup>

625. Samuel, b. 25 Aug., 1713, at New London.

626. John, b. 28 June, 1721, at New London, m. Elizabeth ——.†  
 627. Jabez, b. 12 Jan., 1730, at New London, m. Mercy Miner.†  
 628. Hannah, b. 27 Feb., 1716, at New London. She m. 21 Aug., 1768, Jedediah Calkins of New London, and died s. p. His first wife was Mary Gorton, who d. 8 Feb., 1768.  
 629. Sarah, b. 9 Aug., 1718, at New London, prob. m. 25 Feb., 1742, Simon Gager of Norwich, and d. 12 April, 1767, s. p. (See No. 1634.)  
 630. Anne, b. 20 Nov., 1723, at New London, m. her first cousin, Thomas Marshall (633), son of Abial Marshall and Abiah Hough (115). (See No. 633.)  
 630 a. Elizabeth, b. 11 July, 1727, at New London.

IV. ABIAH HOUGH (115), born at New London, Conn., 30 Oct., 1690, the third daughter of Capt. John Hough and Sarah Post (17) of New London, was a granddaughter of John Post the first, and Hester Hyde (3), of Norwich. She m. 18 Nov., 1708, Abial Marshall. They settled at Norwich, where she died.

*Their children were :*

631. Abial, b. 30 Sept., 1715, at Norwich. He m. 1, 12 July, 1743, Anne Waterman, 2 Sybil —, who d. 7 Sept., 1796, aged 74 years. He d. 1 Dec., 1799, at Bozrah.  
 632. John, b. 25 March, 1718, at Norwich.  
 633. Thomas, b. 1 July, 1724, at Norwich, m. Anne Manwaring.†  
 634. Anne, b. 16 Aug., 1711, at Norwich, m. Noah Abel.†  
 635. Sarah, b. 7 Sept., 1713, at Norwich, d. in July, 1719.  
 636. Sarah 2d, b. 12 April, 1720, at Norwich, m. her mother's second cousin, James Hyde (35), third son of John Hyde (5) and Experience Abel (98) of Norwich. (See No. 35.)

After the death of his first wife he m. her second cousin, Anne Hyde (49), widow of John Waterman, and d. 1 June, 1758. He had no issue by her.

IV. HESTER HOUGH (116), born at New London, Conn., 6 April, 1695, the fourth daughter of Capt. John Hough and Sarah Post (17) of New London, was a granddaughter of John Post the first, and Hester Hyde (3), of Norwich. She m. 14 Nov., 1716, Capt. George Richards, b. —, at New London, son of Lieut. John Richards and Love Manwaring of New London.

[This Lieut. John Richards, b. in 1666, at New London, was the eldest son of John Richards the first, who came to New London about 1670, and died there in 1687. The

wife of Lieut. John Richards was one of the eight daughters of Oliver Manwaring the first, and Hannah Raymond, of New London (*see No. 114*). They had ten children, six of them died young and unm. The remaining four were: John, who m. Anna Prentiss; George, who m. Hester Hough; Samuel, who m. the widow of Jabez Hough (112); and Lydia, who m. 1725, John Proctor of Boston.]

Capt. George Richards and wife settled at New London. He was a man of uncommon bodily strength, and was a man of considerable importance in the town. They had two sons and one daughter who lived to be married; and perhaps other children.

*Their children (ascertained) were:*

637. John, b. 23 Nov., 1717, at New London, m. Hannah Greenleaf.<sup>†</sup>  
 638. George, b. at New London, m. Catherine Fosdick.<sup>†</sup>  
 638 a. Nathaniel, b. at New London. He. m. Mary Leffingwell of New London, and died s. p.  
 639. Mary, b. at New London, m. Alexander Wolcott.<sup>†</sup>  
 639 a. Love, b. at New London, m. 1 Lemuel Rogers, 2 Nathaniel Coit.<sup>†</sup>

IV. JONATHAN RUDD (117), born at Norwich, Conn., 22 May, 1693, the only son of Nathaniel Rudd the first, and Mary Post (18), of Norwich, was a grandson of John Post the first, and Hester Hyde (3), of Norwich. He m. 27 Oct., 1720, Joanna Gregory, b. about 1692. They settled at Norwich, where he d. 29 Aug., 1772. She d. 12 Oct., 1774.

*Their children were:*

640. Samuel, b. 14 Sept., 1722, at Norwich, m. Lurene Fitch.<sup>†</sup>  
 641. Jonathan, b. 13 Sept., 1733, at Norwich, m. Talitha Ormsby.<sup>†</sup>  
 642. Rebecca, b. 14 June, 1727, at Norwich. She m. 27 Oct., 1754, Abner Smith of Norwich, and d. 11 Sept., 1769, s. p. He then m. 25 Sept., 1770, Mrs. Ann Sandford, and had by her five children.  
 643. Joanna, b. 23 Dec., 1729, at Norwich, m. Joseph Peck.<sup>†</sup>  
 644. Caroline, b. 13 March, 1732, d. 9 April, 1732.

IV. MARY RUDD (118), born at Norwich, Conn., 3 Feb., 1695, eldest daughter of Nathaniel Rudd the first, of Norwich, by his first wife Mary Post (18), was a granddaughter of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of Norwich. She m. 12 March, 1718, Ebenezer Wood. They settled at Norwich, and I have not been able to trace them further, or to ascertain when and where they died.

*Their children were :*

645. Ebenezer, b. 15 Nov., 1726, at Norwich, m. Philippa Storey.†  
 646. Nathaniel, b. 19 Nov., 1729, at Norwich, m. Miriam Wood.†  
 647. John, b. 6 Jan., 1732, at Norwich. He m. 17 Feb., 1757, Hannah Richardson of Norwich. No children on the Norwich record. They probably went to Lebanon, N. H.  
 648. Mary, b. 25 Jan., 1719, at Norwich.  
 649. Lydia, b. 26 July, 1720, at Norwich. She m. 6 Oct., 1741, Stephen Storey.  
 650. Bulah, b. 27 Feb., 1722, at Norwich, m. Richard Haskin.†  
 651. Elizabeth, b. 16 Aug., 1724, at Norwich, m. Jonathan Eastman.†  
 652. Esther, b. 29 July, 1734, at Norwich, m. Yetonce Barstow.†

## FIFTH GENERATION.

V. SAMUEL HYDE (120), born at Lebanon, Conn., 24 Oct., 1725, the eldest son of Samuel Hyde (22) and Priscilla Bradford of Lebanon, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 1 Jan., 1750, his second cousin of the Fitch blood, Anne Fitch, daughter of Capt. Adonijah Fitch, of the New London North Parish, now Montville (*see No. 31*). They settled at Lebanon. He d. 2 Oct., 1776, in the army of the revolution, at New York.

*Their children were :*

655. Samuel, b. 1 Dec., 1750, d. 11 Aug., 1753.  
 656. Samuel 2d, b. 15 Oct., 1754, at Lebanon. He died a bachelor, at Lebanon, at an advanced age.  
 657. Joseph, b. 7 Aug., 1757, at Lebanon, m. Elizabeth Hull.†  
 658. Azel, b. 11 May, 1762, at Lebanon, m. Arathusa Fitch.†  
 659. Mason, b. 24 Feb., 1766, died in infancy.  
 660. Sarah, b. 20 Aug., 1752, at Lebanon. She was burned to death, at Lebanon, 10 March, 1797, with her daughter Harriet, and two other persons, in the house of her brother, Joseph Hyde.  
 661. Anne, b. 24 Feb., 1764, at Lebanon. She was the second wife of Denison Wattles of Lebanon, and died there in 1857, at the age of 93 years, *s. p.*  
 662. Elizabeth, b. 1774, at Lebanon, and d. there 24 Aug., 1844, unm.

V. DAN HYDE (121), born at Lebanon, Conn., 7 May, 1733, the second son of Samuel Hyde (22) and Priscilla Bradford of Lebanon, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. Mary Wattles, b. 14 Oct., 1744, at Lebanon, daughter of William Wattles and Abi-



gail Denison of Lebanon. They settled at Lebanon, where he d. 15 Nov., 1770.

*Their children (besides several who died in childhood) were :*

663. Mary, b. at Lebanon. She m. 24 June, 1784, James Benjamin of East Hartford, and probably removed to Vermont.  
 664. Priscilla, b. at Lebanon. She m. 19 Oct., 1794, John Pitkin of East Hartford, who was a merchant at Lebanon, and removed to East Hartford.

V. ANNE HYDE (122), born at Lebanon, Conn., 27 Oct., 1727, the eldest daughter of Samuel Hyde (22) and Priscilla Bradford, of Lebanon, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 2 Oct., 1755, Jared Hinckley, b. 8 Oct., 1731, at Lebanon, fourth son of Gershom Hinckley and Mary Buel of Lebanon.

[This Gershom Hinckley, b. 2 April, 1683, at Barnstable, Mass., who m. Mary Buel, b. 11 Dec., 1696, and d. 24 Nov., 1774, at Lebanon, Conn., and had 5 sons and 9 daughters, was a nephew of Gov. Thomas Hinckley, and was son of John Hinckley, b. 26 May, 1644, at Barnstable, who m. July, 1668, Bethia Lathrop, b. 22 July, 1649, at Barnstable, daughter of Thomas Lathrop and Sarah (Learned) Ewer, of B., and was grandson of Samuel Hinckley of B., who came from Tenterden in Kent in 1635. *See No. 1083.*]

He was a farmer. They settled at Lebanon, where she d. 12 March, 1783.

*Their children were :*

665. Dan, b. 20 Sept., 1756, at Lebanon, d. 16 Feb., 1759.  
 665 *a.* Dan, 2d, b. 28 March, 1761, at Lebanon, d. 20 April, 1761.  
 666. Jared, b. 8 Nov., 1758, at Lebanon, m. Hopestill Brewster.<sup>+</sup>  
 667. Timothy, b. 25 Oct., 1767, at Lebanon, m. Saloma Strong.<sup>+</sup>  
 668. Priscilla, b. 21 July, 1763, at Lebanon, m. 1 Thomas Hyde, 2 Gershom West.<sup>+</sup>  
 669. Anne, b. 28 June, 1765, at Lebanon, d. 30 April, 1814, unm.

After the death of his first wife, he m. 26 Nov., 1783, the widow Mary Newman; she d. 11 March, 1790, without issue by him. He d. 15 Feb., 1820, at Lebanon.

V. SYBIL HYDE (124), born at Lebanon, Conn., 16 April, 1731, the third daughter of Samuel Hyde (22) and Priscilla Bradford, of Lebanon, was a granddaughter of Sam-

uel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 11 Dec., 1753, Jabez Metcalf, b. 30 Nov., 1718, son of Ebenezer Metcalf and Hannah Abel of Lebanon.

[This Ebenezer Metcalf was b. 14 Feb., 1680, and was third son of Jonathan Metcalf and Hannah Kenrick of Dedham (*see No. 30*). He m. 28 April, 1702, at Norwich, Hannah Abel, and removed to Lebanon about 1711, where he d. 17 Nov., 1755, aged 75 years.]

They settled at Lebanon, where she d. 5 Nov., 1790. He survived her and d. 15 Nov., 1794. They are buried in the old cemetery at Lebanon.

*Their children were :*

670. Joseph, b. 12 June, 1763, at Lebanon, m. Clarissa Thomas.†

671. A daughter, who died unmarried.

V. ZERVIAH HYDE (127), born at Lebanon, Conn., 15 Dec., 1740, the sixth daughter of Samuel Hyde (22) and Priscilla Bradford, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 20 Sept., 1758, Dr. Andrew Metcalf (2439), b. 5 Dec., 1736, at Lebanon, son of Benjamin Metcalf, and of her third cousin, Sarah Abel (573) of Lebanon. He was a physician, and they settled at Lebanon (Goshen), near the Bozrah line, where they probably both died.

*Their children were :*

672. Jabez H., b. 26 Aug., 1761, at Lebanon, m. Violata Thomas, and died at Oxford, N. Y., *s. p.*

673. Luke, b. 4 May, 1764, at Lebanon. He m. a daughter of William Frink, and died at Oxford, N. Y.

674. Priscilla, b. 29 July, 1759, at Lebanon, m. Samuel Robinson.†

675. Sarah, b. at Lebanon, and died unm.

676. Hannah Hyde, b. 8 June, 1774, at Lebanon. She m. 22 Feb., 1797, Chandler Woodworth of Bozrah, and d. 25 Sept., 1811, *s. p.*; and he d. 28 Aug., 1844, at Bozrah.

V. BAZALEEL HYDE (129), born at Norwich, Conn., 29 May, 1719, the eldest son of Daniel Hyde (23) and Abigail Wattles, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 13 Jan., 1743, Mehitable Porter, b. 26 Sept., 1725, at Lebanon, the eldest daughter of Nathaniel Porter and Eunice Horton of Lebanon. She d. 10 April, 1791, at Lebanon, where he d. 4 April, 1800, at the age of 80.

*Their children were :*

680. Nathaniel, b. at Lebanon. He m. Lucretia Johnson, and settled and died at Lebanon Crank.  
 681. Joshua, b. at Lebanon. He m. Esther Evitt, and had three children : *Joshua, Esther* and *Lucy*.  
 682. Oliver Cromwell, b. at Lebanon, m. Mary Lee.†  
 683. Mehitable, b. at Lebanon, m. 1 Eliphalet Phelps, 2 James Woodworth.†  
 684. Eunice, b. about 1748, at Lebanon, m. Elisha Hutchinson.†  
 685. Lucy, b. at Lebanon.  
 686. Lucretia, b. in 1752, at Lebanon, m. Josiah Buel.†

V. Capt. WALTER HYDE (133), born at Norwich, Conn., 17 Feb., 1735, the fifth son of Daniel Hyde (23) and Abigail Wattles of Lebanon, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. Sarah Bissell, b. 13 Oct., 1734, at Lebanon, daughter of Benjamin Bissell and Sarah Wattles of Lebanon. They settled at Lebanon, where she died.

*His children by her were :*

687. Daniel, } b. 1 March, 1756, at L., { m. Mary Hyde.†  
 688. Benjamin, } { m. Mary Olmstead.†  
 689. Zerviah E., bap. 24 May, 1758, at Lebanon. She m. her third cousin, William Hyde (1271), son of William Hyde (288) and Abigail Langrell. (*See No. 1271.*)

After the death of his first wife, Walter Hyde (133) m. Sarah Wattles, b. 26 Jan., 1747, at Lebanon, daughter of William Wattles and Abigail Denison of Lebanon. He was captain of a company of volunteers in the army of the revolution and d. at Greenwich in the city of New York, 18 Sept., 1776. She d. 4 Aug., 1783.

*His only child by her was :*

690. Sarah, b. at Lebanon, m. Capt. Jesse Lester.†

V. CHARLES HYDE (134), born at Norwich, Conn., 8 Oct., 1748, the youngest son of Daniel Hyde (23) and Abigail Wattles, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 19 May, 1768, Mary Abel (2421), b. 18 Nov., 1747, at Lebanon, the third daughter of his third cousin Caleb Abel (566) and Mary Clark of Lebanon. They settled at Lebanon, where she d. 8 July, 1790.

*His children by her were :*

691. Simon, b. 24 Feb., 1769, at Lebanon, m. Pamela Vaughan.†

692. Dan, b. 10 March, 1771, at Lebanon, d. 10 June, 1789.  
 693. David Abel, b. 16 Aug., 1772, at Lebanon, m. Margaret Burt.†  
 694. Walter, b. 25 Jan., 1776, at Lebanon, m. 1 Hannah Smith, 2 Eunice Smith.†  
 695. Charles, b. 23 Feb., 1780, at Lebanon, m. 1 Sarah Smith, 2 Joanna Pierce.†  
 696. Mary, b. 12 March, 1774, at Lebanon, m. Obadiah Isham.†  
 697. Sarah, b. 11 Nov., 1777, at Lebanon. She m. Stephen Kimball of Ashford, and had three sons and three daughters.  
 698. Rhoda, b. 6 April, 1783, at Lebanon, d. 25 March, 1840, unm.  
 699. Lydia, b. 26 June, 1786, at Lebanon. She was living at Gilead, in Hebron, in 1859, unm.

After the death of his first wife he m. Roxanna Rogers, daughter of Daniel Rogers, of Windham. He d. 1 May, 1839, at Lebanon.

*His children by her were :*

700. Dan, b. 13 Aug., 1803, at Lebanon, d. in 1810.  
 701. Amasa, b. 29 Jan., 1807, at Lebanon. He m. 5 July, 1830, Irene Lewis of Lebanon.  
 702. Daniel, b. 2 May, 1813, at Lebanon.  
 703. Prudy, b. 26 March, 1802, at Lebanon, d. 6 June, 1803.  
 704. Prudy 2d, b. 2 May, 1805, at Lebanon. She m. ——— Champion of Willamantic.  
 705. Hannah, b. 29 May, 1809, at Lebanon.  
 706. Harriet, b. 6 June, 1811, at Lebanon.  
 707. Olive, b. 21 March, 1816, at Lebanon.

V. ABIGAIL HYDE (137), born at Norwich, Conn., 2 Oct., 1723, the second daughter of Daniel Hyde (23) and Abigail Wattles, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 27 Sept., 1742, Capt. Jedediah Lathrop, b. 4 Jan., 1718, at Norwich, third son of Israel Lathrop and Mary Fellows, of Norwich (*see No.* 1083). They settled at Norwich, where she d. 1 Oct., 1751.

*His children by her were :*

708. Israel, b. 30 April, 1743, at Norwich, d. 2 Oct., 1760.  
 709. Jedediah, b. 9 Feb., 1747, at Norwich. He m. Almy Gardner 18 Dec., 1769, and had a son, *William*, b. 30 Sept., 1771.  
 710. Ephraim, b. 22 July, 1749, at Norwich, d. 13 Oct., 1798, unm.  
 711. Daniel H., b. 14 Sept., 1751, at Norwich, d. 23 Sept., 1751.  
 712. Mary, b. 23 April, 1745, at Norwich, m. Elias West.†

He then m. 18 May, 1752, Jemima Birchard (408), b. 13 Feb., 1729, daughter of John Birchard and Jane Hyde

(57) of Norwich. He d. 9 June, 1792, at Bozrah, where she d. 1 Sept., 1789.

*His children by her were :*

- 712 a. Daniel, b. 31 July, 1753, at Norwich, d. 4 Nov., 1773.
- 713. Uriah, b. 12 May, 1755, at Norwich. He m. — Tracy of Bozrah, and settled at Pittsfield, N. Y.
- 714. Zepheniah, b. 9 March, 1760, at Norwich, m. Rachel Wood (2568 i), and settled at Hadley, Mass.
- 715. Israel, b. 18 Nov., 1770, at Norwich. Probably m. 18 Nov., 1794, Deborah Lathrop, b. 23 March, 1770, dau. of Capt. Andrew Lathrop.
- 716. Abigail, b. 24 Feb., 1757, at Norwich, m. Joseph Fish, and removed to Pittstown, N. Y., and had a large family.
- 717. Phebe, b. 1 July, 1762, at Norwich, m. John Gardner.†
- 718. Olive, b. 13 July, 1764, at Norwich, m. Joshua Stark.†
- 719. Jemima, b. 31 Dec., 1767, at Norwich, m. 28 Oct., 1789, Lemuel Gardner.†

V. ELIZABETH HYDE (138), born at Norwich, Conn., 25 Dec., 1728, the third daughter of Daniel Hyde (23) and Abigail Wattles, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. Benjamin Lathrop, b. 28 March, 1721, son of Benjamin Lathrop and Mary Adgate, of Norwich, and grandson of Israel Lathrop and Rebecca Bliss, of N. (*see No. 1083*).

*Their children were :*

- 720. Matthew, of whom I know nothing more.
- 721. Walter. He prob. m. 13 May, 1779, and had eight children :  
 1. *Hannah*, b. 25 Feb., 1780. 2. *Wealthy*, b. 27 July, 1782, d. 1783. 3. *Benjamin*, b. 24 June, 1784. 4. *Wealthy* 2d, b. 27 July, 1786. 5. *Daniel*, b. 23 March, 1789. 6. *Marttha*, b. 4 July, 1792. 7. *Rodney*, b. 15 April, 1794. 8. *Elizabeth*, b. 26 July, 1800, at Franklin.
- 723. Asa. He prob. m. 17 Sept., 1782, Alice Fox, and settled at Bozrah, and had seven children : 1. *Abigail*, b. 8 Feb., 1783, d. 1790. 2. *James*, b. 17 June, 1785. 3. *Susan*, b. 7 Nov., 1787. 4. *Walter*, b. 12 May, 1790. 5. *Abigail* 2d, b. 10 June, 1793. 6. *Alice*, b. 2 Jan., 1795. And 7. *Asa*, b. 2 March, 1799.

V. PRUDENCE HYDE (141), born at Norwich, Conn., 2 Oct., 1743, the youngest daughter of Daniel Hyde (23) and Abigail Wattles, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 9 Nov., 1769, William Throop, b. 9 March, 1743, at Norwich, New Concord So-

ciety, now Bozrah, son of the Rev. Benjamin Throop, the first minister of that society.

[The Rev. B. Throop was b. 9 June, 1712, at Lebanon, graduated at Yale, 1734; was settled at Bozrah in Jan., 1738, and d. there, 16 Sept., 1785.]

They settled at Bozrah, where he was a member of the legislature. They removed to Middleburgh, N. Y., where she d. 16 Feb., 1813, and he d. 23 Feb., 1815.

*Their children were :*

- 724. Horace, b. 14 Oct., 1772, at Bozrah, married; but I have no further information as to him or his family.
- 725. Daniel Hyde, b. 23 Aug., 1774, at Bozrah. He m. 2 Sept., 1798, Margaret Birchard, and d. 6 Oct., 1811, in Genesee county, N. Y.
- 726. Jabez West, b. 26 Aug., 1776, at Bozrah, m. Pamela West.†
- 727. William, b. 28 Sept., 1779, at Bozrah. He m. and settled near Binghamton, N. Y.
- 728. George Scrope, b. 3 Oct., 1784, at Bozrah, d. 22 July, 1786.
- 729. George, b. 9 Jan., 1787, at Bozrah. He m. Lydia Foote, and lived at Hamilton, N. Y.
- 730. Phebe, b. 1 March, 1771, at Bozrah, m. William T. Avery.†
- 731. Wealthy, b. 25 Feb., 1781, at Bozrah, m. Josiah Patterson.†

V. ANDREW HYDE (142), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 10 Sept., 1732, the eldest son of Elijah Hyde (24) and Ruth Tracy, of Lebanon, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 21 Aug., 1755, Hannah Thomas, b. 3 Sept., 1733, at Norwich, the eldest daughter of Ebenezer Thomas of Norwich, by his first wife, Hannah Haskins (*see No. 41*). They settled at Norwich, and about 1760 removed to Lenox, Mass., where they probably both died: but I have not the dates of their deaths.

*Their children were :*

- 733. Andrew, b. 15 Sept., 1757, at Norwich. He married and settled at Lenox, Mass.
- 734. Adolphus, b. at Lenox, and died unm.
- 735. Elizabeth, b. 7 Oct., 1759, at Norwich. She m. — Robinson of Worthington, Mass.
- 736. Hannah, b. at Lenox. She m. Linus Parker of Lenox.
- 737. Parthenia, b. at Lenox. She m. — Hoyt of Conn.
- 738. Lucretia, b. at Lenox. She m. 1 — Hardy or Hibby of Lenox, 2 — Davis, and went to New Berlin, N. Y.

V. Major ELIJAH HYDE (143), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 17 Jan., 1735, the second



son of Elijah Hyde (24) and Ruth Tracy of Lebanon, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 24 Feb., 1757, Mary Clark, b. 13 March, 1738, daughter of Gershom Clark and Esther Strong, of Lebanon. They settled at Lebanon, where he was a wealthy and respectable farmer, and for many years represented the town of Lebanon in the state legislature. He took an active part in the revolutionary struggle; and was one of the confidential friends of the first Gov. Jonathan Trumbull of Conn. He was an officer of cavalry in the service of the United States, for some time during the revolution. He d. at Lebanon 31 Dec., 1800. His wife d. 30 April, 1813.

*Their children were :*

- 739. Elijah Clark, b. 14 June, 1758, at Lebanon, m. 1 Sarah Taylor, 2 Ann Hyde.†
- 740. Zabdiel, b. 4 June, 1762, at Lebanon, m. Mary Lyman.†
- 741. Gershom C., b. 30 June, 1768, at Lebanon, m. Jemima Guthrie.†
- 742. Oliver (twin), b. 22 Feb., 1774, at Lebanon, d. 22 Feb., 1775.
- 743. Esther, } b. 20 June, 1760, at L., { d. 3 June, 1762.
- 744. Mary, } m. her second cousin, Daniel Hyde (687), the eldest son of Walter Hyde (133) and Sarah Bissell. (See No. 687.)
- 745. Esther 2d, b. 8 June, 1764, at Lebanon, m. Benj. B. Fitch.†
- 746. Melinda, b. 10 March, 1766, at Lebanon, d. 3 Oct., 1785, unm.
- 747. Rhoda, b. 23 March, 1770, at Lebanon. She m. 1 her third cousin, John Hyde (981), second son of Asa Hyde (214) and Lucy French of Lisbon, 2 James Braman. (See No. 981.)
- 748. Lucy, b. 25 Dec., 1771, at Lebanon, d. 22 June, 1811, at Lebanon, unm.
- 749. Cynthia, b. 18 June, 1776, at Lebanon, m. John Gilbert.†
- 750. Olive (twin), b. 22 Feb., 1774, at Lebanon. She died at Bath, Me., unm.

V. Gen. CALEB HYDE (145), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 29 July, 1739, the fourth son of Elijah Hyde (24) and Ruth Tracy, of Lebanon, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. in 1761, Elizabeth Sacket, b. 22 Nov., 1742, at Oblong, N. Y., daughter of Capt. John Sacket, a physician of Oblong, and niece of Admiral Richard Sacket. They settled at Lenox, Mass., in 1769. He took an active part in the revolution, and the names of himself and of his brother Moses Hyde (148) appear in the proceedings of a meeting at Lenox, in 1774, in opposition to British aggressions. He was subsequently sheriff of the county of

Berkshire, Mass. He afterwards removed to Lisle, N. Y., at what is now called the Hyde settlement, and became one of the leading public men in that part of the state. He was a major-general of the militia; was elected a senator from the western district of N. Y. in 1803, and in Feb., 1804, was chosen by the house of assembly as one of the members of the council of appointment. His wife d. 6 Jan., 1806. He survived her and d. 25 Dec., 1820, at Lisle.

*Their children were :*

- 751-2. A pair of twins, b. at Lebanon, died unnamed.
- 753. Charles, b. 12 Feb., 1764, at Lebanon. He was an officer in the army of the U. S. and a lawyer. He settled at Natchez, and d. 3 Oct., 1806, unm.
- 754. Caleb, b. 6 Aug., 1765, at Lebanon, m. Rhoda Steel.†
- 755. Chauncey, b. 29 Jan., 1769, at Lebanon, m. Alice Stoughton.†
- 756. Calvin, b. 9 Feb., 1770, at Lenox, m. Amney Stanley.†
- 757. Elijah, b. 2 July, 1777, at Lenox, d. 13 Feb., 1790.
- 758. John, b. 15 Jan., 1779, at Lenox, d. 19 May, 1779.
- 759. Ebby, b. 27 Jan., 1781, at Lenox, m. Elizabeth Osborne.†
- 760. Clarissa, b. 17 April, 1767, at Lebanon, m. Josiah L. Patterson.†
- 761. Elizabeth, b. 3 Nov., 1772, at Lenox. She m. Thomas Steel of Lenox, and d. 15 May, 1797. Had one child, *Chancey*, who d. aged 22, unm.
- 762. Ruth, b. 16 May, 1774, at Lenox, m. Abram W. Sedgwick.†
- 763. Prudence, b. 2 Nov., 1775, at Lenox, m. William Woodruff.†
- 764. Harriet, b. 18 Feb., 1784, at Lenox, m. Isaac Foote.†
- 765. Melinda, b. 16 Dec., 1786, at Lenox. She m. about 1804, James Park of Broome county, N. Y., and removed to Simcoe, C. W., and had five children : 1. *George W.* 2. *John*. 3. *Caroline*, m. — McPherson. 4. *Maria*. 5. *Eliza*. She and most of their children were living at Waterford, C. W., in 1857.

V. ZINA HYDE (146), born at Lebanon, Conn., 2 April, 1741, the fifth son of Elijah Hyde (24) and Ruth Tracy, of Lebanon, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 30 Nov., 1769, Sarah Goodwin, b. 31 May, 1749, at Lebanon, daughter of Jonathan Goodwin and Sarah Case of Lebanon. They settled at Lebanon, where she d. 4 Aug., 1783. He was a farmer.

*His children by her were :*

- 766. Erastus, b. 31 Aug., 1771, at Lebanon, d. 20 April, 1774.
- 767. Jonathan, b. 20 July, 1772, at Lebanon, m. Deborah Thomas.†
- 768. Erastus 2d, b. 30 July, 1777, at Lebanon, d. 24 Aug., 1777.
- 769. Sarah, b. 23 Feb., 1775, at Lebanon, m. Rev. J. Belden.†

770. Wealthy, b. 27 July, 1778, at Lebanon, d. 28 July, 1783.

771. Philomela, b. 29 March, 1782, at Lebanon, d. 27 May, 1783.

After the death of his first wife, he m. 24 Feb., 1785, Lois Bosworth, b. 7 Oct., 1751, at Chatham, daughter of Oliver Bosworth, of Chatham. He d. 13 Jan., 1796, at Lebanon. She survived and d. 3 Oct., 1840, at Bath, Me.

*His children by her were :*

772. Zina, b. 14 Oct., 1787, at Lebanon, m. 1 Hannah Buck, 2 Eleanor M. Little.†

773. Erastus 3d, b. 9 Nov., 1790, at Lebanon, d. 1812, at sea, unm.

774. Wealthy 2d, b. 1 Dec., 1785, at Lebanon, d. 12 July, 1809, at Lebanon, unm.

V. Capt. ELIPHALET HYDE (147), born at Lebanon, Conn., 9 May, 1744, the sixth son of Elijah Hyde (24) and Ruth Tracy of Lebanon, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 20 May, 1766, Naoma Flint, b. in 1745, at Farmington, Conn. They settled at Lebanon, where she d. 21 March, 1768.

*His only child by her was :*

775. Abel, b. 8 May, 1767, at Lebanon, m. Cloe — .†

After the death of his first wife, he m. Abigail Washburn. He was an officer in the army of the revolution. They settled at Whitingham, Vt.; and he was the first town clerk of that town. In the fall of 1780 they removed to Pittstown, N. Y., where she d. previous to 1816. He survived her and d. in March, 1825, at Spafford, N. Y.

*His children by her were :*

776. Eliphalet, b. 21 Sept., 1778, at Whitingham, m. Jane Walker.†

777. Timothy, b. 4 Aug., 1780, at Whitingham, m. Philena Ford.†

778. Elijah, } b. 18 Oct., 1784, at P., { m. Eunice Hall.†  
779. Ebenezer, } { m. 1 Lucy Nichols, 2 Hannah Whitman.†

780. Naoma, b. 1775, at Whitingham. She m. John Badger, and died at Cooperstown. She had one son, *Orestes*.

781. Ruth, b. 12 May, 1777, at Whitingham, m. Thomas King.†

782. Lucy, b. 17 Aug., 1783, at Pittstown, m. Alexander Blanchard.†

V. MOSES HYDE (148), born at Lebanon, Conn., 11 Sept., 1751, the seventh son of Elijah Hyde (24) and Ruth Tracy of Lebanon, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the

third generation. He m. 6 Dec., 1787, Sarah Dana, of Lebanon, where they settled. In 1796, they removed to Middleburgh, N. Y., where he purchased a farm and lost it from a defect in the title. They then removed in 1812, to Livonia, N. Y., where he d. in 1828.

*Their children were :*

- 783. Lewis, who married and settled at Southfield, Mich., where he died and left a family.
- 783 a. Milton married, and was living at Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1856, and had a family.
- 784. Melissa married William Sprague, and was living at Alexander, N. Y., in 1856.
- 784 a. Fanny married Warren Kneeland, and was living at Howell, Mich., in 1856.

V. EBENEZER HYDE (149), born at Lebanon, Conn., 26 Nov., 1753, the youngest son of Elijah Hyde (24) and Ruth Tracy, of Lebanon, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 17 Nov., 1776, Lucy Huntington, b. 1 June, 1755, at Norwich, daughter of Jonathan Huntington and Eunice Lathrop of Norwich. They settled at Lebanon. He was in the army of the revolution; was taken prisoner, and d. 1781, on board the Jersey prison ship. She d. May, 1833.

*Their children were :*

- 785. Elizabeth, b. 15 March, 1778, at Lebanon. She m. 22 July, 1804, Capt. John French, b. 17 Sept., 1762, at New London, and prob. d., s. p., in 1806. His first wife, Mary Goddard, d. 6 Feb., 1800, at New London, leaving a daughter.
- 786. Eunice, b. 29 Oct., 1779, at Lebanon. She m. Jabez Kelly of Norwich. They lived at Norwich, and had one or more children, whose names I have not been able to ascertain.

V. RUTH HYDE (151), born at Lebanon, Conn., 5 May, 1746, the youngest daughter of Elijah Hyde (24) and Ruth Tracy of Lebanon, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 17 April, 1768, Capt. Andrew Huntington, b. 9 June, 1747, at Lebanon, third son of Simon Huntington of Lebanon, who married Sarah Huntington of Norwich (who survived her first husband and m. Capt. Dan Throop, of Lebanon). Capt. Andrew Huntington was a farmer. They settled at Lebanon, where he d. 15 July, 1811. His wife survived him and d. in 1825.

*Their children were :*

787. Simon, b. 18 Feb., 1769, at Lebanon, m. Sarah Fitch.†  
 788. Azel, b. 25 Oct., 1770, at Lebanon, m. Hannah Robinson.†  
 789. Elijah, b. 18 Nov., 1772, at Lebanon, m. Eunice Frink of Lebanon. He was a clothier. They removed to Carlisle, N. Y., where he d. 14 July, 1843, s. p. His wife survived him, and was living at Carlisle in 1857.  
 790. Ebenezer, b. 14 Feb., 1775, at Lebanon, m. Mehitabel Swift.†  
 791. Roger, b. 4 March, 1782, at Lebanon, d. 22 Aug., 1783.  
 792. Jabez, b. 6 Aug., 1784, at Lebanon. He resided at Lebanon, and d. 12 Nov., 1832, unm.  
 793. Roswell, b. 14 Sept., 1786, at Lebanon, m. Sophia Williams Tracy (3775).†  
 794. John, b. 27 May, 1789, at Lebanon, d. 16 April, 1791.  
 795. Andrew, b. 31 May, 1791, at Lebanon, m. Mary Chipman.†  
 796. Sarah, b. 9 June, 1777, at Lebanon, m. Joseph Rockwell.†  
 797. Eunice, b. 30 July, 1779, at Lebanon, m. Ebenezer Huntington.†

V. JOSHUA HYDE (153), born at Lebanon, Conn., 7 Feb., 1727, the second daughter of Capt. Caleb Hyde (25) and Mary Blackman, of Lebanon, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 1750, his first cousin, Rhoda Collins (187), b. 3 May, 1731, at Litchfield, daughter of the Rev. Timothy Collins and Elizabeth Hyde (29). They settled at Lebanon and were there as late as Sept., 1753, when their second child was baptised. He died in 1758, at Litchfield.

*Her children by him were :*

798. Luther, b. 25 Sept., 1751, at Lebanon.  
 799. Lewis C., b. 3 July, 1753, at Lebanon. He lived at Litchfield, had epileptic fits, and died unm.  
 800. Joshua, b. 27 July, 1758, at Litchfield.

After the death of her first husband, Rhoda Collins m. in 1759, Asa Hopkins, b. 13 Nov., 1742, at Litchfield, son of Asa Hopkins and Abigail Harris, of Litchfield. He d. 18 Sept., 1766, at Litchfield.

*Her only child by him was :*

801. Rhoda, b. 1 Nov., 1759, at Litchfield. She m. 16 Feb., 1780, Elijah Wadsworth, b. 14 Nov., 1747, son of Joseph Wadsworth and Elizabeth his wife. They settled at Litchfield, and had three children recorded there : 1. *Henry*, b. 11 Oct., 1782. 2. *Rhoda*, b. 13 Feb., 1784. And 3. *Frederick*, b. 7 March, 1786. This Elijah Wadsworth was probably the one who was deputy sheriff and jailer at Litchfield in 1792.

After the death of her second husband, Rhoda Collins m. — Fitch. He d. previous to 1773.

*Her child by him was :*

802. Joseph.

After the death of her third husband, Rhoda Collins m. 7 June, 1773, Abijah Peck; whose first wife d. 1 Sept., 1772.

*Her children by him were :*

803. Abijah, b. 5 Feb., 1776, at Litchfield.

804. Keturah, b. 22 Jan., 1774, at Litchfield.

I have not been able to trace any of the children of Rhoda Collins (187), by either of her husbands, any further. I think it probable, that one of her sons by her first husband Joshua Hyde (153), may have settled at Sharon, Conn., and have been the father of Dan Hyde, Walter Hyde, and David Hyde, three of the early settlers of Auburn, N. Y., and of their sisters, Laura Hyde, who m. Daniel Kellogg, Esq., of Skaneateles, and Sarah Hyde, who m. Dr. Joseph Cole, of Auburn. I have not however been able to connect those Auburn Hydes, who I believe came from Sharon, either with Luther Hyde, or Joshua Hyde, the sons of Joshua Hyde and Rhoda Collins; or with David Hyde (158) the only child of David Hyde (26) and Alatheia Bradford of Lebanon. They may have been descended from Humphrey Hyde, who came from England, removed to Windsor, and settled at Fairfield in 1655.

V. WILLIAM HYDE (159), born at Lebanon, Conn., 8 April, 1730, the eldest son of Ebenezer Hyde (27) and Dorothy Throop of Lebanon, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. about 1757, Abigail Worth; they settled at Lebanon, where they had two children recorded to them.

*Their children were :*

805. Ebenezer, b. 26 Nov., 1759, at Lebanon.

806. Judith, b. 17 April, 1758, at Lebanon.

V. EBENEZER HYDE (161), born at Lebanon, Conn., 10 Sept., 1732, third son of Ebenezer Hyde (27) and Dorothy Throop of L., was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the



third generation. He m. Phebe —. They settled at Lebanon, where he died before the 26 Dec., 1755; when administration on his estate was granted.

*Their only child was :*

807. A daughter, b. at Lebanon, who m. William Lisk, and settled at Lebanon, where he d. 27 June, 1808. She had previously separated from him, and was living with some of their children near Cooperstown. I have no further account of this Ebenezer Hyde, and his family, or of his descendants, except that William Lisk and wife had a son, *Dan Lisk*, who married and had a family. He may have been the husband of Abigail Waterman. (*See No. 1403.*)

V. DEBORAH HYDE (163), born at Lebanon, Conn., 16 Oct., 1734, the eldest daughter of Ebenezer Hyde (27) by his first wife, Dorothy Throop of Lebanon, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 11 May, 1758, Amos Robinson, of Lebanon. They settled at L. and had the following children recorded to them there. I have no further account of them.

*Their children were :*

808. Artemas, b. 6 Jan., 1761, at Lebanon.  
 809. Amos, b. 30 May, 1765, at Lebanon.  
 810. Pamela, b. 29 March, 1759, at Lebanon.  
 811. Elizabeth, b. 29 July, 1762, at Lebanon.  
 812. Deborah, b. 30 May, 1765, at Lebanon (twin of Amos), d. 11 June, 1769.  
 813. Cynthia, b. 9 Aug., 1767, at Lebanon, d. 11 June, 1769.

Amos Robinson had previously m. at Norwich a wife whose christian name was Lydia, and had by her one child, Reuben, b. 18 March, 1751, at Norwich.

V. JOHN BROWN (170), born at Lebanon, Conn., 20 Dec., 1714, eldest son of Ebenezer Brown and Sarah Hyde (28), was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He d. 29 May, 1799. I find no account of his children. Though I find that a John Brown m. 8 Aug., 1734, Ruth Rogers, of New London; and that Flavius Waterman, b. 17 Aug., 1736, m. Lydia Brown, a daughter of John Brown, and that some deeds of land passed between that John Brown and his son-in-law. But there was another John Brown of Lebanon, born 17 Jan., 1723, who was a son of Samuel Brown, who m. Joanna Loomis, at Lebanon, in 1721.

Flavius Waterman and Lydia Brown, had a son Parisimus, b. 27 Oct., 1762.

V. JOSEPH BROWN (171), born at Lebanon, Conn., 30 June, 1717, the second son of Ebenezer Brown and Sarah Hyde (28) of Lebanon, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 13 Dec., 1736, Eunice Allen, born at New London. They settled at Lebanon, where they had four children recorded to them.

*Those children were :*

- 814. Elisha, b. 11 Jan., 1744, at Lebanon.
- 815. Abiah, b. 9 Sept., 1741, at Lebanon.
- 816. Sarah, b. 5 June, 1753, at Lebanon.
- 817. Rachel, b. 14 Aug., 1755, at Lebanon.

V. DANIEL BROWN (172,) born at Lebanon, third son of Ebenezer Brown and Sarah Hyde (28) of Lebanon, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 17 Jan., 1745, Lucy Owen, and died at Lebanon previous to the distribution of his father's estate; and his share was distributed to his son.

*Their only child was :*

- 818. Ebenezer, b. 23 Aug., 1745, at Lebanon.

V. LYDIA BROWN (173), born at Lebanon, Conn., 19 March, 1720, the eldest daughter of Ebenezer Brown and Sarah Hyde (28) of Lebanon, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 16 Jan., 1752, the widowed husband of her first cousin Mary Hyde (156), Ichabod Robinson, b. 12 Dec., 1720, at Duxbury, Mass., the youngest son of the Rev. John Robinson and Hannah Wiswall of Duxbury, and afterwards of Lebanon (*see No. 25, as to Mary Hyde*).

[This John Robinson was born in Dorchester, Mass., in 1671, and was son of Samuel Robinson and Mary Baker, and was a grandson of William Robinson, who came to this country about 1636, and settled at Dorchester. John, the grandson, graduated at Harvard in 1695, and was settled as minister of the church at Duxbury in 1702. He was dismissed in 1738, and settled at Lebanon, where he d. 14 Nov., 1745. One of his daughters, Faith Robinson, m. 9 Dec., 1735, Jonathan Trumbull, the first Governor of that name, b. 12 Oct., 1710, son of Joseph and Hannah

Trumbull, of Lebanon. She d. 29 May, 1780, and her husband d. 17 Aug., 1785.]

Ichabod Robinson succeeded to his father's homestead at Lebanon, and d. 20 Jan., 1809, at the age of 88 years. He was a merchant; and his last wife d. 23 Aug., 1778.

*Their children were :*

- 819. Joseph, b. 4 Nov., 1752, at Lebanon, lived at Lebanon, and d. 27 Aug., 1813, unm.
- 820. William, b. 15 Aug., 1754, at Lebanon, m. 1 Naomi Wolcott, 2 Anne Mills, 3 Elizabeth Norton.+
- 821. John, b. 26 April, 1760, at Lebanon, m. 1 Abigail Drury, 2 Elizabeth Tiffany.+
- 822. Ernest, b. 11 Oct., 1763, at Lebanon, d. 13 Jan., 1765.
- 823. Mary, b. 28 Dec., 1755, at Lebanon, d. 11 Oct., 1780, at Lebanon, unm.
- 824. Lydia, b. 20 Oct., 1757, at Lebanon, d. 23 April, 1825, at Lebanon, unm.

V. MARTHA BROWN (174), baptized at Lebanon, Conn., 9 Sept., 1722, second daughter of Ebenezer Brown and Sarah Hyde (28), was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. her second cousin, Elijah Mason, of Lebanon, bap. 12 June, 1715, at Stonington, fourth son of Capt. John Mason, of S., by his first wife, Anne Mason..

[This Capt. John Mason was the son of Capt. John Mason who was killed in the swamp fight in King Philip's war, and his wife, Anne Mason, was a daughter of Major Samuel Mason of Stonington.]

They sttled at Lebanon, where he d. 27 March, 1798, S. P. and where she d. 27 March, 1805, aged 83 years.

V. OLIVER COLLINS (180), born at Litchfield, Conn., 7 March, 1724, the eldest son of the Rev. Timothy Collins and Elizabeth Hyde (29), was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 22 June, 1746, his first cousin Sarah Hyde (155), b. 14 Jan., 1729, the eldest daughter of Capt. Caleb Hyde (25) and Mary Blackman of Lebanon. They settled at Litchfield. I have not ascertained the dates of their deaths.

*Their children were :*

- 860. Timothy, b. 16 April, 1748, at Litchfield.
- 861. Oliver, b. 5 June, 1763, at Litchfield.
- 862. James, b. 26 April, 1766, at Litchfield.

863. Mary, b. at Litchfield, m. Stephen Baldwin.

864. Sarah, b. at Litchfield. She m. John J. Gatta, a Hessian soldier. He was a baker, and they settled at Litchfield.

V. CHARLES COLLINS (181), born at Litchfield, Conn., 5 Aug., 1727, the second son of the Rev. Timothy Collins and Elizabeth Hyde (29) of Litchfield, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 18 June, 1752, Anne Huntington, b. 30 June, 1729, at Lebanon, the eldest daughter of John Huntington and Mehitable Metcalf of Lebanon. They settled at Litchfield South Farms, where he d. 17 Aug., 1796.

*Their children were :*

865. Lewis, b. 29 Oct., 1753, at Litchfield, m. Louisa Huntington.†

866. Charles, b. 14 Aug., 1761, at Litchfield. He was a mason, and d. about 1803, at Poughkeepsie, unm.

867. Darius, b. 8 Nov., 1769, at Litchfield.

868. David, b. 1 May, 1772, at Litchfield. He married at Colebrook, settled at Blanford, died about 1842; had a son, *David*, and probably other children.

869. Elizabeth, b. 25 Sept., 1755, at Litchfield, m. James Pierpont.†

870. Lois, } b. 11 Oct., 1757, at L., { m. Robert Pierpont.†

871. Eunice, } m. James Hickox.†

872. Anna, b. 10 Oct., 1759, at Litchfield. She died about 1852, at Bethlehem, Conn., unm.

873. Rhoda, b. 5 Oct., 1764, at Litchfield, m. Evelyn Pierpont.†

874. Lorain, b. 1 May, 1767, at Litchfield, m. 1 Eleazer Gorham, 2 Dr. Benton.†

V. CYPRIAN COLLINS (183), born at Litchfield, Conn., 4 March, 1733 the, fourth son of the Rev. Timothy Collins and Elizabeth Hyde (29) of Litchfield, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 9 Jan., 1756, Azuba Gibbs, b. 13 Dec., 1734, at Litchfield South Farms, daughter of Benjamin Gibbs and Dinah his wife, of Litchfield. They settled in Litchfield. He was a farmer; and in 1759 his father gave him a farm in the town of Goshen, Conn., upon which they settled in the same year. He d. 8 Jan., 1809, at Goshen; and his wife d. 24 Aug., 1823, at the same place. They had five sons and six daughters, all of whom married and had issue; making in the aggregate 98 grandchildren of Cyprian Collins and his wife.

*Their children were :*

875. Ambrose, b. 28 March, 1756, at Litchfield, m. Mary Baldwin.†

876. Philo, b. 5 Jan., 1761, at Goshen, m. Olive Foote.†  
 877. Timothy, b. 11 Jan., 1769, at Goshen, m. Miriam Norton.†  
 878. Cyprian, b. 6 Nov., 1770, at Goshen, m. Huldah Norton.†  
 879. Tyranus, b. 28 April, 1775, at Goshen, m. 1 Eliza Goodwin,  
 2 Martha Fairchild.†  
 880. Triphena, b. 21 Aug., 1757, at Litchfield, m. Abraham Wadhams.†  
 881. Amanda, b. 27, March, 1759, at Litchfield, m. Joseph Brooks.†  
 882. Anne, b. 21 Nov., 1762, at Goshen, m. Moses Wadhams.†  
 883. Luranda, b. 28 Aug., 1764, at Goshen, m. Elijah Towner.†  
 884. Rhoda, b. 30 June, 1766, at Goshen, m. Alexander Norton.†  
 885. Phebe, b. 25 Jan., 1773, at Goshen, m. David Wadhams.†

V. JOHN COLLINS (185), born at Litchfield, Conn., 1 June, 1739, the youngest son of the Rev. Timothy Collins and Elizabeth Hyde (29) of Litchfield, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. Lydia Buel, b. 11 Nov., 1742, at Goshen, Conn., daughter of Jonathan Buel and Lydia Landon of Goshen.

[This Jonathan Buel was a son of John Buel, Esq., of Litchfield, whose widow, Mary Buel, at the time of her death, 4 Nov., 1768, could enumerate, of her own offspring, 13 children, 101 grandchildren, 274 great grandchildren, and 22 great great grandchildren, making 410 in all; of which offspring 336 survived her. *See Conn. Courant*, 19 Feb., 1771, No. 322.]

John Collins and his wife settled at Litchfield, and built the house, on Litchfield Hill, which was afterwards occupied by Luke Davis. He d. in Feb., 1792, at Litchfield. The date of his wife's death I have not ascertained.

*Their children were :*

886. Norman, b. 13 Dec., 1769, at Litchfield, m. Elizabeth Hulbert.†  
 887. John, b. 5 March, 1776, at Litchfield, m. Anne Gregory.†  
 888. Hiram, b. 9 Nov., 1781, at Litchfield, m.†  
 889. Elizabeth, b. 5 Aug., 1766, at Litchfield. She m. 25 July, 1791, Dr. Daniel Wadsworth Lewis of Goshen. He graduated at Yale in 1788. They settled at Litchfield. They had one son, *Dudley S.*, b. 14 Aug., 1792, at Litchfield; and perhaps some others, none of whom became adult. They afterwards removed to Geneva, N. Y., and died without issue surviving them. He died in 1837.  
 890. Anne, b. 17 May, 1768, at Litchfield, m. Charles Marsh.†  
 891. Lydia, b. 5 Jan., 1772, at Litchfield, m. Rufus Stanley.†  
 892. Mary, b. 5 June, 1774, at Litchfield, m. James Shethar.†  
 893. Lueretia, b. 20 Jan., 1779, at Litchfield, m. Dr. Daniel Goodwin.†

V. ANNE COLLINS (186), born at Litchfield, Conn., 24 Aug., 1725, the eldest daughter of the Rev. Timothy Collins and Elizabeth Hyde (29) of Litchfield, was a granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 7 March, 1751, Isaac Baldwin, Esq., b. 1709 at Litchfield. He graduated at Yale in 1735, and prepared for the ministry and was licensed to preach 4 Oct., 1737, but became a farmer. They settled at Litchfield, where he was a justice of the peace and member of the legislature, and held various other local offices. He was also clerk of the court for Litchfield county from 1751 to 1793. His wife d. 15 May, 1791; and he d. 15 Jan., 1805, at Litchfield, in the 96 year of his age.

*Their children were :*

- 894. Isaac, b. 22 Dec., 1753, at Litchfield, m. Hannah Sacket.†
- 895. Ashbel, b. 7 March, 1757, at Litchfield, m. Clarissa Johnson.†
- 896. Horace, b. 27 Sept., 1765, at Litchfield, m. Rachel Marsh.†
- 897. Frederick, b. 1 Sept., 1769, at Litchfield. He prob. died young.
- 898. Elizabeth, b. 6 Nov., 1751, at Litchfield. She m. her third cousin, Samuel Sheldon (1968), fifth son of Capt. Elisha Sheldon and Elizabeth Ely. (See No. 1968.)
- 899. Mary, b. 20 Jan., 1761, at Litchfield, m. Timothy Leonard.†
- 900. Anne, b. 1 Sept., 1769, at Litchfield, probably died unm.

V. JONATHAN METCALF (188), born at Lebanon, Conn., 14 Feb., 1727, the eldest son of Jonathan Metcalf and Lydia Hyde (30) of Lebanon, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 6 Sept., 1753, Beulah Dana. They settled at Lebanon, where he d. 10 Feb., 1761. They had two children recorded to them at Lebanon, of whom I have no further information.

*Those children were :*

- 901. Mary, b. 26 Jan., 1754, at Lebanon.
- 902. Lydia, b. 7 Aug., 1755, at Lebanon.

V. SAMUEL METCALF (189), born at Lebanon, Conn., 13 May, 1732, the second son of Jonathan Metcalf and Lydia Hyde (30) of Lebanon, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 16 Feb., 1756, Mehitable Hammond. They settled at Lebanon. He died at the residence of his son Samuel at Royalton, Vt.

*Their children were :*

- 903. Dan, b. 14 May, 1759, at Lebanon.



904. Jonathan, b. 7 July, 1761, at Lebanon.  
 905. Samuel, b. 20 April, 1763, at Lebanon. He married and lived at Royalton, Vt.  
 906. Moses, b. at Lebanon. He settled in Vermont.  
 907. Sybil, b. 8 May, 1757, at Lebanon. She d. 26 Aug., 1836, unm.  
 908. Lydia (twin), b. 7 July, 1761, at Lebanon. She m. 17 Oct., 1784, Charles Hill of Lebanon, N. H. (*See No. 320.*)  
 909. Mehitable, b. 20 Nov., 1764, at Lebanon.

V. ELIJAH METCALF (190), born at Lebanon, Conn., 11 Jan., 1735, third son of Jonathan Metcalf and Lydia Hyde (30) of Lebanon, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 13 Sept., 1773, Mary Goodspeed, of East Haddam. They settled at East Haddam, where they both died.

*Their children were :*

910. Simeon, b. 21 Dec., 1774, at East Haddam, m. Lydia Marshall.†  
 911. Elijah Hyde, b. 8 Sept., 1778, at East Haddam, m. Katherine Phinney.†  
 912. Calvin, b. 4 July, 1780, at East Haddam. He died at sea unm.  
 913. Mary, b. 17 Oct., 1783, at East Haddam. She m. George Lathrop Pike as his second wife, and d. in 1857 at New York. She had two sons: 1. *George Metcalf Pike*, a sash and blind maker at New York. 2. *Calvin*, killed at Middletown by the explosion of a steam boiler.

V. JOHN METCALF (191), born at Lebanon, Conn., 26 Feb., 1735, the fourth son of Jonathan Metcalf and Lydia Hyde (30) of Lebanon, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 22 Nov., 1761, Anna Allen. They settled at Lebanon, where she d. 25 May, 1776.

*His children by her were :*

914. Allen, b. 6 April, 1770, at Lebanon, m. Matilda Chappel.†  
 915. Ruth, b. 2 June, 1763, at Lebanon, m. Ezekiel St. John of Sharon, Conn., and died 1831, *s. p.*  
 916. Anna, b. 2 March, 1765, at Lebanon, m. Josiah Burgess of Pittsfield, Mass., and d. 4 March, 1802; had a family.  
 917. Hannah, b. 2 March, 1768, at Lebanon, m. — Cook of St. Armand, L. C., and died 21 April, 1809, *s. p.*  
 918. Eunice, b. 24 Aug., 1772, at Lebanon, d. 25 Nov., 1776.  
 919. Molly, b. 26 Oct., 1774, at Lebanon, m. — St. John.

He then m. about 1778, Martha Maltbie, widow of Josiah Bartholomew, of Goshen, Conn., and settled at Goshen. He d. 4 May, 1800, and she d. 1814.

*His children by her were :*

920. Eleazer, b. 31 Jan., 1779, at Goshen, m. Huldah Yale.†  
 921. Lydia, b. in 1790 at Goshen. She d. 15 Dec., 1813, at Augusta, N. Y., unm.

V. DANIEL METCALF (193), born at Lebanon, Conn., 10 March, 1748, the sixth son of Jonathan Metcalf and Lydia Hyde (30) of Lebanon, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. Mary Cone of East Had-dam. They settled at Lebanon, where she d. 15 Jan., 1809.

*Their child was :*

922. George, b. 29 Oct., 1786, at Lebanon. He settled in New York, and was a merchant, one of the firm of Jonathan Little & Co. He died unm.

He then m. 21 March, 1810, Elizabeth Dean and d. 28 Feb., 1831, at Lebanon.

V. DAVID METCALF (196), born at Lebanon, Conn., 8 Nov., 1757, the ninth son of Jonathan Metcalf and Lydia Hyde (30) of Lebanon, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 27 April, 1783, Anne Champion, b. 19 March, 1755, at Norwich, daughter of John Champion and Anne Vibber. They settled at Lebanon, where he d. 7 Sept., 1823, and she d. 13 Oct., 1834.

*Their children were :*

923. Jonathan, b. 27 June, 1787, at Lebanon, m. Abigail Lucretia Root.†  
 924. Horace, b. 18 May, 1791, at Lebanon, m. Eliza L. Thompson.†  
 925. David, b. 27 Nov., 1795, at Lebanon, m. 1 Margaret Barret,  
     2 Lois Anne Jones.†  
 926. George C., b. 17 Nov., 1801, at Lebanon, d. 19 Aug., 1830, unm.  
 927. Nancy, b. 3 March, 1784, at Lebanon, d. 14 March, 1803, unm.  
 928. Melinda, b. 30 Oct., 1785, at Lebanon, m. Dr. William G. Hooker.†  
 929. Lydia, b. 17 Feb., 1789, at Lebanon, d. 4 March, 1790.  
 930. Lydia 2d, b. 17 Feb., 1793, at Lebanon, d. 13 Oct., 1794.  
 931. Caroline, b. 14 Nov., 1797, at Lebanon, m. Lewis M. Hall.†  
 932. Eliza, b. 16 July, 1799, at Lebanon, m. Isaac P. Robinson.

V. SYBIL METCALF (197), born at Lebanon, Conn., 13 July, 1728, the eldest daughter of Jonathan Metcalf and Lydia Hyde (30) of Lebanon, was a granddaughter of

Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 10 Nov., 1748, William Little, b. about 1720, at Marshfield, Mass., son of John Little of Marshfield, grandson of Ephraim Little and Mary Sturdevant, and great grandson of Thomas Little and Anne Warren, of Plymouth (*see 3 Savage's Dic.*, 99). They settled at Lebanon, where he was a wealthy farmer. He d. 17 May, 1798, at Lebanon, aged 78 years. She d. 23 July, 1810, aged 82 years.

*Their children were :*

- 933. William, b. 11 Aug., 1749, at Lebanon. He married a sister of Gen. John P. Boyd of the U. S. army, and settled at Boston, and had a family.
- 934. Asa, b. 31 Oct., 1751, at Lebanon. He died at Lebanon unm.
- 935. Jonathan, b. 15 July, 1756, at Lebanon. He was a merchant, and married and settled at New York. He had a son *William*, b. at Lebanon in 1794; a daughter *Maria*, who m. John E. Hyde (1025); a daughter *Eliza*, who m. Knowles Taylor of Brooklyn; a daughter *Harriet*, who m. — Blydenburgh of Brooklyn; and probably some other children.
- 936. Nathaniel, bap. in March, 1761, at Lebanon.
- 937. John, bap. April, 1763, at Lebanon.
- 938. Eliphalet, bap. 17 Oct., 1773, at Lebanon, d. at Lebanon unm.
- 939. Lucy, b. 29 April, 1754, at Lebanon. She lived at Lebanon, where she d. 6 Dec., 1829, unm.
- 940. Sybel, bap. June, 1758, at Lebanon.
- 941. Lydia, bap. June, 1764, at Lebanon, m. 28 Oct., 1790, William White of Marshfield, Mass.
- 942. Elizabeth, bap. Jan., 1766, at Lebanon, m. 30 March, 1790, Hiram Baxter of Lebanon.
- 943. Cynthia, bap. July, 1768, at Lebanon.

V. SIMEON GRAY (200), born at Lebanon, Conn., 18 Oct., 1733, son of Simeon Gray and Anna Hyde (31) of Lebanon, was a grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 17 March, 1757, Mary White. They settled at Lebanon, where he d. 22 Feb., 1777, of the small pox.

*Their children were :*

- 944. Simeon, b. 19 Dec., 1757, at Lebanon, d. in June, 1758.
- 945. Simeon 2d, b. 3 July, 1759, at Lebanon, d. 29 Jan., 1763.
- 946. Eliphalet, b. 12 Dec., 1762, at Lebanon, d. 17 Jan., 1763.
- 947. Simeon 3d, b. Feb., 1763, at Lebanon, d. 12 Aug., 1776, at New York in the army of the revolution, aged 12 years and 6 months; a drummer.
- 948. Mary, b. 15 Jan., 1761, at Lebanon, d. 5 March, 1762.
- 949. Anne, b. 16 Aug., 1765, at Lebanon, d. 24 Feb., 1777.

V. SILAS HYDE (210), born at Norwich, Conn., 1 March, 1727, the eldest son of John Hyde (33) and Sarah Haskins, of Norwich, was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. about 1754, Martha Waterman, born at Norwich, the second daughter of Thomas Waterman and — Haskins of Norwich.

[This Thomas Waterman was the eldest son of Ensign Thomas Waterman and Elizabeth Allyn of Norwich, and grandson of Thomas Waterman the first, and Miriam Tracy of Norwich. See No. 40, and *Appendix, B.*]

Silas Hyde and wife settled at Norwich, where she d. 10 June, 1817, and where he d. 18 Oct., 1776.

*Their children were :*

- 970. Joshua, b. 26 Aug., 1756, at Norwich, m. Cynthia Tracy.†
- 971. Abel, b. 8 Aug., 1758, at Norwich, m. Margaret Tracy.†
- 972. Silas, b. 1769, at Norwich, m. Sarah Armstrong.†
- 973. Rachel, b. 3 Dec., 1761, at Norwich, m. Eliphalet Dewey.†

V. LEVI HYDE (213), born at Norwich, Conn., 24 Oct., 1735, the fourth son of John Hyde (33) and Sarah Haskins of Norwich, was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He was a surveyor and went to New Hampshire in 1761, to survey the New town of Lebanon for the proprietors ; many of whom were from Norwich and Lebanon and Windham, Conn. And he was one of the seven men who passed the succeeding winter in a log cabin upon the bank of the Connecticut river in the town of Lebanon, N. H. He married about 1767, Jemima Martin, b. 12 March, 1737, at Windham, Conn. They settled at Lebanon, N. H., where she d. 16 July, 1793. He survived her and d. 12 Jan., 1816, at Lebanon, N. H.

*Their children were :*

- 974. Martha, b. about 1768, at Lebanon, died aged 5 years.
- 975. Hannah, b. about 1770, at Lebanon, died aged 3 years.
- 976. Anna, b. 8 July, 1772, at Lebanon, m. Hobart Estabrook.†
- 977. Martha 2d, b. 8 Dec., 1774, at Lebanon. She m. 15 June, 1820, Joseph Martin of Lebanon. She was living there in 1857 *s. p.* He died in 1853.
- 978. Hannah 2d, b. 19 Nov., 1776, at Lebanon, m. Deacon Jesse Stoors.†
- 979. Perses, b. 26 April, 1779, at Lebanon, m. Capt. John Wood.†

V. ASA HYDE (214), born at Norwich, Conn., 21 July, 1771, the fourth son of John Hyde (33) and Sarah Haskins,

of Norwich, was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 12 May, 1763, Lucy French, b. 9 Aug., 1741, at Norwich, daughter of Samuel French and Elizabeth his wife of Norwich. They settled at Norwich, and subsequently removed to Lisbon, where she d. 30 Dec., 1796. He survived her and d. 26 March, 1797, at Lisbon, Conn.

*Their children were :*

- 980. Joel, b. 23 March, 1764, at Norwich, m. Mary Belcher.†
- 981. John, b. 5 Sept., 1768, at Norwich, m. Rhoda Hyde.†
- 982. Ashur, b. 7 Oct., 1770, at Norwich. He m. Phebe Bugbee of Pomfret, and removed to the state of New York, and had several children.
- 983. Ezra, b. 21 Jan., 1776, at Norwich. He married, and is supposed to have been the father of Dr. *Charles Hyde* of Auburn, N. Y.
- 984. Walter, b. 31 July, 1780, at Norwich, died unm.
- 985. Asa, b. Aug., 1783, at Lisbon, m. Abigail Hazen.†
- 986. Waterman, b. at Lisbon. He m. Eunice Davis of Killingly, and had two daughters. One died unm. The other, *Louisa*, m. Tarbox of Lisbon, and was living there in 1857, and had one son.
- 987. Samuel French, b. 10 Oct., 1788, at Lisbon, m. Lucinda Hamilton.†
- 988. Elizabeth, b. 12 June, 1766, at Norwich, m. Daniel Bottom.†
- 989. Lucy, b. 15 March, 1772, at Norwich, d. 22 Jan., 1773.
- 990. Lucy 2d, b. 8 March, 1774, at Norwich, m. Benjamin Bishop.†
- 991. Fanny, b. 2 Jan., 1778, at Norwich, died in childhood.

V. RUFUS HYDE (215), born at Norwich, Conn., 20 June, 1744, the youngest son of John Hyde (33) and Sarah Has-kins of Norwich, was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 3 April, 1771, Mary Walcott, b. in 1745, at Mansfield, daughter of Jonathan Walcott, and — Jackson of Mansfield. They settled at Williamsburgh, Mass., where he d. 19 Jan., 1807; she survived him and d. 24 May, 1825.

*Their children were :*

- 992. Eleazer, b. 27 Dec., 1772, at Norwich, m. Keziah Howes.†
- 993. Rufus, b. 9 Jan., 1775, at Williamsburgh, m. Mrs. Zerviah Taylor.†
- 994. Josiah, b. 29 June, 1780, at Williamsburgh, where he d. 22 May, 1844, unm.
- 995. Stephen, b. 9 Feb., 1784, at Williamsburgh, m. Pamela Baker.†
- 996. Mary, b. 6 Oct., 1777, at Williamsburgh, where she d. 2 Sept., 1810, unm.

V. ANNE HYDE (216), born at Norwich, Conn., 19 Feb., 1722, the eldest daughter of John Hyde (33) and Sarah Haskins, was a granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 10 March, 1748, James Fox. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 20 March, 1749.

*His child by her was :*

997. Simeon, b. 18 Feb., 1749, at Norwich, of whom I have no further information.

He then m. 24 Jan., 1750, Grace Chapman, and had by her six children: Benjamin, b. 22 Oct., 1750; Oliver, b. 20 April, 1752; Anne, b. 18 Dec., 1753; George, b. 29 June, 1756; Mary, b. 18 Sept., 1758; and Elizabeth, b. 19 Dec., 1760. They were not of the Hyde blood.

V. EXPERIENCE HYDE (217), born at Norwich, Conn., 30 July, 1724, the second daughter of John Hyde (33) and Sarah Haskins, was a granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 1 Feb., 1748, Benjamin Waterman, b. 2 May, 1726, at Norwich, the second son of Daniel Waterman and Mary Gifford of Norwich.

[This Daniel Waterman, b. 2 Oct., 1701, at Norwich, who m. 26 June, 1723, Mary Gifford for his first wife, and Elizabeth Haskell, 20 April, 1763, for his second wife, and d. 7 March, 1773, was the fourth son of Ensign Thomas Waterman the second, and Elizabeth Allyn, of Norwich, and was a grandson of Ensign Thomas Waterman the first, and Mirriam Tracy, of Norwich. *See No. 40 and 210.*]

Benjamin Waterman and wife settled in the New Concord society of Norwich, now Bozrah.

*Their children were :*

1006. Benjamin, b. 10 Dec., 1751, at Norwich, d. 8 May, 1752.

1007. Benjamin 2d, b. 6 May, 1753, at Norwich, d. 25 Sept., 1775.

1008. Hannah, b. 5 Feb., 1756, at Norwich. She probably m. 7 Feb., 1782, Martin Dewey, at Bozrah.

1009. Mary, b. 29 May, 1758, at Norwich. She m. 17 July, 1785, Calvin Bennet, and d. 14 Feb., 1798, at Bozrah.

1010. Elizabeth, b. 12 Jan., 1761, at Norwich, d. 5 Oct., 1775.

1011. Anne, b. 25 May, 1763, at Norwich. She probably m. Oct., 1787, Roger Abel, at Lebanon.

V. MARY HYDE (219), born at Norwich, Conn., 19 April, 1738, the fourth daughter of John Hyde (33) and Sarah Haskins of Norwich, was a granddaughter of John Hyde



(5) of the third generation. She m. 11 Dec., 1753, Nathan Durkee.

[This Nathan Durkee, for his first wife, m. 19 Dec., 1749, Anne Gifford (252) a first cousin of his second wife, and had by her one child, *Nathan*, b. 10 Feb., 1751; d. 6 Oct., 1753. She d. 3 July, 1752. *See No. 37.*]

Nathan Durkee and his last wife, Mary Hyde, settled at Norwich, where he d. 14 Nov., 1759.

*His children by her were :*

1012. Nathan, b. 1755, at Norwich, m. Phebe Bliss.+

1013. Benjamin, b. 1757, at Norwich, died unm.

1014. John, b. 1759, at Norwich. He married and settled at Salem, Mass., and died there s. p. He was a merchant, and a sea captain.

1015. Anna, b. 1754, at Norwich, m. — Field, and had several children; the particulars of whom I have not obtained.

V. ZYLPHIA HYDE (224), born at Norwich, Conn., 8 Nov., 1735, the eldest daughter of Eleazer Hyde (34) and Sarah Hewet of Norwich, was a granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. about 1762, James Rogers, b. 8 Feb., 1740, at Montville, son of Samuel Rogers and Lucy Denison of Montville, and grandson of Samuel Rogers and Abigail Plumb (*see No. 2271*). He was a farmer, and they settled at Norwich, where she d. 10 March, 1814. He survived her and d. 28 Sept., 1821, of typhus fever.

*Their children were :*

1016. Eleazer, b. 26 Dec., 1763, at Norwich, m. Lucy Edgerton.+

1017. James, b. 18 Oct., 1765, at Norwich, m. 1 Sophia Ingraham, 2 Sarah Coit.+

1018. Denison, b. 12 April, 1772, at Norwich, m. Nancy Pendleton.+

1019. Eliab, b. 27 May, 1774, at Norwich, m. Mary Hyde.+

1020. Lucy, b. 15 Jan., 1768, at Norwich, d. 8 April, 1803, at Norwich, unm.

1021. Sarah, b. 25 April, 1770, at Norwich, m. Phinehas Leffingwell.+

1022. Hannah, b. 9 Sept., 1776, at Norwich, m. Jabez Bushnell.+

1023. Lydia, b. 15 Feb., 1779, at Norwich, m. Jabez Leffingwell.+

V. EBENEZER HYDE (226), born at Norwich, Conn., 1 Jan., 1748, the eldest son of James Hyde (35) and Sarah Marshall, was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 22 Nov., 1785, Chloe Ellsworth, born in 1752, at Ellington, daughter of Daniel Ellsworth and

Mary his wife, of Ellington. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 30 June, 1787.

*His children by her were :*

- 1024. Ebenezer, b. 15 Aug., 1776, at Norwich, m. Esther D. Rossiter.†
- 1025. John E., b. 30 Aug., 1781, at Norwich, m. Maria Little.†
- 1026. Mary, b. 28 Feb., 1778, at Norwich. She married her second cousin, Eliab Rogers (1019), the fourth son of James Rogers and Zylpha Hyde (224) of Norwich. (See No. 1019.)
- 1027. Sarah, b. 10 Aug., 1785, at Norwich, was living at New York in 1856, unm.

After the death of his first wife, Ebenezer Hyde m. 22 Nov., 1787, Phebe Huntington, b. 18 Jan., 1747, at Norwich, daughter of Peter Huntington and Ruth Edgerton of Norwich. She d. 5 July, 1799, at Norwich.

*His only child by her was :*

- 1028. Chloe, b. 6 Sept., 1789, at Norwich, m. Samuel Webb.†

After the death of his second wife he m. 5 Dec., 1799, Elizabeth Peck, but had no issue by her. He d. 28 Dec., 1816, at Norwich.

V. Capt. JAMES HYDE (227), born at Norwich, Conn., 17 July, 1752, the second son of James Hyde (37) and Sarah Marshall, was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 5 April, 1774, Martha Nevins, b. 1756, at Norwich, daughter of — Nevins and Mary Lathrop of Norwich. They settled at Norwich; and he was an officer in the army of the United States in the war of the revolution. They afterwards resided in that part of Norwich called Bean Hill; and he was a local Methodist preacher. He was respected and esteemed by all good men; and d. 9 April, 1809, at Bean Hill. His wife survived him and died there in 1823.

*Their children were :*

- 1029. Erastus, b. 7 Feb., 1775, at Norwich, m. Fannie Bell.†
- 1030. James, b. 4 Feb., 1778, at Norwich, d. 1 Oct., 1778.
- 1031. James 2d, b. 25 Nov., 1780, at Norwich, d. 3 July, 1781.
- 1032. George M., b. 6 Feb., 1782, at Norwich. m. Nancy Lathrop.†
- 1033. Simeon, b. 26 May, 1784, at Norwich, m. Catherine A. Cleveland.†
- 1034. Edward, b. 30 March, 1786, at Norwich, m. Elizabeth Cambridge.†
- 1035. James Nevins, b. 24 Jan., 1788, at Norwich, m. 1 Mary Goodrich, 2 Mary Ann Thomas.†

1036. Charles, b. 26 May, 1793, at Norwich, died in infancy.  
 1037. Charles 2d, b. 29 May, 1797, at Norwich, m. Mary Ludlow.†  
 1038. Sarah, b. 28 July, 1776, at Norwich, d. 1 Nov., 1777.  
 1039. Martha Nevins, b. 5 Sept., 1789, at Norwich, m. Charles F. Harrington.†  
 1040. Elizabeth, b. 7 Sept., 1791, at Norwich, d. 16 June, 1792.  
 1041. Mary, b. 29 Nov., 1795, at Norwich, m. Henry Young.†

V. ABIAL HYDE (229), born at Norwich, Conn., 16 Oct., 1757, the fourth son of James Hyde (35) and Sarah Marshall of Norwich, was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 16 Sept., 1779, Mary Hosmer, daughter of David Hosmer and Mary Cabot of Norwich. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 3 Nov., 1791, aged 30 years.

*His children by her were :*

1042. Cabot Homer, b. 7 Jan., 1782, at Norwich, m. Anna Miller.†  
 1043. Joseph, b. 1 Oct., 1788, at Norwich, d. 23 Feb., 1811, at Norwich, unm.  
 1044. Abial, b. 1 Jan., 1791, at Norwich, d. 26 Aug., 1791.  
 1045. Anna, b. 11 March, 1784, at Norwich, d. 16 Aug., 1808, at Norwich, unm.  
 1046. Abigail, b. 12 Nov., 1786, at Norwich, m. Erastus Huntington.†

After the death of his first wife, he m. 18 June, 1795, Mary Leffingwell of Norwich; and d. 2 March, 1808, at Norwich. She survived him and d. 1 Oct. 1822.

*His children by her were :*

1047. William, b. 11 Jan., 1797, at Norwich, d. 22 March, 1800.  
 1048. Mary Hart, b. 21 May, 1796, at Norwich, m. Horace Colton.†  
 1049. Harriet, b. 8 Dec., 1797, at Norwich, d. 27 Dec., 1797.

V. ELIAB HYDE (230), born at Norwich, Conn., 17 Sept., 1760, the youngest son of James Hyde (35) and Sarah Marshall of Norwich, was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 15 Jan., 1795, Lydia Griswold, b. 22 Oct., 1768, at Norwich, fourth daughter of Abel Griswold and Ruth Avery, and granddaughter of Francis Griswold and Abigail Bingham of Norwich. They settled at Norwich, where he d. in 1829. She survived him and d. in 1833, in Norwich.

*Their children were :*

1050. Henry, b. 6 Oct., 1799, at Norwich. He went to the South, and died at Augusta, Ga., unm.

1051. Augustus, b. 3 Aug., 1801, at Norwich, m. Fidelia W. Foster.†  
 1052. Abiah, b. 29 Dec., 1795, at Norwich, m. Samuel Smith Fuller.  
 1053. Lucretia, b. 8 Dec., 1797, at Norwich, m. James Maples.†  
 1054. Elizabeth, b. 2 Aug., 1803, at Norwich, m. Jehiel Fillmore.†  
 1055. Lydia, b. 28 May, 1805, at Norwich, d. in August, 1854, at Norwich, unm.  
 1056. Harriet, b. 18 Jan., 1807, at Norwich. She m. in 1855, her brother-in-law, the Rev. Jehiel Fillmore, and was living in Norwich in 1857 without issue. (*See No. 1054.*)  
 1056 a. Lucy Ann, b. 1 March, 1811, at Norwich. She d. in Sept., 1853, at Norwich, unm.

V. ABIAH HYDE (231), born at Norwich, Conn., 27 Dec., 1749, the only daughter of James Hyde (35) and Sarah Marshall of Norwich, was a granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 12 April, 1768, the Rev. Aaron Cleveland, b. 3 Feb., 1744, at Haddam, Conn., the second son of the Rev. Aaron Cleveland and Susanna Porter of Haddam.

[The Rev. Aaron Cleveland, the father-in-law of Abiah Hyde, was b. 19 Oct., 1715, at Medford, Mass., and was probably a great grandson of Moses Cleaveland of Woburn. He graduated at Harvard in 1735, was settled as the minister of Haddam in 1739, and was dismissed in 1746. He afterwards became an Episcopal minister and died at Philadelphia at the house of his friend, Dr. Benjamin Franklin, 11 Aug., 1757.]

They settled at Norwich, where he pursued the trade of a hatter for some time. He then became a clergyman; and was a member of the legislature of Connecticut. He was a man of much intelligence and talent; and of wit and humor. His wife d. 23 Aug., 1788.

*His children by her were :*

1057. George, b. 9 Jan., 1769, at Norwich, m. Caty Caldwell.†  
 1058. William, b. 20 Dec., 1770, at Norwich, m. Margaret Falley.†  
 1059. Charles, b. 21 June, 1772, at Norwich, m. Mehitable Tredwell.†  
 1060. Frances, b. 9 March, 1774, at Norwich, d. 26 Sept., 1796, unm.  
 1061. Aaron Porter, b. 11 July, 1778, at Norwich, d. 11 July, 1780.  
 1062. Aaron Porter 2d, b. 24 Sept., 1782, at Norwich, m. 1 Abby Salsbury, 2 Lydia Lathrop, 3 Mary Strong.†  
 1063. Sarah, b. 29 Dec., 1775, at Norwich, d. 27 Nov., 1779.  
 1064. Sarah 2d, b. 7 Nov., 1780, at Norwich, m. David L. Dodge.†  
 1065. Susan, b. 26 Sept., 1784, at Norwich, m. Harry Pratt.†  
 1066. Lucy, b. 17 June, 1787, at Norwich, m. John C. Smith.†

After the death of his first wife, the Rev. Aaron Cleve-

land of Norwich, married Mrs. Elizabeth Breed, b. 10 June, 1755, at Norwich, widow of David Breed, and daughter of Jeremiah Clement of Norwich. He d. 21 Sept., 1815, at New Haven. He had by his last wife five children: Anthony B., b. 22 Oct., 1789, d. in 1851, at Cambridge, Mass.; Stephen, b. 15 Feb., 1792, d. in 1837, at Cincinnati; Jeremiah Clement, b. 14 June, 1794, d. in 1837, at Batavia; Francis 2d, b. 22 March, 1798; and Abiah, b. 24 April, 1796, who m. the Rev. Samuel Hansan Cox, D. D., well known to the Christian public.

V. MATTHEW HYDE (232), born at Norwich, Conn., 27 April, 1734, the eldest son of Capt. Matthew Hyde (36) and Elizabeth Huntington of Norwich, was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 15 June, 1756, Roxalana Stoughton, b. 14 Oct., 1734, at Windham. They settled at Ellington, Conn., where he was a member of the legislature. He d. 24 Sept., 1806.

*Their children were:*

- 1067. Gustavus S., b. 27 Sept., 1758, at Windham, d. 17 Nov., 1759.
- 1068. Gustavus 2d, b. 23 Feb., 1765, at Ellington, d. 18 June, 1767.
- 1069. Christopher, b. 20 March, 1767, at Ellington, d. 18 June, 1767.
- 1070. Robert, b. 3 Aug., 1768, at Ellington. He settled at Ellington, and was a farmer, and for many years was the town clerk of the town of Ellington. He d. 13 June, 1859, unm.
- 1071. Daniel, b. 11 Dec., 1770, at Ellington, was a farmer, and settled at Ellington, and was living there in 1859, unm.
- 1072. Allyn, b. 5 April, 1773, at Ellington, m. Jemima Mather.†
- 1073. Anne, b. 9 March, 1761, at Ellington, m. Dr. Elihu Bissel.†
- 1074. Louisa, b. 24 Feb., 1763, at Ellington, d. 22 July, 1823, at Ellington, unm.
- 1075. Chloe, b. 15 April, 1775, at Ellington, d. 17 June, 1776.
- 1076. Chloe 2d, b. 30 June, 1778, at Ellington, m. Asa Wells.†

V. ELI HYDE (233), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 12 Oct., 1736, the second son of Capt. Matthew Hyde (36) and Elizabeth Huntington of Norwich, was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 28 May, 1760, Rhoda Lathrop, b. 2 June, 1737, at Norwich, youngest daughter of John Lathrop and Elizabeth Abel, and granddaughter of the first Joshua Abel and Bethia Gager of Norwich. They settled at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), where he d. 6 Oct., 1815. She survived him and d. 10 Feb., 1821, at Franklin. He was a justice of the peace in Franklin, and town clerk, and

frequently represented that town in the legislature, and was a member of convention to adopt the U. S. constitution.

*Their children were :*

- 1077. Uri, b. 4 March, 1763, at Norwich. He resided at Franklin, and died there in 1832, unm.
- 1079. Christopher, b. 14 Nov., 1767, at Norwich, m. 1 Love Backus, 2, Hannah Gilbert, 3 Elizabeth Webb.†
- 1080. Eli, b. 20 Jan., 1778, at Norwich, m. Sarah Nott.†
- 1081. Octavia, b. 24 March, 1761, at Norwich, d. 24 Oct., 1789, at Franklin, unm.
- 1082. Anne, b. 7 April, 1765, at Norwich, m. her third cousin, Elijah Clark Hyde (739), the eldest son of Major Elijah Hyde (143) and Mary Clark of Lebanon.†
- 1083. Rhoda, b. 30 April, 1779, at Norwich, m. Jesse Lathrop.†
- 1084. Lydia, b. 20 Jan., 1772, at Norwich, d. 16 Dec., 1802, at Franklin, unm.
- 1085. Lovice C., b. 26 Dec., 1773, at Norwich, m. her third cousin, Milton Hyde (1617), the only child of Abner Hyde (388) and Temperance Willes. (*See No. 1617.*)
- 1086. Elizabeth, b. 25 Feb., 1776, at Norwich, m. Jabez F. Rudd.†
- 1087. Clarissa, b. 5 April, 1780, at Norwich, m. Simeon Backus.†

V. Capt. JAMES HYDE (235), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 6 April, 1741, the fourth son of Capt. Matthew Hyde (36) and Elizabeth Huntington of Norwich, was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 14 May, 1767, Eunice Backus, b. 23 May, 1745, daughter of Jabez Backus and Eunice Kingsbury of Norwich, and sister of the Rev. Charles Backus, D. D., of Somers, Conn.

[This Jabez Backus, who married Eunice Kingsbury, 17 Feb., 1741 (*see No. 53*), was born in August, 1712, at Norwich, and was the youngest son of Nathaniel Backus of Norwich, by his last wife, Elizabeth Tracy, the eldest daughter of John Tracy the first, and Mary Winslow, of Norwich (*see No. 38*). And that Nathaniel Backus (who was b. 15 April, 1669, at Norwich) was the youngest son of William Backus, one of the original proprietors of Norwich, by his wife Elizabeth Pratt, the eldest daughter of Lieut. William Pratt of Saybrook; to whom he was married in 1659, previous to his removal to Norwich; and by whom he had five sons and one daughter: 1. *William*, b. 11 May, 1660, at Saybrook. 2. *John*, b. 9 Feb., 1662, at Norwich. 3. *Sarah*, b. 14 June, 1663. 4. *Samuel*, b. 2 May, 1665. 5. *Joseph*, b. 6 Sept., 1667. 6. *Nathaniel*, b. 15



April, 1669, who m. Lydia Edgerton and, after her death, Elizabeth Tracy. And, perhaps, 7 and 8. *Elizabeth and Hannah.*]

Capt. James Hyde and wife settled at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), where she d. 9 March, 1778. He was a ship captain, and d. 25 Jan., 1785, at sea.

*Their children were :*

1088. James, b. 17 May, 1772, at Norwich, m. Elizabeth Starr.†

1089. Jabez Backus, b. 17 Aug., 1774, at Norwich, m. 1 Lucy Hartshorn, 2 Jerusha Aikin.†

1090. Eunice, b. 17 May, 1768, at Norwich, died in childhood.

1091. Ruth, b. 9 March, 1770, at Norwich, died unm.

V. AZARIAH HYDE (236), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), 30 Aug., 1748, the fifth son of Capt. Matthew Hyde (36) and Elizabeth Huntington of Norwich, was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 20 May, 1773, Rebecca Edgerton, b. 3 April, 1747, at Norwich, daughter of William Edgerton and Lydia Barstow, and a granddaughter of Samuel Edgerton and Alice Ripley of Norwich.

[This Alice Ripley, b. 17 Sept., 1783, at Hingham, was a great granddaughter of Gov. William Bradford, of the Mayflower. *See No. 563.*]

They resided in Norwich for some time, and removed to Randolph, Vt.; where she died in Aug., 1799. He survived her and died in April, 1829, at Randolph.

*Their only child was :*

1092. William, b. 20 March, 1774, at Norwich, m. Sarah Chadwick Briggs.†

V. GUSTAVUS HYDE (241), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 18 June, 1777, the eldest son of Capt. Matthew Hyde (36) of Norwich, by his second wife, Hannah Pember (1645), was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 1 Oct., 1801, Mary Collar of Richfield, N. Y. They settled at Richfield, where he d. 27 Nov., 1824. She survived him, and d. Nov., 1849, at Richfield.

*Their children were :*

1093. Parley, b. March, 1804, at Richfield, m. 1 Julia Harris, 2 widow Adeline Amanda Lewis.†

1094. Adolphus, b. May, 1807, at Richfield. He m. in 1833, Keziah Coon of Otsego, N. Y., and d. 1 March, 1851. They

had two children : 1. *Louisa*, b. in 1835. 2. *George W.*, b. in 1843.

1095. James, b. 1820, at Richfield, m. Marinda Risley.†  
 1096. Isaac, b. 1822, at Richfield. He m. about 1839, Hannah Shoots of Otsego. They had no children in 1857.  
 1097. Maria, b. 28 Feb., 1803, at Richfield. She m. about 1845, Horace Scott of Geneva, Walworth county, Wis., and was living there in 1857, *s. p.*  
 1098. Hannah, b. 5 March, 1806, at Richfield. She m. about 1831, David Garnet of Richfield, and was living in Iowa in 1857, and then had three sons.  
 1099. Delina, b. 28 June, 1809, at Richfield. She m. in 1831, David J. Parks of Albany, N. Y. They lived at Binghamton, N. Y., and were living at Fond Du Lac, Wis., in 1857, and had eight children : 1. *Mary A.*, b. 16 May, 1832. 2. *Martin L.*, b. 8 July, 1835. 3. *Philetus*, b. 11 Feb., 1837. 4. *James K.*, b. 29 Oct., 1844. 5. *Albert*, b. 14 Jan., 1847. 6. *Lorenzo E.*, b. 20 May, 1849. 7. *Francis A.*, b. 15 July, 1851. And 8. *Giles*, b. 2 Oct., 1853.  
 1100. Elizabeth, b. July, 1811, at Richfield. She m. in 1839, Timothy Filkins of Richfield, who d. 1848, and had three children : 1. *Andrew*. 2. *Clarence*. And 3. *Alexander*.  
 1101. Sarah, b. July, 1815, at Richfield, m. Abner Pier.†  
 1102. Delia, b. 1817, at Richfield. She m. in 1832, John Filkins of Richfield. They were living at Port Ontario, N. Y., in 1857, and had three children : 1. *Orson*. 2. *George*. And 3. *Mary*.

V. IRA HYDE (242), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), 26 March, 1779, the second son of Capt. Matthew Hyde (36) of Norwich, by his second wife, Hannah Pember, was a grandson of John Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 10 March, 1802, Susannah Torrey, b. at Franklin, Conn., daughter of Michael Torrey and Lucy Torrey his wife, of Franklin. They settled at Otsego, N. Y., where they were living in 1857.

*Their children were :*

1103. Ira, b. 23 Sept., 1813, at Otsego, m. Mary Shumway.†  
 1104. Ambrose, b. 7 Oct., 1819, at Otsego, d. 27 Oct., 1842, unm.  
 1105. Abel, b. 3 June, 1821, at Otsego, m. 1 Almira Singleton, 2 Sarah Dairy.†  
 1106. Eli, b. 5 Oct., 1824, at Otsego, d. 1 Aug., 1826.  
 1107. Eli 2d, b. 7 Dec., 1827, at Otsego, unm. in 1856.  
 1108. Lucinda, b. 15 Oct., 1803, at Otsego, m. John Southerland.†  
 1109. Wealtha, b. 12 Dec., 1811, at Otsego, m. Stephen Hull.†  
 1110. Susan, b. 8 Aug., 1815, at Otsego. She m. 9 Feb., 1844, Harvey Layton of Richfield, living there in 1856, *s. p.*

1111. Lucy L., b. 18 July, 1817, at Richfield, living with her parents in 1856, unm.  
 1112. Eliza, b. 30 Aug., 1823, at Richfield, d. 15 May, 1851, at Richfield, unm.

V. LEVI HYDE (243), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin) Conn., 21 Feb., 1781, the third son of Capt. Matthew Hyde (36) of Norwich, by his second wife Hannah Pember, was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 1 March, 1809, Mary Wentworth. They settled at Franklin, where she died. He was living there in 1859.

*Their children were :*

1113. Levi W., b. 13 Nov., 1816, at Franklin. He m. 12 March, 1850, Ann Murphy of Norwich, and was living at Franklin in 1859, and had : 1. *William*, b. 20 March, 1852. 2. *Phebe Elizabeth*, b. 20 Aug., 1854, and perhaps other children.  
 1114. James, b. 30 Oct., 1817, at Franklin.  
 1115. Ira, b. 13 Oct., 1820, at Franklin.  
 1116. Elizabeth G., b. 5 Jan., 1814, at Norwich, m. 7 Nov., 1830, Russell Newell of Windham.

V. ELEAZER HYDE (244), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 5 March, 1783, the fourth son of Capt. Matthew Hyde (36) of Norwich, by his second wife Hannah Pember, was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 29 Dec., 1805, Mary Brown of Franklin. They settled at Franklin and removed to Onion Valley, N. Y.

*Their children were :*

1118. William Waterman, b. 5 Feb., 1811, at Franklin.  
 1119. Matthew Eleazer, b. 25 Jan., 1813, at Franklin.  
 1120. Augustus, b. 21 Dec., 1821, at Franklin.  
 1121. Deborah Huntington, b. 10 Dec., 1806, at Franklin, d. 15 Oct., 1825, unm.  
 1122. Adeline Amanda, b. 15 Feb., 1809, at Franklin. She m. 1 Ichabod Lewis, 2 Parley Hyde (1093), her first cousin. (*See No. 1093.*)  
 1123. Mary Dean, b. 28 Jan., 1815, at Franklin, m. James Mason.<sup>+</sup>  
 1124. Phebe Harris, b. 5 May, 1813, at Franklin. She m. ——— Rice.  
 1125. Eliza M., b. 27 March, 1820, at Franklin. She m. Samuel Gallup.  
 1126. Gusta S., b. 21 Dec., 1821, at Franklin (twin), d. 22 Nov., 1824.

V. SAMUEL GIFFORD (247), born at Norwich, Conn., 24

Nov., 1720, the eldest son of Samuel Gifford and Experience Hyde (37) of Norwich, was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 18 Nov., 1742, Martha Gifford, b. 12 Feb., 1722, second daughter of John Gifford and Martha Gallup of Norwich. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 11 Sept., 1764, probably without issue.

After the death of his first wife, he m. 31 Oct., 1765, Mrs. Anna Lord.

*His children by her were:*

- 1130. Samuel, b. 28 June, 1769, at Norwich, d. 4 Aug., 1792.
- 1131. Abner, b. 29 Jan., 1774, at Norwich.
- 1132. Anne Lord, b. 28 Jan., 1767, at Norwich.
- 1133. Filethete, b. 12 Oct., 1771, at Norwich.
- 1134. Martha, b. 18 Oct., 1776, at Norwich.

V. STEPHEN GIFFORD (248), born at Norwich, Conn., 6 Nov., 1726, the second son of Samuel Gifford and Experience Hyde (37) of Norwich, was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 8 April, 1762, Sarah Waterman, b. 22 July, 1739, at Norwich, the eldest daughter of Nehemiah Waterman and Sarah Gifford of Norwich (*see No. 40*), and granddaughter of Samuel Gifford and Mary Calkin of Norwich (*see No. 37*). She died at Norwich about 1764.

*His child by her was:*

- 1135. Sarah, b. 15 May, 1763, at Norwich.

After the death of his first wife, he m. 11 Dec., 1765, Sarah Avery of Norwich, and had two children recorded to them at Norwich.

*Those children by her were:*

- 1136. Gurdon, b. 3 July, 1768, at Norwich. He m. 10 Dec., 1795, Zerviah West (2804 *d*), b. about 1773, daughter of Elias West and of his second cousin, Mary Lathrop (712) of B. They settled at Bozrah, where she d. 26 March, 1843; and where he d. 11 Nov., 1850. He bore the title of captain, and was a farmer. *Gurdon Gifford* of Bozrah, who m. 26 Sept., 1825, Eliza Durkee, was probably their son.
- 1137. Experience, b. 29 Sept., 1766, at Norwich.

V. JAMES GIFFORD (249), born at Norwich, Conn., 10 April, 1729, the third son of Samuel Gifford and Experience Hyde (37) of Norwich, was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 30 Jan., 1760, Susanna

Hubbard, born about 1728, at Middletown, Conn. They settled at Norwich, where he d. 2 April, 1783. She survived and died in March, 1792, aged 62.

*Their children were :*

- 1138. James, b. 25 Feb., 1761, at Norwich.
- 1139. Samuel, b. 3 Sept., 1764, at Norwich.
- 1140. Elijah, b. 16 Feb., 1766, at Norwich.
- 1141. Asa, b. 17 April, 1768, at Norwich.
- 1142. Joseph, b. 24 Oct., 1775, at Norwich.
- 1143. Richard Hubbard, b. 27 Nov., 1778, at Norwich.
- 1144. Abel, b. 23 Jan., 1782, at Norwich.
- 1145. Anna, b. 14 Oct., 1762, at Norwich, m. Diah Manning.†
- 1146. Susanna, b. 10 March, 1771, at Norwich. She m. her second cousin, Hiel Tracy (1196) of Oxford, N. Y., second son of Daniel Tracy (262) and Mary Johnson. (See No. 1196.)
- 1147. Mary, b. 19 Sept., 1773, at Norwich.

V. ZIBA GIFFORD (250), born at Norwich, Conn., 30 Oct., 1735, the fourth son of Samuel Gifford and Experience Hyde (37), was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 24 Dec., 1761, Edith Gifford, b. 1 July, 1742, daughter of John Gifford and Martha Arnold of Norwich, and granddaughter of John Gifford and Martha Gallup, and great granddaughter of Stephen Gifford of Norwich, by his second wife, Hannah Gallop. They settled at Norwich, where they had four children recorded to them.

*Those children were :*

- 1148. Ziba, b. 3 June, 1764, at Norwich.
- 1149. John, b. 23 Oct., 1766, at Norwich.
- 1150. Eliab, b. 15 March, 1769, at Norwich.
- 1151. Edith, b. 22 Aug., 1762, at Norwich.

V. HANNAH GIFFORD (253), born at Norwich, Conn., 20 Sept., 1724, the second daughter of Samuel Gifford and Experience Hyde (37) of Norwich, was a granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 20 Sept., 1744, John Abel. They settled at Norwich, where they had two children recorded to them.

*Those children were :*

- 1159. Hannah, b. 7 March, 1746, at Norwich, d. 17 Jan., 1755.
- 1160. Jerusha, b. 11 March, 1748, at Norwich. She m. 6 Dec., 1767, Thomas Williams (268), son of Thomas Williams and her mother's first cousin, Esther Hyde (39). (See No. 268.)

V. LOIS GIFFORD (254), born at Norwich, Conn., 25 Feb., 1731, the third daughter of Samuel Gifford and Experience Hyde (37) of Norwich, was a granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 3 Jan., 1753, Theophilus Huntington (603), b. 12 Sept., 1726, son of Christopher Huntington of Norwich, by his first wife Abigail (Abel) Lathrop (101). They settled at Norwich. He was clerk of the Bozrah church, from 1764 to 1778. In 1780 they removed to Lebanon, N. H., where he d. 1815. The date of her death I have not ascertained.

*Their children were :*

- 1161. Theophilus, b. 23 Nov., 1753, at Norwich, m. 1 Ruth Talcott, 2 Phebe Hall.†
- 1162. Samuel, b. 29 July, 1756, at Norwich, m. Mary Bennet.†
- 1163. Hiram, b. 24 Aug., 1758, at Norwich, m. Lucy Perkins.†
- 1164. Ziba, b. 26 Oct., 1760, at Norwich, m. Sila Green.†
- 1165. Abel, b. 2 Dec., 1762, at Norwich, d. 9 Sept., 1778.
- 1166. Uriel, b. 7 May, 1771, at Norwich, m. Elizabeth Hough.†
- 1167. Nehemiah, b. 20 April, 1776, at Norwich, m. Hannah N. Lathrop.†
- 1168. Lois, b. 11 May, 1765, at Norwich. She m. 15 May, 1786, Samuel Lathrop of Lebanon, N. H., where she d. 4 April, 1846. He was a son of Elisha Lathrop and his second wife, Hannah Hough.†
- 1169. Margaret, b. 2 Nov., 1768, at Norwich, m. Rufus Lathrop, and lived at Chelsea, Vt., and left a family, the particulars of whom I have not fully ascertained.†

V. EXPERIENCE GIFFORD (255), born at Norwich, Conn., 15 May., 1733, the fourth daughter of Samuel Gifford and Experience Hyde (37) of Norwich, was a granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 26 June, 1754, Isaac Johnson, b. 24 May, 1728, at Norwich, son of Ebenezer Johnson and Deborah Champion of Norwich. They sttled at Norwich, where she d. 7 May, 1755.

*His only child by her was :*

- 1170. Oliver, b. 5 May, 1755, at Norwich, m. Martha Perkins.†

He then m. 13 March, 1760, Jerusha Gager, b. 30 March, 1735, at Norwich, daughter of John Gager and Jerusha Barstow, and had by her a daughter, Jerusha, b. 14 Jan., 1761, who m. 30 June, 1785, Dr. Elijah Hartshorn of Norwich. Isaac Johnson's second wife d. 10 March, 1809, and he d. 15 Nov., 1814, at Franklin.



V. JOHN TRACY (258), born at Norwich, Conn., 11 Feb., 1726, the eldest son of John Tracy and Margaret Hyde (38) of Norwich, was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 13 Oct., 1747, his third cousin, Margaret Huntington (606), b. 23 Nov., 1724, at Norwich, daughter of Christopher Huntington and Abigail (Abel) Lathrop (101), the widow of Barnabas Lathrop of Norwich. They settled at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), where she d. 24 Dec., 1755. He was a farmer.

*His children by her were :*

- 1171. John, b. 21 Dec., 1755, at Norwich, m. Esther Pride.†
- 1172. Mary, b. 1 April, 1750, at Norwich. She m. her father's second cousin, Andrew Hyde (416), the third son of Jabez Hyde (58), and Lydia Abel (587) of Norwich. (*See No. 416.*)
- 1173. Margaret, b. 29 May, 1753, at Norwich, m. 1 Zebediah Lathrop, 2 Benjamin Stoops.†
- 1173 a. Lydia, b. 1755, died young and unm.

After the death of his first wife, he m. 19 Jan., 1758, Bethiah Johnson, b. 15 April, 1734, at Norwich, daughter of Ebenezer Johnson and Deborah Champion of Norwich. She d. 13 Dec., 1803. He survived her and d. 28 March, 1810, at Franklin.

*His children by her were :*

- 1174. Eleazer, b. 28 April, 1759, at Norwich, d. 7 July, 1759.
- 1175. Eleazer 2d, b. 23 June, 1760, at Norwich, d. 7 Oct., 1760.
- 1176. Oliver, b. 11 Jan., 1769, at Norwich, m. Lydia Rudd.†
- 1177. Erastus, b. 11 Feb., 1771, at Norwich, m. Clara Prentiss.†
- 1178. Bethia, b. 14 April, 1764, at Norwich, d. 9 Sept., 1764.

V. JOSIAH TRACY (260), born at Norwich, Conn., 17 April, 1730, the third son of John Tracy and Margaret Hyde (38) of Norwich, was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 15 Dec., 1757, Margaret Pettis, b. 4 March, 1740, daughter of Peter Pettis and Abigail Failes of Norwich. He was a farmer, and they settled at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin). He d. 24 Jan., 1806. She survived him and d. 6 Sept., 1821.

*Their children were :*

- 1179. Eleazer, b. 21 March, 1764, at Norwich, m. 1 Prudee Rogers, 2 widow Hannah Tracy.†
- 1180. Peter, b. 19 April, 1767, at Norwich, m. Abigail Hartshorn.†
- 1181. Josiah, b. 7 May, 1772, at Norwich, m. Mary Birchard.†
- 1182. Zebediah, b. 18 July, 1782, at Norwich, d. 15 Aug., 1786.

1183. Cynthia, b. 6 Sept., 1758, at Norwich. She m. her second cousin, Joshua Hyde (970), the eldest son of Silas Hyde (210) and Martha Waterman of Norwich. (*See No. 970.*)
1184. Lucy, b. 7 Oct., 1760, at Norwich, m. Daniel Tracy.†
1185. Margaret, b. 14 Dec., 1762, at Norwich. She m. her second cousin, Abel Hyde (971), the second son of Silas Hyde (210) and Martha Waterman of Norwich. (*See No. 971.*)
1186. Bethia, b. 16 July, 1769, at Norwich. She m. Andrew Veach Williams of Lebanon, son of Veach Williams and Lucy Walworth of Lebanon, and had one son, *Veach*, b. 17 April, 1797, who died in childhood. Her husband d. 12 Oct., 1828, at Lebanon. She d. 28 Feb., 1748, at Mohegan.
1187. Lucretia, b. 4 Sept., 1774, at Norwich, m. William Bailey.†
1188. Rachel, b. 6 March, 1777, at Norwich, m. Cyrenus Clark.†
1189. Naoma, b. 17 May, 1780, at Norwich, m. Joseph H. Willes.†

V. Lieut. HEZEKIAH TRACY (261), born at Norwich, Conn., 1736, the fourth son of John Tracy and Margaret Hyde (38) of Norwich, was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 9 Aug., 1759, Elizabeth Pettis, b. 29 Dec., 1737, at Norwich, the eldest daughter of Joshua Pettis of Norwich, by his first wife, Elizabeth Crocker. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 9 Nov., 1791. He afterwards married the widow Abigail Starr, but had no issue by her. He d. 23 June, 1817, at Franklin, aged 81.

*His children were :*

1190. Dudley, b. 28 Sept., 1760, at Norwich, m. Sarah Kingsbury.†
1191. Joshua, b. 16 Oct., 1768, at Norwich, m. 1 Sarah Paine, 2 widow Martha Hastings.†
1192. Hezekiah, b. 5 May, 1771, at Norwich. He m. Eunice Packard of Albany, and settled at Greenwich, Conn. She d. 26 May, 1801. He d. 10 July, 1829. They had two children :  
1. *Eliza*, b. 17 June, 1798, d. 17 Oct., 1799. And 2. *John Jay*, b. 2 July, 1800.
1193. Elizabeth, b. 1 Dec., 1762, at Norwich, died unm.
1194. Wealtha, b. 13 Feb., 1767, at Norwich, died unm.

V. DANIEL TRACY (262), born at Norwich, Conn., 14 March, 1738, the fifth son of John Tracy and Margaret Hyde (38) of Norwich, was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 16 Sept., 1762, Mary Johnson, b. 7 April, 1738, at Norwich, daughter of Ebenezer Johnson and Deborah Champion of Norwich. They settled at Norwich, where they probably both died; but I have not ascertained the dates of their deaths.

*Their children were:*

1195. Uri, b. 8 Feb., 1764, at Norwich, m. Ruth Hovey.†  
 1196. Hiel, b. 5 July, 1766, at Norwich, m. Susanna Gifford.†  
 1197. James, b. 9 Feb., 1770, at Norwich, m. 1 Ruth Calkins, 2 Margaret Wheeler.†  
 1198. Daniel, b. 3 Aug., 1774, at Norwich, m. Mary Havens.†  
 1199. Mary, b. 22 Sept., 1772, at Norwich. She m. Daniel Baldwin of Chenango county, and had two daughters: 1. *Mary*, who m. Pardon Smith of Oxford. 2. —, who m. — Corbin of McDonough, N. Y.

V. THEOPHILUS TRACY (263), born at Norwich, Conn., 14 Sept., 1742, the sixth son of John Tracy and Margaret Hyde (38) of Norwich, was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 10 Dec., 1766, his first cousin, Sarah Gifford (257), b. 22 June, 1744, at Norwich, the youngest daughter of Samuel Gifford and Experience Hyde (37) of Norwich. He was a farmer, and they settled at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin). They subsequently removed to Granville, N. Y., where he d. in 1812. She survived him and removed to Hartwick, N. Y.

*Their children were:*

1200. Theophilus, b. 16 Nov., 1768, at Norwich, m. Thankful Draper.†  
 1201. Rial, b. 5 Dec., 1774, at Norwich, m. Dimis Anne Martin.†  
 1202. Stephen, b. 4 Nov., 1776, at Norwich, m. widow Wade.†  
 1203. Sarah, b. 15 Dec., 1779, at Norwich, m. 11 March, 1793, Dr. William Livingston of Salem, N. Y., and removed to St. Lawrence county.  
 1204. Experience, b. 16 Dec., 1772, at Norwich, d. 16 May, 1793, at Granville, unm.  
 1205. Wealtha, b. 2 Oct., 1778, at Norwich. She m. Sylvanus West.  
 1206. Anna, b. 6 Oct., 1780, at Norwich, d. 4 May, 1796, unm.  
 1207. Hannah, b. 20 June, 1783, at Norwich. She m. William Loring of Spencer, N. Y.  
 1208. Ruth, b. 16 May, 1785, at Norwich.  
 1209. Lura, b. 11 May, 1788, at Franklin. She m. Prince West.

V. Lieut. JOSHUA TRACY (264), born at Norwich, Conn., 13 Aug., 1745, the seventh son of John Tracy and Margaret Hyde (38) of Norwich, was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 22 May, 1771, Naoma Bingham of Windham, b. 13 May, 1744, daughter of Jonathan Bingham and Mary Abbe of Windham, and granddaughter of John Abbe the first, of Wenham, Mass. He

d. 20 March, 1777, at Norwich, of the small pox and was buried on the hill in Franklin, near Dr. Woodward's.

*Their children were :*

- 1210. Abel, b. 26 April, 1772, at Norwich. I have not been able to get any further account of him, and presume he must have died *s. p.*
- 1211. Thomas, b. 23 May, 1774, at Norwich. He was educated at Yale and died at Baltimore unm.
- 1112. Joshua, b. 21 Dec., 1776, at Norwich, d. 11 Aug., 1779.

V. ELIZABETH TRACY (265), born at Norwich, Conn., 1 May, 1732, the eldest daughter of John Tracy and Margaret Hyde (38), was a granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 9 July, 1753, Zebulon Edgerton (2401), b. 14 Nov., 1728, at Norwich, son of Samuel Edgerton and of Margaret Abel (563) her third cousin. They settled at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), where he d. 6 Feb., 1796. She survived him and d. 5 Oct., 1821, at Franklin, aged 89 years.

*Their children were :*

- 1213. Zebulon, b. 4 March, 1754, at Norwich, m. Abigail —.†
- 1214. John, b. 18 May, 1768, at Norwich, d. 27 Oct., 1778.
- 1215. Elizabeth, b. 14 Dec., 1755, at Norwich. She probably m. her first cousin, Eleazer Bentley (1222), son of William Bentley and Margaret Tracy (266). (*See No. 1222.*)
- 1216. Margaret, b. 10 April, 1758, at Norwich.
- 1217. Silence, b. 1 March, 1760, at Norwich.
- 1218. Anne J., b. 7 Nov., 1762, at Norwich. She prob. m. 21 Jan., 1787, at Franklin, Ezra Edgerton, b. 17 Jan., 1752, third son of William Edgerton and Lydia Barstow.
- 1219. Bethiah, b. 8 Sept., 1764, at Norwich, probably m. Eliphalet Metcalf.†
- 1220. Rachel, b. 12 June, 1770, at Norwich. She probably m. 24 Jan., 1791, Jehial Root, at Franklin.
- 1221. Asenath, b. 30 Aug., 1772, at Norwich. She lived at Franklin, where she d. 23 Oct., 1836, unm.

V. MARGARET TRACY (266), born at Norwich, Conn., 16 May, 1734, the second daughter of John Tracy and Margaret Hyde (38) of Norwich, was a granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 5 Aug., 1755, William Bentley. They settled in that part of Norwich which is now Franklin, where they had one child recorded to them.

*That child was :*

1122. Eleazer, b. at Norwich. He m. 14 Feb., 1788, Elizabeth Edgerton (1215), and settled at Franklin. They had one son and two daughters : 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 19 May, 1796, at Franklin, who m. 23 Oct., 1829, Fidelia Henry of Lebanon. 2. *Margaret*, b. 4 Aug., 1789, at Franklin, d. 7 Nov., 1812, unm. 3. *Bethia*, b. 24 Dec., 1791, at Franklin.

V. THOMAS WILLIAMS (268), born at Norwich, 22 March, 1642, son of Thomas Williams and Esther Hyde (39) of Norwich, was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 6 Dec., 1767, Jerusha Abel (1160), b. 11 March, 1748, at Norwich, second daughter of John Abel and Hannah Gifford (253) of Norwich. They settled at Norwich, where they had one child recorded to them.

*That child was :*

1223. Elisha, b. 14 March, 1770, at Norwich.

V. THOMAS WATERMAN (275), born at Norwich, Conn., 12 Aug., 1734, the eldest son of Asa Waterman and Luey Hyde (40) of Norwich, was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 24 May, 1759, Eunice French, b. 24 July, 1739, at Norwich, the second daughter of Samuel French and Elizabeth White of Norwich. They settled at Norwich, where he was drowned in 1773, while washing sheep.

*Their children were :*

1230. Azariah, b. 3 April, 1761, at Norwich. He was a soldier in the army of the revolution, and was on board the Jersey prison ship. Upon his exchange he took the small pox, of which he died soon after his return home unm.
1231. Erastus, b. 19 March, 1773, at Norwich. He lived at N. and d. 16 March, 1850, unm.
1232. Luey, b. 22 Sept., 1763, at Norwich. She m. — Bostwick, and settled at Charlton, N. Y., and had seven children : 1. *Elizabeth Maria*. 2. *Sarah Anne*. 3. *Lucy*. 4. *Harriet*. 5. *Rhoda Thompson*. 6. *Olive Eliza*. And a son, who was a purser in U. S. navy, and was lost at sea.
1233. Eunice, b. 15 Jan., 1765, at Norwich. She m. 24 Nov., 1791, Eber Backus, Esq., b. 10 Oct., 1767, at Norwich. They settled at N., where he was a large landholder. He d. 30 May, 1845, and she d. 3 Sept., 1846, *s. p.*
1234. Caroline, b. 25 March, 1769, at Norwich. She m. — Barlow, and probably removed to Saratoga county, N. Y., and had several children, one of whom was *Samuel*.

V. Capt. ASA WATERMAN (276), born at Norwich, Conn., 1 May, 1743, the second son of Asa Waterman and Lucy Hyde (40), was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 20 July, 1777, the widow Anne Sterry of Providence, R. I., b. 23 Feb., 1852, third daughter of Gov. Nicholas Cook and Hannah Sabin of Providence. They settled at Norwich, where he died. He was a commissary in the war of the revolution, and was for a time stationed at Providence; where he probably became acquainted with the lady he married. After his death, his widow and children removed to Barrington, R. I., where she took possession of property left her by her father.

*Their children were :*

- 1235. Robert Sterry, b. 9 Nov., 1781, at Norwich.
- 1236. Timothy, b. 30 June, 1783, at Norwich.
- 1237. Asa, b. 24 Aug., 1785, at Norwich. He m. and lived at Dighton, Mass.
- 1238. Nicholas Cook, b. 15 Nov., 1787, at Norwich.
- 1239. Lucretia, b. 29 April, 1778, at Norwich.
- 1240. Nancey, b. Feb., 1780, at Norwich. She m. — Watson. Her daughter, Mrs. *Julia* Lawless, was living at Barrington, R. I., in 1856.

V. ARUNAH WATERMAN (278), born at Norwich, Conn., 24 April, 1749, the fourth son of Asa Waterman and Lucy Hyde (40) of Norwich, was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 24 Jan., 1771, Hannah Leffingwell, b. 19 Jan., 1749, at Norwich, daughter of John Leffingwell and Hannah Edgerton, and granddaughter of Capt. John Leffingwell and Sarah Abel of Norwich (*see No. 1021*). They settled at Norwich. He belonged to Capt. Johnson's company of minute men in the war of the revolution. After his discharge, in 1777, he was assistant commissary of purchases, baggage master, &c. They resided at Norwich until 1801; when they removed to Johnson, Vt. He was a justice of the peace, and was a member of the Vermont legislature for several years. She d. 22 Dec., 1812, at Johnson. He survived her, and d. 27 Aug., 1838, at the same place. He was a farmer.

*Their children were :*

- 1241. Asa, b. 2 Dec., 1772, at Norwich, m. 1 Anna McConnell, 2 Anna Dodge.†
- 1242. Arunah, b. 8 Nov., 1778, at Norwich, m. 1 Rebecca Noyes, 2 Mehitable Dodge.†



1243. Thomas, b. 5 Jan., 1781, at Norwich, m. Eleanor Dodge.†  
 1244. Azariah, b. 2 May, 1785, at Norwich. He m. in 1807, at Johnson, Vt., and was living there in 1856, *s. p.*  
 1245. Joseph, b. 13 Aug., 1787, at Norwich, m. 1 Lucy M. Flint, 2 Laura Ann Hubbel.†  
 1246. Hannah, b. 14 April, 1774, at Norwich, m. Dyar Leffingwell.†  
 1247. Lucretia, b. 25 April, 1776, at Norwich, m. Levi Atwood.†  
 1248. Fanny, b. 21 Feb., 1783, at Norwich, m. Thomas M. Pollard.†  
 1249. Lucy, b. 18 July, 1793, at Norwich, m. Joseph Doane.†

V. SIMEON THOMAS (283), born at Norwich, Conn., 13 Dec., 1753, the eldest son of Ebenezer Thomas of Norwich, by his second wife, Deborah Hyde (41), was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 19 Feb., 1783, Lucretia Deshon, b. 10 June, 1761, at New London, the third daughter of Capt. Daniel Deshon and Bathsheba his wife of New London, and granddaughter of Daniel Deshon and Ruth Christophers of New London, and great granddaughter of Grace Turner (*see No. 2507*). They settled at Norwich, where he d. 2 July, 1834; and she d. 17 Sept., 1846. He was a member of the legislature two or three times.

*Their children were :*

1250. Edward, b. 3 April, 1793, at Norwich, m. Sarah Jane Hutchinson.†  
 1251. Frances, b. 22 April, 1784, at Norwich, m. Elisha Leffingwell.†  
 1252. Lucretia, b. 17 Oct., 1785, at Norwich, residing at her father's homestead in Norwich, 1857, unm.  
 1253. Elizabeth, b. 26 April, 1788, at Norwich, where she d. 29 June, 1851, unm.  
 1254. Mary Ann, b. 18 March, 1797, at Norwich. She m. her second cousin, James Nevins Hyde (1035), the sixth son of Capt. James Hyde (227) and Martha Nevins of Norwich. (*See No. 1035.*)  
 1255. Harriet Deshon, b. 19 Aug., 1800, at Norwich, living at her father's homestead in 1857, unm.

V. THOMAS LANGREL THOMAS (284), born at Norwich, Conn., 1 Aug., 1757, the second son of Ebenezer Thomas of Norwich, by his second wife Deborah Hyde (41), was a grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. in March, 1783, Eunice Birchard (1680), b. 22 April, 1760, at Norwich, the eldest daughter of his second cousin, Gideon Birchard (405) and Eunice Abel (2386) of Norwich. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 3 Nov., 1796. He was several times elected to the legislature.

*His children by her were :*

1256. Charles, b. 15 Feb., 1784, at Norwich, m. Frances Nevins.†  
 1257. Gurdon, b. 21 Feb., 1787, at Norwich, d. 18 Aug., 1793.  
 1258. Simeon, b. 28 April, 1792, at Norwich. He lived at Norwich, and d. October, 1851, unm.  
 1259. Thomas, b. 28 April, 1792, at Norwich (twin), m. Mary Austin.†  
 1260. Mary, b. 13 Dec., 1789, at Norwich. She m. in March, 1819, Martin Leffingwell (6877), at Norwich, b. in Oct., 1785, son of Elisha Leffingwell and Alice Tracy (2507). He died at sea the same year. She was living at Geneva, N. Y., 1857, *s. p.*  
 1261. Jerusha, b. 7 April, 1795, at Norwich, m. Eleazer L. Lathrop.†

After the death of his first wife, he m. 26 May, 1799, the widow Anne (Post) Blake (2334), the eldest daughter of his second cousin Lucy Hyde (299) and Jabez Post (541) of Norwich (*see No. 2334*). She d. about 1813. He d. 17 May, 1827, at Norwich.

*His child by her was :*

1262. Eunice Ann, b. 26 June, 1800, d. 5 Dec., 1814.

V. DEBORAH THOMAS (285), born at Norwich, Conn., 10 Oct., 1749, the eldest daughter of Ebenezer Thomas of Norwich, by his second wife, Deborah Hyde (41), was a granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She married Capt. Frederick Tracy (2501), b. 3 Aug., 1749, second son of her third cousin, Joseph Tracy (590) and Anne Hinckley of Norwich. He d. 21 June, 1803, at Hayti, W. I. She d. 27 July, 1820, at Norwich.

*Their children were :*

1263. Henry, b. 23 Nov., 1773, at Norwich, m. Alice Leffingwell.†  
 1264. Charles, b. 23 July, 1775, at Norwich. He m. 26 April, 1814, Sophia Dennie of Boston, b. 11 Oct., 1787, daughter of Thomas Dennie and Sarah Bryant of Boston. He was a ship master, and resided at Boston, where he d. 16 Nov., 1831, *s. p.* His wife survived him, and was living at Boston in 1857.  
 1265. Edward, b. 2 March, 1782, at Norwich, m. Mary Ann Nelson.†  
 1266. Frederick Augustus, b. 23 Oct., 1789, at Norwich, m. Eliza Ripley.†  
 1267. Anne, b. 7 April, 1778, at Norwich, d. 30 Sept., 1823, unm.  
 1268. Mary, b. 2 April, 1780, at Norwich, m. Capt. Jonathan Lee, and d. 15 April, 1850. Their only child, *Eliza*, m. John W. Bulkley of Norwich, and had three daughters.

1269. Elizabeth, b. 7 March, 1784, at Norwich, lived at Norwich, and d. 14 Aug., 1841, unm.  
 1270. Margaret, b. 5 March, 1787, at Norwich, lived at Norwich, and d. 30 Sept., 1832, unm.

V. WILLIAM HYDE (288), born at Norwich, Conn., 22 Sept., 1731, the second son of Capt. William Hyde (43) and Anne Basset of Norwich, was a grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. March, 1754, Abigail Langrel, b. 27 June, 1730, at Lebanon, daughter of Joseph Langrel and Mary Thomas. They settled at Lebanon, where she died.

*His children by her were :*

1271. William, b. 16 Jan., 1756, at Lebanon, m. 1 Zerviah F. Hyde,  
 2 Sarah Bartlet, 3 Sarah Abbey.<sup>†</sup>  
 1272. Thomas Langrel, b. at Lebanon, d. unm.

He then m. Alice Otis, and d. 24 April, 1764.

*His children by her were :*

1273. }  
 1274. } Two daughters names not ascertained.

V. ELIZABETH HYDE (289), born at Norwich, Conn., 23 Aug., 1724, the eldest daughter of Capt. William Hyde (43), and Anne Basset of Norwich, was a granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 7 Aug., 1740, Perez Tracy b. 13 Nov., 1716, at Norwich, the second son of Winslow Tracy, and Rachel Ripley of Norwich. (*See No. 2543.*)

[This Winslow Tracy, was b. 9 Feb., 1689, at Norwich, and was the youngest son of John Tracy the first, and Mary Winslow, of Norwich (*see No. 38*); and was the grandfather of Col. Uriah Tracy of Litchfield, who was a member of congress and a United States senator from the state of Connecticut. Mary Winslow, the wife of John Tracy the first of Norwich, was b. in 1646, at Marshfield, Mass., and was a daughter of Josiah Winslow and Margaret Bourn of Marshfield. Josiah Winslow was b. in Feb., 1606, at Droitwich in Eng., and was the youngest son of Edward Winslow and Magdalen his wife of Droitwich; and was brother of Gov. Edward Winslow, who came over in the Mayflower. Josiah came over a few years later, 1631, and settled at Marshfield previous to

1640, and represented that town in the general court at Plymouth in 1643. *See No. 38.*]

Perez Tracy and his wife settled at Norwich, where he d. 12 Feb., 1801, and she d. 24 April, 1805.

*Their children were :*

1275. Joshua, b. 7 June, 1741, at Norwich, m. Sarah Perkins.†

1276. William, b. 2 May, 1750, at Norwich, m. Mary Burnham.†

1277. Benjamin, b. 4 Nov., 1756, at Norwich. He m. 22 May, 1806, Hannah Johnson of Bozrah, who d. 9 Oct., 1822. He d. 5 May, 1832, at Norwich, s. p.

1278. Rachel, b. 17 Sept., 1743, at Norwich. She d. 12 July, 1764, at Norwich, unm.

1279. Elizabeth, b. 23 Jan., 1744, at Norwich. She m. 1 Nov., 1768, Elijah Leach, b. 23 Jan., 1744, at Norwich, son of Thomas Leach and Sarah Reynolds, and had one child: *Elijah Leach*, whose descendants, if any, I have not been able to trace. There was an Elijah H. Leach, that m. 11 Nov., 1849, Angelina A. Ladd of Franklin.

V. ANNE HYDE (290), born at Norwich, Conn., 8 Oct., 1727, the second daughter of Capt. William Hyde (43) and Anne Basset of Norwich was a granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 1 May, 1746, Abel Calkins, b. 5 Feb., 1726, at Norwich, son of Hugh Calkins and Phebe Abel of Norwich.

[This Hugh Calkins was a descendant of Hugh Calkins, one of the original proprietors of Norwich (*see No. 4*). And his wife Phebe Abel, b. 1 May, 1693, at Norwich, was the fourth daughter of the first Joshua Abel of Norwich, by his second wife, Bethia Gager.]

Abel Calkins and his wife settled at Norwich, and were living in 1766, when her father's estate was distributed. She d. 28 Aug., 1778.

*Their children were :*

1280. William, b. 18 Aug., 1749, at Norwich.

1281. Molley, b. 15 Feb., 1747, at Norwich.

V. HANNAH HYDE (293), born at Norwich, Conn., 19 May, 1738, the youngest daughter of Capt. William Hyde (43) and Anne Basset of Norwich, was a granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 17 Dec., 1757, Timothy Bigelow. They removed to Charlestown, N. H., where he died in 1762. She d. 16 August, 1764.

*Their children were :*

1282. Langrel, who d. in childhood.  
 1283. Mary, who m. Aaron Olmstead. He was a tory in the revolution, moved to St. John's, N. B., and was one of the grantees of that town.  
 1284. Hannah, who m. 1 Solomon Smith and had one son, 2 Ward Woodbridge and had by him a son and two daughters.

V. ELIHU HYDE (295), born at Norwich, Conn., 3 Aug., 1734, the second son of Richard Hyde, Esq. (44), and Anne Tracy of Norwich, was a grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 26 March, 1766, Sarah Griswold. They settled at Norwich, and removed to Lebanon, N. H. He was one of the first magistrates of Lebanon. She died there about 1808. He d. 9 Oct., 1815.

*Their children were :*

1285. Elihu, b. 2 Jan., 1767, at Norwich, m. 1 Charlotte Patridge, 2 Mary Hatch.†  
 1286. Asaph, b. 11 March, 1769, at Norwich, m. Dorothy Converse.†  
 1287. Richard, b. 4 June, 1772, at Norwich, d. in childhood.  
 1288. Sarah, b. 18 May, 1776, at Norwich, m. 1 Thomas Hough (2558), 2 John L. Kimball.†

V. PELEG HYDE (296), born at Norwich, Conn., 28 Jan., 1745, the third son of Richard Hyde, Esq. (44), and Anne Tracy of Norwich, was a grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 5 Nov., 1772, Susannah Jarvis. They settled at Norwich. He failed in business and went to the south, where he died, away from his family.

*Their children were :*

1289. James Jarvis, b. 5 April, 1774, at Norwich, m. 1 Hannah Williams, 2 Lydia Taylor.†  
 1290. Richard, b. 15 Sept., 1783, at Norwich, m. Lucy Hinman.†  
 1291. Susan, b. 4 April, 1781, at Norwich. She m. her second cousin, William Mansfield (1365), the second son of William Mansfield and Hannah Hyde (321) of Norwich. (See No. 1365.)

V. URIAH HYDE (303), born at Norwich, Conn., 17 Sept., 1741, the third son of Ezra Hyde (45) and Elizabeth Leffingwell of Norwich, was a grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 9 Oct., 1764, Mehitabel Marvin, b. 4. Oct., 1745, at Lyme, the eldest daughter of Benjamin Marvin and Deborah Mather of Lyme.

[This Benjamin Marvin was the third son of John Marvin and Mary Graham of Lyme, and grandson of Lieut. Reinold Marvin and Sarah Clark of Lyme, which Lieut. Reinold Marvin was the only son of Reinold Marvin the first of Hartford, who came from England.]

Uriah Hyde and his wife settled in Lyme, where the births of three children are recorded. I have not been able to trace them any farther.

*Those children were :*

1292. Marvin, b. 7 July, 1765, at Lyme.

1293. John, b. 21 Dec., 1769, at Lyme.

1294. Lois, b. 11 April, 1767, at Lyme.

V. SARAH HYDE (306), born at Norwich, Conn., the youngest daughter of Ezra Hyde (45) and Elizabeth Lefingwell of Norwich, was a granddaughter of William Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m. 21 May, 1761, Abel Buel, b. 11 April, 1740, at Lebanon, son of Abel Buel and Mehitable Dewey. He died at Lebanon.

*Her children by him were :*

1295. Abraham, b. 25 Jan., 1764, at Lebanon. He m. 13 Feb., 1787, Victoria Clark of Lebanon.

1296. Asenath, b. 8 Nov., 1761, at Lebanon.

After the death of her first husband, she m. Samuel Nye and settled at Tolland and had a family of children by him, the particulars of which family I have not obtained.

V. Capt. JEDEDIAH HYDE (307), born at Norwich, Conn., 24 Aug., 1738, the only son of the Rev. Jedediah Hyde (46) of Norwich, by his first wife, Jerusha Perkins, was a grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 28 Jan., 1761, his second cousin, Mary Waterman (261), b. 19 April, 1739, at Norwich, the second daughter of Asa Waterman and Lucy Hyde (40) of Norwich. They settled at Norwich. He was an officer in the army of the Revolution. At the battle of Bunkerhill he was first Lieut. of Capt. Coit's company and was slightly wounded there. He afterwards commanded a company in the regular army. His wife d. 2 Sept., 1780, at Norwich, while he was absent in the army.

*His children by her were :*

1310. Jedediah, b. 5 Nov., 1761, at Norwich, m. Elizabeth Friot.†



1311. William, b. 11 Sept., 1765, at Norwich, m. Sarah Stark.†  
 1312. Arunah W., b. 21 Sept., 1768, at Norwich, m. Sarah Kilborn.†  
 1313. Thomas W., b. 5 April, 1774, at Norwich, m. Clarissa Carlton.†  
 1314. Pitt William, b. 29 Dec., 1776, at Norwich, m. 1 Mary Kilborn,  
     2 widow Rebecca Gaige.†  
 1315. Jerusha, b. 24 Oct., 1763, at Norwich, m. James Barnet.†  
 1316. Mary, b. 3 July, 1770, at Norwich, m. Enos Westover.†  
 1317. Deborah, b. 21 March, 1772, at Norwich, m. Simeon Sweet.†

After the death of his first wife, he m. in 1781, the widow Elizabeth (Brown) Parker, b. in 1751, at Stonington, relict of David Parker, and daughter of Humphrey Brown and Mary Fanning of Stonington. The tradition in the family, in relation to this marriage is, that soon after the marriage of David Parker and Elizabeth Brown, he enlisted in the company of Capt. Hyde; and that she applied to the captain to release her husband. That he declined doing so; but told her, jocosely that if her husband should be killed, and his own wife should die before his return from the war, he would himself become her husband. That her husband was killed in battle; and that first wife of Capt. Hyde having died, he kept his promise, by marrying the widow of Parker. They removed to the then new township of Hyde Park, Vt., named for him, and of which he was one of the original proprietors; where he d. 29 May, 1822. She survived him and d. 28 Nov., 1825. He was a farmer.

*His children by her were :*

1318. Reuben C., b. 27 Dec., 1781, at Norwich, m. Jane Hay.†  
 1319. Russel Brown, b. 29 March, 1787, at Poultney, m. Caroline Noyes.†  
 1320. Jabez Perkins, b. 12 June, 1791, at Hyde Park, m. Martha Edgerton.†  
 1321. Hiram, b. 25 Sept., 1796, at Hyde Park, m. 1 Rachel Wellman, 2 Zylpha Curtis.†  
 1322. Martha Post, b. 6 July, 1783, at Pawlet, m. 1 William Westgate, 2 Eleazer Calkins, 3 Francis Smalley.†  
 1323. Elizabeth, b. 23 Feb., 1785, at Poultney, m. 1 John Van Buskirk, 2 Daniel Mills.†  
 1324. Diadama, b. 11 June, 1789, at Hyde Park. She m. Samuel Jones of Long Island, a cabinet maker. They lived several years at Plattsburgh, N. Y., and removed to Mobile, Ala., where she d. 15 Sept., 1854, s. p.

V. JERUSHA HYDE (309), born at Norwich, Conn., 7 June, 1736, the second daughter of the Rev. Jedediah

Hyde (46) of Norwich, by his first wife Jerusha Perkins, was a granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 12 April, 1757, Silas Stark, b. May, 1735, at Lebanon, son of Abial Stark and Mary Walworth of Lebanon, and grandson of William Walworth the first, and Mary Seaton, of New London. (*See No. 312.*)

[Abial Stark was b. at Groton, Conn., and there is very little doubt that he was a grandson of Aaron Stark who purchased a farm at the head of Mystic, and was, in 1669, accepted as a freeman at New London, and d. 1685. *See Calk. N. L.*, 313.]

They settled at Colchester, where she d. 23 of Aug., 1771, and was buried in the old cemetery at Norwich town.

*His children by her were :*

1325. Simeon, b. 18 Dec., 1758, at Colchester, d. 17 June, 1769.

1326. Silas, b. 22 Feb., 1762, at Colchester, m. Ann Harris.†

1327. Jedediah H., b. 28 Feb., 1764, at Colchester, m. Abigail Camp.†

1328. Abel, b. 21 May, 1766, at Colchester, m. Lydia Fletcher.†

1329. William, b. 20 April, 1770, at Colchester, m. Olive Barber.†

1330. Jerusha, b. 20 May, 1760, at Colchester, m. Jonathan Gardner.†

After the death of his first wife, he m. 8 April, 1784, Deborah Carey of Windham, and had by her three children: *Jabez Hough*, b. 31 Jan., 1790; *Charlotte*, b. 12 July, 1785; and *Dimmis*, b. 4 Aug., 1787. Silas Stark d. 3 July, 1799, at Lebanon; where his second wife d. 12 March, 1812.

V. DIADAMA HYDE (310), born at Norwich, Conn., 10 Dec., 1740, the youngest daughter of the Rev. Jedediah Hyde (46) by his first wife, Sarah Perkins, was a granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 27 Dec., 1761, Dr. Benjamin Butler, b. 21 April, 1739, at Windham, Conn., the third son of Thomas Butler and Abigail Craft of Windham.

[Thomas Butler and Daniel Butler came to Windham, from Massachusetts. Thomas m. 9 March, 1732, Abigail Craft, and had by her four children: Thomas, b. 23 June, 1734; Eleazer, b. 24 Sept., 1736; *Benjamin*, b. 21 April, 1739; and Abigail, b. 10 Jan., 1744. His wife d. 11 Jan., 1744, the day after the birth of her daughter. He then m. 7 Feb., 1745, Deborah Meacham of Windham, who d. 3

March, 1749, s. p. He then m. 19 June, 1749, Thankful Luce, and had by her five children: Mary, b. 20 Sept., 1750; Deborah, b. 20 March, 1752; William, b. 27 Jan., 1754; Hannah, b. 2 Feb., 1756; and Sarah, b. 14 March, 1760.]

Benjamin Butler and his wife settled at Norwich. He was a physician, and a man of great wit and humor. She d. 18 Sept., 1777, at Norwich.

*Their children were:*

- 1331. Benjamin, b. 30 Jan., 1764, at Norwich, m. Hannah Avery.†
- 1332. Thomas, b. 30 March, 1769, at Norwich, m. Sarah Denison.†
- 1333. Jerusha, b. 8 Sept., 1762, at Norwich, m. Gideon Denison.†
- 1334. Rosamond, b. 26 Dec., 1766, at Norwich, d. 5 May, 1783.
- 1335. Minerva, b. 10 April, 1771, at Norwich, d. 25 April, 1784.

After the death of his first wife, he m. 3 Feb., 1784, Ruth Huntington, b. 1735, daughter of Peter Huntington and Ruth Edgerton, but had no issue by her. He d. 17 June, 1789, at Norwich.

V. APPHIA HYDE (312), born at Norwich, Conn., 29 Sept., 1757, the eldest daughter of the Rev. Jedediah Hyde (46) of Norwich, by his second wife, Jerusha Tracy (598), was a granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 9 Feb., 1780, Capt. Samuel Cardell, b. 27 Aug., 1748, at New London, son of William Cardell of New London, by his second wife, Elizabeth Burch. They settled at Bozrah, and he was lost at sea, 13 Jan., 1781.

*Their only child was:*

- 1336. William Samuel, b. 27 Nov., 1780, at Bozrah, m. Clementia Rogers.†

After the death of her first husband, she m. 29 May, 1782, Benjamin Walworth, b. 11 Nov., 1746, at Groton, Conn., the youngest son of Capt. John Walworth and Sarah Dunn of Groton, and grandson of William Walworth and Mary Seaton.

[This William Walworth came to New London about 1689, from the neighborhood of London, England, at the request of Gen. Fitz John Winthrop, for the purpose of introducing English farming upon Fisher's Island, then owned by Winthrop. Soon after his arrival he married Mary Seaton, who came out in the same vessel with him.

They settled upon Fisher's Island, of which he was for several years the lessee. He and his wife and their eldest child, Martha, were baptized at New London, by the Rev. Gurdon Saltonstall, 24 Jan., 1692. Shortly before his death, William Walworth obtained a tract of land in that part of New London which is now Groton; upon which his widow lived and brought up his children respectably by her great industry and energy of character, after his death. He died in 1703, at Groton. She survived him, and d. 14 Jan., 1752, at New London, in the 49th year of her widowhood, aged 84. They had four sons and three daughters, the eldest of whom was only 12 years old at their father's death: 1. *William*, who m. 1 Mary Avery of Groton, and had by her four sons and four daughters, and who m. 2 Elizabeth Hinkley, and had by her one son and one daughter. 2. *John*, who m. Sarah Dunn of Newport, and had by her six sons and three daughters. He was a captain of dragoons, and died at Groton, about 1749, of the small pox; and she d. 5 Nov., 1778. 3. *Thomas*, who m. a daughter of William Stark of Groton, and had one son. 4. *James* (twin of Thomas), who d. in his minority unm. 5. *Martha*, who m. John Stark of New London, and had a family. 6. *Mary*, who m. Abial Stark of Lebanon, and had a family. And 7. *Joanna*, who m. Christopher Stark of Groton, and had four sons and four daughters. This William Walworth of Fisher's Island, was the great grandfather of the writer of this "Hyde Genealogy," and is undoubtedly the progenitor of all bearing the name of Walworth in the United States. Some of the descendants of his son William write their name *Walsworth*.]

Benjamin Walworth was a hatter in early life, and worked at that trade at Poughkeepsie and at Minisinek, N. Y. In the early part of the revolution he was quartermaster of Col. Nicoll's New York regiment in the service of the United States. He was in the battle of White Plains; upon which occasion he was the acting adjutant of the regiment. When the term of service of the regiment expired, he engaged in merchandise with Philip Hart of Nine Partners, N. Y. Soon after his marriage he gave up the business of a merchant and settled at Bozrah as a farmer, which business he pursued for the residue of his life. In the fall of 1792, he purchased a farm in Hoosick, N. Y., to which he removed in Feb., 1793. He afterwards purchased another valuable farm in the same town, and likewise became a mill owner. He was an active business man, and was frequently called upon to discharge

the duties of the most important town offices. He d. 26 Feb., 1812, at Hoosick, having been killed by the kick of a horse. His wife survived him many years, and d. 8 Feb., 1837 at Fredonia, N. Y.

*Her children by him were :*

- 1337. John, b. 21 Nov., 1784, at Bozrah, m. 1 Sarah Simonds, 2 Catherine M. Bailey.†
- 1338. James C., b. 5 March, 1787, at Bozrah, m. 1 Helen T. Sill, 2 Maria M. Haynes.†
- 1339. Reuben H., b. 26 Oct., 1788, at Bozrah, m. 1 Maria K. Averill, 2 widow Sarah Ellen Hardin.†
- 1340. Benjamin, b. 12 Oct., 1792, at Bozrah, m. Charlotte Eddy.†
- 1341. Jedediah H., b. 18 Jan., 1797, at Hoosick. He was a lawyer, and d. 19 Feb., 1826, at Hoosick, unm.
- 1342. Hiram, b. 23 April, 1799, at Hoosick, m. Delia A. Griffin.†
- 1343. Rosamond B., b. 27 Feb., 1783, at Bozrah, m. 1 Oliver Barbour, 2 Benjamin Randall.†
- 1344. Sarah D., b. 22 Sept., 1790, at Bozrah, m. Field Dalee.†
- 1345. Apphia L., b. 31 Oct., 1794, at Hoosick, m. David J. Mattison.†
- 1346. Eliza Ann, b. 17 March, 1801, at Hoosick, m. Charles T. Platt.†

V. ELIZABETH HYDE (313), born at Norwich, Conn., 21 Nov., 1760, the youngest daughter of the Rev. Jedediah Hyde (46) of Norwich, by his second wife, Jerusha Tracy (598), was a granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 2 Feb., 1782, John Harris (1423), born 1759, at Norwich, the third son of Benjamin Harris, and her first cousin, Anne Waterman (348) of Norwich. They settled in that part of Norwich which is now Bozrah, and removed from there to Plainfield, N. H. He was a merchant, and he represented the town of Plainfield several times in the state legislature. He d. 29 March, 1239, at Lebanon, N. H. She survived him, and d. 24 April, 1843.

*Their children were :*

- 1347. Jedediah Hyde, b. 2 Dec., 1784, at Norwich, m. Judith Young.†
- 1348. John b. 24 Jan., 1787, at Bozrah, d. same day.
- 1349. John Waterman, b. 21 April, 1788. He m. Susan Duncan of Plainfield, N. H., daughter of Robert Duncan and Hannah Emerson. He was a merchant, and settled at West Rutland, Vt., where he d. 14 Oct., 1820, s. p. She survived, and m. William Reynolds of Boston, and was living in Boston in 1862, the widow of W. Reynolds.
- 1350. Benjamin, b. 31 March, 1794, at Plainfield, d. 5 Feb., 1813.
- 1351. Tracy b. 4 Nov., 1796, at Plainfield, d. 18 May, 1813.
- 1352. Hyde, } b. 6 Oct., 1798, at Plainfield, d. 26 Oct., 1798.
- 1353. Hiram, }
- 1354. Alfred, b. 29 Nov., 1799, at Plainfield, d. 17 Dec., 1799.

1355. Thomas Jefferson, b. 30 Aug., 1801, at Plainfield, m. Emeline Smith.<sup>†</sup>  
 1356. Rosamond B., b. 2 Dec., 1782, at Norwich, m. Levi Sargent.<sup>†</sup>  
 1357. Elizabeth H., b. 23 Nov., 1791, at Plainfield, and d. 3 Aug., 1836, unm.  
 1358. Apphia, b. 29 Nov., 1799, at Plainfield, and d. in Jan., 1800.

V. ELISHA HYDE (315), born at Norwich, Conn., 10 Oct., 1751, the eldest son of Elisha Hyde (47) and Lydia Tracy (596) of Norwich, was a granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. Nancy Hallam, born at New London. They settled at Norwich. He was a lawyer and justice of the peace; was a member of the legislature 22 times. He was for about 15 years the mayor of Norwich. He d. 16 Dec., 1813.

*Their children were :*

1359. Sarah Hallam, b. 11 Oct., 1776, at Norwich, m. Zebulun Perkins Burnham.<sup>†</sup>  
 1360. Nancy Maria, b. 1 March, 1792, at Norwich. She resided at Norwich, and d. 26 March, 1816, unm. She was a very talented lady and of high literary attainments for one who died so young. A short biography of her was published by her friend Mrs. Sigourney. The following is an extract from an epitaph of 14 stanzas which she wrote for her own early grave; the whole of which would compare favorably with *Gray's Elegy*.

“ Stranger, behold this stone ! beneath it sleeps,  
 What once had animation, reason, life ;  
 And while, in vain, the eye of sorrow weeps,  
 The sad heart rests, unvexed by earthly strife.

No more the smiles of joy shall light the face,  
 Nor health's fair roses on the cheek shall bloom ;  
 Forever fled, the gaiety and grace  
 Of sprightly youth—they shine not on the tomb.

No arms escutcheon'd on the humble stone,  
 Reveal the titled greatness of the dead ;  
 To wealth, to fame, to grandeur, all unknown  
 Was she, who slumbers in this silent bed.

What though no gath'ring crowds assemble 'round  
 Her final home, or grac'd her funeral bier ;  
 Believe not that the undistinguish'd ground,  
 Was never moistened by affection's tear.

For who so vile, so unbelov'd can live,  
 So unlamented to the grave descend,  
 That sympathy no tribute has to give ;  
 That dies not honored by some sorrowing friend.”



V. ANN HYDE (319), born at Norwich, Conn., 17 July, 1749, the third daughter of Elisha Hyde (47) and Lydia Tracy (596) of Norwich, was a granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 14 April, 1763, Bela Turner, b. 19 April, 1742, at Norwich, son of Capt. Philip Turner and Anne (Huntington) Adgate of Norwich. He was a lawyer. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 9 Jan., 1765 (*see No. 2506*).

*His only child by her was :*

1361. Anne, b. 19 Nov., 1763, at Norwich, d. 26 Nov., 1764.

After the death of his first wife, Bela Turner m. 20 Aug., 1765, Lydia Frink of Windham, and had by her a son, Bela, b. 6 Jan., 1767, and four daughters: Nancy, Lydia, Lucy, and Clarissa.

V. AMY HYDE (320), born at Norwich, Conn., 17 July, 1749, the fourth daughter of Elisha Hyde (47) and Lydia Tracy (596) of Norwich, was a granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. Charles Hill, b. 19 June, 1741, son of Charles Hill and Jane Chapman of Norwich. They settled at Lebanon, N. H., where she died.

*Their children were :*

1362. Charles, who went to Whitesboro', N. Y., where he was a clerk, and to Cazenova, where he was an officer of militia.

1363. Elijah, who probably died in childhood.

He then m. 17 Oct., 1784, her third cousin, Lydia Metcalf (908), daughter of Samuel Metcalf (189) and Mehitable Hammond.

V. HANNAH HYDE (321), born at Norwich, Conn., 11 Sept., 1756, the fifth daughter of Elisha Hyde (47) and Lydia Tracy (596) of Norwich, was a granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 9 Dec., 1775, William Mansfield, b. about 1750, at Salem, Mass., son of Jonathan Mansfield and ——— Bumpstead of Salem. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 12 Jan., 1799. He survived her, and d. 22 July, 1839, at Norwich, at the advanced age of 89 years.

*Their children were :*

1364. William, b. 7 Sept., 1776, at Norwich, d. 30 Sept., 1776.

1365. William 2d, b. 14 Sept., 1777, at Norwich, m. Susan Hyde.†

1366. Elisha Hyde, b. 5 Aug., 1790, at Norwich, d. 10 Aug., 1790.  
 1367. Elisha Hyde 2d, b. 28 Aug., 1793, at Norwich, m. 1 Sarah Davison, 2 Sarah McCurdy, 3 Emely Hebbard.†  
 1368. Lydia Hyde, b. 26 May, 1779, at Norwich, m. Samuel B. Hempstead.†  
 1369. Mary, b. 25 Feb., 1781, at Norwich, died unm.  
 1370. Amy, b. 30 Jan., 1783, at Norwich, m. Augustus Converse.†  
 1371. Nancy, b. 23 July, 1784, at Norwich. She was living at Salem, Mass., 1857, unm.  
 1372. Hannah Hyde, b. 7 May, 1786, at Norwich, m. Joshua Tracy (4038).†  
 1372a. Eliza Hyde, b. 25 April, 1778, at Norwich, m. ——— Treadwell of Salem, Mass., and died there s. p.  
 1373. Dorcas, b. 15 July, 1791, at Norwich, m. Alpheus Kingsley.†  
 1374. Freelove, b. 22 May, 1795, at Norwich. She was living at Salem, Mass., in 1857, unm.  
 1374a. Caroline, b. 8 May, 1797, at Norwich, d. 11 Dec., 1797.

V. WILLIAM RUFUS HYDE (324), baptized at Lyme, Conn., 2 Sept., 1750, son of Benjamin Hyde (48) of Lyme, by his first wife Abigail Lee, was a grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 10 Dec., 1775, Elizabeth Sterling of Lyme. They settled at Lyme where he d. 13 Nov., 1783. His widow moved to the state of Vermont, as it is supposed.

*Their children were:*

- 1374a. Alexander, b. 6 March, 1782, at Lyme. He went with his mother to the state of Vermont, and probably died unm.  
 1375. Elizabeth, b. 14 Jan., 1780, at Lyme, probably m. Benjamin Rockwell.†

V. ABIGAIL HYDE (339), born at Lyme, Conn., July, 1769, daughter of Benjamin Hyde (48) of Lyme by his second wife, the widow Abigail Chadwick, was a granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 26 Nov., 1789, Samuel Carrier, b. about 1768, son of Samuel Carrier and Rebecca Sears of Haddam. They settled at West Chester, Conn., where he d. 5 Sept., 1839, aged 71. She d. 4 Aug., 1845.

*Their children were:*

1376. Aristobulus, b. 11 Aug., 1790, at Middletown, m. Electa Adams.†  
 1377. Rebecca, b. 3 Nov., 1792, at West Chester, m. Sparrow Williams.†  
 1378. Matilda, b. 12 Aug., 1794, at West Chester. She m. Elias Loomis of Colchester, and d. 30 June, 1849.

V. BENJAMIN HYDE (340), born at Lyme, Conn., 1779, the only son of Benjamin Hyde (48) of Lyme by his third wife, Elizabeth Minor, relict of Elijah Lord, was a grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 6 June, 1802, Lois Ellis, b. 8 March, 1783, at Woodstock, Vt., daughter of Thomas Ellis and Lois Smith of Woodstock. They settled at Woodstock, and removed to Hartford, N. Y., where they resided many years. In 1857, they were living in Brunswick, N. Y., near the city of Troy. He d. about 1 Jan., 1860. She d. 27 Jan., 1860.

*Their children were :*

- 1379. Alonzo, b. 9 Oct., 1804, at Woodstock, m. Lura Wood.†
- 1380. Robert H., b. 25 Dec., 1806, at Easton, m. 1 Jane Anne Leavins, 2 Harriet H. Crandall.†
- 1381. Hiram T., b. Nov., 1808, at Hartford, m. Mary Fuller.†
- 1382. George W., b. 28 March, 1811, at Hartford, d. 2 April, 1811.
- 1383. Benjamin, b. 12 March, 1815, at Hartford, d. 7 Nov., 1818.
- 1384. Lee Lord, b. 17 Nov., 1817, at Hartford, m. 1 Emely Furman, 2 Elizabeth Luce.†
- 1385. Almira, b. 20 March, 1803, at Woodstock, and d. 12 Jan., 1847, unm.
- 1386. Jane H., b. 18 Sept., 1812, at Hartford. She m. 31 Jan., 1832, William Dorr of Hebron, N. Y. They were living with his parents at Hartford, N. Y., in 1857, and then had one son, *George E.*, and had lost three children, who died in childhood.
- 1387. Mary, b. 20 Jan., 1821, at Hartford. She m. 15 Oct., 1843, Humphrey C. Slocum of Troy, N. Y., and in 1857, had two sons: 1. *Warren E.* 2. *Charles H.* And had lost one son, 3. *George*, who died in his infancy.

V. ANNE HYDE (342), born at Lyme, Conn., the youngest daughter of Benjamin Hyde (48) of Lyme, by his third wife Elizabeth Miner, relict of Elijah Lord, was a granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. John Simonds of Lyme. He was lost at sea.

*Her children by him were :*

- 1388. Benjamin, b. at Lyme. He m. and was living at Beekmantown, N. Y., in 1860, and had six children: 1. *Robert.* 2. *Benjamin,* &c.
- 1389. Eliza, b. 12 Nov., 1795, at Lyme, m. Rev. John M. Weaver.†

After his death she m. about 1801, John Munson of Lyme. They settled in Vermont. In 1808, they removed to New Jersey, and from thence to the city of New York in 1818, where he died. She survived him, and was living at New York in 1860.

*Her children by him were :*

1390. James. He m. Mary Hutchinson, and lived in New York, and had seven children : 1. *James*. 2. *William*. 3. *Benjamin*, 4. *Amanda*. 5. *Sarah*. 6. *Laremid*. 7. *Charles*.
1391. Erastus H. He m. 1 Elizabeth Smith, and lived in New York. He had by her seven children : 1. *Ann Eliza*. 2. *Mercy*. 3. *Rebecca*. 4. *Phebe*. 5. *Erastus*. 6. *Raphael*. 7. *Martin Luther*. His wife died, and he then m. 2 widow Cornelia Thompson. He was a merchant.
1392. Henry. He m. Lydia Noble and was living at New Rochelle, N. Y., in 1858, and had a family of six or seven children.
1393. Miranda, b. 5 Jan., 1802. She m. 12 May, 1824, Charles Smith of Ridgefield, Conn. They were living there in 1856, and had two children : 1. *Charles*, b. 17 Feb., 1825, m. 11 Oct., 1846, Eleanor C. Pugsley, and was a member of the legislature of Connecticut in 1855 : 2. *Lavinia*, b. in 1830, m. in 1851, Benjamin L. Staples, who died in 1852.
1394. Lavinia. She m. William A. Crolius of New York, and was living at Brooklyn in 1858, and had nine children : 1. *William*. 2. *John*. 3. *George*. 4. *Catharine*. 5. *Mary*. 6. *Merinda*. 7. *Annerine*. 8. *Washington*. 9. *Martha*.
1395. Parthenia. She m. Robert Bell. They were living at New York, in 1856, *s. p.*
1396. Catharine. She m. George C. Crolius of New York. They were living at New York in 1856, and had ten children : 1. *George*. 2. *James*. 3. *Parthenia*. 4. *Jane*. 5. *Erastus*. 6. *Anna*. 7. *Robert*. 8. *Clarkson*. 9. *William*. 10. *Nella*.
1397. Deborah, died unm.

V. JOHN WATERMAN (343), born at Norwich, Conn., 11 Oct., 1720, the eldest son of John Waterman and Anne Hyde (49) of Norwich, was a grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 17 Feb., 1741, Abigail Culverhouse, b. in 1719. I have not been able to ascertain his residence, or the date of his death.

*Their children were, as I am informed :*

1398. Simeon.
1399. Walter.
1400. Joseph.
1401. John.
1402. Eunice, b. in 1744, m. her father's first cousin, William Adgate (366), son of Matthew Adgate and Hannah Hyde (51) of Norwich. (*See No. 366.*)
1403. Abigail, prob. m. 19 Jan., 1794, Dan Lisk, at Lebanon. (*See No. 807.*)
1404. Elizabeth, m. 14 Oct., 1776, Ebenezer Backus, prob. b. 1744, son of Josiah Backus and Love Kingsbury.

She, Abigail (Culverhouse) Waterman, then m. 11 April, 1773, Matthew Adgate (*see No. 51*), and d. 7 Aug., 1777.

V. WILLIAM WATERMAN (344), born at Norwich, Conn., 13 July, 1724, the second son of John Waterman and Anne Hyde (49) of Norwich, was a grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 7 Aug., 1755, Rebecca Gladwin, b. at Lebanon, Conn. They settled at Lebanon and had one child recorded to them there.

*That child was :*

1405. Gladwin, b. 11 Sept., 1757, at Lebanon.

V. DARIUS WATERMAN (346), born at Norwich, Conn., 17 March, 1735, the youngest son of John Waterman and Anne Hyde (49) of Norwich, was a grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 23 Sept., 1757, Mary Barker, b. at Lebanon, where they settled and where they had two or more children.

*Their two children ascertained were :*

1419. Ignatius, b. 16 Feb., 1759, at Lebanon. He m. 27 Feb., 1782, at Bozrah, Mary Birchard.

1420. John, who m. 1794, his first cousin, Sarah Harris (1428), daughter of Benjamin Harris and Anne Waterman (348). (*See No. 1428*).†

V. ANNE WATERMAN (348), born at Norwich, Conn., 21 June, 1725, the second daughter of John Waterman and Anne Hyde (49) of Norwich, was a granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 28 June, 1749, Benjamin Harris, b. 23 July, 1724, at New London, North Parish (now Montville), the third son of Lieut. Gibson Harris and Phebe Denison of New London, and afterwards of that part of Norwich which is now Bozrah.

[This Lieut. Gibson Harris, was b. 20 April, 1694, at New London, and d. 18 Feb., 1761, at Norwich. He was the third son of Samuel Harris and Elizabeth Gibson, and grandson of Gabriel Harris and Elizabeth Abbott, and was a great-grandson of Walter Harris of New London. That Walter Harris came to this country in 1632, in the William and Francis, from Norwich in England. He m. at Weymouth, Mass., Mary Fry of W. About 1652 he removed to New London, where he d. 6 Nov., 1654. Phebe Denison, the wife of Gibson Harris, to whom he was m. 12 Jan., 1720, was b. 3

March, 1697, at New London. She was the second daughter of George Denison, a lawyer of New London, b. 28 March, 1671, at Stonington, son of John Denison and Phebe Lay, and grandson of Capt. George Denison the first of Stonington and Anne Borrodil (*see No. 81*). The wife of George Denison, Esq., of New London, to whom he was m. in 1694, was the widow Mary Harris, daughter of Daniel Witherel of New London. She d. 22 Aug., 1711. He d. 20 Jan., 1720.]

Benjamin Harris and his wife settled in that part of Norwich, which is now Bozrah, where they died, but the dates of their deaths have not been ascertained.

*Their children were :*

- 1421. Gibson, b. 27 May, 1750, at Norwich, d. 27 Jan., 1830, at Bozrah, unm.
- 1422. Benjamin, b. 28 July, 1754, at Norwich, m. Sarah Baldwin.†
- 1423. John, b. 1759, at Norwich. He m. his mother's first cousin, Elizabeth Hyde (313), youngest daughter of the Rev. Jedediah Hyde (46) and Jerusha Tracy (598) of Norwich. (*See No. 313*).
- 1424. Anna, b. 19 Nov., 1751, at Norwich, m. Zerubable Wightman.†
- 1425. Elizabeth, b. 3 Sept., 1765, at Norwich, m. Jesse Johnson.†
- 1426. Deborah, b. June, 1756, at Norwich, m. Elijah Tredway.†
- 1427. Lydia, b. 1768, at Norwich. She m. 8 Feb., 1790, William Lathrop (7344), M. D., b. 1763, and settled in Dutchess county, N. Y., where they both d. in April, 1812. They had one son, Gurdon W., graduated at Yale, 1809, and was a lawyer in New York. (*See No. 7344*.)
- 1428. Sarah, b. Nov., 1771, at Norwich, m. John Waterman.†

V. FREELOVE WATERMAN (349), born at Norwich, Conn., 4 Dec., 1729, the third daughter of John Waterman and Anne Hyde (49) of Norwich, was a granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 4 April, 1751, Capt. Jonathan Chester, which is the only information I have of these except as to two children.

*Their child, recorded at Norwich, was :*

- 1429. Lucy, b. 23 April, 1752, at Norwich.
- 1430. Free love, who m. 21 Jan., 1777, Capt. Simeon Huntington of Norwich, and d. 16 June, 1787, was prob. their daughter. She had six children: 1. *Peter Chester*, b. 31 Dec., 1777, who m. 1805, Rachel Waring. 2. *Simeon*, b. 10 Sept., 1779, d. 1787. 3. *Jerusha*, b. 7 June, 1781, m. 1803, William Tilley of Hudson. 4. *Edward*, b. 1783, d. 1792. 5. *Martha*, b. 1785, d. 1791. 6. *Free love*, b. 2 June, 1787, m. James Lathrop of New York.



V. Dr. THEOPHILUS ROGERS (352), born at Norwich, Conn., 4 Aug., 1731, the second son of Dr. Theophilus Rogers and Elizabeth Hyde (50) of Norwich, was a grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 25 March, 1754, Penelope Jarvis, b. at Roxbury, Mass. He was noted for great courtesy and elegance of manner. They settled at Norwich, where he d. 29 Sept., 1801. She survived him, and d. 7 May, 1805, at Norwich. He was a patriot of the revolution, and a member of the Norwich Committee of Safety. He was an eminent physician.

*Their children were :*

- 1430a. John, b. 27 May, 1755, at Norwich.
- 1431. Elizabeth, b. 24 Aug., 1755, at Norwich, m. Gen. Elihu Marvin.†
- 1432. Sarah, b. 2 Jan., 1761, at Norwich. She m. 26 Oct., 1784, Benjamin Snow, son of the Rev. Joseph Snow of Providence, R. I., and had one son, *Hampton*, who died unm. She d. 8 April, 1788.
- 1433. Anna, b. 10 Feb., 1770, at Norwich, died in infancy.

V. Capt. URIAH ROGERS (353), born at Norwich, Conn., 3 July, 1734, the third son of Dr. Theophilus Rogers and Elizabeth Hyde (50) of Norwich, was a grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 16 Jan., 1765, his second cousin, Lydia Hyde (139), b. at Norwich West Farms, Conn., the fourth daughter of Capt. Daniel Hyde (23) and Abigail Wattles of Norwich. They settled in that part of Norwich which is now Franklin, where she d. 4 Aug., 1773. He d. 7 July, 1796.

*Their children were :*

- 1434. Joseph Fitch, b. 4 Nov., 1755, at Norwich.
- 1435. Uriah, b. 27 June, 1757, at Norwich, m. Ruth Wells.†
- 1436. Oliver, b. 2 April, 1761, at Norwich.
- 1437. Dudson, b. 19 Feb., 1763, at Norwich.
- 1438. Theophilus, b. 30 June, 1770, at Norwich.
- 1439. Wealthy Ann, b. 19 June, 1759, at Norwich, d. 2 Feb., 1774.
- 1440. Lydia, b. 29 Oct., 1764, at Norwich. She m. her third cousin, Daniel Hyde (1493), the eldest son of Capt. Thomas Hyde (368) and Ednah Burleigh of Norwich. (*See No. 1493.*)
- 1441. Prudee, b. 8 July, 1766, at Norwich. She m. her third cousin, Major Eleazer Tracy (1179), the eldest son of Josiah Tracy (260) and Margaret Pettis of Norwich. (*See No. 1179.*)
- 1442. Abigail, b. 28 Feb., 1768, at Norwich. She m. Walter Birch-

ard, prob. b. 9 Nov., 1763, at Norwich, son of John Birchard and Anne Waterman.

1443. Penelope, b. 30 Dec., 1772, at Norwich, d. 23 Dec., 1773.

V. Col. ZABDIEL ROGERS (354), born at Norwich, Conn., 20 May, 1737, the third son of Dr. Theophilus Rogers and Elizabeth Hyde (50) of Norwich, was a grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 10 Nov., 1757, Elizabeth Tracy, b. 14 Nov., 1737, at Norwich, second daughter of Deacon Isaac Tracy and Elizabeth Bushnell, and granddaughter of John Tracy and Elizabeth Leffingwell (*see No. 38 and 44*). They settled at Norwich, where he was an enterprising and wealthy merchant for many years, and a deacon of Dr. Strong's church. He was one of the patriots of the revolution, who took an active interest on the side of the United States. And when the British troops, under the command of the traitor Arnold, burned New London and murdered the garrison at Fort Griswold, Col. Rogers marched promptly with his regiment from Norwich to the scene of strife. But he was unfortunately too late to avert the calamity; as the enemy had retreated to their ships about the time of his arrival at New London. His wife d. 1 March, 1772.

*His children by her were:*

1444. Zabdiel, b. 6 Oct., 1764, at Norwich, m. Fanny Eldredge.†

1445. Elizabeth, b. 27 Sept., 1758, at Norwich, m. Samuel Woodbridge.†

1446. Lucretia, b. 8 Dec., 1760, at Norwich, d. 26 Feb., 1763.

1447. Frances, b. 6 Aug., 1763, at Norwich, d. 21 Sept., 1763.

1448. Fanny, b. 28 March, 1767, at Norwich, m. her third cousin, Gov. Roger Griswold (2102), son of Gov. Matthew Griswold (490) and Ursula Wolcott. (*See No. 2102.*)

1449. Sophia, b. 21 Sept., 1769, at Norwich, d. 24 March, 1772.

1450. Anne, b. 23 Feb., 1772, at Norwich, d. 11 Dec., 1775.

After the death of his first wife, he m. 9 July, 1774, Elizabeth Snow, b. 10 Oct., 1747, at Providence, daughter of the Rev. Joseph Snow of Providence. She d. 8 Nov., 1793. He survived her, and d. March, 1807, at Norwich.

*His children by her were:*

1451. Joseph Snow, b. 1 June, 1776, at Norwich, d. 10 Aug., 1800, at Norwich, unm.

1452. Thomas Mumford, b. 1 Oct., 1777, at Norwich, m. Harriet Maria Walker.†

1453. Edward, b. 17 July, 1781, at Norwich, d. 8 March, 1782.

1454. Edward 2d, b. 8 Jan., 1787, at Norwich, d. 3 March, 1790.

1455. Henry, b. 3 Feb., 1788, at Norwich, m. Leonora Lovell.†  
 1456. Charles, b. 23 Dec., 1789, at Norwich. He was a merchant in New York. He m. the widow Boyd about 1826, and d. about four or five years thereafter, and had two children.  
 1457. Sophia 2d, b. 5 April, 1775, at Norwich, d. 5 June, 1797, unm.  
 1458. Anne 2d, b. 14 Jan., 1779, at Norwich, d. 2 Jan., 1798, unm.  
 1459. Sarah, b. 9 July, 1780, at Norwich, m. Horace Ely.†  
 1460. Susanna, b. 6 July, 1782, at Norwich, d. 20 Dec., 1801, unm.  
 1461. Emma, b. 20 Aug., 1783, at Norwich, m. Samuel Tyler.†  
 1462. Maria, b. 11 April, 1785, at Norwich, m. Israel E. Vail.†

V. LOIS ROGERS (356), born at Norwich, Conn., 22 July, 1721, the eldest daughter of Dr. Theophilus Rogers and Elizabeth Hyde (50) of Norwich, was a granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 4 Sept., 1740, Zebulun Lathrop, b. 10 Jan., 1717, at Norwich, eldest son of John Lathrop and Elizabeth Abel of Norwich. She d. 21 Sept., 1777. He d. 13 Jan., 1781. They were both buried in the cemetery, near Dr. Nott's meetinghouse in Franklin.

*Their children were :*

1463. Zebulon, b. 29 Nov., 1744, at Norwich.  
 1464. Uriah, b. 30 April, 1750, at Norwich, m. Lois Hineckley.†  
 1465. Lois, b. 22 April, 1742, at Norwich. She m. 31 Dec., 1761, Samuel Lathrop, b. 30 Nov., 1743, at Norwich, eldest son of Samuel Lathrop and Elizabeth Bishop of Norwich, and had a daughter, Eunice, b. 4 June, 1763, and prob. other children.

V. ELIZABETH ROGERS (358), born at Norwich, Conn., 17 April, 1729, third daughter of Dr. Theophilus Rogers and Elizabeth Hyde (50), was a granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 6 May, 1751, Ezra Selden, bap. 5 Nov., 1727, at Lyme, second son of Col. Samuel Selden and Deborah Dudley of L., and prob. a great grandson of William Dudley and Mary Roe of Saybrook.

[This Col. Samuel Selden, b. 17 May, 1695, was the third son of Joseph Selden of Hadley, who was bap. 2 Nov., 1651, at Hartford, and Rebecca Church, and was grandson of Thomas Selden of Hartford, the emigrant, and Esther his wife. This Joseph Selden removed to Lyme in 1695, and purchased lands upon which he settled, and where he d. 14 July, 1725, at the age of 74 years. His wife d. 9 June, 1726, aged 65 years. They had three sons and five daughters: *Joseph*, b. 1682, who settled at

East Haddam; *Thomas*, b. 1684, who settled at Middletown; *Samuel*, who settled at Lyme; *Mary*, b. 5 March, 1689, who married Isaac Spencer of East Haddam, and was mother of Major-General Joseph Spencer of the army of the revolution; *Hannah*, b. about 1686, who m. Daniel Brainard, and was grandmother of Judge Brainard of the superior court of Connecticut; *Esther*, b. 2 May, 1691, who m. Jabez Chapman of East Haddam; Sarah, who d. unm.; and *Rebecca*, who m. James Wells.]

Ezra Selden and wife settled at North Lyme, where she d. 20 June, 1767.

*His children by her were:*

- 1467. Ezra, b. 23 March, 1752, at Lyme, m. Lois Ely.†
- 1468. Theophilus R., b. 27 Dec., 1753, at Lyme, d. 9 May, 1755.
- 1469. Gurdon, b. 7 Aug., 1756, at Lyme, d. 27 June, 1759.
- 1470. Calvin, b. 14 March, 1763, at Lyme, m. Phebe Ely.†
- 1471. Samuel R. b. 9 April, 1765, at Lyme, died unm.
- 1472. Elizabeth, b. 14 Sept., 1758, at Lyme, m. Dr. Elisha Mather.†
- 1473. Abigail, b. 30 March, 1761, at Lyme, d. 1783, unm.

After the death of his first wife, Ezra Selden m. 29 Dec., 1768, Amy Ely, b. in 1740, the seventh daughter of Daniel Ely of Lyme, and had by her five children: *Erastus*, b. 23 Oct., 1769, m. 1 Lucy Jewett (2027), 2 Laura S. Comstock; Elisha, b. 31 July, 1774, and d. 12 Dec., 1775; Anne, b. 29 Nov., 1770, d. 1777; Lucretia, b. 24 June, 1772, d. 25 Feb., 1776; and Rebecca, b. 23 Feb., 1776, d. 26, Feb., 1776. His second wife d. 26 Feb., 1776, aged 35. He then m. 13 April, 1780, Hannah Merriam, and d. 20 Dec., 1814, aged 87 years.

V. DANIEL ADGATE (362), born at Norwich, Conn., 7 March, 1775, the third son of Matthew Adgate and Hannah Hyde (51) of Norwich, was a grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 31 Aug., 1760, his first cousin, Phebe Waterman (350), the youngest daughter of John Waterman and Anne Hyde (49) of Norwich. They settled at Norwich. He was lost at sea in 1764.

*Their children were:*

- 1474. Andrew, b. 22 March, 1762, at Norwich. He settled at Alexandria, D. C., and died there about 1840, *s. p.*
- 1475. Phebe, b. 20 Jan., 1765, at Norwich, probably died unm.

V. JUDGE MATTHEW ADGATE (363), born at Norwich,

Conn., 13 May, 1737, the fourth son of Matthew Adgate and Hannah Hyde (51) of Norwich, was a grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 28 Jan., 1762, his second cousin, Lucy Waterman (280), b. 15 Jan., 1737, at Norwich, the eldest daughter of Asa Waterman and Lucy Hyde (40) of Norwich. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 21 Nov., 1762.

*His only child by her was :*

1476. Asa Waterman, b. 10 Nov., 1762, at Norwich, d. 7 Jan., 1763.

After the death of his first wife, he settled at Canaan, N. Y., where he m. 2 March, 1767, Eunice Baldwin, b. in 1750, daughter of Samuel Baldwin of Canaan. In consequence of lameness he was precluded from entering the army; but as a civilian, he took a very active part in our revolutionary struggle. He was a member of the convention which formed the first constitution of the state of New York. He was afterwards a judge of the county courts of the county of Columbia, N. Y., and was for several years in succession a member of the state legislature. His second wife d. 27 Dec., 1787, at Canaan.

*His children by her were :*

1477. Asa, b. 17 Nov., 1767, at Canaan, m. 1 Anna Allen, 2 Anna Waterman.+

1478. Ashur, b. 31 Jan., 1770, at Canaan, m. Delight Merrell.+

1479. Martin, b. 14 July, 1778, at Canaan, m. Hannah Hawley.+

1480. Luther, b. 22 July, 1780, at Canaan, m. 1 Sarah Wright, 2 Anne Lord, 3 widow Eliza Willard.+

1481. Lucy W., b. 31 May, 1772, at Canaan, m. Stephen Patterson.+

1482. Eunice, b. 26 June, 1774, at Canaan, d. 19 April, 1813, unm.

1483. Hannah, b. 21 Aug., 1782, at Canaan, m. Benjamin Bacon.+

1484. Olive, b. 29 April, 1786, at Canaan, d. 5 May, 1790.

After the death of his second wife, he m. in May, 1795, the widow Jane Williams of New York, who d. 8 Sept., 1796, of the yellow fever. He then removed to Adgate's Falls, Chesterfield, N. Y., and there married, in 1815, the widow of Col. Rufus Norton of Chesterfield. He was a farmer and mill owner, and d. 1 March, 1818, at Chesterfield. His last wife survived him, and d. at Guilford, Conn.

V. WILLIAM ADGATE (366), born at Norwich, Conn., 23 April, 1744, the youngest son of Matthew Adgate and Hannah Hyde (51) of Norwich, was a grandson of William

Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 8 Feb., 1767, Eunice Waterman (1402), b. 1744, at Norwich, daughter of his first cousin, John Waterman (343) and Abigail Culverhouse of Norwich. He d. 4 Jan., 1779, at Norwich, where she d. 13 Oct., 1813.

*Their children were :*

1485. Daniel, b. 1 Jan., 1768, at Norwich, and d. at Philadelphia s. p.  
 1486. William, b. 10 Aug., 1775, at Norwich, and died at Philadelphia s. p.  
 1487. Lucy, b. 15 Aug., 1769, at Norwich, d. 1 June, 1781.  
 1488. Eunice, b. 23 Aug., 1771, at Norwich. She lived at Philadelphia, and died unm.

V. LUCY ADGATE (367), born at Norwich, Conn., 6 March, 1731, the only daughter of Matthew Adgate and Hannah Hyde (51) of Norwich, was a granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 4 April, 1754, Joseph Lord, b. 28 Aug., 1731, at Norwich, son of the Rev. Benjamin Lord, D. D., and Anne Taylor, his first wife, of Norwich.

[The Rev. Benjamin Lord, D. D., was born at Saybrook in 1692 or 1693, graduated at Yale in 1714, and was the third congregational minister of Norwich (*see 1 Sprag. Annals*, 297). His father was Benjamin Lord, b. about 1666, at Saybrook, the eighth son of William Lord, the first of Saybrook, born in 1623, in England, son of Thomas Lord and Dorothy, his wife, who were among the first settlers of Hartford. The Rev. Benjamin Lord's first wife, Anne Taylor, daughter of Rev. Edward Taylor and Ruth Wyllis, daughter of Samuel Wyllis and Ruth Haynes of Hartford, was, through her great grandmother, Mabel Harlakenden, second wife of Gov. John Haynes, descended from several of the kings and nobility of England. *See Appendix, A.*]

Joseph Lord graduated at Yale in 1753, and studied for the ministry, but probably was never licensed to preach. He settled at Norwich, where he d. 12 March, 1762. His wife survived him, and removed with her youngest son, to Canaan, N. Y., and d. 8 Feb., 1813.

*Their children were :*

1489. Benjamin, b. 24 Sept., 1757, at Norwich. He went to the West Indies, and died there s. p.  
 1490. Joseph, b. 9 June, 1762, at Norwich, m. Lucy Abel.†  
 1491. Hannah, b. 5 Oct., 1755, at Norwich, m. 1 Isaac Abel, 2 Wheeler Coit.†  
 1492. Anne, b. 9 June, 1760, at Norwich, m. Lupton Warner.†



V. Capt. THOMAS HYDE (368), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 11 May, 1735, the eldest son of Thomas Hyde (52) and Elizabeth Huntington of Norwich, was a grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 8 Sept., 1757, Ednah Burleigh, b. 3 Dec., 1738, at Norwich, the third daughter of Jonathan Burleigh and Elizabeth White of Norwich. They settled in that part of Norwich which is now Franklin, where she d. 27 Jan., 1818. He survived her, and d. 4 Oct., 1819, at Franklin, at the advanced age of 84 years. He was frequently a member of the legislature from Franklin.

*Their children were :*

- 1493. Daniel, b. 6 Feb., 1776, at Norwich, m. Lydia Rogers.†
- 1494. Jesse, b. 26 Feb., 1773, at Norwich, m. Mary Hulbert.†
- 1495. Jared, b. 16 Oct., 1776, at Norwich, m. Mary Hartshorn.†
- 1496. Ednah, b. 6 July, 1758, at Norwich, m. 1 Dr. Stephen Rogers,  
2 Andrew Hyde.†
- 1497. Elizabeth, b. 23 Oct., 1760, at Norwich, m. her father's second cousin, Benjamin Hyde (419), the sixth son of Jabez Hyde (58) and Lydia Abel (587) of Norwich. (*See No. 419.*)
- 1498. Olive, b. 24 Aug., 1763, at Norwich, m. Jathleel Peck.†
- 1499. Phebe, b. 6 Oct., 1770, at Norwich, m. her father's second cousin, Ambrose Hyde (420), the seventh son of Jabez Hyde (58) and Lydia Abel (587) of Franklin. (*See No. 420.*)

V. VANIAH HYDE (369), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 17 Dec., 1750, the second son of Thomas Hyde (52) and Elizabeth Huntington of Norwich, was a grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 5 Oct., 1775, Rebecca Barker, b. 5 Feb. 1759, at Lebanon, daughter of Capt. Joshua Barker and Mary Throop of Lebanon (*see No. 740*). They settled in that part of Norwich which is now Franklin, where he d. 22 July, 1817. She survived him, and d. 21 Oct., 1827, at Franklin.

*Their children were :*

- 1500. John, b. 7 July, 1776, at Norwich, m. Susan Nott.†
- 1501. Dan, b. 7 Sept. 1779, at Norwich, m. Hannah Ladd.†
- 1501a. Sarah b. 7 Feb., 1783, at Norwich, d. 25 Aug., 1785.
- 1502. Tryphene, b. 24 April, 1786, at Franklin, m. 7 May, 1809,  
John Manning of Lebanon, and d. 1814 s. p.
- 1503. Sarah 2d, b. 25 June, 1788, at Franklin, m. Anthony Potter.†
- 1503a. Mary, b. 8 May, 1790, at Franklin, d. 16 July, 1832, unm.

V. JERUSIA HYDE (370), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 14 June, 1737, the eldest daughter

of Thomas Hyde (52) and Elizabeth Huntington, of Norwich, was a granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 22 Dec., 1763, Jonathan Bushnell, b. 21 Sept., 1744, son of Jonathan Bushnell of Norwich by his first wife, Ruth Hill, who d. 25 Sept., 1744.

[That Jonathan Bushnell, b. 21 May, 1715, was a son of Jonathan Bushnell, b. 7 Oct., 1679, at Norwich, who was the second son of Joseph Bushnell the first, and Mary Liffingwell, of Norwich. *See No. 6.*]

Jonathan Bushnell and Jerusha Hyde, his wife, settled at Norwich, where six children were recorded to them.

*Those children were :*

- 1504. Jonathan, b. 26 June, 1766, at Norwich, d. 6 Sept., 1776.
- 1505. Jonathan 2d, b. 11 April, 1777, at Norwich.
- 1506. Martin, b. 3 Jan., 1780, at Norwich.
- 1507. Jerusha, b. 2 Oct., 1764, at Norwich.
- 1508. Phebe, b. 29 July, 1770, at Norwich.
- 1509. Elizabeth, b. 21 July, 1773, at Norwich.

V. ELIZABETH HYDE (371), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), 19 Sept., 1739, the second daughter of Thomas Hyde (52) and Elizabeth Huntington of Norwich, was a granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 31 July, 1760, Joshua Edgerton, b. 12 Nov., 1735, son of Joshua Edgerton and Ruth Kingsbury of Norwich, and grandson of Samuel Edgerton and Alice Ripley (*see No. 53, 1016 and 563*). They settled at Norwich, where he d. 7 May, 1776. She survived him and died at Warren, N. Y.

*Their children were :*

- 1510. James, b. 24 Nov., 1761, at Norwich, m. Catherine Hinman.<sup>†</sup>
- 1511. Deliverance, b. 2 July, 1764, at Norwich. She probably m. 1 Feb., 1784, John Munsell, and had children living at Binghamton, N. Y., in 1859.
- 1512. Elizabeth, b. 28 June, 1766, at Norwich, died unm.
- 1513. Anne, b. 6 June, 1776, at Norwich. She m. her second cousin, Eber Hyde (1558), the second son of Joseph Hyde (378) and Abigail Abel (2461) of Norwich. (*See No. 1558.*)

V. PRISCILLA HYDE (372), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 5 March, 1742, the third daughter of Thomas Hyde (52) and Elizabeth Huntington of Norwich, was a granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 4 April, 1764, Eliphalet Barker,

b. 30 April, 1740, at Lebanon, son of Joshua Barker and Mary Throop of Lebanon. They settled at Lebanon, where he d. 26 Nov., 1785, aged 45 years. She survived him, and it is said she removed to Warren, N. Y., with all her children except Priscilla and Thomas.

*Their children were :*

- 1514. Nehemiah, b. 30 Oct., 1764, at Lebanon. He probably m. 6 Feb., 1794, Olive Jewett.
- 1515. Eliphalet, b. 29 Sept., 1766, at Lebanon. He probably m. 22 May, 1796, Lucinda Andrews of Windham.
- 1516. Thomas, b. 28 Feb., 1776, at Lebanon. He probably m. — Fuller, and lived at Peru, Mass.
- 1517. Joshua, b. 28 Feb., 1776 (twin), at Lebanon. He probably m. Hannah Edgerton.
- 1518. John, b. 1 July, 1778, at Lebanon.
- 1519. Bethia, b. 7 Jan., 1769, at Lebanon. She probably m. Thomas Belshaw.
- 1520. Priscilla, b. 1 June, 1771, at Lebanon. She lived at Lebanon, and d. 19 May, 1808, unm.
- 1521. Mary, b. 4 Nov., 1773, at Lebanon. She probably m. John Belshaw.

V. ZERVIAH HYDE (373), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 15 Nov., 1746, the fourth daughter of Thomas Hyde (52) and Elizabeth Huntington of Norwich, was a granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 11 April, 1765, Thomas Abel (2589), third son of Noah Abel and Anne Marshall (634) of Norwich. They settled at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), where she d. 27 June, 1786.

*Their children were :*

- 1522. Vaniah, b. 23 Aug., 1773, at Norwich, m. 1 Susannah Griswold, 2 Lucy Geer.†
- 1523. William, b. 14 Aug., 1778, at Norwich. He m. Mehitable Meach, who d. 8 June, 1852. He was living at Columbus, N. Y., in 1860, and had five children.
- 1524. Eunice, b. 7 May, 1766, at Norwich. She m. 31 Oct., 1792, Eliakim Hitchcock of Hartford, and d. in 1836, at East Windsor.
- 1525. Lucy, b. 21 March, 1768, at Norwich. She m. 24 April, 1796, Joshua Brooks, who d. April, 1855. She was living at Otselic in 1860.
- 1526. Anne, b. 8 July, 1771, at Norwich. She m. 17 Nov., 1793, Abel Holt, and d. about 1800.
- 1527. Lois, b. 18 Aug., 1775, at Norwich, m. Tully Lee.†
- 1528. Zerviah, b. 26 Aug., 1780, at Norwich. She m. 7 April, 1799, Solomon Holt, and d. in 1845.

1529. Mary, b. 12 Nov., 1782, at Norwich. She m. 19 Oct., 1802, William White, and d. 1812.
1530. Clarissa, b. 28 Nov., 1785, at Norwich. She m. 5 Oct., 1812, Alvin Hollister of Essex, Conn., and was living at Owego, N. Y., 1859.

He then m. 3 May, 1787, Mrs. Rebecca Hale of Coventry.

V. MARY HYDE (374), born at Norwich, Conn., 2 Nov., 1754, fifth daughter of Thomas Hyde (52) and Elizabeth Huntington of Norwich, was a granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She probably married Nathan Lord, and they had four children recorded to them at Franklin.

*Those children were :*

1531. Lynde, b. 7 March, 1776, at Norwich.
1532. Eleazer, b. 9 Sept., 1788, at Franklin.
1533. Henry, b. 11 Sept., 1790, at Franklin.
1534. David, b. 4 March, 1792, at Franklin.

V. JACOB HYDE (376), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 1 Aug., 1730, the eldest son of Capt. Jacob Hyde (53) and Hannah Kingsbury of Norwich, was a grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 5 July, 1753, Hannah Hazen, b. 20 April, 1729, at Norwich, youngest daughter of Thomas Hazen and Sarah Ayres of Norwich. They settled in that part of Norwich which is now Franklin. He afterwards removed to Bennington, Vt., and from there to Grand Isle. His wife d. 28 June, 1809, at Georgia, Vt. He survived her, and d. 1 Feb., 1815, at the town of North Hero, Vt. He was by trade a mason, and was a man of great wit and humor.

*Their children were :*

1541. Elijah, b. 20 Jan., 1754, at Norwich, m. 1 Elizabeth Edgerton, 2 Rebecca Stark.†
1542. Peter, b. 1758, at Norwich, died unm.
1543. Asahel, b. 12 Aug., 1765, at Norwich, m. Esther Robinson.†
1544. Jonathan, b. 19 Oct., 1767, at Bennington, m. Hannah Bronson.†
1545. Sarah, b. 20 Jan., 1754, at Norwich, m. Eleazer Edgerton.†
1546. Mary, b. 11 Oct., 1756, at Norwich, m. Alexander Gordon.†
1547. Selinda, b. 16 Nov., 1762, at Norwich, m. Reuben Clapp.†

V. EPHRAIM HYDE (377), born at Norwich West Farms

(now Franklin), Conn., 23 April, 1734, the second son of Capt. Jacob Hyde (53) and Hannah Kingsbury of Norwich, was a grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He married Martha Giddings of that part of Norwich which is now Franklin. They settled at Stafford, Conn., where they died; but I have not been able to ascertain the dates of their deaths.

*Their children were :*

- 1548. Nathaniel, b. 7 March, 1757, at Stafford, m. 1 Sarah Strong, 2 widow Cynthia Palmer.†
- 1549. Ephraim, b. 23 Jan., 1763, at Stafford, m. Margaret Walbridge.†
- 1550. Jacob, b. 13 Nov., 1767, at Stafford, m. Lydia Hall.†
- 1551. Jasper, b. in Dec., 1769, at Stafford, m. Delight Strong.†
- 1552. Eli, b. 4 May, 1777, at Stafford, m. Mehitable Lyon.†
- 1553. Hannah, b. 15 Nov., 1758, at Stafford, and died there unm.
- 1554. Lydia, b. 6 Jan., 1761, at Stafford, m. Joseph Alden.†
- 1555. Martha, b. 15 Feb., 1765, at Stafford, m. Oliver Wales.†
- 1556. Eunice, b. 2 Aug., 1772, at Stafford, m. Eli Converse.†

V. JOSEPH HYDE (378), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), 1 June, 1736, the third son of Capt. Jacob Hyde (53) and Hannah Kingsbury of Norwich, was a grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 5 March, 1765, Abigail Abel (2461), b. 9 July, 1746, at Norwich, daughter of his third cousin, Benjamin Abel (580), and Abigail Gild, of Norwich. He was a farmer, and they settled in that part of Norwich which is now Franklin, where she d. 7 Nov., 1774.

*His children by her were :*

- 1557. Alvan, b. 2 Feb., 1768, at Norwich, m. Lucy Fessendon.†
- 1558. Eber, b. 13 May, 1772, at Norwich, m. Anne Edgerton.†
- 1559. Clarissa, b. 8 Feb., 1766, at Norwich, m. Jonathan Sampson.†
- 1560. Asenath, b. 3 April, 1770, at Norwich, d. 23 July, 1771.
- 1561. Abigail, b. 31 Oct., 1774, at Norwich. She m. her mother's first cousin, Ira Abel (2469), b. 18 Sept., 1765, at Norwich, the youngest son of her father's third cousin, Simon Abel (582) and Parnal Willes of Norwich. (See No. 2469.)

After the death of his first wife, Joseph Hyde m. 11 Jan., 1784, his first cousin Julitta Abel (2472), b. 24 April, 1763, at Norwich, the youngest daughter of his third cousin, Simon Abel (582), and Parnal Willes. He d. 11 Aug., 1802, at Franklin. She survived him and d. 9 Feb., 1839.

*His children by her were :*

1562. Jacob, b. 9 Feb., 1785, at Norwich, m. Orrilla Blackman.†  
 1563. Simon, b. 12 Dec., 1786, at Franklin, m. Anne Coulson.†  
 1564. Lavius, b. 29 Jan., 1789, at Franklin, m. Abigail Bradley.†  
 1565. Joseph, b. 27 Aug., 1791, at Franklin, m. 1 Eliza Holbrook,  
     2 Rachel Abby.†  
 1566. Albert, b. 24 Dec., 1800, at Franklin, m. Hannah Fargo.†  
 1567. Phebe, b. 15 Dec., 1794, at Franklin, m. Charles Armstrong.†

V. MARY HYDE (380), born at Norwich, West Farms, (now Franklin), Conn., 24 March, 1732, the eldest daughter of Capt. Jacob Hyde (53) and Hannah Kingsbury of Norwich, was a granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 2 Aug., 1748, the Rev. Peabody Mosely, b. 19 Aug., 1724, at Norwich, son of Increase Mosely and Mary his wife of Norwich. He was a Baptist clergyman, resided at Norwich, Mansfield and Granby, Conn. In 1779, he and his wife and a part of his children joined the society of Shakers at New Lebanon, N. Y., where he d. in Sept., 1791. She survived him about 25 years, and died with the Shakers, at New Lebanon.

*Their children were :*

1568. Jonathan, b. 10 June, 1749, at Norwich, m. Esther Clark.†  
 1569. Zinah, b. 14 June, 1755, at Norwich. He joined the Shakers at New Lebanon, and was their physician and botanist, and died there, unm.  
 1571. Jacob, b. 22 Jan., 1759, at Norwich, m. Keziah Clark.†  
 1572. Daniel, b. 27 Feb., 1761, at Norwich. He joined the Shakers at New Lebanon, and died there, unm.  
 1573. Constant, b. about 1763, at Norwich. He joined the Shakers and died unm.  
 1574. Ebenezer, b. 14 Feb., 1769, at Mansfield, m. Sarah Wright.†  
 1575. Arunah, b. 31 Jan., 1772, at Mansfield, m. 1 Sarah Shapley,  
     2 widow Deborah Gillespie.†  
 1576. Rebecca, b. about 1753, at Norwich. She joined the Shakers and died with them unm.  
 1577. Phebe, b. about 1765, at Granby. She joined the Shakers at New Lebanon, and died there unm.

V. HANNAH HYDE (381), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 8 May, 1738, the second daughter of Capt. Jacob Hyde (53) and Hannah Kingsbury of Norwich, was a granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 13 Jan., 1757, Samuel Ladd, b. 7 June, 1730, son of David Ladd and Mary Waters of



Norwich. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 11 Feb., 1775.

*Their children were :*

- 1578. David, b. 23 Oct., 1757, at Norwich, m. Eunice Sabin.†
- 1579. Jacob, b. 17 March, 1762, at Norwich, and died at an advanced age, unm.
- 1580. Samuel, b. 17 Oct., 1768, at Norwich, m. Abigail Ladd.†
- 1581. Elizabeth, b. 28 March, 1760, at Norwich, died unm.
- 1582. Hannah, b. 7 Aug., 1764, at Norwich, m. Aaron Bailly.†

V. RUTH HYDE (382), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 26 Jan., 1740, the third daughter of Capt. Jacob Hyde (53) and Hannah Kingsbury of Norwich, was a granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 18 Jan., 1759, Ezekiel Ladd, b. 6 Aug., 1731, at Norwich, son of David Ladd and Mary Waters of Norwich. They settled at Norwich, where he was killed in raising a barn, d. 21 July, 1803. She survived him and d. in 1821.

*Their children were :*

- 1583. Andrew, b. 29 Oct., 1759, at Norwich, m. Hannah Sanford.†
- 1584. Elijah, b. 12 Sept., 1769, at Norwich, d. 27 Aug., 1786, unm.
- 1585. Darius, b. 4 Sept., 1774, at Norwich, m. Mary Frink.†
- 1586. Jabez, b. 4 April, 1776, at Norwich. He m. Phebe Farnham of Lisbon, and died *s. p.*
- 1587. Philura, b. 6 Sept., 1761, at Norwich, d. 20 Jan., 1815, unm.
- 1588. Abigail, b. 8 Oct., 1763, at Norwich, m. James Armstrong.†
- 1589. Mary, b. 9 March, 1767, at Norwich. She was living at Franklin in 1856, unm.
- 1590. Elizabeth, b. 4 March, 1772, at Norwich, m. Dan Ladd.†
- 1591. Ruth, b. 8 Dec., 1779, at Norwich, m. Dan Ladd.†
- 1592. Ruby, b. 25 April, 1782, at Norwich, m. Festus Ladd.†

V. SILENCE HYDE (383), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 13 April, 1744, the fourth daughter of Capt. Jacob Hyde (53) and Hannah Kingsbury of Norwich, was a granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 16 Jan., 1763, Joseph Ladd, b. 20 April, 1733, at Norwich, son of David Ladd and Mary Waters of Norwich. They settled in that part of Norwich which is now Franklin. She d. 8 May, 1793, and he d. 25 Feb., 1815.

*Their children were :*

1593. Ashur, b. 19 May, 1764, at Norwich. He went to Coventry Conn., and died unm.
1594. Albert, b. 12 March, 1777, at Norwich, m. Elizabeth Leffingwell.<sup>†</sup>
1595. Dudley, b. 14 Feb., 1780, at Norwich. He lived in Franklin, and d. 20 Oct., 1851, unm.
1596. Esther, b. 30 March, 1766, at Norwich, died at Franklin, unm.
1597. Phebe, b. 9 Aug., 1770, at Norwich, died unm.
1598. Nancy, b. 5 April, 1784, at Norwich. She was living at her father's homestead at Franklin, 1857, unm.

V. REBECCA HYDE (384), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 11 Dec., 1745, the fifth daughter of Capt. Jacob Hyde (53) and Hannah Kingsbury of Norwich, was a granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 23 Oct., 1765, Lebbeus Armstrong, b. 13 Sept., 1738, at Norwich, the eldest son of Hopestill Armstrong and Rebecca Durkee of Norwich.

[This Hopestill Armstrong, b. 15 Oct., 1713, at Norwich, m. 22 Dec., 1737, Rebecca Durkee, and had by her five sons and two daughters, all born at Norwich: *Lebbeus*, *Solomon*, *Hopestill*, *Pileiah*, *James*, *Rebecca* and *Elizabeth*. He was the third son of John Armstrong, b. 5 Dec., 1678, at Norwich, who m. 18 Jan., 1710, Anne Worth, and d. 21 March, 1749, and had seven sons and six daughters: John, Preserved, Hopestill, James, Thomas, Jeremiah, Ezra, Olive, Anne, Lois, Keturah, Eunice and Frelove. And he was grandson of Benjamin Armstrong and Rachel his wife; which Benjamin Armstrong settled at Norwich, had four sons: Benjamin, John, Joseph and Stephen, and died 10 Jan., 1719.]

Lebbeus Armstrong and wife settled in that part of Norwich which is now Franklin, but very shortly afterwards they removed to Bennington, Vt., where he d. Oct., 1789. She survived him and d. April, 1790, at Bennington.

*Their children were :*

1599. Lebbeus, b. about 1776, at Norwich. He m. Olive Millard, daughter of Dr. Millard of Pittsford, Vt., and settled at Edinburgh, N. Y., where she died, leaving two children, *David* and *Olive*. After his wife's death he removed to Canada, and probably died there.
1600. Jacob, b. about 1769, at Norwich, m. Martha Wells.<sup>†</sup>
1601. Sylvester, b. about 1778, at Bennington, d. in 1780.

1602. James, b. 18 Sept., 1780, at Bennington, m. Huldah Yaw.†  
 1603. Rebecca, b. about 1773, at Bennington. She m. Asabel Ladd of Franklin, Conn., and d. there in 1856, s. p.  
 1604. Clarissa, b. 6 March, 1776, at Bennington, m. Willard Gordon.†  
 1605. Phebe, b. about 1783, at Bennington. She m. — Kinney of Norwich, and died at Burlington, N. Y., in 1809, s. p.  
 1606. Elizabeth, b. 27 May, 1785, at Bennington, m. Ambrose Armstrong.†  
 1607. Hannah, b. 6 March, 1789, at Bennington. She m. Daniel Rhodes of Edinburgh, N. Y., and had one child, *Phebe Rhodes*, who m. Joseph Tennant, son of Constant Tennant of Edinburgh. They removed to Michigan, and were probably living there in 1857.

V. PHEBE HYDE (386), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 28 Feb., 1732, the eldest daughter of Abner Hyde (54) of Norwich, by his first wife, Jerusha Huntington, was a granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 8 Nov., 1750, Dr. John Barker, b. in 1729, at Lebanon, eldest son of John Barker and Hannah Brewster of Lebanon, and grandson of John Barker of Lebanon, b. 1678, at Marshfield, who was the eldest son of John Barker and Desire Annable of Scituate, and grandson of John Barker of Duxbury, who m. Anne Williams of Scituate, removed to Marshfield in 1638, and was drowned 1652. He was a distinguished physician, and a man of sparkling wit and of sound common sense. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 3 June, 1777. He was the first president of the Conn. Med. Society, and d. 13 June, 1791, at Franklin.

*Their children were :*

1608. John, b. 10 Aug., 1761, at Norwich, m. Olive — +  
 1609. Samuel H., b. 5 July, 1764, at Norwich, m. Sarah Gager  
 1610. Eusebius, b. 23 May, 1770, at Norwich.  
 1611. Jerusha, b. 3 June, 1751, at Norwich. She lived at Franklin, where she d. 19 Dec., 1793, unm.  
 1612. Lavinia, b. 7 Jan., 1753, at Norwich, d. 6 June, 1768.  
 1613. Phebe, b. 22 Aug., 1756, at Norwich. She probably m. Dr. Samuel Hutchinson of Columbia, Conn., and had a family. If so, Mrs. Merick of Mount Pleasant, Wisc., was her daughter.  
 1614. Lucinda, b. 24 Feb., 1759, at Norwich. She probably m. Luther Waterman, a surgeon in the army of the revolution, son of David Bassett Waterman (*see No. 594*). They moved to the west.  
 1615. Hannah, b. 20 June, 1767, at Norwich, m. 1 Jan., 1785, Billy Hale.

1616. Lavinia 2d, b. 13 July, 1774, at Norwich. She m. 1 Dec., 1791, William Gager of Lebanon, b. 20 July, 1772, eldest son of Daniel Gager and Mary Johnson of Norwich.

V. ABNER HYDE (388), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 1 April, 1738, the eldest son of Abner Hyde (54) of Norwich, by his second wife, Mehitable Smith, was a grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 3 Jan., 1760, Temperance Willes, b. 19 May, 1738, at Norwich, daughter of the Rev. Henry Willes, the first minister at Norwich West Farms, and Martha Kirtland, his wife (*see No. 1189*). They settled in that part of Norwich which is now Franklin, where he died. She d. 2 April, 1809, at Franklin.

*Their only child was :*

1617. Milton, b. 19 March, 1772, at Norwich, m. Lovice C. Hyde.†

V. ASA HYDE (389), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 21 May, 1742, the second son of Abner Hyde (54) of Norwich, by his second wife, Mehitable Smith, was a grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 28 Oct., 1765, Lucy Rowland b. about 1743, at Lyme. They settled at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), where she d. 5 Oct., 1798, aged 55. He survived her, and d. 30 May, 1812.

*Their children were :*

1618. Samuel, b. 17 Sept., 1766, at Norwich, m. Lydia Kirkland.†

1619. Wilkes, b. 2 May, 1775, at Norwich, m. Sarah Hazen.†

1620. Abner, b. 27 May, 1781, at Norwich, m. Eunice Kirkland.†

1621. Anne, b. 15 Jan., 1770, at Norwich, m. John Birchard.†

V. Deacon ELIHU HYDE (392), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 24 Sept., 1752, the fifth son of Abner Hyde (54) of Norwich, by his second wife, Mehitable Smith, was a grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 24 April, 1788, Hannah Abel (6654), b. 24 Aug., 1761, at Norwich, and was a member of the legislature. They settled at Franklin, and removed to Bozrah, where he d. 29 July, 1838, and she d. 19 March, 1848.

*Their children were :*

1622. Ezra, b. 25 March, 1789, at Franklin. He m. and was living at Bozrah in 1859, *s. p.*

1623. Erastus, b. 5 July, 1808, at Bozrah. He m. 28 Sept., 1835, Hannah Clark of Lebanon.
1624. Phebe, b. 22 June, 1791, at Franklin, d. 27 Nov. 1852, unm.
1625. Lois, b. 30 Nov., 1794, at Bozrah. She m. Thomas Skinner, and had a family.
1626. Eunice, b. 4 Sept., 1797, at Bozrah. She m. 16 Sept. 1832, Deacon Erastus Gardner of Montville.
1627. Mary, b. 30 Sept., 1800, at Bozrah. She m. Isaac Avery, and settled at Montville.

V. ISAAC HYDE (393), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 16 April, 1756, the sixth son of Abner Hyde (54) of Norwich, by his second wife, Mehitable Smith, was a grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m., 10 May, 1781, Sybil Peck, born 16th March, 1752, daughter of Capt. Jonathan Peck and Bethia Bingham of Norwich (*see Nos. 434 and 1498*). He was a farmer, and they lived and died in Franklin. He d. 21 July, 1811. She d. 24 Oct., 1836, in the 85 year of her age.

*Their children were :*

1630. Robert, b. 10 June, 1734, at Norwich, m. 1 Hannah French, 2 widow Elizabeth Ladd.<sup>+</sup>
1631. Tommy, b. 9th Sept., 1794, at Franklin. He was living at Franklin in 1859, unm., a farmer. He was a member of the legislature.
1632. Gates, b. 24 March, 1796, at Franklin, d. 5. Jan., 1797.
1633. Sophia, b. 5 Aug., 1782, at Norwich. She lived at Franklin, where she d. 8 May, 1838, unm.
1634. Sybil, b. 8 April, 1787, at Franklin, m. Levi Gager.<sup>+</sup>
1635. Laura, b. 23 Sept., 1789, at Franklin, where she d. 20 Dec., 1842, unm.

V. RUTH HYDE (396), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), 26 Jan., 1749, youngest daughter of Abner Hyde (54) of Norwich, by his second wife, Mehitable Smith, was a granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 7 April, 1778, Ephraim Ormsby. They settled at Norwich West Farms, and, after several years, removed to Lebanon, where she d. 5 Aug., 1805. He and the family afterwards removed to Pennsylvania. They had three children recorded to them at Norwich.

*Those children were :*

1636. Luther, b. 8 May, 1781, at Norwich.

1637. Phebe, b. 25 Sept., 1779, at Norwich.

1638. Lucy, b. 26 Oct., 1782, at Norwich.

V. THOMAS PEMBER (397), born at Norwich, Conn., 17 Sept., 1717, the eldest son of John Pember and Mary Hyde (55) of Norwich, was a grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 18 Feb., 1741, Abigail Hartshorn. They settled at Norwich, where he d. 10 Feb., 1756, and where they had two children recorded to them.

*Those children were :*

1639. Elizabeth, b. 16 April, 1752, at Norwich.

1640. Phebe, b. 4 Jan., 1756, at Norwich. She m. 2 Sept., 1784, Charles Bentley.

V. JOHN PEMBER (398), born at Norwich, Conn., 16 Oct., 1719, the second son of John Pember and Mary Hyde (55) of Norwich, was a grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 22 March, 1749, Irene Wood, b. at Windham. They settled at Norwich, where he d. 13 May, 1767.

*Their children were :*

1641. John, b. 31 Oct., 1751, at Norwich.

1642. Andrew, b. 25 Nov., 1753, at Norwich.

1643. Eli, b. 22 Dec., 1758, at Norwich, d. 2 May, 1762.

1644. Eli 2d, b. 17 Aug., 1762, at Norwich.

1645. Hannah, b. 16 March, 1750, at Norwich. She m. Capt. Matthew Hyde (36), first cousin of her grandmother, Mary Hyde. (*See No. 36.*)

1645a. Irene, b. 3 Feb., 1756, at Norwich.

V. JACOB PEMBER (399), born at Norwich, Conn., about 1740, third son of John Pember and Mary Hyde (55), was a grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. Lydia Hartshorn, b. about 1748, at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), where he d. 24 April, 1821, aged 81; and she d. 28 July, 1824, aged 76. I suppose they had several children, but I have not been able to obtain the particulars of the family. They were probably the parents of

1646. Thomas Pember, who m. Theodosia Fillmore.†

V. ANDREW FRENCH (400), born at Norwich West Farms



(now Franklin), Conn., 7 March, 1734, the eldest son of Major John French and Phebe Hyde (56) of Norwich, was a grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He prob. m. 6 Sept., 1757, Lydia Abel (2460), b. 13 July, 1740, at Norwich, eldest daughter of Benjamin Abel (580) and Abigail Gild of Norwich. He settled at Coos, N. H.

*Their children, recorded at Norwich, were :*

- 1647. John, b. 17 Sept., 1760, at Norwich.
- 1648. Abel, b. 6 Jan., 1765, at Norwich. He probably married and settled at Albany, and died there, leaving a family.
- 1649. Nancy, b. 30 Oct., 1758, at Norwich.
- 1650. Phebe, b. 5 June, 1767, at Norwich.

V. PHEBE FRENCH (402), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 5 Oct., 1741, the only daughter of Major John French and Phebe Hyde (56) of Norwich, was a granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 13 April, 1758, Ephraim Kingsbury, b. 13 March, 1740, at Norwich, son of Ephraim Kingsbury and Martha Smith of Norwich, and grandson of Deacon Joseph Kingsbury and Ruth Denison (*see No. 53*). In 1761 they removed to Coventry, Conn. He was a farmer; and they both died at Coventry, but the dates are not ascertained.

*Their children were :*

- 1660. Andrew, b. 24 April, 1759, at Norwich, m. Mary Osborn.†
- 1661. Oliver, b. 13 June, 1761, at Coventry.
- 1662. William, b. 9 Feb., 1764, at Coventry, m. Abigail Richardson.†
- 1663. Jabez, b. 22 Oct., 1769, at Coventry, m. 1 Freelove Uttley, 2 Chloe Talcott.†
- 1664. Ephraim, b. 18 June, 1775, at Coventry, m. Margaret Pratt.†
- 1665. Phebe, b. 22 March, 1766, at Coventry. She m. William Porter of Lyme, N. H.

V. EZRA BIRCHARD (403), born at Norwich, Conn., 11 Sept., 1731, the eldest son of John Birchard and Jane Hyde (57) of Norwich, was a grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 17 Oct., 1756, Martha Barret. They settled at Norwich, where they had six children recorded to them.

*Those children were :*

- 1666. Andrew, b. 22 April, 1759, at Norwich, d. 16 Feb., 1767.
- 1667. Asahel, b. 14 June, 1762, at Norwich. He prob. m. 1 Jan., 1788, Elizabeth Fox at Bozrah, and settled at Lima, N. Y.

- 1668. Ezra, b. 9 Aug., 1766, at Norwich.
- 1669. Andrew 2d, b. 2 Dec., 1768, at Norwich.
- 1670. Eli, b. 7 Aug., 1772, at Norwich.
- 1671. Eunice, b. 6 Dec., 1757, at Norwich.

V. JOHN BIRCHARD (404), born at Norwich, Conn., 30 Sept., 1733, the second son of John Birchard and Jane Hyde (57) of Norwich, was a grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 5 July, 1759, Anne Barker, and settled at Norwich, where they had three children recorded to them.

*Those children were :*

- 1672. Jonathan, b. 11 Nov., 1763, at Norwich.
- 1673. Jabez, b. 16 May, 1765, at Norwich. He probably m. 31 Jan., 1799, Mary Downer, at Bozrah.
- 1674. Anne, b. 4 Dec., 1761, at Norwich.

V. GIDEON BIRCHARD (405), born at Norwich, Conn., 23 May, 1735, the third son of John Birchard and Jane Hyde (57) of Norwich, was a grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 13 April, 1757, Eunice Abel (2386), probably b. 1 March, 1737, the second daughter of Capt. Joshua Abel (561) of Norwich by his first wife, Jerusha Frink. They settled at Norwich. He died at Utica, N. Y.

*Their children were :*

- 1675. Elisha, b. 14 June, 1758, at Norwich.
- 1676. Roger, b. 5 May, 1762, at Norwich, d. 15 Oct., 1782.
- 1677. Jedediah, b. 17 Aug., 1765, at Norwich.
- 1678. Gurdon, b. 29 Dec., 1767, at Norwich.
- 1679. Erastus, b. 7 April, 1780, at Norwich.
- 1680. Eunice, b. 22 April, 1760, at Norwich. She m. her father's second cousin, Thomas Langrel Thomas (284), the second son of Ebenezer Thomas, and Deborah Hyde (41) of Norwich. (See No. 284.)
- 1681. Lois, b. 13 Sept., 1770, at Norwich. She d. 15 July, 1789, at Norwich, unm.
- 1682. Jerusha, b. 8 Feb., 1773, at Norwich. She d. 12 Sept., 1792, at Norwich, unm.

V. PHINEHAS BIRCHARD (406), born at Norwich, Conn., 26 Sept., 1738, the fourth son of John Birchard and Jane Hyde (57) of Norwich, was a grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 14 June, 1764, Lydia

Farnham, and settled at Norwich, where they had one child recorded to them, and I have no further information respecting them.

*That child was :*

1683. Amasa, b. 19 Jan., 1765, at Norwich.

V. LOIS BIRCHARD (411), born at Norwich, Conn., 15 Nov., 1744, fourth daughter of John Birchard and Jane Hyde (57) of Norwich, was a granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 23 May, 1767, Joseph Chapman, b. 8 Sept., 1729, son of Joseph Chapman and Elizabeth Ames (*see Chapman Family*, p. 272). They settled at Norwich, where she d. in March, 1769.

*His child by her was :*

1692. Joseph, b. 13 Oct., 1768, at Norwich.

He then m. in 1769, Elizabeth Abel (2393), b. 5 Dec., 1749, third daughter of Capt. Joshua Abel (561) of Norwich, by his second wife, Anne Bachus.

*His children by her, recorded at Norwich, were :*

1693. Charles, b. 17 April, 1774, at Norwich.

1694. Isaac A., b. 5 June, 1783, at Norwich, d. 13 Sept., 1783.

1695. Elizabeth, b. 12 July, 1770, at Norwich.

1696. Lois, b. 26 April, 1772, at Norwich.

1697. Lydia, b. 16 March, 1776, at Norwich.

1698. Mary, b. 15 March, 1778, at Norwich, d. 13 Sept., 1779.

1699. Mary 2d, b. 14 June, 1780, at Norwich.

V. EZEKIEL HYDE (414), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 20 April, 1738, the eldest son of Jabez Hyde, Esq. (58) and Lydia Abel (587) of Norwich, was a grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 6 Dec., 1768, his second cousin, Rachel Tracy (267), b. 27 Sept., 1740, at Norwich, the youngest daughter of John Tracy and Margaret Hyde (38) of Norwich. They settled at Norwich West Farms, where she d. 20 Nov., 1781. He survived her, and d. 10 July, 1808, at Franklin. For his second wife, he m. 12 Dec., 1782, Mary Closen, who died *s. p.*

*His children were :*

1700. Ezekiel, b. 27 Sept., 1769, at Norwich, d. 8 June, 1770.

1701. Ezekiel 2d, b. 16 April, 1771, at Norwich. He was a lawyer, and settled at Wilkesbarre, Pa., where he d. 10 Feb., 1805, unm.
1702. John, b. 23 June, 1773, at Norwich, m. Sarah Russell Lefingwell.†

V. Judge JABEZ HYDE (415), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 15 June, 1740, the second son of Jabez Hyde, Esq. (58) and Lydia Abel (587) of Norwich, was a grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 12 Jan., 1775, Martha Pettis, b. 15 July, 1742, at Norwich, daughter of Joshua Pettis of Norwich. They settled in that part of Norwich which is now Franklin. They removed to Rush, Pa., in 1800, where he was a member of the legislature, and a member of the reform convention. He was also a judge of the county court of Susquehanna county. His wife d. 16 April, 1816. He survived her and d. 15 Nov., 1835, at Rush, at the advanced age of 95 years.

*Their children were :*

1703. Jabez, b. 9 July, 1776, at Norwich, m. 1 Lydia Jenkins, 2 Lucy Smith.†
1704. Stephen, b. 1 July, 1785, at Norwich. He was a merchant at Rush, and was accidentally shot in 1813, when hunting, and died unm.
1705. Phebe, b. 20 Nov., 1779, at Norwich, d. 14 Sept., 1788.
1706. Elizabeth, b. 12 Aug., 1781, at Norwich, m. Myron Kasson.†
1707. Martha, b. about 1783, at Norwich, died in infancy.

V. ANDREW HYDE (416), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), 2 Oct., 1748, the third son of Jabez Hyde, Esq. (58) and Lydia Abel (587) of Norwich, was a grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 31 March, 1775, Mary Tracy (1172), b. 1 April, 1750, at Norwich, the eldest daughter of his second cousin, John Tracy (258) of Norwich, by his first wife, Margaret Huntington (606). They settled in that part of Norwich which is now Franklin. He represented the town of Franklin in the state legislature. His wife d. 8 Dec., 1804.

*Their children were :*

1708. Andrew, b. 6 March, 1776, at Norwich. He left home when young, and was never afterwards heard of by his friends.
1709. Jude, b. 23 Oct., 1777, at Norwich, m.†
1710. George, b. 30 Nov., 1782, at Norwich, m. Mary Waeir.†
1711. Amasa, b. 22 Feb., 1787, at Franklin, m. Anna Hazen.†

1712. Rodney, b. 29 Dec., 1789, at Franklin. He went to New Jersey, and subsequently to Pennsylvania. He m.; and d. 18 June, 1856, at Benton, Pa., s. p.  
 1713. Lewis, b. 13 Nov., 1792, at Franklin, m. Mary Backus.†  
 1714. Lydia, b. 19 May, 1779, at Norwich, m. Abel Campbell.†  
 1715. Mary, b. 21 Nov., 1784, at Norwich, m. Eleazer Southworth.†

After the death of his first wife, he married the widow Ednah Rogers (1496) of Hoosick, N. Y., b. 6 July, 1758, the eldest daughter of his second cousin, Capt. Thomas Hyde (368) and Ednah Burleigh of Norwich. She d. 27 Sept., 1820, without issue by him. He survived her and d. 30 Nov., 1835, at Franklin, at the advanced age of 87 years.

V. SOLOMON HYDE (417), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 1753, the fourth son of Jabez Hyde, Esq. (58) and Lydia Abel (587) of Norwich, was a grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. Susanna Rogers, b. about 1763, at Goshen, Conn., daughter of Nathaniel Rogers of Goshen. They settled in that part of Norwich which is now Franklin, where she d. 5 Nov., 1810. He survived her and d. 4 March, 1813, at Franklin.

*Their children were :*

1716. Sherman, b. 10 Jan., 1784, at Norwich, m. Anne Loder.†  
 1717. Samuel S., b. 31 Jan., 1788, at Franklin, m. Sarah Maxon.†  
 1718. Martin, b. at Franklin. He went to sea unm. and was never afterwards heard of by his family.  
 1719. Douglass W., b. 16 July, 1799, at Franklin, m. Mary Shenfelter.†  
 1720. Zenas, b. 1 Aug., 1802, at Franklin, m. Alice Wyckoff.†  
 1721. Susan R., b. 11 Feb., 1786, at Franklin, living at New York in 1858 unm.  
 1722. Sarah, b. 30 Nov., 1789, at Franklin, m. William Batty.†  
 1723. Caroline, b. 1792, at Franklin. She d. 7 March, 1832, at Kensington, near Philadelphia, unm. Her acts of benevolence and piety are chronicled in a sabbath school book, entitled *Memoirs of Caroline Hyde*.  
 1724. Phebe, b. 22 Aug., 1796, at Franklin, m. 1 Philip Matthewson, 2 Ebenezer Wilmot.†  
 1725. Harriet, b. 16 July, 1799, at Franklin, (twin of D. W.), m. Erastus Oviatt.†

V. JOSEPH HYDE (418), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., about 1755, the fifth son of Jabez

Hyde, Esq. (58) and Lydia Abel (587), was a grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 6 Sept., 1780, Susanna Waterman, b. 19 Jan., 1762, at Norwich, the eldest daughter of Nehemiah Waterman, Esq., and Susanna Isham of Norwich.

[This Nehemiah Waterman, who was a justice of the peace and town clerk of Bozrah, b. 21 Oct., 1736, was the second son of Nehemiah Waterman and Sarah Gifford of Norwich, and a grandson of Ensign Thomas Waterman the second, and Elizabeth Allyn, of Norwich. *See No. 40.*]

Joseph Hyde and wife settled in that part of Norwich which is now Franklin, where he d. 29 March, 1809, and she d. 6 Nov., 1810.

*Their children were :*

- 1726. Joseph, b. 20 Jan., 1783, at Norwich, d. 31 May, 1795.
- 1727. Simeon B., b. 12 March, 1785, at Norwich, m. Mildred Edgerton.†
- 1728. Horatio, b. 23 Feb., 1792, at Franklin, d. 17 May, 1795.
- 1729. John L., b. 10 Oct., 1794, at Franklin, m. Jerusha G. Harts-horn.†
- 1730. Joseph 2d, b. 9 Feb., 1797, at Franklin, d. 29 March, 1809.
- 1731. Horatio 2d, b. 5 Sept., 1804, at Franklin, m. Laura Alzira Gager.†
- 1732. Eunice, b. 20 Feb., 1781, at Norwich, d. 1 June, 1795.
- 1733. Susanna, b. 3 July, 1787, at Franklin. She m. John Tracy (3737), son of her third cousin, John Tracy (1171) and Esther Pride. (*See No. 3737.*)
- 1734. Hannah, b. 11 Aug., 1789, at Franklin. She m. in 1813, Eleazer Tracy (3754), the eldest son of her third cousin, Major Eleazer Tracy (1179) of Franklin. (*See No. 3754.*)
- 1735. Jane, b. 9 March, 1802, at Franklin. She m. Otis J. Tracy (3835) of Oxford, N. Y., son of her third cousin, Uri Tracy (1195) of Oxford, N. Y. (*See No. 3835.*)

V. BENJAMIN HYDE (419), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 1757, the sixth son of Jabez Hyde, Esq. (58) and Lydia Abel (587) of Norwich, was a grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 26 Oct., 1782, Elizabeth Hyde (1497), b. 23 Oct., 1760, at Norwich, the second daughter of his second cousin, Capt. Thomas Hyde (368) and Ednah Burleigh of Norwich. They settled in that part of Norwich which is now Franklin, where he was a justice of the peace, member of the constitutional convention, and member of the state legislature. They removed to Rome, N. Y., in 1811, and settled at Taberg two years afterwards. He was post-



master at Taberg, a justice of the peace and a commissioner of loans for the county of Oneida. He d. 3 Aug., 1839, at Taberg. His wife survived him, and d. 5 Feb., 1840, in the 80 year of her age.

*Their children were:*

- 1736. Bela B., b. Oct., 1784, at Norwich, m. Mary Marsh.+
- 1737. Austin, b. Jan., 1788, at Franklin, m. Elizabeth Mygatt.+
- 1738. Benjamin, b. 1790, at Franklin, m. Elizabeth Marsh.+
- 1739. Remus, b. 8 June, 1799, at Franklin, m. Mary Ann Vander Heyden.+
- 1740. Thomas J., b. 27 Aug., 1801, at Franklin. He was living at Rome, N. Y., in 1856, unm.
- 1741. Jabez B., b. 29 June, 1803, at Franklin. He m. Grace N. Durfee of New York, who d. in 1842. He was a merchant, and lived in New York in 1856, s. p.
- 1742. Diana, b. 10 March, 1786, at Franklin, m. Elisha Edgerton.+
- 1743. Eliza, b. 4 April, 1797, at Franklin, m. 1 Gilbert H. Hull, 2 Dr. Samuel Beach.+

V. AMBROSE HYDE (420), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 11 June, 1762, the seventh son of Jabez Hyde, Esq. (58) and Lydia Abel (587) of Norwich, was a grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 25 Nov., 1790, Phebe Hyde (1499), b. 6 Oct., 1770, at Norwich, the youngest daughter of his second cousin, Capt. Thomas Hyde (368) and Ednah Burleigh, then of Franklin. They settled at Pittsfield, Mass., lived in New Berlin, Columbus and Pharsalia, N. Y. He was a respectable and independent farmer, and a justice of the peace. She d. 15 Aug., 1847. He survived her and d. 25 Aug., 1847, at Pharsalia, in the 86 year of his age.

*Their children were:*

- 1744. Thomas, b. 25 April, 1793, at Pittsfield, m. Clarissa Horton.+
- 1745. Elisha, b. 14 Jan., 1799, at New Berlin, m. Sarah Maria Beaman.+
- 1746. Gurdon, b. 10 Feb., 1801, at Columbus, m. Anne Merick.+
- 1747. Erastus, b. 25 April, 1803, at Columbus, d. 6 Jan., 1816.
- 1748. Ezekiel, b. 9 Nov. 1805, at Columbus, m. Hannah Melissa Swetland.+
- 1749. Ambrose, b. 31 Dec., 1812, at Columbus. He m. 8 Jan., 1840, Mary Jane Phelps of Lima, N. Y. They were living at Lima in 1856, s. p.
- 1750. Erastus, b. 8 Jan., 1817, at Columbus, d. 7 Feb., 1817.
- 1751. Fanny, b. 7 May, 1796, at New Berlin, m. Stephen Miller.+
- 1752. Ednah B., b. 1 Jan., 1811, at Columbus, d. 30 March, 1816.
- 1753. Phebe, b. 31 Dec., 1812, at Columbus. She was a twin of Ambrose, and d. 8 Jan., 1813.

V. ELIZABETH HYDE (422), born at Norwich, West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 9 July, 1746, the second daughter of Jabez Hyde, Esq. (58) and Lydia Abel (587) of Norwich, was a granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m. 19 Nov., 1774, Phineas Leffingwell, b. 9 April, 1742, at Norwich, son of Capt. John Leffingwell of Norwich, by his second wife, Mary Hart, and grandson of Thomas Leffingwell the second and Mary Bushnell (*see No. 1021*). They settled at Norwich, where she d. 21 April, 1796, and where he d. 25 Sept., 1797.

*Their children were :*

- 1754. Phinehas, b. 28 Aug., 1775, at Norwich.
- 1755. Simeon, b. 13 March, 1778, at Norwich, d. 14 March, 1803, unm.
- 1756. Charles, b. 6 March, 1780, at Norwich, supposed to be living at Rome, 1857.
- 1757. John, b. 21 July, 1784, at Norwich. He m. ——— Ladd, and settled at Norwich, where he was supposed to be living, 1859.
- 1758. Ambrose, b. 25 Nov., 1786, at Norwich, d. unm.
- 1759. Henry, b. 30 Dec., 1788, at Norwich, m. 1 ——— Gager, and 2 ——— Badcock, and supposed to have d. at Windham.
- 1760. Elizabeth, b. 6 March, 1780, at Norwich. She m. her third cousin Albert Ladd (1594), the youngest son of Joseph Ladd and Silence Hyde (383) of Norwich. After his death she m. her third cousin Robert Hyde (1630), the eldest son of Isaac Hyde (393) and Sybil Peck of Franklin. (*See No. 1594.*)

V. PHEBE HYDE (423), born at Norwich, West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 31 Jan., 1750, the third daughter of Jabez Hyde, Esq. (58) and Lydia Abel (587) of Norwich, was a granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m. 17 Aug., 1788, John Gager, b. 15 Aug., 1764, at Norwich, eldest son of John Gager and Lydia Avery, and grandson of John Gager and Jerusha Barstow (*see No. 1634*). They settled at Franklin, where she d. 24 Oct., 1834. He survived her and d. 20 March, 1851, at Franklin, aged 86 years.

*His children by her were :*

- 1761. Hermon, b. 16 April, 1791, at Franklin, m. 1 Elizabeth Harts-horn, 2 Emeline Gager.†
- 1762. Job Barstow, b. 25 Aug., 1792, at Norwich. He was living at Franklin in 1859, unm.
- 1763. Phebe, b. 16 Dec., 1789, at Franklin. She was living there in 1859, unm.

V. DICE HYDE (424), born at Norwich, West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 12 Nov., 1759, the youngest daughter of Jabez Hyde, Esq. (58) and Lydia Abel (587) of Norwich, was a granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m. 20 May, 1787, Oliver Backus, b. 18 Jan., 1755, at Norwich, the eldest son of Jabez Backus of Norwich, by his second wife Esther Lathrop.

[This Jabez Backus, was b. in August, 1712, and was the son of Nathan Backus and his second wife Elizabeth Tracy, and the grandson of William Backus, one of the original proprietors of Norwich. *See No. 235.*]

Oliver Backus and wife settled at Bozrah, Conn. He was a farmer, and d. 9 March, 1826, at Bozrah. She survived him, and d. 1 Oct., 1848, in the 89th year of her age.

*Their children were :*

- 1764. Jabez, b. 26 April, 1788, at Bozrah, m. Hannah Lathrop.+
- 1765. Sarah, b. 29 June, 1790, at Bozrah, m. Thomas Baldwin.+
- 1766. Esther C., b. 12 Sept. 1793, at Bozrah. She d. 5 July, 1815, at Bozrah, unm.
- 1767. Dice, b. 7 Aug., 1796, at Bozrah. She d. 20 April, 1819, at Bozrah, unm.
- 1768. Lydia L., b. 2 Aug., 1798, at Bozrah, m. Amos Fowler.+
- 1769. Elizabeth, b. 10 Nov., 1801, at Bozrah. She m. Othniel Gager (7110) of Norwich, only son of Othniel Gager of Franklin and her fourth cousin, Rebecca Rudd (2604). (*See No. 7110.*)

V. Dr. PHINEHAS HYDE (426), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 15 Nov., 1749, the second son of Phinehas Hyde (59) and Anne Rogers (357) of Norwich, was a grandson of Jabez Hyde (8), and also a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. Sept., 1782, Esther Holdridge, b. 28 July, 1766, at Groton, Conn., daughter of William Holdridge and Prudence Gavitt of Groton. He was a physician, and they settled at Poquetanuck, Conn., and removed to Mystic about 1796. He was in the service of the United States, as a surgeon in the navy, in the war of the Revolution. She d. 6 July, 1810, at Mystic, where he died 5 Sept., 1820.

*Their children were :*

- 1774. John, b. 16 June, 1783, at Poquetanuck, m. Lucy Ann Burrows.+

1775. Theophilus Rogers, b. 18 June, 1706, at Mystic. He m. in June, 1825, Agalice Conrotte, dau. of Dr. Pierre Conrotte and Celeste André. He was a merchant and settled at New Orleans, where he d. 31 March, 1852, *s. p.*
1776. Benjamin F., b. 12 July, 1798, at Mystic, d. 15 July, 1798.
1777. William Franklin, b. 19 Dec. 1799, at Mystic. He m., 7 April, 1831, Jane Van Buskirk of New York, dau. of Abraham Van Buskirk and Eunice Crary. He was a merchant at New York and at New Orleans, and d. 2 June, 1858, at San Francisco, Cal.
1778. Enoch Burrows, b. 16 Oct., 1801, at Mystic. He d. 17 Feb., 1833, at New Orleans.
1779. Elisha Denison, b. 5 Nov., 1805, at Mystic, m. Anne M. Brown.†
1780. Joseph Addison Phinehas, b. 16 Sept., 1807, at Mystic. He was a merchant at New Orleans, and d. 19 June, 1837, unm.
1781. Anne, b. 3 Oct., 1784, at Poquetanuck. She m. Darius Denison, son of Darius Dennison and Maria Billings, of Stonington. They lived at Mystic, where she d. 20 March, 1855.†
1782. Prudence, b. 16 Oct., 1786, at Poquetanuck. She was living at Mystic in 1859, unm.
1783. Harriet, b. 13 Oct., 1788, at Poquetanuck, d. 2 Sept., 1819, unm.
1784. Laura, b. 2 Sept., 1790, at Poquetanuck, d. 12 Dec., 1850, unm.
1785. Elizabeth, b. 27 May, 1792, at Poquetanuck, d. 1 May, 1810, unm.
1786. Sarah, b. 14 Aug., 1794, at Poquetanuck, d. 20 Sept. 1795.
1787. Caroline Esther, b. 23 June, 1803, at Mystic. She m. 30 April, 1831, George W. Moss of Stonington. He was a merchant, and they were living at New Orleans in 1859.†
- 1787*a*. Frances Eliza, b. 1 July, 1810, at Mystic, d. 1 Oct., 1810.

V. CAROLINE HYDE (428) born at Norwich, Conn., in 1757, youngest daughter of Phinehas Hyde (59) and Ann Rogers (357) of Norwich, was a granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8), and a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6), of the third generation. She married George Sims, b. 16 May, 1751, at Lebanon, son of George Sims and Temperance Damon of Lebanon. They settled at Lebanon, where he d. 17 Sept., 1800.

*Her children by him were :*

1788. Elizabeth, b. about 1785, at Lebanon, m. Asa Gay.†
1789. Sarah, b. at Lebanon, m. Ansel Clark.†
1790. Nancy, b. at Lebanon. She m. Ebenezer Fitch, and had two children : 1. *George S.*, who m. Laura Cook, and was living at New York in 1859 ; and 2. *Maria*, living with her brother in 1859, unm.

She then m. 27 Oct., 1803, Ambrose Cushman, b. 27 July, 1748, at Lebanon, son of Nathaniel Cushman and Sarah his wife. He d. 22 July, 1819, at Lebanon, where she d. 7 Oct., 1827, aged 70 years.

V. JABEZ TRACY (429), born at Norwich, Conn., 26 March, 1740, the eldest son of Deacon Simon Tracy and Elizabeth Hyde (61) of Norwich, was a grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 26 May, 1763, Zipporah Hibbard, b. 17 March, 1741, at Windham, daughter of Nathan Hibbard and Zipporah Bushnell of Windham, and granddaughter of Dr. Caleb Bushnell and Anne Leffingwell of Norwich (*see* No. 1021). They settled at Norwich, where she d. 26 Feb., 1769.

*His children by her were :*

1791. Jabez, b. 21 Oct., 1764, at Norwich, m. Hannah Jones.+  
 1792. Elizabeth, b. 8 June, 1768, at Norwich. She m. 14 Feb., 1792, Nathan Backus.

After the death of his first wife he m., 26 June, 1776, Hannah Edgerton, b. 30 June, 1753, eldest daughter of John Edgerton and Elizabeth Prentiss of Norwich. They lived at Norwich, where she d. 23 Sept., 1790, aged 37. He d. 15 June, 1828. Both buried in the old cemetery at Norwich town.

*His children by her were :*

1793. Simon, b. 10 Feb., 1777, at Norwich, m. ——— Harris of Bozrah.+  
 1794. Hannah, b. 5 Nov., 1778, at Norwich. She m. Adonijah Bushnell of Lisbon.  
 1795. Zipporah, bap. 3 June, 1781, at Norwich.

V. MARY TRACY (431), born at Norwich, Conn., 11 Aug., 1741, the youngest daughter of Deacon Simon Tracy of Norwich, by his first wife, Elizabeth Hyde (61), was a granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m., 1 Oct., 1766, Deacon Jonathan Rudd of Windham, b. 29 April, 1743, son of Jonathan Rudd and Esther Tyler of Windham, and grandson of Nathaniel Rudd and Rebecca Waldo. They settled at Windham, where she d. 7 June, 1803.

*Their children were :*

1796. Simon Tracy, b. 1 Sept., 1768, at Windham, m. 1 Alice Adams; 2 Mary Carew.+

1797. Jonathan, b. 16 Aug., 1774, at Windham, m. Sarah Johnson.†  
 1798. Hezekiah, b. 2 Feb., 1781, at Windham, m. 1 Maria De Forest, and 2 Mary E. Coggesel.†  
 1799. Abigail, b. 13 June, 1767, at Windham, m. John Woodward Dewey.†  
 1800. Mary, b. 22 Aug., 1770, at Windham, m. Asahel Lord.†  
 1801. Elizabeth, b. 13 March, 1772, at Windham, m., Jan., 1795, Gurdon Lathrop.†  
 1802. Sarah, b. 17 Dec., 1776, at Windham, d. Feb., 1842, at Oberlin, O., unm.  
 1803. Lydia, b. 6 May, 1785, at Windham. She m., 1809, Andrew Benton, and d. 12 Sept., 1812. He d. 23 Oct., 1812. They had one child, *Paulina*, who d. in childhood.

Jonathan Rudd then m., 1 March, 1804, Anne Tyler, and d. 3 April, 1823.

V. ABIGAIL BARSTOW (433), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 19 June, 1743, the eldest daughter of Jonathan Barstow and Abigail Hyde (62) of Norwich, was a granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m. 16 Oct., 1764, Capt. Ebenezer Hartshorn, b. 2 Oct., 1742, at Norwich, the third son of Ebenezer Hartshorn, Esq., and Minerva Gregory, and grandson of Dr. David Hartshorn and Rebecca Batchelor.

[This Dr. David Hartshorn, b. 18 Oct., 1657, was son of Thomas Hartshorn, one of the first settlers of Reading, by his first wife, Susan. He m. 1680, Rebecca Batchelor, probably daughter of John Batchelor of Reading and Rebecca his wife. David Hartshorn was a physician, and they settled at Reading. About 1770, they removed to that part of Norwich which is now Franklin, where he was a distinguished physician, and a deacon of the church, and d. 3 Nov., 1738. They had four sons and one daughter: *Jonathan*; *David*; *Samuel*; *Ebenezer*; and *Rebecca*.]

They settled in that part of Norwich which is now Franklin. He was an officer in the war of the revolution, and was collector of the state tax in 1792. He d. 1 Jan., 1825; and she d. 9 May, 1827, at Franklin.

*Their children were:*

1804. Beriah, b. 9 Nov., 1767, at Norwich. He lived at German Flats, N. Y., and d. about 1827 unm.  
 1805. Jabez, b. 28 Oct., 1779, at Norwich. He m. Lucy Pease, in Oneida county, N. Y., and had a large family.  
 1806. Clarissa, b. 6 July, 1765, at Norwich. She m. Asahel Avery. They removed to Pennsylvania, where they died.



1807. Abigail, b. 24 Oct., 1769, at Norwich. She m. her third cousin, Peter Tracy (1180), the second son of Josiah Tracy (260) and Margaret Pettis of Norwich. (*See No. 1180.*)
1808. Philura, b. 16 June, 1772, at Norwich, m. Lavius Fillmore.<sup>+</sup>
1809. Mary, b. 18 Jan., 1775, at Norwich. She m. her third cousin, Jared Hyde (1495), son of Thomas Hyde (368) and Ednah Burleigh. (*See No. 1495.*)
1810. Elizabeth, b. 8 June, 1777, at Norwich, m. Joshua Smith.<sup>+</sup>
1811. Anna, b. 5 May, 1782, at Norwich, m. Adan Fillmore.<sup>+</sup>
- 1811*a*. Frances, b. at Norwich. She m. 23 Oct., 1808, Jedediah Fox of German Flats, N. Y., where they settled and died. They had eight children.

V. ELIZABETH BARSTOW (434), born at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), Conn., 27 July, 1747, the second daughter of Jonathan Barstow and Abigail Hyde (62) of Norwich, was a granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m. 22 Dec., 1768, Phinehas Peck, b. 28 July, 1743, at Norwich, the eldest son of Capt. Jonathan Peck and Bethia Bingham of Norwich.

Phinehas Peck and wife settled in that part of Norwich which is now Franklin, where he d. 15 Sept., 1813; and she died in 1823.

*Their children were :*

1812. Jonathan, b. 13 Sept., 1769, at Norwich, m. 1 Martha Willes, 2 Lois Crocker.<sup>+</sup>
1813. Phinehas, b. 14 Oct., 1774, at Norwich, m. Edna Rogers.<sup>+</sup>
1814. Gates, b. 27 Feb., 1778, at Norwich, m. Lurene Rudd.<sup>+</sup>
1815. Jathleel, b. 30 June, 1780, at Norwich. He m. Arminia White, and settled at Warren, N. Y.
1816. Ambrose, b. 10 July, 1782, at Norwich, m. Eunice Hazen.<sup>+</sup>
1817. Elizabeth, b. 16 July, 1772, at Norwich. She m. Azel Smith of Dorset, Vt., as his second wife.
1818. Phebe, b. 8 Oct., 1785, at Norwich, m. Daniel Gager.<sup>+</sup>

V. Capt. ENOCH LORD (436), born at Lyme, Conn., 15 Dec., 1725, the second son of Richard Lord, Esq. (63) and Elizabeth Lynde of Lyme, was a grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 31 March, 1749, Hepzibah Marvin, b. 11 March, 1731, at Lyme, daughter of Joseph Marvin and Jane Lay of Lyme.

[This Joseph Marvin was the second son of John Marvin and Sarah Graham of Lyme, and grandson of Lieut. Reinold Marvin the second of Lyme, whose father, Reinold Marvin, came from England, and was one of the first

settlers of Hartford, Conn., who afterwards removed to Farmington, and from there to Lyme, about 1648.]

Capt. Enoch Lord and wife settled at Lyme, where she d. 19 Oct., 1813. He survived her, and d. 16 Feb., 1814, in the 89 year of his age.

*Their children were :*

- 1819. Richard, b. 15 Sept., 1752, at Lyme, m. Anne Mitchell.†
- 1820. Joseph, b. 3 June, 1757, at Lyme, m. Phebe Griffin.†
- 1821. Enoch, b. 28 July, 1760, at Lyme, m. 1 Esther Durfy, 2 Phebe Sill.†
- 1822. William, b. 16 July, 1762, at Lyme. He m. 4 Sept., 1790, Anna Mather (6066), b. 12 Dec., 1766, the eldest daughter of Samuel Mather and his third cousin, Lois Griswold (2109) of Lyme. He graduated at Yale, 1784, and was a physician and settled at Stonington, where his wife d. 31 Oct., 1818, *s. p.* He then m. Nancy Howe of Stonington, and d. 13 Feb., 1752, *s. p.*
- 1823. Lynde, b. 17 July, 1767, at Lyme, m. Mehitabel Marvin.†
- 1824. Anne, b. 4 Dec., 1754, at Lyme, m. Stephen Johnson.†
- 1825. Jane, b. 13 Aug., 1764, at Lyme, m. Joseph Noyes.†
- 1826. Hepzibah, b. 30 June, 1770, at Lyme. She m. 30 Sept., 1793, Dr. James Lee of New London. She d. there, and he died in Baltimore. She had three children : 1. *Dr. Enoch Ladd Lee*, b. 1 Nov., 1795, who d. at New Orleans, *s. p.* 2. *Harriet Lee*, b. 9 Feb., 1797, who d. in New York. And 3. *George William Lee*, b. 8 Nov., 1801.

V. LYNDE LORD (437), born at Lyme, Conn., 2 Feb., 1733, the third son of Richard Lord, Esq. (63) and Elizabeth Lynde of Lyme, was a grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 7 July, 1757, Lois Sheldon (1970), b. 24 June, 1738, at Lyme, second daughter of Capt. Elisha Sheldon and his first cousin, Elizabeth Ely (462) of Lyme, and afterwards of Litchfield. They settled at Litchfield, where he was sheriff of Litchfield county, twenty-nine years. She d. 2 Aug., 1792. He survived her and d. 15 June, 1801, at Litchfield.

*Their children were :*

- 1827. Lynde, b. in 1761, and d. in infancy.
- 1828. Lynde 2d, b. 21 Oct., 1762, at Litchfield, m. Mary Lyman.†
- 1829. Rufus, b. 17 May, 1765, at Litchfield, d. 11 July, 1765.

V. SUSANNA LORD (438), born at Lyme, Conn., 16 Jan., 1724, the eldest daughter of Richard Lord, Esq. (63) and

Elizabeth Lynde of Lyme, was a grand daughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 23 Jan., 1746, Elijah Lathrop, b. 4 Sept., 1720, at Norwich, second son of Simon Lathrop and Martha Lathrop of Norwich.

[This Simon Lathrop, b. 3 May, 1689, at Norwich, was the third son of Samuel Lathrop and Hannah Adgate of Norwich, was grandson of Samuel Lathrop the first and Elizabeth Scudder, his first wife, of Norwich. That Samuel Lathrop was born in England, and came to New England in 1634, with his father the Rev. John Lathrop of Scituate and Barnstable, Mass. *See No. 1083.*]

Elijah Lathrop and wife settled at Norwich, where they probably died. I have a very imperfect sketch of their descendants.

*Their children were :*

- 1831. Elijah, b. 20 Oct., 1747, at Norwich, m. probably Dorcas Kibbe.†
- 1832. Simon, b. 24 Feb., 1760, at Norwich, m. Mary Wetmore.†
- 1833. Gurdon, b. 10 Sept., 1763, at Norwich. He probably m. 22 Dec., 1796, Jemima Pember.
- 1834. Hannah, b. 5 Sept., 1749, at Norwich.
- 1835. Anna, b. 13 July, 1751, at Norwich.
- 1836. Eunice, b. 13 Sept., 1753, at Norwich.
- 1837. Nancy, b. at Norwich, m. Nathaniel Niles.†

V. ANNE LORD (440), born at Lyme, Conn., 22 Dec., 1729, the third daughter of Richard Lord, Esq. (63) and Elizabeth Lynde of Lyme, was a grand daughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 16 Jan., 1752, John McCurdy, b. about 1724, at Antrim in Ireland. He came to America about 1740, and he settled as a merchant at Lyme, and acquired considerable wealth, was a man of great energy of character, and took a leading part in the politics of his adopted country. He procured the writing (by the Rev. Stephen Johnson of Lyme, his minister, and paid for the publication) of those letters in opposition to the stamp act, referred to by the recent historian of Conn. Their publication revived the drooping opposition in the colonies, against the claim of the British parliament, to raise revenue by taxing the colonies without the consent of their provincial assemblies; which opposition finally resulted in the American Revolution. John McCurdy survived the revolutionary struggle, and d. 10 Nov., 1785, at Lyme. She survived him and d. 3 Sept., 1802. And they were both buried in the old cemetery at Lyme, below the hill.

*Their children were :*

1839. Lynde, b. 4 April, 1755, at Lyme, m. 1 Ursula Griswold, 2 Lydia Lockwood.†
1840. John, b. 2 March, 1757, at Lyme. He was a merchant at Hartford, and d. 21 Dec., 1790, at Lyme unm. He had a natural son by Eunice Backus; *John McCurdy*, b. 29 May, 1789, at Norwich, graduated at Union College, 1810. He m. in Florence, Italy, and was living in California in 1858.
1841. Richard, b. 2 March, 1769, at Lyme, m. Ursula Griswold.†
1842. Elizabeth, b. about 1759, at Lyme, m. Alexander Stewart.†
1843. Jennett, b. at Lyme, m. Elisha Hart.†
1844. Nancy, b. at Lyme. She m. in 1787, the Rev. Nathan Strong, D. D., b. 16 Oct., 1748, at Coventry, Conn., minister of the First church in Hartford. She was his second wife, and d. in 1789, at Hartford. She had one son: *John McCurdy Strong*, who graduated at Yale in 1806, and was drowned at Hartford the same year, and died unm.
1845. Sarah, b. at Lyme, m. Rev. Henry Channing.†
- 1845a. Mary, b. June, 1772, at Lyme, d. 27 Sept., 1773.

V. ELIZABETH LORD (441), born at Lyme, Conn., 9 Nov., 1735, the youngest daughter of Richard Lord, Esq. (63) and Elizabeth Lynde of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 7 April, 1760, Jared Elliot, b. 17 March, 1728, at Killingworth, Conn., the sixth son of the Rev. Jared Elliot, D. D., and Elizabeth Smithson of Killingworth.

[The Rev. Jared Elliot was minister of that part of Killingworth which is now Clinton. He was the eldest son of the Rev. Joseph Elliot, minister at Guilford, and his second wife, Mary Wylls, daughter of the Hon. Samuel Wylls of Hartford, and Ruth Haynes, and granddaughter of Gov. George Wyllis and of Gov. John Haynes. The Rev. Jared Elliot was grandson of the Rev. John Elliot, commonly called "the Apostle to the Indians," and Anne Mountfort. The Rev. John Elliot was born in England in 1604, and came to this country in 1631 (*see 1 Sprag. Annals*, 18 and 270). Through his ancestress, Mabel Harlakenden, the second wife of Gov. John Haynes of Hartford, the Rev. Jared Elliot was descended from William the conqueror, and from several of the Norman and the Anglo Saxon kings of England, and from some of the earls of Surrey, of Warwick, of Stafford, and of Gloucester, and of Westmoreland. *See Appendix A., and 17 Gen. Reg., 95.*]

Jared Elliot and wife settled at Killingworth. He was

a farmer, and d. there in March, 1811. His first wife was Elizabeth Walker of Boston, who d. 3 May, 1759, *s. p.*

† *His children, by his last wife, were :*

- 1846. Jared, b. 1 March, 1761, at Killingworth, m. Clarissa Lewis.†
- 1847. Richard, b. 7 April, 1762, at Killingworth, d. 10 June, 1762.
- 1848. Isaac, b. 17 April, 1763, at Killingworth, d. 27 July, 1763.
- 1849. Richard, b. 3 June, 1764, at Killingworth, m. Agnez Gregory.†
- 1850. Lynde, b. 7 March, 1766, at Killingworth, m. Statira Gates.†
- 1851. Rufus, b. 1 Dec., 1772, at Killingworth, m. Elizabeth Miller.†
- 1852. Augustus, b. 10 Aug., 1779, at Killingworth, m. Mary D. Kirtland.†
- 1853. Elizabeth, b. 24 Aug., 1768, at Killingworth, m. Nathan Wilcox.†
- 1854. Nancy, b. 28 July, 1770, at Killingworth. She m. Jonathan Lay of Saybrook, and d. 25 May, 1852, *s. p.*
- 1855. Sarah, b. 17 June, 1775, at Killingworth. She m. in May, 1814, — Boardman of Higganum, and died *s. p.*
- 1856. Catharine, b. 1 Feb., 1777, at Killingworth. She m. 26 Sept., 1805, Selden Gates of East Haddam, b. 13 Sept., 1778, second son of Caleb Gates and Esther Foote of East Haddam. They removed to Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. 20 Sept., 1828. She d. 3 April, 1858. They had 4 children : 1. *Caty Ann*, b. 23 Nov., 1806, at Chatham, d. 15 Aug., 1811. 2. *Jane Elizabeth*, b. 24 July, 1809, d. 29 April, 1832. 3. *Catharine Ann*, b. 15 Oct., 1811, living at Coventry, Conn., in 1858. And 4. *Sarah Ann*, b. 3 April, 1817, at Brooklyn, N. Y., d. 15 Jan., 1818.

V. JOHN LORD (442), born at Lyme, Conn., 19 May, 1740, the eldest son of John Lord (64) and Hannah Rogers of Lyme, was a grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 1 July, 1763, Sarah Way, b. in Aug., 1742, at New London. They settled at Lyme, and removed to Nelson, N. Y., where she d. 10 Aug., 1818, and where he d. in March, 1831.

*Their children were :*

- 1857. Richard, b. 14 Jan., 1765, at Lyme, m. Deborah Jewett.†
- 1858. Thomas, b. 2 Feb., 1767, at Lyme. He removed from Nelson, N. Y., to Hillsdale, Mich., and d. 16 Sept., 1838, a bachelor.
- 1859. John, b. 30 April, 1773, at Lyme, m. Sarah Chase.†
- 1859a. David, b. 25 April, 1776, at Lyme, died in childhood.
- 1860. Andrew Palmes, b. 8 March, 1780, at Lyme, m. Salome Tenney.†
- 1861. Lucy, b. 8 Nov., 1768, at Lyme, m. Rev. Zadock Darrow.†
- 1862. Sarah, b. 14 Oct., 1770, at Lyme. She m. 1820, Simeon Haskell of Madison county, N. Y., and d. Sept., 1855, at Geneseo, *s. p.*



1863. Hannah, b. 11 Feb., 1778, at Lyme. She d. May, 1838, at Nelson, N. Y., unm.

V. ANNE LORD (443), born at Lyme, Conn., 4 April, 1736, the eldest daughter of John Lord (64) and Hannah Rogers of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 23 Dec., 1760, Col. Zebulun Butler, b. in 1731, at Lyme. He was an officer in the French war. They settled at Lyme, where she died.

*His children by her were :*

1864. Lord, b. 11 Dec., 1761, at Lyme, m. Mary Pierce.†

1865. Zebulun, b. 12 Nov., 1767, at Lyme, died in childhood.

1866. Hannah, b. 28 Feb., 1770, at Lyme, m. Roswell Welles.†

After the death of his first wife, he m. 2 ———, and 3 Phebe Haight, and settled at Wilksbarre, Pa., where he died. He was the second in command at Wyoming when that beautiful valley was desolated by the Indians in July, 1778 (*see Allen's Biog. Dictionary*). By his second wife, Col. Butler had a son, Zebulun 2d. By his third wife, he had a son, Steuben; and two daughters, Lydia, who married George Griffin (2260) of New York, and Nancy, who married John W. Robinson (2688), eldest son of Samuel Robinson and Priscilla Metcalf (674).

V. JOHN SILL (449), born at Lyme, Conn., 14 Feb., 1710, the eldest son of Joseph Sill and Phebe Lord (66) of Lyme, was a grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 22 Dec., 1731, Phebe Fithin, daughter of David Fithin of Bridgehampton, Long Island. They settled at Lyme, where she d. 22 May, 1751. He was a farmer.

*His children by her were :*

1876. David Fithin, b. 23 April, 1733, at Lyme, m. Sarah Griswold.†

1877. Joseph, b. 21 Feb., 1735, at Lyme, m. Elizabeth Lee.†

1878. John, b. 16 April, 1744, at Lyme, m. 1 Mary Anderson, 2 Elizabeth Griswold.†

1879. Silas, b. 17 Nov., 1749, at Lyme, m. Hannah L. Griswold.†

1880. Phebe, b. 19 March, 1737, at Lyme, m. William Lay.†

1881. Mary, b. 16 June, 1739, at Lyme, d. 8 Aug., 1753.

1882. Anna, b. 14 May, 1742, at Lyme. She m. John Lay (2058), her second cousin, son of John Lay and Hannah Lee (485). (*See No. 2058.*)

1883. Sarah, b. 8 Aug., 1746, at Lyme. She m. Ephraim Hubbel of New Fairfield, Conn. She d. in June, 1813, at Lyme, s. p.



After the death of his first wife, John Sill m. 9 April, 1752, his mother's second cousin, Hepzibah Lee, b. 16 May, 1710, at Lyme, the seventh daughter of John Lee the first, and Elizabeth Smith, of Lyme, and granddaughter of Thomas Lee the first, and Sarah Kirtland, of Lyme (*see No. 71*). She was the widow of Elisha Lee of Lyme at the time of this marriage. She d. 21 Jan., 1783.

*His children by her were:*

1884. Enoch, b. 15 March, 1753, at Lyme d. 29 Aug., 1777, unm.

1885. Richard, b. 15 July, 1755, at Lyme, m. Elizabeth Nicoll.†

For his third wife he m. 22 Sept., 1783, Lucy (Mather) Peck, b. 28 Dec., 1720, widow of Nathaniel Peck, and daughter of Samuel Mather and Deborah Champion. He d. 17 Oct., 1796, in the 87 year of his age. She survived him and d. in Nov., 1804. He had no issue by her.

V. JOSEPH SILL (450), born at Lyme, Conn., 25 April, 1715, the second son of Joseph Sill and Phebe Lord (66) of Lyme, was a grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 31 Dec., 1747, Ruth Matson, b. about 1717, at Lyme, the eldest daughter of Nathaniel Matson and Joanna Ely of Lyme.

[This Nathaniel Matson, the progenitor of the Matson family of Lyme, was a son of Nathaniel Matson of Boston, a ship master, who married a Thomas, and died when this son was only two years old, 1686. This son was a ship carpenter. He m. Ruth Rowe of Boston, who died *s. p.* He then married, in 1716, Joanna Ely, born in 1699 at Lyme, the youngest daughter of William Ely the first, and Elizabeth Smith, of Lyme. She d. 30 Jan., 1776, at Lyme; and he d. 3 Feb., 1776, at the advanced age of 92 years. They had two sons and seven daughters: *Nathaniel*, who m. Dinah Newton of Colchester; *William*, who m. Eunice Shennor of Lyme; *Ruth*, who m. Joseph Sill; *Elizabeth*, who m. Timothy Mather of Lyme; *Ruamah*, who m. Travers Ayers of Saybrook; *Joanna*, who m. Joseph Mather of Lyme; *Mary*, who m. Joseph Smith of East Lyme; *Abigail*, who m. John Colt of Lyme; and *Deborah*, who m. Samuel Sanford of Saybrook, and d. *s. p.*

Joseph Sill and wife settled at Lyme, where she d. 12 August, 1762, aged 45 years. He was a farmer.

*His children by her were:*

1886. Giles, b. 21 Nov., 1748, at Lyme, m. Lucy Gould.†

1887. Nathaniel, b. 19 May,\*1750, at Lyme; d. 10 Aug., 1765.  
 1888. William, b. 6 Dec., 1760, at Lyme, m. Jemima Sterling.†  
 1889. Ruamah, b. 5 Dec., 1752, at Lyme, m. 1 David Howell, 2 Mather Peck.†  
 1890. Lucy, b. 14 May, 1754, at Lyme. She m. Ambrose Watrous of Saybrook, and d. about 1807, s. p.  
 1891. Ruth, b. 14 March, 1756, at Lyme, m. Gurdon Clark.†  
 1892. Phebe, born in 1758, at Lyme, d. 17 July, 1765.

After the death of his first wife he m., 23 April, 1765, Azubah (Lee) De Wolf, his mother's second cousin, b. 24 April, 1729, (widow of Daniel De Wolf), and second daughter of William Lee and Mary Giffin, and granddaughter of Thomas Lee, the first, and Mary De Wolf of Lyme (see No. 71). She d. 17 Dec., 1771, and he d. 20 Jan., 1782, at Lyme.

*His children by her were :*

1893. Joseph Lee, b. 9 Jan., 1768, at Lyme, d. 10 Jan., 1783. He was burned to death in his brother Giles's house.  
 1894. Azubah, b. 10 June, 1776, at Lyme, m. Cullick Ely.†  
 1895. Phebe, b. 4 June, 1770, at Lyme, m. Capt. Dudley Sterling.†

V. THOMAS SILL (451), born at Lyme, Conn., 25 Aug., 1717, the third son of Joseph Sill and Phebe Lord (66) of Lyme, was a grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m., 6 May, 1742, Jemima Dudley, of Saybrook. He was a farmer, and they settled at Grassy Hill, in Lyme, where he d. in 1760. His widow m. Joseph Broadstreet Emerson of North Lyme, and had by him three sons, Joseph, Broadstreet and Dudley. They removed to Wilton, N. Y., where she died at the age of 94 years.

*Her children by her first husband were :*

1896. Samuel Dudley, b. 4 April, 1745, at Lyme, m. Eunice Dorr.†  
 1897. Thomas, b. 16 March, 1747, at Lyme, m.†  
 1898. Isaac, b. 20 April, 1749, at Lyme, m. Sarah Harvey.†  
 1899. Micah, b. 25 Dec., 1751, at Lyme, m. Azubah Harvey.†  
 1900. Jemima, b. 30 March, 1743, at Lyme, m. William Sterling.†  
 1901. Mehitable, b. 4 May, 1754, at Lyme, m. Martin Huntley of Lyme.†

V. JABEZ SILL (452), born at Lyme, Conn., 4 August, 1722, the fourth son of Joseph Sill and Phebe Lord (66) of Lyme, was a grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the

third generation. He m., 28 Dec., 1749, Elizabeth Noyes, daughter of Moses Noyes and Mary Ely of Lyme, and granddaughter of the Rev. Moses Noyes and Ruth Picket of Lyme (*see* No. 1825). He was a joiner and cabinet-maker. They settled at Lyme, and continued to reside there until 1770, when they removed to Wilkesbarre, Pa. He escaped the massacre, and d. in 1790, at Wilkesbarre. She d. 1819, at Windsor, Conn.

*Their children were :*

- 1902. Shadrach, b. 12 Aug., 1758, at Lyme, m. E. Van Loon.+
- 1903. Elisha Noyes, b. 15 Jan., 1761, at Lyme, m. Chloe Allyn.+
- 1904. Jabez, b. 6 March, 1763, at Lyme, m. 1 — Haight, 2, Mary Osborn.+
- 1905. Moses, b. 9 Jan., 1765, at Lyme, m. 1 — Tudor, 2 Asenath Colt, 3 Lydia Anderson.+
- 1906. Amasa, b. 8 Jan., 1767, at Lyme, d. in 1772.
- 1907. Elizabeth, b. 22 Nov., 1750, at Lyme, m. Col. Nathan Denison of Wilkesbarre, Pa.+
- 1908. Mary, b. 22 July, 1752, at Lyme, m. James Gould.+
- 1909. Naomi, b. 28 Nov., 1754, at Lyme. She m. Capt. John Paul Schott of Philadelphia, formerly an officer in the Prussian army.+
- 1910. Esther, b. 21 Dec., 1756, at Lyme. She m. Jonathan Fitch of Jericho, N. Y.
- 1910a. Sarah, b. 11 Oct., 1770, at Lyme, d. in 1779.

V. Capt. RICHARD SILL (453), born at Lyme, Conn., 4 Aug., 1722, the twin of Jabez, and fifth son of Joseph Sill and Phebe Lord (66) of Lyme, was a grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m., 10 June, 1753, Zipporah Ayers, b. about 1731, at Preston, Conn. He was a shipmaster, and they settled at Ayer's Point, in Saybrook, and later in life he became a farmer. At his residence was constructed Bushnell's torpedo, intended to blow up the British vessels in the war of the revolution. He d. 14 March, 1795, at Saybrook, and she d. 2 April, 1814.

*Their children were :*

- 1911. Richard Lord, b. 10 June, 1757, at Saybrook, m. Sarah Hale.+
- 1912. Elisha, b. 27 March, 1772, at Saybrook, m. Mary Hart.+
- 1913. Sarah, b. 14 April, 1760, at Saybrook. She m. Nehemiah Hayden of Essex, Conn., and d. 18 Feb., 1843.
- 1914. Hannah, b. 27 July, 1762, at Saybrook. She m. Russell Lord of Saybrook, and removed to Troy, and d. 18 May, 1824, at Troy, N. Y.

1915. Zipporah, b. 22 Nov., 1765, at Saybrook. She d. 18 May, 1827, unm.
1916. Phebe, b. 14 July, 1768, at Saybrook. She m. her second cousin, Enoch Lord (1821), the third son of Captain Enoch Lord (436) and Hepzibah Marvin of Lyme, as his second wife. She had no issue, and was residing at Saybrook in 1859. (*See No. 1821.*)

V. Rev. ELIJAH SILL (454), born at Lyme, Conn., 6 Nov., 1724, the sixth son of Joseph Sill and Phebe Lord (66) was a grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale in 1748, and was a clergyman. He m. Dorcas Bennett of Newtown, Conn. He was settled as the minister of the North Society at New Fairfield, Conn., 17 Oct., 1751. In 1781 he removed to Dorset, Vt., and afterwards to Milton and Greenfield and Burlington, N. Y. He d. 1792, at Burlington. They had several children who died young. Some of

*Their children were :*

1917. Elijah Bennet, b. 1760, at New Fairfield, m. Chloe Barnes.†
1918. Daniel, b. in 1771, at New Fairfield, m. 1 Abigail Knight, 2 Albasindo Barnes.†
1919. Lord Freedom, b. 2 Jan., 1785, at New Fairfield, m. Hannah Covey.†
- 1919a. Dorcas. She m. Thomas Manly.

V. Dr. ELISHA SILL (455), born at Lyme, Conn., 6 April, 1730, the seventh son of Joseph Sill and Phebe Lord (66) of Lyme, was a grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale in 1754. He m. Mary Heaton, b. at Goshen, Conn., only child of the Rev. Stephen Heaton, the first minister of Goshen, and Mary Marsh. [Mary Marsh was daughter of the Rev. Jonathan Marsh and Margaret Whiting of Windsor. Rev. Stephen Heaton d. 29 Dec., 1788.] He was a physician, and they settled at Goshen. He was a surgeon in Gen. Wolcott's brigade of Connecticut volunteers, in the war of the revolution, and was present at the capture of Burgoyne's army at Saratoga. He was a justice of the peace of Litchfield county, many years. He died at Goshen in 1808. She d. 1816, at Whitesboro, N. Y.

*Their children were :*

1920. Elisha Eaton, b. 18 July, 1774, at Goshen, m. Susan M. Hopkins.†

1921. Theodore, b. 3 Jan., 1777, at Goshen, m. Eliza Mann.†  
 1922. Sarah, born in 1764, at Goshen, m. Thomas Ruggles Gold.†  
 1922a. Mary Eaton, b. at Goshen. She lived at Whitesboro, and died in 1848, unm.

V. ELIZABETH SILL (457), born at Lyme, Conn., 20 Nov., 1708, the second daughter of Joseph Sill and Phebe Lord (66) of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 9 Oct., 1735, Robert Hubbard, b. 30 July, 1712, (son of Robert Hubbard, b. 6 Oct., 1673, at Middletown, and Abigail Atkins of Middletown, grandson of Joseph Hubbard, b. 10 Dec., 1643, and Mary Porter, and great grandson of George Hubbard, who was born in Wakefield, England, in 1594, came to Hartford, Conn., in 1636, and married Elizabeth Watts in 1640, and settled in Hartford, and d. 18 March, 1685, at Middletown. Robert Hubbard, and Elizabeth his wife, settled at Middletown). He d. 29 Jan., 1779, aged 66. She survived him, and d. 22 Jan., 1799, aged 92 years.

*Their children were :*

1923. Elihu, b. 17 Aug., 1737, at Middletown, d. 14 Sept., 1770.  
 1924. Robert, b. 2 March, 1742, at Middletown, d. 8 Aug., 1742.  
 1925. Robert 2d, b. 11 Sept., 1743, at Middletown, m. Lucy Hubbard.†  
 1926. Elijah, b. 1745, at Middletown, m. 1 Hannah Kent, 2 Abigail Dickenson.†  
 1927. Micah, b. 1747, at Middletown, d. 1747.  
 1928. Micah 2d, b. 8 Sept., 1748, at Middletown, m. Content Guernsey.†  
 1929. Samuel, b. 1752, at Middletown.  
 1930. Phebe, b. 5 July, 1736, at Middletown, d. 27 Sept., 1736.  
 1931. Abigail, b. 5 Jan., 1739, at Middletown, m. Dr. Smith.†  
 1932. Phebe 2d, b. 10 Oct., 1740, at Middletown, m. David Wells.  
 1933. Elizabeth, b. 1750, at Middletown, m. James Morris.†

V. PHEBE SILL (458), born at Lyme, Conn., 10 Feb., 1713, the third daughter of Joseph Sill and Phebe Lord (66) of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. John Murdock, b. in 1706, at East Hampton, Long Island, the only child of Peter Murdock and Mary Fithin of East Hampton.

[This Peter Murdock was born at Limerick, Ireland, in 1679, and came to America about 1700, and married and settled at East Hampton, and died at Westbrook, Conn., in 1753. He was the only son of John Murdock, a wool-

comber of Limerick, who lost his property at the siege of Limerick, and died at the last mentioned place in 1695. The mother of Peter Murdock was Mary Munson.]

John Murdock and Phebe Sill, his wife, settled at Westbrook, Conn., where she died in childbirth about 10 months after her marriage, and her child died with her. He then married Frances Conklin of East Hampton. He was major of militia, and judge of Middlesex county, and died in 1778. By his last wife he had seven sons and six daughters. Three of the sons graduated at Yale: Peter, in 1755, and died same year; Jonathan, in 1766, and who was the minister of Bozrah, and died in 1813; and James, in 1774, was minister at Sandgate, Vt., and Martinsburgh, N. Y., and died in 1840 at Crown Point, N. Y.

V. LUCY SILL (459), born at Lyme, Conn., 1 Dec., 1719, the fourth daughter of Joseph Sill and Phebe Lord (66) of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 30 June, 1743, Benjamin Niles. He was probably a descendant of John Niles the first of Braintree, who came from England, and d. 8 Feb., 1694, at Braintree, aged 91. They settled at Groton, Conn., where they died.

*Their children were:*

- 1934. Benjamin, b. 20 Sept., 1744, at Groton, died unm.
- 1935. Joseph, b. 7 Jan., 1750, at Groton, m. Dorothy Ingraham.+
- 1936. Moses, b. 31 Aug., 1752, at Groton, m. Naomi Marshall.+
- 1937. Thomas, b. 2 July, 1760, at Groton, m.+
- 1938. Phebe, b. 4 May, 1746, at Groton, died unm.
- 1939. Mary, b. 11 Feb., 1748, at Groton. She m. John Dean, and removed to the state of New York.

V. SARAH SILL (460), born at Lyme, Conn., 2 Jan., 1728, the youngest daughter of Joseph Sill and Phebe Lord (66) of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 12 October, 1748, Nehemiah Hubbard, b. 22 July, 1721, at Middletown, son of Nathaniel Hubbard and Sarah Johnson of Middletown.

[This Nathaniel Hubbard, b. 14 Sept. 1690, was son of Nathaniel Hubbard the first of Middletown, and Mary Earl, b. 10 Dec., 1652, youngest son of George Hubbard, who was born at Wakefield, Eng., in 1594, who came to Hartford in 1636, and in 1640 m. Elizabeth Watts, daugh-



ter of Richard Watts, and settled at Hartford, removed to Middletown in 1650, and died there 18 March, 1685.]

Nehemiah Hubbard and Sarah his wife settled at Middletown, where he died 10 March, 1814, she d. 11 Aug. 1814. He was a farmer, and his wife generally rode to church behind him upon a pillion, until they were very far advanced in life.

*Their children were :*

- 1942. Isaac, b. 24 Sept., 1749, at Middletown, m. Ruth Coleman. †
- 1943. Nehemiah, b. 10 April, 1752, at Middletown, m. 1 Cornelia Wyllis, 2 Lucy Starr, 3 Hannah (Burnham) Lattimer. †
- 1944. Elisha, b. 1 Oct., 1753, at Middletown. He m. Martha Roberts, b. 15 April, 1767, and d. 6 July, 1827, and he d. 28 Jan., 1837. I have no information as to their children.
- 1945. David, b. 24 Feb., 1757, at Middletown, died unm.
- 1946. Jacob, b. 28 Jan., 1759, at Middletown, m. 1 Sarah Hobby, 2 Sarah Hall. †
- 1947. Nathaniel, b. 17 July, 1766, at Middletown, was lost at sea and died unm.
- 1948. Matthew, b. 20 Nov., 1770, at Middletown, died in childhood.
- 1949. Sarah, b. 16 Jan., 1751, at Middletown, m. Daniel Crowell. †
- 1950. Lucy, b. 22 April, 1755, at Middletown. She m. her first cousin, the Rev. Robert Hubbard (1925), third son of Robert Hubbard and Elizabeth Sill (455). (*See No. 1925.*)
- 1951. Phebe, b. 3 Jan., 1761, at Middletown, m. Elijah Roberts. †
- 1952. Mary, b. 18 Aug., 1764, at Middletown, d. 18 March, 1766.
- 1953. Anne, b. 18 Oct., 1762, at Middletown, m. Ithamar Atkins. †
- 1954. Mary 2d, b. 20 Aug., 1765, at Middletown. She m. Giles Lyman of Goshen, Mass., and removed to Shelburne, N. Y., and afterwards to Jamesville, N. Y.

V. SAMUEL ELY (461), born at Saybrook, Conn., the only son of Samuel Ely and Jane Lord (67) of Lyme, was a grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 20 May, 1739, Hannah Marsh. They settled at Lyme, where he was a justice of the peace, and where they probably both died.

*Their children were :*

- 1955. Samuel C., b. 6 Nov., 1740, at Lyme. He graduated at Yale, 1764, and was a Congregational clergyman. He m. — Billings and preached at Somers, and had two children.
- 1956. Elijah, b. 8 May, 1743, at Lyme, m. Catherine Lee. †
- 1957. Abner, b. at Lyme, m. Bridget Brockway. †
- 1958. Marsh, b. at Lyme. He m. — Warren of Chester, and died at Lyme s. p.

1959. Hannah, b. 28 May, 1745, at Lyme, m. deacon George Elliot. †  
 1960. Mary, b. about 1749, at Lyme, m. Major Thomas Anderson. †  
 1961. Elizabeth, b. at Lyme, m. Abraham Perkins. †  
 1962. Lois, b. at Lyme. She m. 1 her third cousin, Ezra Selden (1467), the oldest son of Ezra Selden and Elizabeth Rogers (358), 2 Rev. Ezra Hallock. (*See No. 1467.*)  
 1963. Jerusha, b. at Lyme. She m. Richard Williams of Saybrook, and died s. p.

V. ELIZABETH ELY (462), born at Saybrook, Conn., the only daughter of Samuel Ely and Jane Lord (67) of S., was a granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 7 Oct., 1735, Captain Elisha Sheldon, b. in 1709, youngest son of Thomas Sheldon and Mary Hinsdale, of Northampton. He graduated at Yale in 1730.

[His father, Thomas Sheldon, b. in 1661, was the third son of Isaac Sheldon, b. in 1629, and Mary Woodford, and grandson of Isaac Sheldon of Dorchester, Mass. *Ruth Sheldon*, b. in 1663, sister of Thomas, m. Joseph Wright, who d. in 1697 and was the ancestress of Gov. *Silas Wright* of Canton, N. Y., the distinguished United States senator. *See 4 N. E. Gen. Reg. 357.*]

They settled at Lyme, and removed from there to Litchfield, Conn., where he d. 1 Sept., 1779. She survived him and died in 1790. The following is taken from his tomb table at Litchfield: "A gentleman of extensive genius and liberal education, called in early life to various public employments both civil and military, all of which he executed with punctuality and fidelity, much respected for his generosity and benevolence, and greatly lamented by his extensive acquaintance. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord." He was an assistant of the colony from 1762 until his death.

*Their children were :*

1964. Elisha, b. 6 March, 1740, at Lyme, m. prob. Miss Whiting. †  
 1965. Thomas, b. 13 Oct., 1743, at Lyme, d. 5 Nov. 1743.  
 1966. Thomas 2d, b. 5 Aug. 1745, at Lyme, He d. in 1794 at New Lebanon Springs, N. Y., unm.  
 1967. Samuel, b. 9 March, 1747, at Lyme, d. 20 Dec. 1747.  
 1968. Samuel 2d, b. 26 May, 1750, at Lyme, m. Elizabeth Baldwin. †  
 1969. Mary, b. 6 June, 1737, at Lyme, d. 28 Aug., 1737.  
 1970. Lois, b. 24 June, 1738, at Lyme. She married her mother's first cousin, Lynde Lord (437), third son of Richard Lord, Esq. (63) and Elizabeth Lynde of Lyme. (*See No. 437.*)

1971. Mary 2d, b. 19 Jan., 1742, at Lyme, d. in 1764, unm.

V. RICHARD PEARSON (463), born at Lyme, Conn., 9 Dec. 1717, the eldest son of Peter Pearson and Mary Lord (68) of Lyme, was a grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 9 May, 1743, Mary Ann Ely, probably a daughter of William Ely the second, of Lyme, who was a son of William Ely the first, of Lyme, and grandson of Richard Ely the first, who came from England. (*See No. 67.*) They settled at Lyme, where they died. The dates of their deaths I have not obtained.

*Their children were :*

1972. Richard, b. 25 March, 1750, at Lyme, d. 28 April, 1762.

1973. Peter, b. 14 Oct., 1756, at Lyme, m. Parnal Corah.†

1974. William Ely, b. 4 Nov., 1758, at Lyme, m. 1 Mehitable Reeves, 2 Hannah ——.†

1975. Elizabeth, b. 29 March, 1744, at Lyme. She m. William Reed, and lived and died at Lyme.

1976. Phebe, b. 14 Dec., 1745, at Lyme. She m. Elisha Royce, and lived and died at Lyme.

1977. Sarah, b. 1 Dec., 1747, at Lyme. She m. Reuel Royce, and lived and died at Lyme.

1978. Mehitable, b. 15 Feb., 1752, at Lyme. She m. Josiah Beckwith, and removed to Bethany, N. Y., where she died.

1979. Mary, b. 28 Feb., 1754, at Lyme. She m. Nathan Huntley.

1980. Anne, b. 24 March, 1764, at Lyme. She m. 31 Jan., 1785, Luther Reeves of Lyme, and removed to Ashtabula co., O., where they died. They had five children recorded at Lyme :  
1. *Benjamin*, b. 23 Feb., 1787. 2. *Rumsey*, b. 18 April, 1789. 3. *Sarepta*, b. 13 June, 1792. 4. *Mary*, b. 15 April, 1795. 5. *Anne*, b. 1 Oct., 1799.

V. HEPZIBAH PEARSON (465), born at Lyme, Conn., 1 May, 1719, the second daughter of Peter Pearson and Mary Lord (68) of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 28 April, 1737, Elijah Peck, b. 29 Oct., 1713, at Lyme, fourth son of Samuel Peck of Lyme by his first wife, Elizabeth Lee, and grandson of Thomas Lee, the first, of Lyme, and his second wife, Mary DeWolf.

[This Samuel Peck, b. 29 July, 1678, at Lyme, who m. 28 Dec., 1699, Elizabeth Lee, was the second son of Joseph Peck of Lyme, and was grandson of Deacon William Peck, of Lyme, b. 1601 in England and d. 4 Oct., 1694, at Lyme, whose wife, Elizabeth, d. 5 Dec., 1683.]

They settled at Lyme, where she d. 9 Oct., 1770, and he d. 6 Aug. 1771.

*Their children were :*

- 1980a. Peter, b. 1 Feb., 1740, at Lyme, d. 3 June, 1741.
- 1981. Elijah, b. 28 May, 1742, at Lyme, d. 31 March, 1766. He m. his first cousin, Esther Ely. (See No. 1992.)
- 1981a. Peter, b. 22 March, 1744, at Lyme, d. 6 Aug., 1771.
- 1982. Jedediah, b. 28 Jan., 1748, at Lyme, m. Tabitha Ely.†
- 1982a. William, b. 22 March, 1750, at Lyme, d. 13 July, 1771.
- 1983. Luther, b. 20 March, 1752, at Lyme, d. 27 Aug., 1771.
- 1984. Elisha, b. 3 April, 1762, at Lyme.
- 1985. Mary, b. 14 May, 1738, at Lyme, d. 18 March, 1739.
- 1986. Hepzibah, b. 2 March, 1746, at Lyme, m. her second cousin, Peter Lay (2059), second son of John Lay, Esq. and Hannah Lee (485) of Lyme. (See No. 2059.)
- 1987. Parnal, b. 13 May, 1754, at Lyme.
- 1988. Anna, b. 1 May, 1756, at Lyme.
- 1989. Elizabeth, b. 4 May, 1758, at Lyme, d. 20 April, 1759.
- 1990. Elizabeth 2d, b. 5 June, 1760, at Lyme.

V. MARY PEARSON (467), born at Lyme, Conn., 22 Aug., 1726, the third daughter of Peter Pearson and Mary Lord (68) of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. Richard Ely, b. at Lyme, the third son of Richard Ely and Ruamah Thompson of Lyme, and grandson of William Ely, the first, of Lyme, who was born in England (see No. 67). I have not been able to ascertain the place of their residence, or the dates of their deaths.

*Their children were :*

- 1991. Richard, who m. Statia Lay.
- 1992. Esther, who m. Elijah Peck, probably her first cousin, second son of Elijah Peck and Hepzibah Pearson. (See No. 1981.)
- 1993. Mary, who m. George Reed.
- 1994. Jane, who m. Manassah Leach.†
- 1995. Tabitha, who m. her first cousin, Jedediah Peck (1982), son of Elijah Peck and Hepzibah Pearson (465) of Lyme. (See No. 1982.)

V. IRENE PEARSON (468), born at Lyme, Conn., 24 Aug., 1732, the fourth daughter of Peter Pearson and Mary Lord (68), was a granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 16 Aug., 1753, Benjamin Mather, b. 19 Sept., 1732, at Lyme, the fifth son of Joseph Mather and Phebe his wife of Lyme.

[This Joseph Mather, was b. 29 Jan., 1686, at Lyme,

and was the third son of Richard Mather, the first, of Lyme, b. 22 Nov., 1653, at Dorchester, who m. 1 July, 1680, Katharine Wise of Dorchester, and grandson of Timothy Mather, b. in 1628, in England, (by his first wife, Elizabeth Atherton, daughter of Gen. Humphrey Atherton of Dorchester, Mass.,) and great grandson of the Rev. Richard Mather, who came with his first wife, Catharine Holt, and his three oldest sons, from England, in 1635, and was settled at Dorchester in 1636. *See No. 2109.*]

Benjamin Mather and wife settled at Lyme, where she d. 22 Aug., 1761.

*His children by her were :*

1996. Gibbons, b. 11 May, 1756, at Lyme, d. 10 July, 1759.

1997. Gibbons 2d, b. 22 June, 1760, at Lyme, m. Hannah Foote.†

1998. Irene, b. 8 July, 1754, at Lyme. She m. Sands Champlin of Lyme, and had five children: 1. *John*, who d. unm. 2. *Samuel*. 3. *Gibbons*. 4. *Phebe*. 5. *Irene*.

1999. Anne, b. 12 March, 1758, at Lyme. She m. — Hazzard, and settled in Vermont, and had a family.

After the death of his first wife, Benjamin Mather m. 14 March, 1763, Abigail Worthington, b. 10 March, 1730, seventh daughter of Daniel Worthington and Elizabeth Loomis of Colchester, and had by her two daughters, b. at Lyme: 1. *Betsy Worthington*, b. 17 Dec., 1763. And 2. *Abigail*, b. 16 April, 1765. And 5 sons: 1. *Samuel*. 2. *Elias*. 3. *Joseph*. 4. *William*. And 5. *Benjamin*. He removed with his last wife to Whately, Mass., where they died, at the house of their son William Mather.

V. JOSEPH REYNOLDS (468*b*), born at Norwich, Conn., 22 May, 1732, second son of John Reynolds and Lydia Lord (69), was a grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 11 March, 1755, Phebe Lee, b. about 1736, at Lyme, daughter of Elisha Lee and Hepzibah Lee of Lyme, and granddaughter of Thomas Lee and Elizabeth Graham, and great granddaughter of John Lee and Elizabeth Smith of Lyme (*see No. 2 and 71*). They settled at Norwich, where he d. 20 Dec., 1792; and she d. 21 Aug., 1818, aged 82 years, at Norwich.

*Their children were :*

1999*a*. Rufus, b. 25 Feb., 1756, at Norwich.

1999*b*. John, b. 10 March, 1762, at Norwich.

1999*c*. Joseph, b. 15 April, 1766, at Norwich.

- 1999*d*. Elisha Lee, b. 4 Aug., 1769, at Norwich. He was lost at sea 18 Jan., 1799, and died unm.  
 1999*e*. Charles, b. 29 Jan., 1780, at Norwich.  
 1999*f*. Sarah, b. 5 March, 1758, at Norwich, d. 13 April, 1759.  
 1999*g*. Phebe, b. 12 Jan., 1760, at Norwich.  
 1999*h*. Sarah 2d, b. 28 March, 1764, at Norwich.  
 1999*i*. Anne, b. 12 Sept., 1771, at Norwich, d. 22 July, 1786.  
 1999*k*. Abigail, b. 5 Feb., 1774, at Norwich.

V. LYDIA REYNOLDS (468*h*), born at Norwich, Conn., 16 Dec., 1736, sixth daughter of John Reynolds and Lydia Lord (69), was a granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. Deacon Seth Ely, b. 22 Dec., 1734, at Lyme, son of Richard Ely of Lyme by his second wife, Phebe Hubbard (*see No. 67*). They settled at North Lyme, where he was deacon of the church, and a justice of the peace. She d. 23 March, 1815, at Lyme, where he d. 3 Jan., 1821, aged 86 years. They were buried at North Lyme, near Judge Marvin's.

*Their children were :*

- 1999*l*. John, b. at Lyme. He prob. graduated at Yale, 1786, and was a congregational clergyman and minister of North Bristol, Conn., and d. 1827, by a fall from his horse. He was father of John Ely of N. Y., who probably m. Sarah C. Low.  
 1999*m*. Seth, b. about 1764 at Lyme, m. Phebe Marvin.<sup>+</sup>  
 1999*n*. Richard, b. about 1770, at Lyme, d. 10 Sept., 1774.  
 1999*o*. Richard 2d, b. 1774, at Lyme, d. 11 Jan., 1775.  
 1999*p*. Ebenezer, b. at Lyme. He was living at Rochester, N. Y., in 1856, unm.  
 1999*q*. Lydia, b. 12 Sept., 1766, at Lyme. She married her third cousin, Judge Matthew Griswold (2101), second son of Gov. Matthew Griswold (490) and Ursula Wolcott. (*See No. 2101.*)  
 1999*r*. Abigail, b. at Lyme. She married George Beckwith, and removed to Great Barrington, Mass.  
 1999*s*. Phebe, b. about 1778, at Lyme, d. 7 July, 1785.  
 1999*t*. Deborah, b. 19 Dec., 1781, at Lyme. She married Enoch Sill (5494), second son of her second cousin, Giles Sill (1886) and Lucy Gould of Lyme, and afterwards of Moreau, N. Y. (*See No. 5494.*)

V. Capt. JOSEPH JEWETT (469), born at Lyme, Conn., 13 Dec., 1732, eldest son of Nathan Jewett and Deborah Lord (70), of Lyme, was a grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9), of the third generation. He m. 18 May, 1758, his second cousin, Lucretia Rogers (359), b. 4 May, 1740, at



Norwich, the youngest daughter of Dr. Theophilus Rogers and Elizabeth Hyde (50) of Norwich. They settled at Lyme. He was a captain in the army of the Revolution, in Col. Huntington's regiment. He was in the battle of Flatbush, and, being taken prisoner, he surrendered his sword to a British officer who instantly plunged it through his body. He d. 31 Aug., 1776.

*Her children by him were :*

- 2000. Joseph, b. 7 June, 1763, at Lyme, m. Jane Pettibone.†
- 2001. Zabdiel R., b. 20 April, 1765, at Lyme, m. Zebiah Rowe.†
- 2002. Joshua R., b. 14 Aug. 1771, at Lyme, m. 1 Sybil Pettibone, 2 Mary Alma Cossit.†
- 2003. Josiah, b. 29 Dec., 1773, at Lyme, m. 1 Elizabeth Smith, 2 Sophia S. Skinner.†
- 2004. George W., b. 10 March, 1776, at Lyme, m. Sophia Mather.†
- 2005. Lucy, b. 12 May, 1759, at Lyme. She m. David Miner and d. in 1784. Her only child, *William Miner*, was a merchant at Charleston, S. C., and died there unm.
- 2006. Mary, b. 12 May, 1761, at Lyme, m. 1 Samuel Perkins, 2 Jacob Spofford.†
- 2007. Lucretia, b. 24 April, 1767, at Lyme, m. Pliny Hayes.†
- 2008. Elizabeth, } b. 27 Aug. 1769, at Lyme, { died unm.
- 2009. Deborah, } She m. her second  
cousin, Richard Lord (1857), the eldest son of John Lord (442) and Hannah Rogers of Lyme. (*See No.* 1857.)

After the death of her first husband, Lucretia (Rogers) Jewett (359), m. 5 March, 1782, Capt. Abner Lee, b. 26 Oct., 1726, at Lyme, her mother's second cousin, fourth son of William Lee and Mary Griffin of Lyme. He was in early life a merchant, and was afterwards a farmer. He d. in Dec., 1809. She survived him and d. 18 Jan., 1836, at North Lyme, at the advanced age of 96 years. She was buried in the cemetery on the hill, at North Lyme, near the East Haddam line.

*Her only child by him was :*

- 2010. Elizabeth, b. 1 Jan. 1783, at Lyme, m. Nathan Bingham.†

Capt. Abner Lee's first wife, who he m. 13 Aug., 1737, was Elizabeth Lee, b. 2 Nov. 1724, at Lyme, daughter of his second cousin, John Lee, and Lydia Allen, of Lyme. She d. 2 Nov., 1781. His children by her were: 1. *Ezra*, b. 21 Jan., 1749, who m. Deborah Mather. 2. *Lucinda*, b. 16 Jan., 1752, who m. Elias Mather of East Haddam. 3. *Lydia*, b. 1 Aug., 1754, and d. in 1755. 4. *Dan*, b. 6

Feb., 1757, who m. 1 Lurana Champlin, 2 Abigail Champlin, and 3 the widow Gold. 5. *John*, b. 6 April, 1759, and d. 1760. 6. *Abner*, b. 20 May, 1763, who m. — Griffin, and lived near Hudson. 7. *John Allen*, b. 26 May, 1765, m. a Stoughtenburgh and settled at Clinton, N. Y. And 8. *Clarissa*, b. 27 January, 1769, and d. in 1770.

V. Capt. NATHAN JEWETT (470), born at Lyme, Conn., 20 Sept., 1734, the second son of Capt. Nathan Jewett and Deborah Lord (70) of Lyme, was a grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 9 Dec., 1756, his second cousin, Deborah Griswold (499), b. 1 March, 1735, at Lyme, the seventh daughter of John Griswold (73) and Hannah Lee of Lyme. They settled at East Haddam, where he d. 19 June, 1802. She survived him and d. 16 May, 1811, at East Haddam, and they were both buried in the old cemetery, on the hill, in North Lyme, near the East Haddam line. He was a farmer.

*Their children were :*

2011. Nathan, b. 20 July, 1767, at East Haddam, m. Hepzibah Lee.<sup>†</sup>
2012. Samuel, b. 21 July, 1769, at East Haddam, where he lived and d. 1 May, 1840, unm.
2013. John Griswold, b. 17 Sept., 1771, at East Haddam. He m. 6 Feb., 1803, Lois Lay (6001), b. 2 April, 1784, at Lyme, daughter of Capt. Lee Lay and of his first cousin, Lovisa Griswold (2111). They settled at Lyme and had three children.
2014. Dyar, b. 23 Jan., 1780, at East Haddam. He died in Bradford county, Pa., unm.
2015. Hannah, b. 3 Oct., 1757, at East Haddam. She m. Ichabod Spencer, a lieutenant in the army of the revolution. They settled and died at Lyme, and had a daughter, *Lucy*, who m. Barney Huntley.
2016. Elizabeth, b. 4 June, 1759, at East Haddam, where she died 27 Aug., 1829, unm.
2017. Lucinthy, b. 12 Nov., 1761, at East Haddam. She m. — Walker of Mass., and died *s. p.*
2018. Anna, b. 21 Feb., 1764, at East Haddam. She m. Squire Allen of Hudson, N. Y.
2019. Deborah, b. 12 Jan., 1777, at East Haddam. She m. Frink of Stonington and died *s. p.*

V. DAVID JEWETT (471), born at Lyme, Conn., 27 Oct., 1736, the third son of Captain Nathan Jewett and Deborah Lord (70) of Lyme, was a grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 3 Nov., 1757, Sarah Selden, b. at Lyme, the third daughter of Col. Samuel Selden and Deborah Dudley of Lyme (*see No. 358*). They settled at Millington in East Haddam, where he d. in 1780. She d. in 1826.

*Their children were :*

- 2020. Nathan Hibbert, b. about 1760, at East Haddam, m. Mary Griffin. †
- 2021. David Moody, bap. 9 May, 1765, at E. H., died in infancy.
- 2022. David Moody 2d, bap. 19 July, 1767, at E. H., m. Naomi Hulbert. †
- 2023. Lord Selden, bap. 10 Sept., 1780, at E. H. He m. — Brockway of Lyme, and d. 1820 at Baltimore.
- 2024. Deborah. She m. Rev. — Welch, Baptist clergyman of Colchester.
- 2025. Sarah, m. 1 — Baker of East Haddam, 2 — Tennant.
- 2026. Elizabeth M., bap. 10 May, 1792, at E. H. She m. Ansel Comstock, and their family removed to Sweden, N. Y.
- 2027. Lucy, b. at East Haddam, m. Erastus Selden. †
- 2028. Mary, bap. 8 April, 1770, at E. H., died in childhood.
- 2029. Mary 2d, bap. 1777 at E. H. She m. — Ransom and they removed to Western New York.

V. Dr. GIBBONS JEWETT (472), born at Lyme, Conn., 1 Nov., 1738, the fourth son of Capt. Nathan Jewett and Deborah Lord (70) of Lyme, was the grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 12 Jan., 1760, Hannah Ayers. He was a physician and settled at Millington, East Haddam, where she died 25 Nov., 1760, *s. p.* He then m. 6 Oct., 1761, his second cousin, Rhoda Hyde (140) of Norwich, the fifth daughter of Daniel Hyde (23) and Abigail Wattles of Norwich (*see No. 23*). He died 10 Aug., 1789, at Millington.

*Their children were :*

- 2030. Gibbons, b. 16, April, 1766, at East Haddam, m. Dorothy Spencer. †
- 2031. George W., b. 18 Feb., 1768, at East Haddam.
- 2032. Hannah, b. 11 Oct., 1762, at East Haddam. She m. Ackley of East Haddam.
- 2033. Rhoda H., b. 12 April, 1764, at East Haddam. She m. 12 Nov., 1782, Reuben Champion of Lyme, who d. 10 Dec., 1849, aged 92.

V. LUCY JEWETT (474), born at Lyme, Conn., 14 Jan., 1731, the eldest daughter of Capt. Nathan Jewett and Deborah Lord (70) of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 4 Oct., 1750, Joshua Raymond, b. at New London, son of Joshua Raymond, Esq., and Elizabeth Christophers, of New London North Parish, (now Montville.)

[Joshua Raymond, who m. 31 Aug., 1719, Elizabeth Christophers, daughter of John Christophers and Elizabeth Mulford, was a son of Joshua Raymond and Mercy Sands of Block Island, who were m. 29 April, 1682, was grandson of Joshua Raymond and Elizabeth Smith of New London, who were m. 10 Dec., 1659, and settled at New London, where he d. 24 April, 1676. That Joshua Raymond, b. 3 March, 1639, was a son of Richard Raymond and Judith his wife, who were at Salem, Mass., as early as 1634, which Richard died at Saybrook, in 1692. The wife of that Joshua Raymond was a daughter of Nehemiah Smith, who m. 1639 Ann Bourn, daughter of Thomas Bourn and Elizabeth his wife, of Marshfield, removed to New Haven and New London, and was afterwards one of the original proprietors of Norwich.]

They settled at Montville, where he died in Sept., 1789. She died in 1812.

*Their children were :*

- 2034. Joshua, b. about 1753, at Montville, m. 1 Mary Raymond, 2 Elizabeth Prince.†
- 2035. Nathan, b. about 1754, at Montville. He was a sergeant in his uncle Capt. Joseph Jewett's company, and was taken prisoner at the battle of Flatbush, and d. 16 Jan., 1777, with the small pox, immediately on his release and return home, unm.
- 2036. Josiah, b. about 1756, at Montville, m. Elizabeth Baker.†
- 2037. Mulford, b. about 1760, at Montville, m. Eleanor Bradford.†
- 2038. Jewett, born at Montville, d. about 10 years of age.
- 2039. Oliver, b. 24 June, 1771, at Montville, m. 1 Hannah Raymond, 2 Mary Comstock.†
- 2040. Mercy, b. about 1751, at Montville. She m. her first cousin, John Raymond (2195), eldest son of John Raymond and Elizabeth Griswold (503). (See No. 2195.)
- 2041. Louisa (twin of Mulford), b. about 1760, at Montville. She m. her first cousin, Nathaniel Lynde Raymond (2196), third son of John Raymond and Elizabeth Griswold (503), of Montville. (See No. 2196.)
- 2042. Charlotte, born —, —, at Montville, m. Benajah Gardner.†

2043. Lucy, b. 12 Nov., 1764, at Montville, m. Nathaniel Bradford.†

2044. Mary, born at Montville, m. Lemuel Raymond.†

V. MARY JEWETT (475), born at Lyme, Conn., 15 April, 1743, the second daughter of Capt. Nathan Jewett and Deborah Lord (70) of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 25 Oct., 1762, Paul Moody of Newbury. They settled at North Byfield, Mass. I have not the dates of their deaths and have a very imperfect account of their children.

*Their children were :*

2045. Samuel, born at Byfield. He was principal of an academy at Hallowell, Me., and a judge.

2046. Nathan, b. at Byfield. He was liberally educated, was a merchant, and died suddenly in Maine.

2047. Enoch, b. at Byfield. He dropped dead in the street.

2048. David b. at Byfield. He was a wealthy merchant of Boston and died suddenly, s. p.

2049. Paul, b. about 1778 at Byfield. He was a distinguished machinist and manufacturer. He died 1831 suddenly at Lowell, Mass.

2050. Joseph, born at Byfield. He was blind for most of his life, and dropped dead in the street in 1850.

2051. Sewell, born at Byfield. He fell from a mill dam, in the night, and was drowned.

2052. William, born at Byfield, where he occupied his father's homestead, and died in the summer of 1851 suddenly.

2053. Mehitable, born at Byfield. She m. — Dummer, and settled in Lowell, where they died.

2054. Deborah, born at Byfield. She m. Shubal Dummer. Both died, leaving one son and one daughter.

V. STEPHEN LEE (476), born at Lyme, Conn., 4 May, 1724, the eldest son of Capt. Stephen Lee and Abigail Lord (71) of Lyme, was a grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He probably m. 25 Sept., 1744, Mehitable Marvin, b. 27 June, 1729, at Lyme, daughter of John Marvin and Mehitable Champion of Lyme. They settled at Lyme. He d. 6 May, 1756, at Lyme, aged 32 years, and is buried in the old cemetery on the hill.

*Their children, recorded at Lyme, were :*

2055. John, b. 10 July, 1745, at Lyme, d. 26 Sept., 1745.

2056. Elias, b. 25 Sept., 1747, at Lyme.

V. THOMAS LEE (481), born at Lyme, Conn., 26 Aug., 1734, the sixth son of Capt. Stephen Lee and Abigail Lord (71) of Lyme, was a grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 6 April, 1756, Elizabeth Gilbert. They settled at Lyme, where she d. 10 Jan., 1757.

*His only child by her was :*

2057. Elizabeth, b. 5 Jan., 1757, at Lyme.

After the death of his first wife, he m. 14 July, 1757, Mehitable Peck. I have no further account of him or of his descendants.

V. HANNAH LEE (485), born at Lyme, Conn., 21 Sept., 1720, the eldest daughter of Capt. Stephen Lee and Abigail Lord (71) of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 27 Jan., 1737, John Lay, Esq., b. 13 Sept., 1714, at Lyme, the eldest son of John Lay, innkeeper, and Sarah Lee of Lyme

[This John Lay, innkeeper, was b. 4 Oct., 1692, at Lyme, and was the youngest son of John Lay of Lyme, drummer, and Joanna his second wife, and grandson of John Lay, senior, of Lyme. His wife, Sarah Lee, was b. 12 Nov., 1693, at Lyme. She was eldest daughter of John Lee and Elizabeth Smith, and granddaughter of Thomas Lee the first of Lyme, and of his first wife, Sarah Kirtland. John Lay, Esq., and Hannah Lee were therefore near relatives of the Lee blood (*see No. 71*). John Lay of Lyme, drummer, who d. 13 Nov., 1696, aged 63, was probably born in England, and was son of John Lay the first of Lyme, who was at East Saybrook in 1648, and d. Jan., 1675, at Lyme.]

John Lay and his wife settled at Lyme, where he was a justice of the peace. She d. 3 Aug., 1784; and he survived her, and d. 3 April, 1792, at Lyme, aged 77. They were both buried in the old cemetery on Meetinghouse hill, in old Lyme.

*Their children were :*

2058. John, b. 29 Dec., 1737, at Lyme, m. Anna Sill.+

2059. Peter, b. 6 March, 1744, at Lyme, m. Hepzibah Peck.+

2060. Lee, b. 1 Jan., 1746, at Lyme, m. Lovisa Griswold.+

2061. Richard, b. 11 Sept., 1750, at Lyme, m. 1 Mary Mather, 2 Esther Biggs.+

2062. Silas, b. 13 April, 1762, at Lyme, d. 27 Sept., 1762.



2063. Hannah, b. 18 Feb., 1740, at Lyme.  
 2064. Lydia, b. 19 April, 1742, at Lyme.  
 2065. Clarine, b. 15 June, 1748, at Lyme, m. John Ayer.<sup>+</sup>  
 2066. Abigail, b. 7 April, 1753, at Lyme, m. Nathaniel Rogers.<sup>+</sup>  
 2067. Sarah, b. 16 March, 1755, at Lyme, m. Thomas Marvin.<sup>+</sup>  
 2068. Elizabeth, b. 10 Aug., 1757, at Lyme. She lived at Lyme, and d. 19 Oct., 1805, unm.  
 2069. Jean, b. 6 Aug., 1759, at Lyme, m. Joseph King.<sup>+</sup>  
 2070. Lucy, b. 13 April, 1762, at Lyme, twin of Silas.

V. JANE LEE (487), born at Lyme, Conn., 26 Aug., 1734, third daughter of Col. Stephen Lee and Abigail Lord (71), was a granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 6 May, 1753, Nathan Latimer, b. at New London. They settled at Lyme, and had ten children recorded to them there, which is all the information I have obtained of them.

*Those children were :*

2071. Hallam, b. 3 Sept., 1754, at Lyme.  
 2072. Nathan, b. 24 July, 1756, at Lyme.  
 2073. Stephen, b. 18 Jan., 1761, at Lyme.  
 2074. Samuel, b. 16 June, 1767, at Lyme.  
 2075. Edward, b. 10 July, 1771, at Lyme.  
 2076. Lucy, b. 3 Dec., 1758, at Lyme.  
 2077. Abigail, b. 13 April, 1763, at Lyme.  
 2078. Jean, b. 17 Dec., 1764, at Lyme.  
 2079. Anne, b. 10 July, 1769, at Lyme.  
 2080. Lydia, b. 5 July, 1773, at Lyme.

V. GOV. MATTHEW GRISWOLD (490), born at Lyme, Conn., 25 March, 1714, the eldest son John Griswold (73) and Hannah Lee of Lyme, was a grandson of Matthew Griswold and of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 11 Nov., 1743, his second cousin, Ursula Wolcott, b. 30 Oct., 1724, daughter of Gov. Roger Wolcott and Sarah Drake of Windsor. The father, brother, husband, son and the nephew of this Ursula Wolcott, were governors of the state of Connecticut. Her father was a major general, and was the second in command at the siege and capture of Louisburgh. He was the youngest son of Simon Wolcott, b. in 1625, at Tolland in Somersetshire, who was the youngest son of Henry Wolcott and Elizabeth Sanders of Tolland, and came to New England, with his parents, in 1630. The mother of Gov. Roger Wolcott, was Martha Pitkin, also born in England, a lady of great talents as well as beauty. The tradition is that she came to this country on a visit to

her brother, William Pitkin, Esq., of East Hartford, intending to return to England. That the inhabitants of the colony were so much pleased with her, that they determined to prevent her return to England if possible. That the elegant and accomplished Simon Wolcott, a young widower, was selected to endeavor to persuade her to remain here and become his wife, and that he succeeded in doing so. They were m. 17 Oct., 1661, and had nine children. Henry Wolcott the progenitor of the Wolcotts of Connecticut, was a gentleman of education and wealth and had been a magistrate of Somersetshire in England. He settled in 1630, at Dorchester, Mass., and in 1635, removed to Windsor, Conn., where he d. 30 May, 1655, at the age of 77 years. He was a justice of the peace of Windsor, and one of the assistants of the colony of Connecticut for many years.

Matthew Griswold and wife settled at Black Hall in Lyme. He was a lawyer, was not liberally educated, but received the honorary degree of LL. D., from Yale in 1779. He was for several years successively a member of the colonial assembly, and was afterwards a counselor or assistant of the colony, and state, nearly thirty years. He afterwards became a judge of the superior court, and was the lieutenant governor and chief justice of the state, and was afterwards governor. He was president of the state convention in 1788, to adopt the constitution of the United States. His wife d. 5 April, 1788. He survived her and d. 28 April, 1799, in the 86 year of his age, at Lyme.

*Their children were :*

- 2100. John, b. 20 Feb., 1752, at Lyme, m. Sarah Johnson.†
- 2101. Matthew, b. 17 April, 1760, at Lyme. He graduated at Yale in 1780, and was a lawyer. He m. 4 Sept., 1788, his third cousin, Lydia Ely (1999*q*), b. 12 Sept., 1766, at Lyme, the eldest daughter of Deacon Seth Ely and Lydia Reynolds (468*h.*) of Lyme. They settled at North Lyme, where he died in 1842 *s. p.* He was a member of the council and a judge of the county court.
- 2102. Roger, b. 21 May, 1762, at Lyme, m. Fanny Rogers.†
- 2103. Ursula, b. 18 Nov., 1744, at Lyme, d. 14 Feb., 1745.
- 2104. Hannah, b. 22 May, 1746, at Lyme, d. 15 Dec., 1755.
- 2105. Marian, b. 17 April, 1750, at Lyme, m. 1 Charles C. Chander, 2 Ebenezer Lane, 3 Justin Ely.†
- 2106. Ursula, b. 13 April, 1754, at Lyme. She married her third cousin, Lynde McCurdy (1839), the eldest son of John McCurdy and Anne Lord (440) of Lyme. (*See No.* 1839.)

V. THOMAS GRISWOLD (491), born at Lyme, Conn., 15 Feb., 1719, the second son of John Griswold (73) and Hannah Lee of Lyme, was a grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 17 Dec., 1741, Susanna Lynde, b. about 1722, at Saybrook. They settled at Black Hall in Lyme, where she d. in Nov., 1768, at the age of 46 years. He survived her and d. 16 July, 1770, at Lyme, at the age of 51 years. He was a deacon in the Congregational church.

*Their children were :*

- 2107. Phebe, b. 18 Aug., 1743, at Lyme. She m. 1 Col. Dyer Throop, m. 2 20 Oct., 1791, Dr. Thomas Mosely of East Haddam, and probably died *s. p.*
- 2108. Lucy, b. 7 Oct., 1745, at Lyme, m. Richard Waite.†
- 2109. Lois, b. 1 Sept., 1747, at Lyme, m. Samuel Mather.†
- 2110. Sarah, b. 26 Aug., 1749, at Lyme. She married her third cousin, Col. David Fithen Sill (1876), eldest son of John Sill (449) of Lyme, by his first wife, Phebe Fithen. (*See No. 1876.*)
- 2111. Lovisa, b. 25 July, 1751, at Lyme. She married her third cousin, Lee Lay (2060), the third son of John Lay, Esq., and Hannah Lee (485) of Lyme. (*See No. 2060.*)
- 2112. Anne, b. 31 March, 1757, at Lyme, d. in 1760.

V. PHEBE GRISWOLD (493), born at Lyme, Conn., 22 April, 1716, the eldest daughter of John Griswold (73) and Hannah Lee of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 14 Dec., 1731, the Rev. Jonathan Parsons, b. 30 Nov., 1705, at West Springfield, Mass., the fifth son of Deacon Ebenezer Parsons and Margaret Marshfield of West Springfield.

[This Ebenezer Parsons was b. 17 Nov., 1668, at Springfield, and was the third son of Deacon Benjamin Parsons, who came from Great Torrington, near Exeter, England, about 1630, with his father and his brother Joseph, and settled at Springfield, Mass., as early as 1636. His mother (m. 6 Oct., 1653) was Sarah Vore, daughter of Richard Vore of Windsor. His wife Margaret Marshfield, b. 3 Dec., 1670, was the daughter of Samuel Marshfield, by his second wife, the widow Catherine Gilbert of Springfield. Samuel Marshfield came from Exeter, Eng., at the age of 4 years, with Josiah Marshfield, his father. The children of Ebenezer Parsons and Margaret Marshfield, were: 1. *Ebenezer*, b. 12 Jan., 1691, m. Martha Ely. 2. *Jonathan*, b. 15 July, 1695, and d. 1 July, 1703. 3. *Benjamin*, b. 15 Dec.,





Engd by A.H. Ritchie

*Jonathan Parson*

1696, m. Martha Bliss. 4. *Caleb*, b. 27 Dec., 1699, m. Miriam Williston. 5. *Jonathan*, m. Phebe Griswold. 6. *Margaret*, b. 19 Sept., 1693, m. Rev. Daniel Elmer of Newark, N. J. 7. *Sarah*, b. 4 Feb., 1703, m. Peletiah Hitchcock of Brookfield, Mass. 8. *Abigail*, b. 21 Oct., 1708, m. Thomas Day of Springfield. And 9. *Catharine*, b. 16 Oct., 1715, m. Aaron Taylor of Upper Housatonic. *See N. E. Gen. Reg.*, 271.]

The Rev. Jonathan Parsons graduated at Yale College, in 1729. He was ordained and settled as the third minister of Lyme 17 March, 1731. He worked at a trade until he was twenty years of age. He studied divinity under the direction of the president, Elisha Williams, of Yale College, and the Rev. Jonathan Edwards of Northampton, Mass. He had a strongly marked character, which was written upon his countenance. Although his manners were easy and polished, his natural temper was hasty and cost him many struggles to keep it under. The Rev. George Whitfield was invited by him to occupy his pulpit at Lyme, which gave offense to many members of his church. The leaders in opposition to him were Edmund Dorr (who married his wife's aunt), Samuel Southworth, Timothy Mather and Josiah DeWolf; who were probably sustained by many of the neighboring clergy, who did not concur in the revival measures of the Rev. Mr. Whitfield. The result was that the Rev. Mr. Parsons took a dismission in October, 1745; and in March, 1746, he removed to and was settled as the first minister of the Presbyterian church at Newburyport, Mass., where his wife died 26 Dec., 1770. She was a very talented and accomplished lady; and it is said she sometimes wrote sermons for her husband. The Rev. George Whitfield died at their house at Newburyport, 30 Sept., 1770, and his remains were deposited in a vault under the pulpit of the church.

After the death of his first wife, the Rev. Jonathan Parsons m. in 1771 Mrs. Lydia Clarkson, widow of Andrew Clarkson of Portsmouth, and d. 19 July, 1776, at Newburyport, and his remains were deposited by the side of those of his friend Whitfield. His last wife survived him and d. 30 April, 1778.

*His children by his first wife were :*

2113. Marshfield, b. 7 Feb., 1733, at Lyme, m. 1 Lois Waite, 2 Abigail Marvin, 3 Abigail Waterman, 4 Phebe Griffin.†  
2114. Jonathan, b. 25 April, 1735, at Lyme, m. Hannah Gyles.†



2115. Samuel Holden, b. 14 May, 1737, at Lyme, m. Mehitable Mather.†
2116. Thomas, b. 28 April, 1739, at Lyme, m. 1 Mary Gibson, 2 Sarah Sawyer.†
2117. Ezra, b. 2 Jan., 1742, at Lyme, d. 13 Jan., 1742.
2118. Ezra 2d, b. 21 July, 1751, at Newburyport, d. 23 Aug., 1751.
2119. Phebe, b. 7 Oct., 1743, at Lyme, d. 20 April, 1746.
2120. Phebe 2d, b. 6 March, 1748, at Newburyport. She m. Capt. Ebenezer Lane of Boston and d. 12 Nov., 1783, *s. p.* He was the second husband of her first cousin, Marian Griswold (2105).
2121. Lucia, b. 23 Dec., 1752, at Newburyport, m. Capt. Joseph Tappan.†
2122. Lydia, b. 3 April, 1755, at Newburyport, m. Moses Greenleaf.†
2123. Clarina, b. 7 June, 1756, at Newburyport, d. 13 Aug., 1756.

V. HANNAH GRISWOLD (494), born at Lyme, Conn., 10 Jan., 1724, the second daughter of John Griswold (73) and Hannah Lee of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 5 Nov., 1740, Benajah Bushnell, b. 11 March, 1715, at Norwich, the eldest son of Benajah Bushnell and Zerviah Leffingwell of Norwich, and grandson of Capt. Richard Bushnell and Elizabeth Adgate of Norwich (*see No. 6*). He graduated at Yale, 1735. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 16 Aug., 1772.

*Their children were:*

2124. Benajah, b. 21 March, 1744, at Norwich, m. Lucy Abel.†
2125. Jathleel, b. 14 Sept., 1745, at Norwich. He m. 18 April, 1768, Lydia Bushnell of Norwich.
2126. Eusebius, b. 1 Feb., 1749, at Norwich. He m. Boradill Latimer (2217), daughter of Col. J. Latimer and Lucretia Griswold (504). (*See No. 2217.*)
2127. Abishai, b. 3 Nov., 1752, at Norwich.
2128. Ezra, b. 13 Jan., 1755, at Norwich, d. 29 May, 1777, unm.
2129. Matthew, b. 5 June, 1764, at Norwich.
2130. Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct., 1741, at Norwich, d. 3 March, 1752.
2131. Caroline, b. 12 July, 1747, at Norwich, m. Mundator Tracy.†
2132. Clarina, b. 31 Jan., 1751, at Norwich.
2133. Elizabeth 2d, b. 14 Nov., 1756, at Norwich, d. 21 Nov., 1756.
2134. Zerviah, b. 7 Nov., 1757, at Norwich, d. 7 April, 1759.
2135. Hannah, b. 17 March, 1760, at Norwich.
2136. Zerviah Holden, b. 9 March, 1762, at Norwich.
2137. Clarissa, b. 8 Aug., 1768, at Norwich.

After the death of his first wife, he m. 21 March, 1774, Betsey Webster of Lebanon.

V. LUCY GRISWOLD (495), born at Lyme, Conn., 6 July, 1726, the third daughter of John Griswold (73) and Hannah Lee of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 9 Jan., 1753, Elijah Backus, Esq., b. 14 March, 1726, at Norwich, the third son of Samuel Backus and Elizabeth Tracy of Norwich.

[This Samuel Backus was b. 6 Jan., 1693, at Norwich; and his wife was b. 6 April, 1698, and was the eldest daughter of John Tracy the second, and Elizabeth Lefingwell, of Norwich. Samuel Backus was the second son of Joseph Backus of Norwich; and his mother was Elizabeth Huntington, a daughter of Deacon Simon Huntington the first of Norwich, one of the original proprietors. Joseph Backus was the fourth son of Lieut. William Backus, one of the original proprietors of Norwich, who came from Saybrook in 1660, and who married Elizabeth Pratt, b. 1 Feb., 1641, at Saybrook, the eldest daughter of Lieut. William Pratt of Saybrook. *See No. 235.*]

Elijah Backus and wife settled at Norwich, where he was one of its most prominent citizens, a member of the colonial legislature, and a justice of the peace. Previous to the revolution, he had erected extensive iron works in the town of Norwich, on the Yantic river, where he afterwards manufactured a number of cannon for the American army, from wrought iron. His wife d. 16 Dec., 1795.

*Their children were :*

- 2138. Elijah, b. 17 Feb., 1754, at Norwich, d. 8 March, 1755.
- 2139. Elijah 2d, b. 2 May, 1759, at Norwich, m. 1 Lucretia (Hubbard) Tracy, 2 Hannah Richards.†
- 2140. James, b. 10 July, 1761, at Norwich, d. 17 Jan., 1762.
- 2141. James 2d, b. 11 July, 1764, at Norwich, m. Dorothy Church Chandler.†
- 2142. Matthew, b. 24 Sept., 1766, at Norwich. He graduated at Yale, 1787, was a lawyer and settled at Marietta, Ohio, where he died in 1807 unm.
- 2143. Lucy, b. 11 Jan., 1756, at Norwich, d. 21 Feb., 1756.
- 2144. Lucy 2d, b. 31 Jan., 1757, at Norwich, m. Dudley Woodbridge.†
- 2145. Clarina, b. 19 March, 1763, at Norwich, d. 22 April, 1763.
- 2146. Clarina 2d, b. 17 Aug., 1769, at Norwich, died unm.

After the death of his first wife, he m. 30 Oct., 1796,

Mrs. Margaret (Grant) Tracy of Norwich. She was the widow of Jared Tracy, Esq., of Norwich, who m. Margaret Grant, and died in 1790. Elijah Backus, Esq., d. 4 Sept., 1798, at Norwich; and his last wife d. 13 Nov., 1815.

V. SARAH GRISWOLD (496), born at Lyme, Conn., 2 Dec., 1728, the fourth daughter of John Griswold (73) and Hannah Lee, was a granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 1 Nov., 1750, Judge William Hillhouse, b. 25 Aug., 1728, at New London, the second son of the Rev. James Hillhouse and Mary Fitch of the New London North Parish (now Montville).

[The Rev. James Hillhouse was born about 1688, at Free Hall, in the county of Londonderry, Ireland, and was the second son of John Hillhouse and Rachel, his wife, of that place. He was educated at the University of Glasgow, and studied theology under the Rev. Mr. Simpson. He was ordained as a minister by the presbytery of Londonderry about 1716, and came to America in 1720. On the 3 Oct., 1721, he was installed as the minister of the North Parish of New London, now Montville (*see* 8 *N. E. Gen. Reg.*, 36: *Calk. N. L.*, 432). He m. 18 Jan., 1726, Mary Fitch, born about 1706, daughter of Daniel Fitch, one of his parishioners, who was the eldest son of the Rev. James Fitch, the first minister of Norwich, by his second wife, Priscilla Mason. The Rev. James Hillhouse continued the minister of that parish until his death, 15 Dec., 1740. His wife survived him, and m. 13 Nov., 1744, the Rev. John Owen of Groton, and died in 1768. The children of the Rev. James Hillhouse were: *Esquire John*, b. 18 Dec., 1726, d. 9 April, 1735; *William*, b. 25 Aug., 1728; *James Abraham*, b. 12 May, 1730, graduated at Yale in 1749, and died in 1775; and *Rachel*, who m. Deacon Joseph Chester of Montville, and had a daughter. *See No. 375.*]

William Hillhouse and wife settled at New London North Parish (now Montville), where he was one of the most prominent men of the place. He was a leading patriot of the revolution. He was a member of the council of safety for Connecticut, and was major of the first regiment of cavalry raised in that state. He was afterwards a magistrate, or assistant, of the state for 24 years; and for many years he was the chief judge of the county court for the county of New London. He was frequently

a member of the state legislature, and was a member of the congress of the confederation. His wife d. 10 March, 1777.

*His children by her were :*

- 2147. John Griswold, b. 5 Aug., 1751, at New London, m. Elizabeth Mason.†
- 2148. James, b. 20 Oct., 1754, at New London, m. 1 Sarah Lloyd, 2 Rebecca Woolsey.†
- 2149. David, b. 11 May, 1756, at New London, m. Sarah Porter.†
- 2150. William, b. 7 Sept., 1757, at New London, graduated at Yale in 1777. He was a lawyer, and d. 23 Feb., 1833, at New Haven, unm.
- 2151. Samuel, b. 17 Jan., 1762, at New London, m. Sarah Comstock.†
- 2152. Oliver, b. 11 Nov., 1764, at New London, d. 27 Jan., 1771.
- 2153. Thomas, b. 24 Sept., 1766, at New London, m. 1 Harriet Hosmer, 2 Anne Ten Broeck.†
- 2154. Mary, b. 10 April, 1753, at New London, m. William Prince.†
- 2155. Rachel, b. 17 Aug., 1760, at New London, m. Daniel F. Raymond.†
- 2156. Sarah, b. 12 May, 1773, at New London, d. 4 Sept., 1778.

After the death of his first wife, Judge Hillhouse married in 1778 Delia Hosmer, and d. 12 Jan., 1816. He had no issue by her.

V. CLARINA GRISWOLD (498), born at Lyme, Conn., 9 Feb., 1733, the sixth daughter of John Griswold (73) and Hannah Lee of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 22 Oct., 1754, Nathan Elliot, b. 13 April, 1725, at Killingworth, Conn., the fifth son of the Rev. Jared Elliot, D. D. and Elizabeth Smithson of K., and grandson of Rev. Joseph Elliot of Guilford and his second wife, Mary Wyllis, who was descended from the kings and nobility of England. (*See No. 441 and Appendix A.*) They settled at Kent, Conn., where he was a successful merchant and farmer. He was a justice of the peace, and was a member of the state legislature for many years. He died in March, 1798, at Kent. She survived him and d. 11 Feb., 1811.

*Their children were :*

- 2157. Nathan, b. 3 Feb., 1757, at Kent, d. 28 April, 1757.
- 2158. Nathan 2d, b. 1 March, 1758, at Kent, died in Nov., 1759.
- 2159. John, b. 3 Nov., 1760, at Kent, m. Peninah Waller.†
- 2160. Matthew, b. 1 Dec., 1761, at Kent, m. Mary Ann Farrand.†
- 2161. Nathan 3d, b. 25 Feb., 1767, at Kent, m. Mary Murdock.†

2162. Augustus G., b. 20 Oct., 1768, at Kent. He was a merchant at Pittsford, N. Y., and died in 1834 *s. p.*, and made his nephew, William Hillhouse Elliot, his heir. (*See No.* 6172.)  
 2163. Samuel, b. 25 July, 1770, at Kent, died in 1774.  
 2164. Richard Jackson, b. 1 Sept., 1773, at Kent, m. Joanna Hill.†  
 2165. Lucy, b. 17 Sept., 1755, at New Preston, m. Rev. Seth Swift.†  
 2166. Clarina, b. 13 July, 1759, at Kent, m. Jonathan Warner.†  
 2167. Lydia, b. 5 Oct., 1763, at Kent, m. Daniel S. Brinsmade.†  
 2168. Phebe, b. 13 July, 1765, at Kent, m. Abner Mitchell.†  
 2169. Sarah, b. 27 Aug., 1776, at Kent, m. Youngs Elliot.†

V. GEORGE GRISWOLD (501), born at Lyme, Conn., 19 Sept., 1726, the eldest son of the Rev. George Griswold (74) of Lyme by his first wife, Hannah Lynde, was a grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 7 Feb., 1758, his second cousin, Elizabeth Lee (488), b. 18 Aug., 1736, at Lyme, fourth daughter of Capt. Stephen Lee and Abigail Lord (71) of Lyme. They settled at Lyme (Giant's Neck), where she d. 5 Oct., 1797.

*Their children were :*

2180. Matthew, b. 10 Jan., 1759, at Lyme, d. 20 Feb., 1759.  
 2181. Matthew 2d, b. 7 June, 1763, at Lyme, died in infancy.  
 2182. Nathaniel L., b. 19 Jan., 1773, at Lyme, m. 1 Prudence Haven, 2 Catherine Lasher, 3 Anna B. Sickles.†  
 2183. George, b. 6 March, 1777, at Lyme, m. 1 Elizabeth Woodhull, 2 Maria M. Cummings.†  
 2184. Thomas, b. 21 March, 1779, at Lyme, m. Ethelinda Calkins.†  
 2185. Hannah L., b. 16 April, 1760, at Lyme. She married her third cousin, Silas Sill (1879), the youngest son of John Sill (449), of Lyme, by his first wife, Phebe Fithin. (*See No.* 1879.)  
 2186. Elizabeth, b. 18 Feb., 1762, at Lyme. She married her third cousin, John Sill (1878), the third son of John Sill (449) of Lyme, by his first wife, Phebe Fithin. (*See No.* 1878.)  
 2187. Candace, b. 4 April, 1764, at Lyme, died unm.  
 2188. Eunice, b. 31 March, 1766, at Lyme. She m. A. Gilbert or Gillette.  
 2189. Jane, b. 20 Nov., 1770, at Lyme, m. Jason Lee.†  
 2190. Ursula, b. 20 Jan., 1775, at Lyme. She m. Ephraim Wells.

V. Rev. SYLVANUS GRISWOLD (502), born at Lyme, Conn., 3 Feb., 1733, the second son of the Rev. George Griswold (74) of Lyme, by his first wife, Hannah Lynde, was a grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale in 1757. He m. 17 Nov., 1763,

Elizabeth Marvin, born at Lyme, daughter of Matthew Marvin and Mary Beckwith of Lyme.

[This Matthew Marvin was b. 7 Nov., 1706, and was the son of Samuel Marvin, and Susannah Graham, and grandson of Lieut. Reinold Marvin and Sarah Clarke of Lyme, the only son of Reinold Marvin, one of the original settlers of Hartford, who came from England in 1635. *See* 16 *Gen. Reg.* 238, &c.]

Sylvanus Griswold was a Congregational clergyman and settled at Feeding Hills, West Springfield, Mass.

*Their children were :*

- 2191. Isabel.
- 2192. Abigail.
- 2193. Hannah, m. David Maurley.
- 2194. Mary, m. Ebenezer Kent.

V. ELIZABETH GRISWOLD (503), born at Lyme, Conn., 16 July, 1728, the eldest daughter of the Rev. George Griswold (74) of Lyme, by his first wife, Hannah Lynde, was a granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. in 1747, John Raymond, b. 18 Jan., 1725, son of Joshua Raymond and Elizabeth Christophers of New London North Parish (now Montville). (*See* No. 474.)

[His ancestress, Ann Bourn of Marshfield, was sister of Martha Bourn, who m. John Bradford and afterwards Lieut. Thomas Tracy of Norwich, of Margaret Bourn, who m. Josiah Winslow of Marshfield, and of Elizabeth Bourn, mother of the first Thomas Waterman of Norwich. *See* No. 38.]

They settled at Montville, where she d. 16 Jan., 1779, and where he died.

*Their children were :*

- 2195. John, b. 7 Jan., 1748, at Montville, m. Mercy Raymond (2040).<sup>+</sup>
- 2195a. William, b. 27 June, 1749, at Montville. He entered the army, was taken prisoner and whipped to death at Halifax, un<sup>m</sup>.
- 2196. Nathaniel Lynde, b. 18 Nov., 1756, at Montville, m. Louisa Raymond (2041).<sup>+</sup>
- 2197. George, b. 8 Dec., 1767, at Montville, m. Martha Smith.<sup>+</sup>
- 2197a. Sylvanus, b. 9 Aug., 1769, at Montville. He died at St. Thomas, W. I., un<sup>m</sup>.
- 2198. Elizabeth, b. 7 April, 1751, at Montville. She m. Joshua West of Lebanon. She died about 1847, at Montville, leaving no children.



2199. Hannah, b. 28 Oct., 1752, at Montville, d. Oct., 1834, unm.  
 2200. Mary, b. 17 Oct., 1754, at Montville. She married her first cousin, Joshua Raymond (2034), eldest son of Joshua Raymond and Lucy Jewett (474), and died *s. p.* (*See No.* 2034.)  
 2201. Anne, b. 13 Dec., 1758, at Montville. She m. 1 Capt. Stephen Billings, 2 Capt. Denison.  
 2202. Eunice, b. 15 March, 1761, at Montville. She m. Henry Bolles.  
 2203. Eleanor, b. 9 Nov., 1765, at Montville. She married her second cousin, John Manwaring (2274), son of Christopher Manwaring and Deborah Denison (519). (*See No.* 2274.)  
 2204. Sarah, b. 1 March, 1772, at Montville, m. Daniel Baker.

V. LUCRETIA GRISWOLD (504), born at Lyme, Conn., 26 March, 1731, the second daughter of the Rev. George Griswold (74) of Lyme, by his first wife, Hannah Lynde, was a granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 28 January, 1747, Col. Jonathan Latimer, b. 27 May, 1724, at New London, son of Captain Jonathan Latimer and Borrakil Denison. (*See No.* 110).

[This Capt. Jonathan Latimer was a grandson of Capt. Robert Latimer the second, of New London, who was the only son of Capt. Robert Latimer the first, of New London, who m. Mrs. Ann Jones, the widow of Matthew Jones, and daughter of George Griggs of Boston, and had by her two children, Robert, b. 5 Feb., 1664, who m. Hannah —, who d. 29 Nov., 1728, at New London, and Elizabeth, b. 14 Nov., 1667, who m. Jonathan Prentiss. *See Calk. Hist. of N. L.*, 288.]

Col. Latimer and wife settled in that part of New London embraced in the Chesterfield society, now in Montville, where he became a wealthy and distinguished man. He served in the French war, and served in the field also in the war of the revolution. He was the father of ten sons, six of whom, with himself, averaged six feet in height. I have a very imperfect account of his family, and understand that many of them removed to Kentucky and Tennessee.

*Their children were :*

2205. George, b. 29 July, 1749, at New London.  
 2206. Jonathan, b. 12 April, 1753, at New London, m. Elizabeth Chappel.<sup>+</sup>  
 2207. Wetherill, b. 18 March, 1757, at New London.  
 2208. Charles, b. 30 Jan., 1759, at New London.  
 2209. Robert, b. 2 Nov., 1760, at New London, who settled at Middletown, Conn.

2210. Nicholas, b. 8 Jan., 1763, at New London.  
 2211. Griswold, b. 8 Sept., 1764, at New London.  
 2212. Joseph, b. 8 June, 1766, at New London.  
 2213. Nathaniel, b. 25 Feb., 1768, at New London.  
 2214. Daniel, b. 4 May, 1771, at New London.  
 2215. Hannah, b. 19 Sept., 1747, at New London, probably m. Daniel Rogers, son of Samuel Rogers and Lucy Denison of Montville, and moved to Tennessee.  
 2216. Boradill, b. 13 Dec., 1750, at New London, d. 17 Sept., 1752.  
 2217. Boradill 2d, b. 12 April, 1755, at New London. She m. 13 Sept., 1772, her second cousin, Eusebius Bushnell (2126), the third son of Benajah Bushnell and Hannah Griswold (494) of Norwich, and had two children recorded to them at Lyme: 1. *Hannah*, b. 14 Dec., 1773. And 2. *Clerina*, b. 9 Oct., 1775.

V. SAMUEL GRISWOLD (505), born at Lyme, Conn., 23 May, 1737, the eldest son of the Rev. George Griswold (74) of Lyme, by his second wife, Elizabeth Lee, was a grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 13 April, 1762, Mary Marvin, daughter of Matthew Marvin and Mary Beekwith of Lyme. They settled at Lyme, where she d. 15 April, 1788.

*Their children were:*

2218. Sylvanus, b. 21 May, 1763, at Lyme, m. Mary Denison.<sup>+</sup>  
 2219. George, b. 13 July, 1766, at Lyme, probably died unm.

V. Capt. ANDREW GRISWOLD (506), born at Lyme, Conn., 12 Aug., 1745, the second son of the Rev. George Griswold (74) by his second wife, Elizabeth Lee, was a grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 31 March, 1768, Eunice Prince, b. 14 Jan., 1751, daughter of William Prince and Mary Holland. They settled at East Lyme. He was an officer in the service of the United States, in the war of the revolution; and, with an inferior force, succeeded in capturing a party of tories who had crossed over from Long Island to Lyme in the night. He was for many years a justice of the peace, and presided in his court with so much form and dignity as to acquire the sobriquet of "His Majesty." He died July, 1813, at East Lyme, at the age of 68 years. She d. 13 Jan., 1844.

*Their children were:*

2220. William, b. 12 Dec., 1774, at Lyme. He d. 15 March, 1797, at sea unm.  
 2221. Andrew, b. 30 Jan., 1777, at Lyme, d. 27 Feb., 1777.

2222. Andrew 2d, b. 22 Oct., 1787, at Lyme, m. Lucinda Johnson.†  
 2222½. A son, b. 22 Oct., 1789, at Lyme, d. same day unnamed.  
 2223. Jared, b. 25 Feb., 1794, at Lyme, m. Mary Robbins.†  
 2224. Martha, b. 16 Oct., 1769, at Lyme, m. Elisha Watrous.†  
 2225. Mary, b. 4 March, 1773, at Lyme. She m. 20 Aug., 1798, Capt. Josiah Douglass of New London, and d. 3 March, 1834, at Waterford, Conn. They had one daughter, who died at the age of 4 years.  
 2226. Sarah, b. 16 July, 1783, at Lyme, m. Daniel H. Calkins.†

V. EUNICE GRISWOLD (508), born at Lyme, Conn., 21 Jan., 1742, the youngest daughter of the Rev. George Griswold (74) of Lyme, by his second wife, Elizabeth Lee, was a granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 2 Feb., 1764, Ebenezer Weeks, son of Ebenezer Weeks of Pomfret, Conn. They settled at New London, removed to Brooklyn, Conn., and, in 1791, to Steuben, N. Y., where she d. 6 Oct., 1792.

*Their children were :*

2227. Joseph, b. 8 April, 1769, at New London, d. 18 March, 1776.  
 2228. Ebenezer, b. 24 Feb., 1772, at New London. He probably died young.  
 2229. Joseph Holland, b. 5 May, 1776, at New London.  
 2230. William R., b. 6 Aug., 1783, at Brooklyn, m. Hannah Randall.†  
 2231. Elizabeth, b. 17 Nov., 1764, at New London, m. Ezra Paine.†  
 2232. Anne, b. 13 March, 1766, at New London.  
 2233. Eunice, b. 8 Oct., 1767, at New London, d. 29 Nov., 1767.  
 2234. Hannah, b. 5 April, 1771, at New London, d. 29 June, 1777.  
 2235. Eunice 2d, b. 29 April, 1774, at New London.

V. GEORGE DORR (509), born at Hartford, Conn., 4 Aug., 1720, the eldest son of Edmund Dorr and Mary Griswold (80) of Lyme, was a grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 16 March, 1742, Sarah Marvin, b. 8 March, 1716, at Lyme, second daughter of Lyme's Capt. Reinhold Marvin, by his second wife, Martha Waterman, and granddaughter of the first Lieut. Reinold Marvin and Sarah Clarke of Lyme (*see No. 40, 66*). He was a lawyer, and they settled at Lyme. He became paralyzed while arguing a cause in court. He lingered on for about 20 years, and d. 1 Jan., 1787, at Lyme. His wife also died there about 1792. He was the king's attorney before the revolution, for more than 20 years.

*Their children were :*

2236. George, b. 29 Oct., 1746, at Lyme, m. Molly Lovett.†

2237. Mary, b. about 1743, at Lyme, m. Benjamin Lee.†  
 2238. Sarah, b. at Lyme. She m. 4 Aug., 1785, Elkanah Higgins of East Haddam, and had two children: 1. *George*, b. 4 Sept., 1786, living at Moodas, East Haddam, in 1859. 2. A daughter, living in Pennsylvania.  
 2239. Eunice, b. at Lyme. She married her third cousin, Samuel Dudley Sill (1896), eldest son of Thomas Sill (451) and Jemima Dudley of Lyme. (*See No.* 1896.)  
 2240. Elizabeth, b. at Lyme, died about 1825 unm.  
 2241. Lydia, b. at Lyme, m. Rev. Roswell Beckwith.†

V. Capt. MATTHEW DORR (511), born at Lyme, Conn., 14 June, 1725, the third son of Edmund Dorr and Mary Griswold (80) of Lyme, was a grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 4 Nov., 1747, Elizabeth Palmer, born at Stonington, daughter of Oliver Palmer of Stonington. They settled at North Lyme. He was a clothier and carried on extensive clothing works for fulling and dressing cloth. They subsequently removed to Millington in East Haddam, where she d. about 1775.

*His children by her were :*

2243. Edward, b. 28 May, 1752, at Lyme, m. Judith Champion.†  
 2244. Matthew, b. 28 March, 1756, at Lyme, m. Dinah Mudge.†  
 2245. Samuel G., b. 15 Sept., 1758, at Lyme. He m. Harriet Smith, and d. in London, Eng., 1794, *s. p.*  
 2246. Jonathan, b. 25 Dec., 1759, at Lyme, m. Margaret Faulkner.†  
 2247. Joseph, b. 15 July, 1761, at Lyme, m. Sarah Bull.†  
 2248. Elisha, b. 27 March, 1764, at Lyme, m. Elizabeth Brower.†  
 2249. Russell, b. 20 April, 1771, at Lyme, m. Palsa Piana Bull.†  
 2250. Phebe, b. 1 Aug., 1748, at Lyme, m. Jasper Peck.†  
 2251. Helen Talcott, b. 16 July, 1754, at Lyme, m. Andrew Sill.†  
 2252. Elizabeth, b. 14 March, 1766, at Lyme, m. Jacob Delamater.†

After the death of his first wife, he m. in 1776 the widow Lydia McLean, whose maiden name was Lydia Wood. They removed, about 1793, to Athens, O., where he d. 8 Sept., 1801, and she d. 8 Dec., 1814.

*His children by her were :*

2253. Edmund, b. 29 June, 1777, at East Haddam. He m. Anne Farnam, b. 4 May, 1780, in Maryland, and settled at Athens, O., where he was county judge and member of the legislature. She d. 17 April, 1844, and he d. 1 June, 1852, *s. p.*  
 2254. Barack, b. 29 Aug., 1778, at East Haddam, m. Phebe Ward.†  
 2255. William, b. 27 Aug., 1782, at East Haddam, m. Jane Lyons.†  
 2256. Lydia, b. 30 Jan., 1780, at East Haddam, m. Jacob Wolf.†  
 2257. Rhoda, b. about 1784, at East Haddam, m. Christopher Wolf.†

V. EVE DORR (512), born at Lyme, Conn., 4 March, 1733, the second daughter of Edmund Dorr and Mary Griswold (80), was a granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 9 March, 1762, George Griffin, b. 10 July, 1734, at East Haddam, eldest son of Lemuel Griffin and Phebe Comstock, and grandson of Jasper Griffin and Ruth Peck of Lyme.

[She was granddaughter of Deacon William Peck of Lyme, b. in 1601, in England. See No. 465.]

They settled at East Haddam, where she d. 3 April, 1814, aged 81. He survived her and d. 6 Aug., 1814, and they were both buried in the old cemetery at North Lyme, on the hill, near the East Haddam line.

*Their children were :*

- 2258. Josiah, b. 7 June, 1766, at East Haddam, m. Dorothy Gates.†
- 2259. Edward Dorr, b. 6 Jan., 1770, at East Haddam, m. Frances Huntington.†
- 2260. George, b. 14 Jan., 1778, at East Haddam, m. Lydia Butler.†
- 2261. Mary, b. 15 June, 1763, at East Haddam. She married her third cousin, Nathan Hibbert Jewett (2020), the eldest son of David Jewett (471) and Sarah Selden of East Haddam. (See No. 2020.)
- 2262. Livia, b. 12 Oct., 1764, at East Haddam, m. Barzilla Beckwith.†
- 2263. Phebe, b. 4 May, 1768, at East Haddam. She married her third cousin, Joseph Lord (1820), the second son of Capt. Enoch Lord (436) and Hepzibah Marvin of Lyme. (See No. 1820.)
- 2264. Lucy, b. 21 March, 1773, at East Haddam, m. Rev. Elijah Gardner Welles.†
- 2265. Elizabeth, b. 23 Feb., 1775, at East Haddam, m. 1 Montgomery Austin, 2 Rev. John Wilder.†

V. ANDREW DENISON (517), born at New London, Conn., in 1728, third son of Major Robert Denison and Deborah Griswold (81) of New London, was a grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He married in 1747, Mary Thompson, daughter of Isaac Thompson of New London. They settled at New London North Parish (now Montville). They probably removed to Lyme and died there, but I have not the dates of their deaths.

*Their children were :*

- 2266. Robert, b. 22 Dec., 1749, at New London, m. Esther Wade.†
- 2267. Isaac, b. 20 Dec., 1753, at New London. He married and settled at Lyme and had four children: 1. *Anne*, m.—Chapel of East Lyme. 2. *John*, married and had a family at

East Lyme. 3. *Elisha*, married and had one child that died in childhood. 4. *Polly*, who lived in the house in the woods at Lyme, unm.

2268. John, b. 16 Sept., 1755, at New London, married widow Mary (Sears) Miller.†

2269. Christopher, b. probably at New London, died in infancy.

2270. Mary, b. 21 June, 1757, at New London.

V. DEBORAH DENISON (519), born at New London, Conn., 9 Dec., 1721, eldest daughter of Major Robert Denison and Deborah Griswold (81) of New London, was a granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 31 Jan., 1745, Christopher Manwaring, b. 1 Sept., 1722, at New London, son of Richard Manwaring and Elinor Jennings of New London.

[This Richard Manwaring was bap. at New London in July, 1673, and m. 25 May, 1710, Eleanor Jennings. He was the eldest son of Oliver Manwaring the first, of New London, and Hanuah Raymond. *See No. 114.*]

They settled at New London, where he died in 1801. She d. 22 March, 1816.

*Their children were :*

2271. Robert, b. 16 Dec., 1745, at New London, m. 1 Elizabeth Rogers, 2 widow Elizabeth (Baker) Raymond, and 3 Susannah (Hubbard) Bushnell.†

2272. Asa, b. 28 Nov., 1756, at New London. He d. 20 March, 1779, at New London, unm.

2273. Rogers, b. 27 Aug., 1758, at New London. He m. Ruth Crocker.†

2274. John, b. 21 March, 1765, at New London, m. Eleanor Raymond.†

2275. Deborah, b. 3 Sept., 1747, at New London. She lived to an advanced age and died unm.

2276. Hannah, b. 3 Oct., 1749, at New London. She lived to an advanced age and died unm.

2277. Eleanor, b. 12 Sept., 1751, at New London, d. 10 Nov., 1751.

2278. Anne, b. 11 Sept., 1752, at New London, died young.

2279. Elizabeth, b. 26 Sept., 1754, at New London, m. Nathaniel Hempstead.†

2280. Sibyl, b. 14 June, 1760, at New London, died young.

2281. Sarah, b. 1 April, 1762, at New London. She married Andrew Huntington, whose first wife was her sister Lois. They died at Montville.

2282. Lois, b. 16 Aug., 1767, at New London. She m. Andrew Huntington of Colebrook, N. H., and settled at Montville, where she died, and he then married her sister Sarah. He had children by his first wife at least.



V. JOHN DENISON (527), born at Lyme, Conn., 6 Feb., 1737, the third son of John Denison and Patience Griswold (82) of Lyme, was a grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 9 Aug., 1764, Mary Sears. They settled at Lyme, removed to Stonington, and from there to Middletown, Conn. She d. 6 April, 1782, at Middletown. He was a farmer, and survived her. He was a man of wealth, but lost most of it in the war of the revolution.

*Their children were :*

2283. John Sears, b. 28 July, 1765, at Lyme. He was lost at sea and died unm.
2284. Samuel, b. 6 July, 1767, at Lyme, m. Phebe Topping.+
2285. Robert, b. 13 April, 1771, at Lyme. He died in the Bay of Honduras unm.
2286. George W., b. 4 Aug., 1778, at Groton. He died at Milton, N. Y., *s. p.*
2287. Oliver, b. 12 March, 1782, at Middletown, d. 4 May, 1782.
2288. Elizabeth, b. 16 April, 1769, at Lyme, m. Benjamin Colt.+
2289. Nancy, b. 12 April, 1773, at Lyme. She m. 23 Oct., 1796, Deacon William Colt, b. 10 July, 1776, at Lyme, the eldest son of John Colt of Lyme, by his second wife, Abigail Matson. (*See No. 2288.*) They settled at Lyme, where she d. 11 Oct., 1802. Their children were : 1. *William E.*, b. 24 June, 1797, unm. in 1857. 2. *Abigail Matson*, b. 6 July, 1800, d. 9 January, 1828, unm. And 3. *Anna*, b. 5 July, 1802, died at the age of three months.
- He then m. Mary Marvin, and was living at Lyme in 1858.
2290. Phebe, b. 29 Nov., 1775, at Lyme, m. Benjamin Grinell.+

After the death of his first wife, John Denison married the widow Collins, and at the close of the revolution he removed to Northampton, N. Y., where he was the first town clerk. He was afterwards a justice of the peace for the county of Montgomery, and died in 1804 without issue by his last wife.

V. SAMUEL DENISON (529), born at Lyme, Conn., 11 March, 1742, the fifth son of John Denison and Patience Griswold (82) of Lyme, was a grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He married Mary Champ-  
lin, b. at Lyme. They settled at Lyme, and about 1795 removed to Bridgewater, Vt., where she died about 1800.

*His children by her were :*

- 2291. William H., b. 26 Nov., 1776, at Lyme, m. Sola Higly.†
- 2292. Henry Champlin, b. 8 March, 1781, at Lyme, m. 1 Lucy Perrin, 2 Mary Eddy, 3 Amy Smith.†
- 2293. John, b. 3 May, 1788, at Lyme, m. Lucretia Kellogg.†
- 2294. Mary, b. at Lyme. She married her second cousin, Sylvanus Griswold (2218), eldest son of Samuel Griswold (505) and Mary Marvin of Lyme. (*See No. 2218.*)
- 2295. Patience, b. at Lime, m. Deacon Joseph Perkins, b. 18 May, 1760, at Lyme, sixth son of Abraham Perkins and Elizabeth Ely of Lyme. They settled at Bridgewater, Vt., where he died, leaving a family. She was living with her son, Dr. *Joseph Perkins*, at Castleton, Vt., in 1858.
- 2296. Sarah, b. at Lyme. She married Francis Perkins, b. at Lyme, son of Abraham Perkins and Elizabeth Ely of Lyme. They settled at South Woodstock, Vt., and had a family. Their eldest son, *Henry*, died near Boston about 1857.
- 2297. Elizabeth, b. at Lyme. She m. Henry Boyce, and died at Roxbury, Vt., and had children; among others, *Henry*.
- 2298. Charlotte, b. 5 Jan., 1779, at Lyme, m. John Purdy.†
- 2299. Frances, b. 2 Oct., 1785, at Lyme, m. Rev. Paul Dean.†

After the death of his first wife, Samuel Denison married the widow Cleveland of Royalton, Vt., but had no issue by her. He died in Feb., 1824, at Castleton, Vt.

V. PATIENCE DENISON (530), born at Lyme, Conn., in 1735, eldest daughter of John Denison and Patience Griswold (82) of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. John Walworth of Groton, Conn., second son of Capt. John Walworth and Sarah Dunn of Groton, Conn., and grandson of William Walworth and Mary Seaton of Fisher's Island, and afterwards of Groton (*see No. 312*).

[His first wife, who he m. 4 Dec., 1752, was Mary Miner of Stonington, by whom he had one son, John Walworth, b. 19 March, 1755, at Groton, who m. Mercy Rogers, daughter of Harper Rogers of Hoosick, and had six sons and one daughter: *James*; *Denison*; *John*, who died unm.; *Azel*; *Harper Rogers*; *Benjamin*; and *Mary*.]

John Walworth and Patience his wife probably settled at Groton. They removed to Hoosick, N. Y., previous to 1777, and were living there at the battle of Bennington, 16 Aug., 1777; and he was taken from his farm by the Indians, and carried into the British camp a short time

before the battle. They both died at Hoosick, but I have not the dates of their deaths.

*His children by his last wife were :*

2300. Griswold, m. Lydia Eldredge.†

2301. Mary. She m. Samuel Whitman, and had a son, *John W. Whitman*, who lived at Burlington, N. Y., and probably other children.

2302. Elizabeth. She married George Tibbetts, and settled at Monkton, Vt., and had a family.

2303. Abigail, m. William Tracy.†

V. PHEBE DENISON (532), born at Lyme, Conn., Nov., 1746, the youngest daughter of John Denison and Patience Griswold of Lyme, was a granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (82) of the third generation. She m. 1 Aug., 1765, Josiah Ely, b. 20 July, 1739, at Lyme, the fourth son of Richard Ely of Lyme, by his second wife, Phebe Hubbard.

[The first wife of that Richard Ely was Elizabeth Peck. And Elizabeth Ely, his daughter by her, b. 11 Oct., 1724, at Lyme, m. 23 May, 1745, Col. Samuel Selden, of the revolutionary army, uncle of the Rev. Eliphalet Nott, D. D., President of Union College, and was the mother of Charles Selden and Joseph Dudley Selden, who settled at Troy, N. Y., and was the grandmother of Elizabeth Spencer, wife of Gov. Lewis Cass of Michigan. This Richard Ely was the only brother of Samuel Ely, who m. Jane Lord (*see No. 67*). His second wife was born in 1705, and was sister of Robert Hubbard, who m. Elizabeth Sill. *See No. 457.*]

Josiah Ely and wife settled at Lyme. He was a farmer and d. 26 April, 1826, at Lyme. She d. 24 April, 1802, at Lyme, aged 55.

*Their children were :*

2305. Josiah Griswold, b. 26 Aug., 1766, at Lyme, m. Elizabeth Sill.†

2306. Enoch, b. 10 Feb., 1769, at Lyme, m. Keziah (Durkee) Camp.†

2307. David b. 13 Jan., 1774, at Lyme. He married and settled at Catskill, and d. 28 April, 1799, at Bay of Honduras; and had one son, *David*, born at Catskill.

2308. Richard, b. 6 Jan., 1777, at Lyme, m. Mary Peck.†

2309. Phebe, b. 5 Jan., 1771, at Lyme, m. Col. Abner Lord.†

V. SAMUEL POST (534), born at Norwich, Conn., 12 Feb., 1736, second son of Samuel Post (85) and Sarah Griswold, was a great grandson of John Post and Esther Hyde (3) of the second generation. He m. 1 March, 1759, Susanna Grant of Norwich. They settled at Norwich where she d. 5 Nov., 1762.

*His children by her were :*

2322. Samuel, b. 16 May, 1760, at Norwich.

2323. Hannah, b. 27 Oct., 1762, at Norwich.

He then m. 11 Dec., 1763, Susannah Waterman, probably b. 19 Nov., 1722, at Norwich, eldest daughter of Ebenezer Waterman of Norwich, and Sarah Griswold his first wife. She d. 5 Dec., 1764.

V. JOHN POST (540), born at Norwich, Conn., 25 Dec., 1726, second son of Nathaniel Post (87) of Norwich, by his first wife, Abigail Birchard, was a grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. He m. 4 Jan., 1752, Eunice Backus (probably b. 17 May, 1731, at Norwich, third daughter of Samuel Backus and Elizabeth Tracy of Norwich). They settled at Norwich, where she d. 10 Jan., 1754.

*His child by her was :*

2324. Eunice, b. 27 July, 1753, at Norwich.

He then m. 26 June, 1757, Abigail Leffingwell (probably b. 29 May, 1734, at Norwich, daughter of Samuel Leffingwell and Hannah Gifford, and granddaughter of Samuel Leffingwell and Anna Dickenson of Norwich).

*His children by her were :*

2325. Stephen, b. 20 April, 1761, at Norwich, m. Mary Leffingwell.†

2326. John, b. 22 March, 1763, at Norwich, m. Abigail Fitch.†

2327. Abigail, b. 28 Jan., 1758, at Norwich.

2328. Esther, b. 29 June, 1759, at Norwich.

V. JABEZ POST (541), born at Norwich, Conn., 5 Aug., 1730, third son of Nathaniel Post (87) and Abigail Birchard of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. He m. 12 Aug., 1756, his third cousin, Martha Hyde (308), b. 19 Aug., 1734, at Norwich, eldest daughter of the Rev. Jedediah Hyde (46) of Norwich, by his first wife Jerusha Perkins. They settled at Norwich where she died.

*His children by her were :*

2329. Jabez P., b. 19 June, 1758, at Norwich. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and a silver smith. He settled at Newtown, N. J., where he d. in 1811, unm.
2330. Jedediah Hyde, b. 1760, at Norwich, m. Isabella Hardin.†

After the death of his first wife, he m. her first cousin, and his third cousin, Lucy Hyde (299), b. 29 Jan., 1739, at Norwich, second daughter of Richard Hyde Esq. (44) and Anne Tracy of Norwich. They lived at Norwich, where he d. in Dec., 1775. She survived him, and d. 9 July, 1810, at Norwich.

*His children by her were :*

2331. Andrew, b. 17 Oct., 1769, at Norwich, m. Joanna Dana.†
2332. William, b. 17 Nov., 1772, at Norwich. He d. 6 Sept., 1795, unm.
2333. George W., b. 4 Nov., 1775, at Norwich. He married and settled at Lebanon, N. H., and had a family. His son, *William Henry*, was a merchant in New York.
2334. Anne, b. 26 July, 1766, at Norwich, m. 1 Henry Blake, 2 Thomas L. Thomas (284).†
2335. Lucretia, b. 20 Jan., 1768, at Norwich, Eliphalet Carew.†

V. ABIGAIL POST (542), born at Norwich, Conn., 1 April, 1733, daughter of Nathaniel Post (87) and Abigail Birchard of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. She m. 5 April, 1750, Charles Avery, b. 30 March, 1730, at Norwich, son of Jonathan Avery and Elizabeth Waterman, and grandson of Thomas Waterman the second, and Elizabeth Allyn, of Norwich. (See No. 40). They settled at Norwich, where he d. 3 April, 1774.

*Their children were :*

2336. John, b. 9 Oct., 1752, at Norwich.
2337. Charles, b. 16 Aug., 1754, at Norwich.
2338. Stephen, b. 17 July, 1756, at Norwich.
2339. Simeon, b. 17 Sept., 1759, at Norwich.
2340. Samuel, b. 4 Feb., 1763, at Norwich.
2341. Daniel, b. 26 March, 1768, at Norwich.
2342. Elijah, b. 17 June, 1770, at Norwich.
2343. Jesse, b. 10 Oct., 1772, at Norwich, d. 25 May, 1773.
2344. Hannah, b. 25 Jan., 1751, at Norwich, d. 26 May, 1755.
2345. Abigail, b. 7 Dec., 1758, at Norwich.
2346. Hannah 2d, b. 26 May, 1761, at Norwich.

2347. Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct., 1764, at Norwich.

2348. Ruth, b. 26 June, 1766, at Norwich.

V. JEREMIAH BINGHAM (552), born at Norwich, Conn., 26 June, 1748, third son of Joseph Bingham and Ruth Post (91), was a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. He married the widow Hawks. They settled at Bennington, and he was in the battle of the 16 Aug., 1777, near there, under Gen. Stark. Soon after the close of the Revolution, they removed to Cornwall, Vt., where he d. about 1841, in the 94 year of his age.

*Their children were five sons and three daughters :*

2349. Reuben.

2350. Jeremiah.

2351. Son.

2352. Son.

2353. Asahel, b. 1788, at West Cornwall, m. Laura Smith.†

2354. Daughter.

2355. Daughter.

2356. Daughter.

V. CALVIN BINGHAM (553), born at Norwich, Conn., 8 Oct., 1750, youngest son of Joseph Bingham and Ruth Post (91), was a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. He m. 6 Jan., 1777, Lydia Denton, b. 3 Nov., 1755, at Amenia, N. Y., daughter of John Denton of Amenia. He was a farmer, and they settled at Bennington, Vt., where he was a deacon of the church. He d. 19 Feb., 1831, at Bennington, where she d. 30 March, 1831.

*Their children were :*

2357. Asa, b. 4 Sept., 1778, at Bennington. He m. 5 Feb., 1801, Margaret Moore of Cambridge, N. Y. He was a farmer, and was living at Camillus, N. Y., in 1858, and had a family.

2358. Amos, b. 23 July, 1780, at Bennington. He graduated at Middlebury college in 1805, and was a clergyman. He m. 6 March, 1823, at Boston, Elizabeth Witham, b. 10 March, 1782, at York, Me., daughter of Peter Witham and Anne Ingraham. His ministerial services were mostly as an evangelist, or home missionary. They were living at Philadelphia in 1858 s. p. He d. 16 Feb., 1861.

2359. Calvin, b. 22 Jan., 1784, at Bennington, m. Elizabeth Scott.†

2360. Luther, b. 3 Dec., 1787, at Bennington, m. Nancy Graves.†



2361. Hiram, b. 30 Oct., 1789, at Bennington, m. 1 Sybil Mosely, 2 Naoma E. Morse.†
2362. Stephen, b. 6 Oct., 1791, at Bennington, m. Saphrona Dewey.†
2363. David, b. 24 Dec., 1794, at Bennington. He married about 1832, Mary Smith. He was a physician, and they settled at Norway, N. Y., removed to Syracuse, and in 1858 were living at Grass Lake, Mich., and had a family.
2364. Eunice, b. 17 May, 1782, at Bennington. She m. 26 Oct., 1816, Deacon James Martin, a farmer. They settled at Bennington, where he died about 1842. She survived him, and was living at East Bennington in 1858. They had three children:
1. *Lydia Bingham*, b. 7 Aug., 1818, living in 1848 unm.
  2. *Eliza Denton*, b. March, 1821, m. Henry R. Rouse, and d. 27 July, 1855.
  3. *Laura Hamilton*, b. 8 Jan., 1828, d. Nov., 1841.
2365. Lydia, b. 2 Sept., 1785, at Bennington, d. 15 July, 1832, unm.
2366. Perses, b. 20 Nov., 1793, at Bennington, d. 12 Dec., 1793.
2367. Elizabeth, b. 18 April, 1797, at Bennington. She m. 11 April, 1848, Deacon William Johnson Watson of Bennington, son of Joseph Watson and Susanna his wife. He d. 14 Aug., 1855, at Bennington, where she died July, 1860, s. p.
2368. Laura, b. 27 Jan., 1799, at Bennington. She lived at Bennington, and d. 8 July, 1829, unm.
2369. Fanny, b. 3 Jan., 1802, at Bennington. She was living at East Bennington in 1858 unm.

V. RUTH BINGHAM (554), born at Norwich, Conn., 19 Oct., 1732, eldest daughter of Joseph Bingham and Ruth Post (91) of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. She m. 21 Feb., 1751, Ebenezer Failes. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 22 May, 1756; and he removed to Charlemont, Mass., with his children.

*His children by her were:*

- 2369a. Ebenezer, b. 23 Nov., 1753, at Norwich.
- 2369b. Ruth, b. 27 Feb., 1752, at Norwich.
- 2369c. Elizabeth, b. 9 March, 1756, at Norwich.

He then married her sister, Esther Bingham (557), b. 14 Sept., 1741, at Norwich. I have no further account of this family, except that some of them lived at Charlemont.

V. SAMUEL ABEL (560), born at Norwich, Conn., 9 Oct., 1702, the eldest son of Samuel Abel (92) and Elizabeth Sluman of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Post

and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. He m. 4 Feb., 1724, Lydia Gifford, b. 16 April, 1704, at Norwich, Conn., third daughter of Samuel Gifford and Mary Calkins. He d. 17 June, 1785, at Bozrah, where she d. 15 Aug., 1786.

*Their children were :*

- 2370. Theophilus, b. 10 Sept., 1728, at Norwich, m. Mary Peabody.†
- 2371. Samuel, b. 28 Nov., 1733, at Norwich, m. Elizabeth Waterman.†
- 2372. Simeon, b. 22 June, 1736, at Norwich, m. Martha Crocker.†
- 2373. Elijah, b. 18 Sept., 1738, at Norwich. He graduated at Yale in 1760, m. — Burr, and settled at Fairfield, and was sheriff of the county and general of militia. He was in the service of the United States in the war of the Revolution, and his house was burned by the British troops. He d. 3 June, 1809, at Bozrah, *s. p.*
- 2374. Hezekiah, b. 26 Aug., 1741, at Norwich, m. Zerviah Edgerton.†
- 2375. Jesse, b. 11 Oct., 1746, at Norwich, m. widow Eunice (Calkins) Lathrop.†
- 2376. Lydia, b. 11 May, 1725, at Norwich, d. 1 April, 1739.
- 2377. Elizabeth, b. 27 Jan., 1731, at Norwich, m. Asa Baker.†
- 2378. Lydia 2d, b. 1 April, 1739, at Norwich, died in infancy.
- 2379. Lydia 3d, b. 14 Nov., 1743, at Norwich. She m. 5 Nov., 1767, Deacon David Kilborn of Colchester, Conn., where they settled and had a family. (*See Kilborn Fam.*, 129.)

V. Capt. JOSHUA ABEL (561), born at Norwich, Conn., 23 Nov., 1706, the second son of Samuel Abel (92) and Elizabeth Sluman of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. He m. 5 Feb., 1730, Jerusha Frink. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 1 March, 1742.

*His children by her were :*

- 2380. Joshua, b. 27 Nov., 1730, at Norwich, m. 1 Lucy Edgerton, 2 Rachel Green.†
- 2381. Elisha, b. 17 June, 1734, at Norwich, d. 8 July, 1734.
- 2382. Elisha 2d, b. 20 July, 1735, at Norwich, d. 25 Aug., 1756, unm.
- 2383. Rufus, b. 13 June, 1738, at Norwich, d. 12 Nov., 1756.
- 2384. Jedediah, b. 18 Feb., 1742, at Norwich.
- 2385. Jerusha, b. 10 Dec., 1732, at Norwich.
- 2386. Eunice, b. 1 March, 1737, at Norwich. She m. 13 April, 1757, her father's third cousin, Gideon Birchard (405) third son of John Birchard and Jane Hyde (57) of Norwich. (*See No.* 405).
- 2387. Lois, b. 4 June, 1740, at Norwich.

After the death of his first wife, Capt. Joshua Abel m. 22 July, 1742, Anne Backus, b. 11 June, 1718, at Norwich, eldest daughter of Samuel Backus and Elizabeth Tracy of Norwich, and great granddaughter of the first William Backus of Norwich. (*See No. 495*). They lived at Norwich, where she d. 29 Dec., 1756.

*His children by her were :*

2388. Isaac, b. 17 May, 1743, at Norwich. He married his fourth cousin Hannah Lord (1491), eldest daughter of Joseph Lord and Lucy Adgate (367) of Norwich. (*See No. 1491*).  
 2389. Roger, b. 5 Oct., 1754, at Norwich, d. 7 May, 1759.  
 2390. Rufus B., b. 12 Dec., 1756, at Norwich.  
 2391. Anne, b. 26 Oct., 1745, at Norwich, d. 9 Aug., 1746.  
 2392. Anne 2d, b. 11 June, 1747, at Norwich. She m. 14 Oct., 1766, Uriah Waterman, fifth son of Elisha Waterman and Sarah Hackley, and had three sons: 1. *Uriah*, b. 31 May, 1767, at Norwich, who settled at Albany. 2. *Anson*, b. 28 Jan., 1768, who settled at Plattsburgh and d. 25 Sept., 1810. 3. *Luke*, who went to Peru, N. Y.  
 2393. Elizabeth, b. 5 Dec., 1749, at Norwich, m. Joseph Chapman. (*See No. 411*).  
 2394. Abigail, b. 19 May, 1752, at Norwich, m. John Huntington.†

After the death of his second wife, he m. 7 June, 1757, Mrs. Anne Turner, widow of Capt. Philip Turner and daughter of Daniel Huntington and Abigail Bingham. She d. 29 June, 1759. He then m. 27 July, 1762, Mrs. Lydia Hyde, who d. 10 May, 1780. But he had no issue by either of the two last wives.

V. ELIZABETH ABEL (562), born at Norwich, Conn., 11 Feb., 1698, eldest daughter of Samuel Abel (92) and Elizabeth Sluman of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of John Post and Esther Hyde (3) of the second generation. She m. 2 April, 1719, Samuel Griswold, b. 8 Feb., 1693, at Norwich, second son of Capt. Samuel Griswold and Susanna Huntington of Norwich, and grandson of Lieut. Francis Griswold, one of the original proprietors of Norwich (*see No. 10*). They settled at Norwich, probably New Concord Society, now Bozrah, where they prob. both died.

*Their children were :*

2395. Samuel, b. 21 April, 1720, at Norwich, d. June, 1726.  
 2396. Elisha, b. 6 May, 1722, at Norwich, m. 1 Susannah Merrill,  
 2 Lydia Birchard.†

2397. Ebenezer, b. 29 July, 1725, at Norwich, m. Hannah Merrill.+  
 2398. Samuel, b. 7 April, 1728, at Norwich, m. Mary Abel.+  
 2399. Simon, b. 14 Aug., 1731, at Norwich, m. Priscilla Morgan.+  
 2400. Elizabeth, b. 19 May, 1734, at Norwich. She probably m.  
 14 April, 1757, John Lee, at New Concord Society, in Nor-  
 wich.

V. MARGARET ABEL (563), born at Norwich, Conn., 27 Feb., 1700, second daughter of Samuel Abel (92) and Elizabeth Sluman of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. She m. 20 Dec., 1727, Samuel Edgerton, b. 15 March, 1704, at Norwich, eldest son of Samuel Edgerton and Alice Ripley, and grandson of Richard Edgerton, one of the original proprietors of Norwich, who m. 7 April, 1753, Mary Sylvester, at Saybrook. (*See No. 1016*).

[Alice Ripley, b. 17 Sept., 1683, at Hingham, eldest daughter of Joshua Ripley and Hannah Bradford of H., and afterwards of Windham, was a granddaughter of Major William Bradford of Plymouth and his first wife Alice Richards, and was a great granddaughter of Governor William Bradford of the May Flower. *See Nos. 4249 and 4250.*]

They settled at Norwich West Farms, now Franklin, where he d. 21 Sept., 1780, and she d. 3 Nov., 1768.

*Their children were :*

2401. Zebulon, b. 14 Nov., 1728, at Norwich, m. Elizabeth Tracy (265), daughter of John Tracy and Margaret Hyde (38). (*See No. 265.*)  
 2402. John, b. 6 June, 1731, at Norwich, m. Freeloove Armstrong.+  
 2403. Anne, b. 14 Nov., 1733, at Norwich.

V. SARAH ABEL (564), born at Norwich, Conn., 13 Oct., 1711, youngest daughter of Samuel Abel (92) and Elizabeth Sluman of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. She m. 18 Aug., 1738, Benjamin Durkee. They settled at Norwich, where he d. 11 May, 1744.

*Their children were :*

2404. Sarah, b. 30 Oct., 1740, at Norwich.  
 2405. Margaret, b. 22 Jan., 1742, at Norwich.

V. DANIEL ABEL (565), born at Lebanon, Conn., 3 Feb., 1706, eldest son of Caleb Abel (93) and Abigail Sluman

of Lebanon, was a great grandson of John Post and of Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. He m. 21 Dec., 1729, Sarah Crane of Lebanon. They settled at Lebanon, where they had nine children recorded to them.

*Those children were :*

- 2406. Daniel, b. 13 Nov., 1728, at Lebanon.
- 2407. Eliphalet, b. 10 Sept., 1730, at Lebanon, m. Lydia Williams.†
- 2408. Jonathan, b. 26 April, 1733, at Lebanon, m. Lydia Bliss.†
- 2409. Elijah, b. 1 Feb., 1744, at Lebanon.
- 2410. Simon, b. 5 Sept., 1746, at Lebanon, d. 20 Sept., 1746.
- 2411. Ezekiel, b. 12 Oct., 1747, at Lebanon.
- 2412. Mary, b. 24 Feb., 1736, at Lebanon. She m. 1 Jared Clark, 2 Zebulun Metcalf (2437), her second cousin (*see No. 2437*). She had by her first husband a family: *Cyrenus*, &c. (*See No. 1188.*)
- 2413. Elizabeth, b. 19 Jan., 1739, at Lebanon, m. Daniel Clark.†
- 2414. Sarah, b. 19 Jan., 1741, at Lebanon.

V. CALEB ABEL (566), born at Lebanon, Conn., 25 April, 1709, the second son of Caleb Abel (93) and Abigail Sluman of Lebanon, was a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. He m. 7 Feb., 1738, Mary Clark, probably b. 11 July, 1720, eldest daughter of Joseph Clark and Rebecca Huntington of Lebanon. They settled at Lebanon, where she d. 4 Sept., 1792. He survived her and d. 23 Nov., 1804, in the 96 year of his age.

*Their children were :*

- 2415. Joseph, b. 29 Oct., 1744, at Lebanon. He probably m. 2 May, 1765, Lydia Finney, of Lebanon, who d. in 1767.
- 2416. Caleb, b. 15 March, 1749, at Lebanon, d. 9 April, 1750.
- 2417. Caleb 2d, b. 23 Feb., 1751, at Lebanon. He probably m. 19 Dec., 1770, Jerusha Lyman, and his son, *Caleb*, probably m. 31 Dec., 1798, Mary Fitch, and settled at Lebanon.
- 2418. Cretia, b. 5 Dec., 1738, at Lebanon, d. 5 June, 1754, unm.
- 2419. Abigail, b. 21 Aug., 1740, at Lebanon. She probably m. 22 May, 1766, Nathan Clark.
- 2420. Elizabeth, b. 21 Dec., 1742, at Lebanon. She probably m. 15 Feb., 1770, Comfort Brewster, and had a son, *Comfort*, who d. 11 Jan., 1815, at Lebanon, and some other children.
- 2421. Mary, b. 18 Nov., 1747, at Lebanon. She married her father's third cousin, Charles Hyde (134), youngest son of Daniel Hyde (23) and Abigail Wattles. (*See No. 134.*)
- 2422. Lydia, b. 21 May, 1753, at Lebanon.
- 2422a. Lucretia, b. 30 Oct., 1755, at Lebanon.

V. ABIGAIL ABEL (567), born at Lebanon, Conn., 11 April, 1711, eldest daughter of Caleb Abel (93) and Abigail Sluman of Lebanon, was a great granddaughter of John Post and Hester Hyde (3), of the second generation. She m. 13 March, 1739, Joseph Sluman. They settled at Lebanon, where he d. 18 June, 1744. She survived him and d. 15 Sept., 1784.

*Their children were :*

- 2423. Thomas, b. 1. Jan., 1743, at Lebanon.
- 2424. Hannah, b. 26 Nov., 1739, at Lebanon.
- 2425. Abigail, b. 1 Jan., 1745, at Lebanon.

Joseph Sluman's first wife (m. 27 Feb., 1735) was Hannah Trumbull of Lebanon, who d. 7 Nov., 1736. He had by her one son, *Joseph*, b. 2 Nov., 1736, at Lebanon.

V. SOLOMON ABEL (571), born at Lebanon, Conn., 7 Jan., 1708, second son of John Abel (94) and Rebecca Sluman of Lebanon, was a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. He m. 9 March, 1748, Mary Northum of Colchester. They settled at Lebanon, where they had three children recorded to them.

*Those children were :*

- 2426. Solomon, b. 5 Jan., 1749, at Lebanon. He settled at Lebanon, and d. 18 Nov., 1822, at Lebanon.
- 2427. Hannah, b. 25 May, 1751, at Lebanon.
- 2428. Anne, b. 6 Nov., 1753, at Lebanon.

V. DAVID ABEL (572), born at Lebanon, Conn., 7 April, 1722, youngest son of John Abel (94) and Rebecca Sluman of Lebanon, was a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. He m. 12 July, 1742, Alice Roberts of Colchester. They settled at Lebanon, where they had seven children recorded to them.

*Those children were :*

- 2429. Sherman, b. 8 Feb., 1745, at Lebanon.
- 2430. David, b. 15 June, 1750, at Lebanon.
- 2431. William Roberts, b. 7 Jan., 1755, at Lebanon.
- 2432. Alice, b. 8 June, 1743, at Lebanon.
- 2433. Rebecca, b. 26 April, 1746, at Lebanon.
- 2434. Sarah, b. 2 March, 1748, at Lebanon.
- 2435. Chloe, b. 22 April, 1752, at Lebanon.



V. SARAH ABEL (573), born at Lebanon, Conn., 2 March, 1705, eldest daughter of John Abel (94) and Rebecca Sluman of Lebanon, was a great granddaughter of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. She m. 26 Oct., 1726, Benjamin Metcalf, b. 12 March, 1705, at Norwich, second son of Ebenezer Metcalf and Hannah Abel of Lebanon.

[This Ebenezer Metcalf, b. 14 Feb., 1680, at Dedham, was the third son of Jonathan Metcalf and Hannah Kenric of Dedham (*see No. 30*). He m. 28 April, 1702, Hannah Abel of Norwich, probably born 15 Jan., 1678, eldest daughter of Joshua Abel and Mehitable Smith of Norwich. They settled at Norwich and removed to Lebanon, where he d. 15 Nov., 1755, aged 75 years. She d. 17 June, 1756, aged 77 years.]

Benjamin Metcalf and wife settled at Lebanon, where they had nine children recorded to them.

*Those children were :*

- 2436. Benjamin, b. 17 Sept., 1727, at Lebanon, m. Mary Mattoon.†
- 2437. Zebulon, b. 11 July, 1729, at Lebanon, m. 1 Lydia Bourn, 2 widow Mary (Abel) Clark.†
- 2438. Abel, b. 13 Jan., 1732, at Lebanon, m. Abigail Throop.†
- 2439. Andrew, b. 5 Dec., 1736, at Lebanon. He married Zerviah Hyde (127), daughter of Samuel Hyde (22) and Priscilla Bradford. (*See No. 127.*)
- 2440. Ebenezer, b. 27 Dec., 1741, at Lebanon, d. 11 April, 1742.
- 2441. Lydia, b. 30 March, 1734, at Lebanon. She probably m. 3 Sept., 1754, Stephen Lee at Bozrah.
- 2442. Sarah, b. 10 Dec., 1738, at Lebanon.
- 2443. Rebecca, b. 3 June, 1744, at Lebanon, m. William Alden.†
- 2444. Anne, b. 21 Feb., 1748, at Lebanon, prob. died in childhood.

V. REBECCA ABEL (574), born at Lebanon, Conn., 18 Jan., 1711, second daughter of John Abel (94) and Rebecca Sluman of Lebanon, was a great granddaughter of John Post and Hester Hyde (3), of the second generation. She m. 8 Nov., 1738, John West, of Lebanon. They settled at Lebanon, where six children were recorded to them.

*Those children were :*

- 2445. John, b. 8 Aug., 1739, at Lebanon.
- 2446. Dan, b. 31 Dec., 1741, at Lebanon.
- 2447. David, b. 4 Feb., 1744, at Lebanon.
- 2448. Rufus, b. 16 May, 1745, at Lebanon, d. 19 Oct., 1747.
- 2449. Abel, b. 11 May, 1747, at Lebanon.
- 2450. Hannah, b. 2 Sept., 1749, at Lebanon.

V. ANNE ABEL (577), born at Norwich, Conn., 2 July, 1717, eldest daughter of Theophilus Abel (95) and Anne Calkins of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of John Post and Hester Hyde (3), of the second generation. She m. 13 May, 1734, Hezekiah Edgerton, b. April, 1706, at Norwich, eldest son of Joseph Edgerton and Experience Pratt of Norwich (*see No. 1016*). They settled at Norwich, where she d. 27 Feb., 1745.

*Their children were :*

- 2451. Hezekiah, b. 13 April, 1743, at Norwich.
- 2452. Sarah, b. 28 Aug., 1735, at Norwich, m. Oliver Buel.+
- 2453. Anne, b. 9 Oct., 1738, at Norwich.
- 2453a. Experience, b. 12 Sept., 1740, at Norwich, d. 14 Aug., 1742.

He then m. 17 Dec., 1746, Freeloze Hilliard, and d. 18 July, 1776, and had by her four children. *Daniel*, b. 1747, *Oliver*, b. 1750, *Freeloze*, and *Freeloze 2d*.

V. ZERVIAH ABEL (578), born at Norwich, Conn., 29 Jan., 1722, second daughter of Theophilus Abel (95) and Anne Calkins of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. She m. 31 Dec., 1744, Elisha Edgerton, b. 29 Nov., 1719, at Norwich, third son of Joseph Edgerton and Experience Pratt (*see No. 1016*). They settled at Norwich, where he was a captain of militia. He d. 22 June, 1785.

*Their children were :*

- 2454. Elisha, b. 20 Nov., 1753, at Norwich, m. Eunice Peck.+
- 2455. Abel, b. 16 Sept., 1760, at Norwich. He m. 16 May, 1782, Mehitable Tracy, daughter of Josiah Tracy of Franklin, by his second wife, the widow Esther Pride. And they settled at Coventry, Conn., had a son, *Jabez*, b. 11 Nov., 1782, at Norwich, and probably d. 20 Feb., 1784.
- 2456. Zerviah, b. 25 April, 1746, at Norwich. She m. Hezekiah Abel (2374), fifth son of Samuel Abel (560) and Lydia Gifford. (*See No. 2374*.)
- 2457. Experience, b. 20 Jan., 1750, at Norwich.

V. BENJAMIN ABEL (580), born at Norwich, Conn., 23 May, 1715, eldest son of Benjamin Abel (96) and Lydia Hazen of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. He m. 13 May, 1739, Abigail Gild, at Lebanon. They settled at Norwich, where he d. 28 May, 1769.

*Their children were :*

2458. Phinehas, b. 3 Oct., 1742, at Norwich. He m. 25 Sept., 1764, Susannah Wales, and they had three children recorded to them at Norwich. 1. *Ambrose*, b. 14 Dec., 1765. 2. *Sylvester*, b. 19 Aug., 1767. 3. *Alfred*, b. 1 March, 1772.
2459. Frederick, b. 22 July, 1753, at Norwich.
2460. Lydia, b. 13 July, 1740, at Norwich, probably m. Andrew French (400), eldest son of Major John French and Phebe Hyde (56). (*See No. 400.*)
2461. Abigail, b. 9 July, 1746, at Norwich, married her father's third cousin, Joseph Hyde (378), third son of Capt. Jacob Hyde (53) and Hannah Kingsbury. (*See No. 378.*)
2462. Rhoda, b. 18 March, 1748, at Norwich.

V. SIMON ABEL (582), born at Norwich, Conn., 15 Sept., 1721, third son of Benjamin Abel (96) and Lydia Hazen of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. He m. 28 Oct., 1744, Parnal Willes, b. 14 March, 1723, at Norwich, second daughter of the Rev. Henry Willes and Martha Kirtland, of Norwich (*see 1 Sprag. Annals 299 n*). They settled at Norwich, where he d. 10 Dec., 1778.

*Their children were :*

2463. Thomas M., b. 2 May, 1745, at Norwich, d. 8 Oct., 1746.
2464. Simon, b. 28 Feb., 1747, at Norwich. He m. ——— Bigelow, and settled at Lebanon, Goshen, Conn., and had a family of children.
2465. Thomas, b. 9 Oct., 1749, at Norwich, m. Eunice Griswold.†
2466. Martin, b. 14 April, 1754, at Norwich. He m. 1 Abigail Huntley, 2 Lydia Peck.†
2467. Henry, b. 5 Aug., 1758, at Norwich. He was a soldier in the revolution, and d. 25 Aug., 1776, in the army, at New York.
2468. Cherub, b. 3 Nov., 1760, at Norwich, m. Lydia Gager.†
2469. Ira, b. 18 Sept., 1765, at Norwich, m. Abigail Hyde.†
2470. Martha, b. 4 March, 1752, at Norwich, died unm.
2471. Luna, b. 3 May, 1756, at Norwich. She m. Judah Bartlet and removed to Franklin, N. Y., and had a family of children, among others, three sons, named *Ichabod*, *Judah*, and *Abel*.
2472. Julitta, b. 24 April, 1763, at Norwich. She married her father's third cousin, Joseph Hyde (378), third son of Capt. Jacob Hyde (53) and Hannah Kingsbury of Norwich. (*See No. 378.*)

V. ELIJAH ABEL (583), born at Norwich, Conn., 12 May, 1729, fourth son of Benjamin Abel (96) and Lydia Hazen of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Post and Esther Hyde(3) of Norwich. He m. 11 Nov., 1754, Ann Lathrop b. 15 Feb., 1731, third daughter of Capt. Ebenezer Lathrop and Lydia Leffingwell, and granddaughter of Thomas Leffingwell the third, and Lydia Tracy, of Norwich. (See No. 1021.) They settled at Norwich, where she d. 15 Dec., 1764.

*His children by her were :*

- 2473. Elijah, b. 18 Oct., 1755, at Norwich.
- 2474. Abel, b. 14 Sept., 1757, at Norwich.
- 2475. Jabez, b. 17 Oct., 1759, at Norwich. He probably m. 18 Jan., 1795, Elizabeth Sanford.
- 2476. Anne, b. 3 April, 1762, at Norwich.
- 2477. Eunice, b. 7 March, 1764, at Norwich. She probably m. 7 April, 1793, Oliver Smith of Franklin.

He then m. 30 Oct., 1768, Mary Cleveland, and probably died at Norwich. But I have no further particulars as to his residence or the time and place of his death.

*His children by her were :*

- 2478. Benjamin, b. 13 May, 1771, at Norwich.
- 2479. Elizabeth, b. 19 March, 1769, at Norwich, m. Ozias Backus.†

V. OLIVER ABEL (585), born at Norwich, Conn., 6 Feb., 1734, sixth son of Benjamin Abel (96) and Lydia Hazen of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of Norwich. He m. 26 Feb., 1769, Abigail Pettis, born about 1746. They settled at Norwich West Farms, now Franklin, where he d. 12 Nov., 1815, and she d. 14 Dec., 1823.

*Their children were :*

- 2480. Oliver, b. 16 April, 1773, at Norwich. He probably m. 19 Nov., 1799, Mary Lord of Franklin.
- 2481. Hiel, b. 20 Oct., 1776, at Norwich. He m. 26 Nov., 1801, Cynthia Peck, and removed to Topsham, Me.
- 2482. Asa. b. 19 Sept., 1780, at Norwich. He probably m. 1, 16 Aug., 1804, Clarissa Hewit of Franklin, and 2, 28 March, 1811, Charlotte Kingsbury of Franklin.
- 2483. Benjamin, b. 26 March, 1784, at Norwich.
- 2484. Gurdon, b. 5 Nov., 1788, at Franklin, m. Anna Morgan.†
- 2485. Abigail, b. 21 April, 1769, at Norwich, m. Jabez Willes.†

V. ISAIAH ABEL (586), born at Norwich, Conn., 24 July, 1738, youngest son of Benjamin Abel (96) and Lydia Hazen of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of Norwich. He m. 5 Nov., 1762, Rhoda Pettis. They settled at Norwich, where they had five children recorded to them.

*Those children were :*

- 2486. Azel, b. 9 July, 1763, at Norwich.
- 2487. Wyllys, b. 11 June, 1777, at Norwich.
- 2488. A child, b. 24 March, 1769, at Norwich, died unnamed.
- 2489. Lucretia, b. 28 Nov., 1765, at Norwich.
- 2490. Rhoda, b. 15 May, 1772, at Norwich.

V. HANNAH ABEL (589), born at Norwich, Conn., 26 March, 1727, youngest daughter of Benjamin Abel (96) and Lydia Hazen of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of Norwich. She m. 11 Jan., 1749, Deacon Simeon Lathrop, b. 15 Jan., 1723, at Norwich, youngest son of Israel Lathrop and Mary Fellows of Norwich. They settled at the New Concord, or Bozrah, society in Norwich, where she d. 17 Sept., 1802.

*Their children were :*

- 2491. Simeon, b. 4 Aug., 1753, at Norwich, m. Elizabeth Calkins.†
- 2492. Roger, b. 3 Dec., 1754, at Norwich.
- 2493. Oliver, b. 9 Sept., 1756, at Norwich. He m. 13 Dec., 1781, his third cousin, Eunice Hough (2555), fourth daughter of Capt. David Hough (611) and his first wife Desire Clark. They removed to Hartland, Vt., and had a family.†
- 2494. Zabdiel, b. 30 Nov., 1762, at Norwich, m. 1 Margaret Tracy, 2 Abigail Harris.†
- 2495. Andrew, b. 26 Oct., 1764, at Norwich, m. 1 Lucretia Smith, 2 Zerviah Polley.†
- 2496. Hannah, b. 28 Aug., 1749, at Norwich. She probably m. 9 July, 1769, Christopher Calkins.
- 2497. Eunice, b. 17 Aug., 1751, at Norwich. She prob. m. 29 Oct., 1772, Stephen Woodworth at Bozrah.
- 2498. Lydia, b. 2 Sept., 1758, at Norwich, prob. m. John Fish.†
- 2499. Sarah, b. 22 Sept., 1760, at Norwich.

V. JOSEPH TRACY (590), born at Norwich, Conn., 17 Oct., 1706, eldest son of Capt. Joseph Tracy and Mary Abel (100) of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. He m. 5 Nov., 1739, Anna Hinkley, b. 5 Oct., 1716, at Leba-

non, third daughter of Gershom Hinckley and Mary Buel of Lebanon (*see No. 122*). They settled at Norwich, where he held the office of constable and collector for nearly thirty years. She d. 8 Jan., 1801, aged 84, and he d. 19 April, 1787.

*Their children were :*

- 2500. Jared, b. 10 Oct., 1741, at Norwich, m. Margaret Grant.†
- 2501. Frederick, b. 3 Aug., 1749, at Norwich. He m. Deborah Thomas (285), his fourth cousin of the Tracy blood, and third cousin of his father, of the Hyde blood, eldest daughter of Ebenezer Thomas, of Norwich, by his second wife, Deborah Hyde. (*See No. 285.*)
- 2502. Uriah Tracy, b. 9 Aug., 1753, at Norwich. He m. 9 Feb., 1794, Lydia Hallam of New London (the lady who was engaged to be married to the unfortunate Capt. Hale, of the army of the revolution, who was taken and executed by the British as a spy). They settled at Norwich, where he was a merchant and d. in 1832. They had one son, *William George*, b. 11 May, 1797, and who d. 31 Oct., 1834, *s. p.*
- 2503. Ruby, b. 14 May, 1746, at Norwich, d. 9 July, 1751.
- 2504. Anna, b. 30 Nov., 1751, at Norwich. She resided there and d. in 1825, unm.
- 2505. Lois, b. 19 Aug., 1755, at Norwich. She resided there and d. in 1825, unm.

V. Dr. ELISHA TRACY (591), born at Norwich, Conn., 17 May, 1712, second son of Capt. Joseph Tracy and Mary Abel (100) of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. He graduated at Yale in 1738, and was a distinguished physician and surgeon. He m. 16 June, 1743, Lucy Huntington b. 22 May, 1722, at Norwich, daughter of Deacon Ebenezer Huntington and Sarah Leffingwell, and granddaughter of Deacon Simon Huntington the second and Lydia Gager, of Norwich. They settled at Norwich, where he was distinguished for his classical attainments, as well as for his professional skill, and for his moral and social qualities. She d. 12 Oct., 1751, at Norwich.

*His children by her were :*

- 2506. Lucy, b. 20 July, 1744, at Norwich, m. Dr. Philip Turner.†
- 2507. Alice, b. 11 Oct., 1745, at Norwich, m. Elisha Leffingwell.†
- 2508. Lucretia, b. 5 Sept., 1747, at Norwich. She lived there and d. 28 March, 1825, unm.
- 2509. Lydia, b. 26 Dec., 1749, at Norwich. She m. Alvan Fosdick of Boston, and had three sons and one daughter : 1. *Phineas*



- G.* 2. *Gregory*. 3. *John*. 4. *Mary* or *Lydia*. He died, and she survived him and d. in 1825, at Norwich.  
 2510. *Philura*, b. 30 Sept., 1751, at Norwich, m. Samuel Huntington.<sup>†</sup>

After the death of his first wife, he m. 16 April, 1754, his third cousin, Elizabeth Dorr (513), b. 16 April, 1735, at Lyme, Conn., third daughter of Edmund Dorr and Mary Griswold (80) of Lyme. She d. 23 March, 1781, at Norwich. He then m. 19 Oct., 1781, Lois (Hinckley) Huntington, widow of Nehemiah Huntington, Esq., of Bozrah, but had no issue by her. He d. 1 May, 1783, at Norwich. She d. 3 Oct., 1790.

*His children by his second wife were :*

2511. Phinchas L., b. 29 June, 1755, at Norwich. He was a soldier of the revolution, and died in the army, at Roxbury, at the age of 20 years.  
 2512. Philemon, b. 30 May, 1757, at Norwich, m. Abigail Trott.<sup>†</sup>  
 2513. Elisha, b. 27 May, 1766, at Norwich, m. Lucy Coit Huntington.<sup>†</sup>  
 2514. Joseph Winslow, b. 11 Aug., 1769, at Norwich, d. 6 Feb., 1770.  
 2515. Elizabeth, b. 29 June, 1760, at Norwich, d. 30 Oct., 1773.  
 2516. Charlotte, b. 27 May, 1762, at Norwich. She resided there and died in 1820, unm.  
 2517. Mary, b. 3 May, 1764, at Norwich. She resided there and d. in 1838, unm.  
 2518. Deborah Dorr, b. 9 Nov., 1770, at Norwich. She resided there and d. in 1824, unm.

V. MARGARET TRACY (594), born at Norwich, Conn., 11 May, 1710, second daughter of Capt. Joseph Tracy and Mary Abel (100) of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. She m. 23 Sept., 1733, her second cousin of the Tracy blood, William Waterman, b. 20 July, 1710, at Norwich, eldest son of John Waterman of Norwich, by his second wife Judith Woodward.

[This John Waterman, was b. March, 1672, and was the second son of Ensign Thomas Waterman the first, of Norwich, and Miriam Tracy, (*see No. 40.*) John Waterman's first wife was Elizabeth Lathrop, by whom he had two sons and two daughters, *Eleazer*, who m. Martha Adgate; *John*, who died unm.; *Elizabeth*, who probably died young; and *Hannah*, whose first husband was Absalom King of

Long Island, and who afterwards married Benedict Arnold of Norwich, and was mother of Gen. Benedict Arnold, the traitor, who was b. 3 Jan., 1741, at Norwich. John Waterman, by his second wife Judith Woodward, had four children: *William; Samuel; Ebenezer; and Peter*. By his third wife, Elizabeth Basset, who he married in 1721, he had three more: *Mary; David Basset; and Elizabeth.*]

William Waterman and his wife settled at Norwich, where she d. 4 June, 1767, and where he d. 7 Nov., 1789.

*Their children were :*

- 2519. William, b. 17 March, 1748, at Norwich.
- 2520. Judith, b. 20 March, 1736, at Norwich. She m. 18 March, 1762, Beriah Bill of Norwich, and had two children recorded to them at Norwich: 1. *Judith*, b. 13 March, 1763. 2. *Uriah*, b. 1 March, 1765.
- 2521. Abigail, b. 12 March, 1739, at Norwich. She m. 15 Jan., 1783, her fourth cousin of the Hyde blood, Marshfield Parsons (2113), eldest son of the Rev. Jonathan Parsons and Phebe Griswold (493) of Lyme, and d. 14 March, 1793, at Lyme, s. p. (*See No. 2113.*)
- 2522. Lydia, b. 13 Sept., 1741, at Norwich. She probably m. Jesse Birchard of Bozrah, (*see No. 1181*), and had a daughter *Mary*, and probably other children.
- 2523. Margaret, b. 24 March, 1744, at Norwich.
- 2524. Mary, b. 7 Sept., 1746, at Norwich. She probably m. 26 Oct., 1781, Joseph Perkins.

V. IRENE TRACY (597), born at Norwich, Conn., 15 Jan., 1719, fifth daughter of Capt. Joseph Tracy and Mary Abel (100) of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. She m. 20 Dec., 1743, Daniel Burnham, b. 21 March, 1718, at Norwich, eldest son of Eleazer Burnham and Lydia Waterman, and grandson of Thomas Waterman the first, and Miriam Tracy, of Norwich. They settled at Norwich, where they had four children recorded to them.

*Those children were :*

- 2525. Zacharias, b. 26 June, 1747, at Norwich.
- 2526. Elias, b. 17 June, 1754, at Norwich.
- 2527. Irene, b. 18 Nov., 1744, at Norwich, m. Aaron Bushnell.†
- 2528. Abigail, b. 29 May, 1752, at Norwich, d. 10 July, 1756.

V. CHRISTOPHER HUNTINGTON (600), born at Norwich, Conn., 20 June, 1719, eldest son of Christopher Huntington of Norwich, by his first wife, Abigail (Abel) Lathrop

(101), was a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. He m. 19 Sept., 1748, Sarah Bingham of Norwich. He was a physician, and was deacon and clerk of the New Concord Society church. He d. March, 1800, at Bozrah.

*Their children were :*

- 2529. Christopher, b. 14 July, 1749, at Norwich, d. 11 Feb., 1759.
- 2530. Thomas, b. 28 Oct., 1757, at Norwich, m. 1 Abigail Backus, 2 — Griswold.†
- 2531. Christopher 2d, b. 31 March, 1766, at Norwich, m. Lucy Culver.†
- 2532. Sarah, b. 28 Jan., 1751, at Norwich. She lived in Bozrah and died unm.
- 2533. Abigail, b. 13 June, 1753, at Norwich. She m. 3 April, 1778, Job Talcott of Bolton, Conn.
- 2534. Ruth, b. 14 Aug., 1755, at Norwich. She m. 22 Sept., 1775, Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D. D., b. 23 Dec., 1753, at Norwich. They settled at Canaan, N. H., where he became a Baptist clergyman. She d. 11 Feb., 1812, and had six children, only two of whom survived her. He then m. Margaret Duncan of Haverhill, N. H., and became a distinguished clergyman at Boston (*see 6 Sprague's Annals*, 208). One of his daughters m. — Holt.

V. ELISHA HUNTINGTON (601), born at Norwich, Conn., 22 Sept., 1720, second son of Christopher Huntington of Norwich by his first wife, Abigail (Abel) Lathrop (101), was a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. He m. 31 Dec., 1760, Dinah Chapman of New London, b. 20 July, 1734. They settled at Norwich, where he d. 12 Feb., 1765.

*Their children were :*

- 2535. Elisha, b. 23 April, 1762, at Norwich, m. Nancy Rudd.†
- 2536. Dinah, b. 13 Feb., 1765, at Norwich. She m. 19 May, 1786, Samuel Judd.

V. BARNABAS HUNTINGTON (604), born at Norwich, Conn., 29 May, 1728, fifth son of Christopher Huntington of Norwich by his first wife, Abigail (Abel) Lathrop (101), was a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the third generation. He m. 11 Dec., 1751, Anne Wright of Hebron. They settled at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), where he was deacon of the church, and one

of the revolutionary patriots, and where he d. 14 April, 1787. He was a member of the legislature.

*Their children were :*

- 2536a. Barnabas, b. 5 July, 1754, at Norwich, m. Abigail Perkins.†
- 2537. Azariah, b. 6 June, 1756, at Norwich, m. Parnal Champion.†
- 2538. Asahel, b. 17 March, 1761, at Norwich, m. Alithea Lord.†
- 2539. Gurdon, b. 31 July, 1768, at Norwich, m. 1 Esther Martin,  
2 Mary S. Prudden.†
- 2540. Hezekiah, b. 12 Oct., 1773, at Norwich. He d. 17 April,  
1838, unm.
- 2541. Anne, b. 19 Oct., 1752, at Norwich. She m. 18 June, 1776,  
Silas Hartshorn, and d. 6 Oct., 1777.
- 2542. Mary, b. 12 Sept., 1758, at Norwich. She m. her third  
cousin Jonathan Rudd (2601), son of Samuel Rudd (640)  
and Lurene Fitch.\* (See No. 2601.)
- 2543. Elizabeth, b. 17 July, 1763, at Norwich, m. Calvin Tracy.†
- 2544. Rebecca, b. 5 Sept., 1765, at Norwich, m. Stephen Ellis.†
- 2545. Lucy, b. 4 Dec., 1770, at Norwich, d. 21 Dec., 1773.

V. Capt. DAVID HOUGH (611), born at New London, Conn., 27 Jan., 1724, second son of John Hough (110) and Hannah Denison of New London, and afterwards of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. He m. 19 May, 1748, Desire Clark. They settled in that part of Norwich which is now Bozrah, where she d. 20 January, 1764.

*Their children were :*

- 2546. Lemuel, b. 1 Dec., 1748, at Norwich, m. Hannah Lathrop.†
- 2547. Daniel, b. 12 Jan., 1752, at Norwich. He settled at Lebanon, N. H., and his daughter Philura m. Edward Freeman, b. 1781, fourth son of the Hon. Jonathan Freeman and Sarah Huntington of Hanover, N. H.†
- 2548. David, b. 13 March, 1753, at Norwich. He m. Abigail Huntington, b. 3 Jan., 1753, at Norwich, daughter of James Huntington and Elizabeth Darby. They removed to Lebanon, N. H., where he was a member of congress, and had a family.†
- 2549. Witherill, b. 20 April, 1754, at Norwich, d. 2 May, 1754.
- 2550. John, b. 28 Dec., 1757, at Norwich, m. Susannah Johnson.†
- 2551. Wade, b. 7 Aug., 1759, at Norwich. He died in Sept., 1776,  
in the army at New York, unm.
- 2552. Azel, b. 5 July, 1761, at Norwich.
- 2553. Eunice, b. 2 April, 1750., at Norwich, d. 14 Nov., 1752.
- 2554. A daughter, b. 20 April, 1754, twin of Witherell, died un.
- 2555. Eunice 2d, b. 21 Jan., 1756, at Norwich, probably married  
her third cousin, Oliver Lathrop (2493), third son of Deacon

Simeon Lathrop and Hannah Abel (589) of Bozrah. (*See No. 2493.*)

2556. Hannah, b. 5 July, 1761, at Norwich, twin of Azel.

2557. Desire, b. 4 Jan., 1764, at Norwich, m. Uriah Downer.†

He then m. 24 May, 1764, Jemima Baldwin, b. 9 Aug., 1736, at Norwich, daughter of Thomas Baldwin and Anne Bingham.

[This Thomas Baldwin, b. 5 June, 1701, at Norwich, who m. 5 May, 1730, Anne Bingham, and d. 28 Jan., 1773, was the eldest son of Thomas Baldwin the first, of Norwich, b. 1662 at Norwich, who married 20 Sept., 1692, Abigail Lay, and d. 18 Sept., 1741, and was the grandson of John Baldwin of Guilford, who m. 12 April, 1653, Hannah Birchard, and removed to Norwich in 1660, and was one of its original proprietors.]

He d. 8 July, 1798, at Bozrah, where she d. 22 Sept., 1816.

*His children by her were :*

2558. Thomas, b. 7 July, 1768, at Norwich. He m. 4 Aug., 1799, his fourth cousin, Sarah Hyde (1288), daughter of Elihu Hyde (295) and Sarah Griswold of Lebanon, N. H. (*See No. 1288.*)†

2559a. Guy, b. 18 Aug., 1771, at Norwich, d. 22 July, 1776.

2559. Guy 2d, b. 22 Oct., 1779, at Norwich, m. Hannah Bailey.†

2560. Bernice, b. 3 March, 1765, at Norwich, d. 25 March, 1766.

2561. Bernice 2d, b. 20 Sept., 1766, at Norwich, m. Ebenezer Hough (2567), son of Deacon Jabez Hough (612) and Phebe Harris. (*See No. 2567.*)†

2562. Sarah, b. 27 May, 1773, at Norwich, m. Nehemiah Waterman.‡

2563. Frances, b. 10 Oct., 1776, at Norwich.

V. JABEZ HOUGH (612), born at Norwich, Conn., 16 Nov., 1728, third son of John Hough (110) and Hannah Denison of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. He m. 12 March, 1754, his first cousin, Phebe Harris, b. about 1728, eldest daughter of Lieut. Gibson Harris and Phebe Denison of Norwich, New Concord society (*see No. 348*). They settled at Norwich (now Bozrah), where she d. 31 July, 1801, aged 73.

*Their children were :*

2564. Witherell, b. 15 Nov., 1754, at Norwich. He settled at Lebanon, N. H., where he d. 20 Sept., 1834, and left no children.

2565. George, b. 8 June, 1757, at Norwich. He married, settled and died at Concord, N. H. He had one son.

2566. Jabez, b. 26 May, 1760, at Norwich, m. Eunice Clement.†  
 2567. Ebenezer, b. 29 March, 1767, at Norwich, m. Bernice Hough (2561).†  
 2568. Phebe, b. 19 Oct., 1763, at Norwich, m. Roswell Fox.†

He then m. 31 March, 1803, Mary Bishop of Lisbon, and died at Bozrah, 23 July, 1820, aged 92. She survived him and died 16 Oct., 1833, at Bozrah.

V. ABIAH HOUGH (615), born at Norwich, Conn., daughter of Capt. John Hough (110) and Hannah Denison of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of Norwich. She m. 23 Nov., 1758, Simeon Edgerton son of Capt. Benjamin Edgerton and Susanna Griswold of Norwich. They settled at Norwich and afterwards removed to Pawlet, Vt.

*Their children, recorded at Norwich, were :*

- 2568a. Jedediah, b. 28 Aug., 1759, at Norwich. He married and settled at Middletown, Vt., and had a family, one of his daughters was *Martha*, b. 18 March, 1790. (See No. 1320.)  
 2568b. Jacob, b. 29 Oct., 1760, at Norwich.  
 2568c. Lydia, b. 26 Aug., 1762, at Norwich.  
 2568d. Elizabeth, b. 8 Feb., 1764, at Norwich. She m. Elijah Hyde (1541), son of Jacob Hyde (376) and Hannah Hazen. (See No. 1541.)  
 2568e. Hannah, b. 8 Sept., 1765, at Norwich.  
 2568f. Bethia, m. Joseph Adams, who after her death married again, and d. 21 Dec., 1835, at Grand Isle, Vt., aged 78 years.

V. ESTHER HOUGH (617), born at Norwich, Conn., 29 July, 1735, youngest daughter of John Hough (110) and Hannah Denison of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. She m. 10 Nov., 1756, Zebedee Wood, b. 7 March, 1732, at Norwich, second son of Thomas Wood and Experience Abel. They settled at Norwich, where they had six children recorded to them. They subsequently removed to No. 7, Hawley, Mass.

*Those children born at Norwich, were :*

- 2568f. Andrew, b. 23 June, 1761, at Norwich.  
 2568g. Thomas, b. 11 Dec., 1772, at Norwich.  
 2568h. Sybil, b. 29 June, 1757, at Norwich. She m. Eliphalet Baldwin of Bozrah, who d. 16 May, 1826, at Bozrah, where she d. 13 Oct., 1833; and they had a family, one of whom was *Thomas*, who m. Sarah Backus. (See No. 1765.)



- 2568*d*. Rachel, b. 24 Feb., 1764, at Norwich. She probably m. 29 Jan., 1784, Zepheniah Lathrop (714), and settled at Hawley, Mass. (*See No. 714.*)
- 2568*e*. Ruth, b. 11 March, 1767, at Norwich.
- 2568*f*. Anne Borradill, b. 8 Sept., 1771, at Norwich.

V. WILLIAM MANWARING (623), born at New London, Conn., 17 Sept., 1708, second son of Oliver Manwaring and Hannah Hough (114) of New London, was a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. He m. 5 Nov., 1735, Rebecca Gager, b. 21 Oct., 1709, at Norwich, daughter of Samuel Gager and Rebecca (Lay) Raymond. They settled at New London, where she d. 8 Jan., 1779, and where he died 13 Nov., 1779. (*See No. 1634.*)

*Their children were :*

2569. David, b. 8 Feb., 1741, at New London, m. Martha Saltonstall.<sup>+</sup>
2570. Lucy, b. 11 Nov., 1738, at New London. She m. Rev. Eliphalet Lester, b. 4 May, 1729, at New London, son of Daniel Lester and Sarah his wife. She d. 10 Sept., 1779, at Saybrook, probably *s. p.*, as she is not referred to in her father's will, made a few months after her death, and no children of hers are mentioned therein.
2571. Sarah, b. 16 Nov., 1743, at New London. She probably died unm. She was living at date of her father's will, in Oct., 1779, and was then unm.
2572. Rebecca, b. 7 Nov., 1746, at New London. She m. Thomas Durfey, and by her father's will had 140 acres of land at Weekus Hill, in Norwich, for life, with remainder to her children; and if she died without any, then to her brother David. She probably died *s. p.*

V. OLIVER MANWARING (624), born at New London, Conn., 24 Jan., 1711, third son of Oliver Manwaring and Hannah Hough (114) of New London, was a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. He m. 10 Nov., 1743, Mary Smith, born at Lyme, daughter of Nehemiah Smith of Lyme. They settled at New London, where they probably died, but I have not ascertained the dates.

*Their children were :*

2573. Oliver, b. 3 Aug., 1755, at New London.
2574. Mary, b. 31 Aug., 1744, at New London. She m. 2 Feb., 1764, John Gorton, son of William Gorton of New London.

and had a daughter *Lydia*, b. 5 June, 1765, at New London, and perhaps other children.

2575. Hannah, b. 14 Aug., 1746, at New London.

2576. Elizabeth, b. 19 Jan., 1749 at New London. She probably m. 26 Aug., 1770. Joseph Waite of Lyme, only child of Joseph Wait and Margaret Beckwith of Lyme, and grandson of Thomas Waite the first, of Lyme. She d. 28 May, 1789, at Lyme, leaving five children: 1. *Joseph*, b. 20 Dec., 1772. 2. *Hannah*, b. 2 Feb., 1774. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 4 Oct., 1780. 4. *Frances*, b. 10 Feb., 1785. And 5. *Sarah*, b. 14 Jan., 1788.

She was his second wife. He first m. 3 June, 1766. Lurana Chadwick, who d. 1 Jan., 1770, and had by her two children, Charlotte, b. 10 March, 1767, who m. Jesse Maynard; and Lurana, b. 22 Nov., 1769, who m. John Clark.

After the death of his second wife, Joseph Waite m. 19 Oct., 1790, the widow of Nathaniel Peck of Lyme, and had by her one child, Diodate, b. 30 April, 1795, who died unm.

2577. Lucretia, b. 16 Sept., 1751, at New London.

V. JOHN MANWARING (626), born at New London, Conn., 28 June, 1721, fifth son of Oliver Manwaring and Hannah Hough (114) of New London, was a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. He m. Elizabeth ———. I have not been able to ascertain her maiden name, or any other particulars of her or of her husband.

*Their only child, which I have ascertained, was;*

2578. John b. 25 July, 1766. He m. 20 April, 1788, his first cousin, Sarah Manwaring (2581), b. 23 Nov., 1767, at New London, second daughter of Jabez Manwaring (627) and Mary Miner of New London. They settled at Lyme, Conn., where she died in 1845. They had three sons and one daughter: *Azariah; John; Charles; and Sarah.*

V. JABEZ MANWARING (627), born at New London, Conn., 1 Jan., 1730, sixth son of Oliver Manwaring and Hannah Hough (114) of New London, was a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. He m. 25 June, 1761, Mercy Miner, b. 23 Nov., 1738. They settled at New London, where she d. 24 Aug., 1784.

*Their children were:*

2579. Jabez, b. 21 Oct., 1775, at New London, m. Susanna Waite.†

2580. Elizabeth, b. 23 April, 1765, at New London. She married Reuben Moore of New London, and died s. p.

2581. Sarah, b. 23 Nov., 1767, at New London. She married her first cousin, John Manwaring (2578), son of John Manwaring (620) and Elizabeth his wife. (*See No. 2578.*)
2582. Hannah, b. 20 July, 1771, at New London. She married Capt. Richard Morgan of New London, and died in 1845, at the house of her sister Sarah in Lyme. They had one child, *Hannah*, who m. Richard Tyler, and died in Oct., 1829, *s. p.*

V. THOMAS MARSHALL (633), born at Norwich, Conn., 1 July, 1724, third son of Abial Marshall and Abiah Hough (115) of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3). He m. 23 March, 1750, his first cousin, Anne Manwaring (630), b. 20 Nov., 1723, at New London, daughter of Oliver Manwaring and Hannah Hough (114) of New London. They settled at Norwich, where he d. 26 April, 1761, and she d. 28 Jan., 1799.

*Their children were :*

2583. John, b. 14 June, 1753, at Norwich, d. 23 July, 1753.
2584. Thomas, b. 29 June, 1759, at Norwich, m. 1 Sarah Edgerton, 2 Freeloze Edgerton.†
- 2584a. Lucretia, b. 19 Jan., 1751, at Norwich, d. 17 Aug., 1753.
2585. Lucretia 2d, b. 14 Dec., 1754, at Norwich, where she d. 3 Jan., 1774, unm.
2586. Sarah, b. 20 Sept., 1757, at Norwich, m. Silas Goodell.†
2587. Anne, b. 26 Oct., 1761, at Norwich, where she d. 24 March, 1786, unm.

V. ANNE MARSHALL (634), born at Norwich, Conn., 16 Aug., 1711, eldest daughter of Abial Marshall and Abiah Hough (115) of Norwich, was a great grand daughter of John Post and Hester Hyde (3). She m. 23 May, 1729, Noah Abel of Norwich, whose ancestry I can not trace. They settled at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), where she d. 30 April, 1801.

*Their children were :*

- 2587a. Jabez, b. 12 Feb., 1731, at Norwich, probably died early.
2588. Caleb, b. 24 May, 1732, at Norwich. He probably m. 9 April, 1767, Elizabeth Burleigh of Norwich.
2589. Thomas, b. at Norwich. He married Zerviah Hyde (373), his mother's third cousin, daughter of Thomas Hyde (52) and Elizabeth Huntington. (*See No. 373.*)
2590. Lucy, b. 23 March, 1742, at Norwich. She married her fourth cousin, Benajah Bushnell (2124), eldest son of Benajah Bushnell and Hannah Griswold (494). (*See No. 2124.*)
2591. Abiah, b. 5 Aug., 1747, at Norwich.

2592. Hannah, b. 18 Aug., 1751, at Norwich. She probably m. 9 Dec., 1779, John Edgerton, at Norwich, and had one child recorded to them there, *Hannah*, b. 28 Oct., 1780. They then removed to Lebanon, where she d. 2 April, 1809, aged 59. They probably had other children.

V. JOHN RICHARDS (637), born at New London, Conn., 23 Nov., 1717, eldest son of Capt. George Richards and Hester Hough (116) of New London, was a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. He m. 31 Oct., 1738, Hannah Greenleaf, b. 3 Oct., 1716, at Yarmouth, Mass., fifth daughter of the Rev. Daniel Greenleaf and Elizabeth Gooking of Boston.

[The Rev. Daniel Greenleaf, b. 10 Feb., 1680, at Newbury, and d. 26 Aug., 1763, at Boston, Mass., graduated at Harvard college in 1699. He was the eldest son of Capt. Stephen Greenleaf and Elizabeth Gerrish of Newbury, and was the grandson of Stephen Greenleaf the first, of Newbury, born in England in 1630, and who came to America with his father, Edmund Greenleaf, in 1635.]

John Richards and his wife probably settled at New London, where he was living in 1774 (*Calk. N. L.*, 622). I find no other account of them on the New London Records. I have no further information as to them, or their children, except that she died in 1799. They may have settled at Boston, where her father lived at the time of their marriage.

V. GEORGE RICHARDS (638), born at New London, Conn., another son of Capt. George Richards and Hester Hough (116) was a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. He m. 21 Dec., 1747, Katherine Fosdick, b. 7 Feb., 1727, at New London, daughter of Deacon Thomas Fosdick and Esther Updike of New London. They settled at New London, but I have no further account of them except the record of three children born there.

*Those children were :*

2593. George, b. 20 July, 1748, at New London, died unm.

2594. Esther, b. 5 Sept., 1749, at New London, died unm.

2595. Katherine, b. 27 April, 1751, at New London.

V. MARY RICHARDS (639), born at New London, Conn., daughter of Capt. John Richards and Hester Hough (116)

of New London, was a great granddaughter of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. She married Dr. Alexander Wolcott, b. 7 Jan., 1712, at Windsor, son of Gov. Roger Wolcott and Sarah Drake of Windsor (*see No. 490*). He graduated at Yale, 1731, and was a physician, and settled at Windsor, where he d. 1795. He lived at New London in 1745, and was surgeon of Gov. Wolcott's command at the taking of Louisburgh.

*His children by her were :*

- 2595*a*. Simon, b. 9 Aug., 1747, at Windsor, m. 1 Lucy Rogers, and 2 Charlotte (Woodbridge) Mumford.†
- 2595*b*. George, b. 23 May, 1751, at Windsor, d. 17 Oct., 1751.
- 2595*c*. George 2d, b. 17 Oct., 1752, at Windsor, m. T—— Rowland.†
- 2595*d*. Christopher, b. 1 Oct., 1754, at Windsor, m. Lucy Parsons.†
- 2595*e*. Alexander, b. 15 Sept., 1758, at Windsor, m. Frances Burbanks.†
- 2595*f*. Guy, b. 7 Aug., 1760, at Windsor, m. Abigail Allyn.†
- 2595*g*. Esther, b. 16 Sept., 1746, at Windsor, d. 9 Oct., 1746.
- 2595*h*. Esther 2d, b. 17 July, 1749, at Windsor. She m. Samuel Treat of East Windsor.
- 2595*i*. Mary, b. 7 Aug., 1756, at Windsor. She m. Elihu Griswold of Windsor.
- 2595*k*. Elizabeth, b. 13 Jan., 1763, at Windsor. She m. Elizur Wolcott of East Windsor, probably b. 12 April, 1760, son of Gideon Wolcott by his second wife, Naomi Olmstead.

Mary Richards was his second wife. By his first wife, Lydia Atwater, he had three children: 1. *Jeremiah*, b. 14 Nov., 1733, who m. Sarah Goodsell. 2. Alexander, b. 1735, d. 1756, unm. 3. Lydia, b. 1737, who m. Samuel Austin of New Haven.

V. LOVE RICHARDS (639*a*) born at New London, Conn., daughter of Capt. George Richards and Hester Hough (116) of New London, was a great granddaughter of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. She m. 6 Oct., 1745, Lemuel Rogers, b. 10 Dec., 1723, at New London, eldest son of Capt. James Rogers and Mary Harris (*see No. 2271*). They settled at New London, where he d. 7 Dec., 1754.

*Their children were :*

- 2596. George, b. 11 Aug., 1746, at New London, m. Desire Springer.†
- 2597. Theodore, b. 9 Dec., 1747, at New London.
- 2598. David, b. 23 Feb., 1749, at New London.
- 2599. Nathaniel, b. 6 April, 1750, at New London.

She then m. 18 Nov., 1759, Nathaniel Coit, b. 30 May, 1711, son of Solomon Coit and Mary Stow of New London. She was his third wife. They settled at New London, where she probably died.

*Her children by him were :*

2599a. John, b. 16 Oct., 1760, at New London. He probably died young and unm.

2599b. Benjamin, b. 24 July, 1762, at New London, died in infancy.

2599c. William, b. 25 April, 1763, at New London.

2599d. Russell, b. 30 Dec., 1764, at New London. He m. Lucretia DeWolf, and had seven children.

2599e. Love, b. 21 Sept, 1766, at New London. She m. ——— Luther.

V. SAMUEL RUDD (640), born at Norwich, 14 Sept., 1722, eldest son of Jonathan Rudd (117) and Joanna Gregory of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. He m. 25 Dec., 1750, Lurene Fitch, b. 2 May, 1732, daughter of Jabez Fitch and Anne Kuowilton. He was a farmer and innkeeper. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 20 Jan., 1781.

*Their children were :*

2600. Prosper, b. 22 Nov., 1753, at Norwich. He m. Eliza Lord.†

2601. Jonathan, b. 20 May, 1756, at Norwich. He m. Mary Huntington.†

2601a. Lurene, b. 11 Nov., 1751, at Norwich, d. 4 June, 1754.

He then m. 19 Feb., 1783, Mrs. Ann Bingham of Coventry, who died *s. p.* He d. 22 Sept., 1795, at Franklin.

V. JONATHAN RUDD (641), born at Norwich, Conn., 13 Sept., 1733, youngest son of Jonathan Rudd (117) and Joanna Gregory of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. He m. 9 Dec., 1762, Talitha Ormsby, b. 27 Feb., 1743, daughter of Samuel Ormsby of Windham. They settled at Norwich, where the following children are recorded. He d. 17 March, 1777, with small pox. She d. 19 Sept., 1827, at Franklin, aged 84.

*Their children were :*

2602. Jedediah, b. 28 Aug., 1763, at Norwich, d. 20 Feb., 1764.

2603. Nancy, b. 3 July, 1765, at Norwich, m. Elisha Huntington (2535), son of Elisha Huntington (601) and Dinah Chapman. (See No. 1765.)

2604. Rebecca, b. 10 Aug., 1767, at Norwich, m. Othniel Gager†



- 2604a. Lydia, b. 1769, at Norwich, married her fourth cousin, Oliver Tracy (1176), son of John Tracy (258) of Franklin, by his second wife, Bethia Johnson. (*See No. 1176.*)
- 2604b. Samuel, b. 1771, at Norwich, graduated at Yale 1792. He m. Cornelia Anne Tout of New York, and was a merchant there. She died early, leaving one daughter, *Cornelia*. He subsequently went to Western, and established a school at Leyden, N. Y., where he d. 3 March, 1823.

V. JOANNA RUDD (643), born at Norwich, Conn., 23 Dec., 1729, second daughter of Jonathan Rudd (117) and Joanna Gregory of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of Norwich. She m. 9 June, 1752, Joseph Peck, b. 21 May, 1731, at Norwich, son of Joseph Peck and Hannah Carrier. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 4 June, 1753.

*His child by her was :*

2605. Joanna, b. 20 May, 1753, at Norwich.

He then m. 12 Oct., 1756, Mrs. Susanna Brockway of Lyme, who d. 5 Sept., 1761. He had by her three children: *Asa*; *Luna*; and *Susanna*.

He then m. 2 Feb., 1763, Mrs. Rachel Fitch of New London, who d. 27 Feb., 1764. He had by her one child, *Roxanna*.

He then m. 20 Dec., 1764, Mrs. Zerviah Hastings.

V. EBENEZER WOOD (645), born at Norwich, Conn., 15 Nov., 1726, eldest son of Ebenezer Wood and Mary Rudd (118) of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of Norwich. He m. 10 Dec., 1745, Philippa Storey, b. 21 May, 1726, daughter of Stephen Story and Mary his wife of Ipswich, and afterwards of Norwich. They settled at Norwich, where they had four children recorded to them.

*Those children were :*

2606. Stephen, b. 14 April, 1749, at Norwich.
- 2606a. Ebenezer, b. 20 Aug., 1754, at Norwich.
2607. Hepzibah, b. 14 April, 1747, at Norwich.
2608. Amy, b. 7 Aug., 1752, at Norwich.

V. NATHANIEL WOOD (646), born at Norwich, Conn., 19 Nov., 1729, second son of Ebenezer Wood and Mary Rudd

(118), was a great grandson of John Post and Hester Hyde of Norwich. He m. 3 May, 1748, Miriam Wood of Windham. They settled at Norwich, where they had seven children recorded to them.

*Those children were :*

- 2609. Jacob, b. 2 March, 1749, at Norwich, married his first cousin, Martha Haskin (2621), daughter of Bulah Wood (650) and Daniel Haskin. (*See No. 2621.*)
- 2610. Ephraim, b. 20 Nov., 1755, at Norwich.
- 2611. Solomon, b. 31 March, 1762, at Norwich.
- 2612. Nathaniel, b. 5 Dec., 1766, at Norwich.
- 2613. Ebenezer, b. 17 Sept., 1771, at Norwich.
- 2614. Miriam, b. 23 April, 1760, at Norwich.
- 2615. Hannah, b. 5 March, 1764, at Norwich.

V. BULAH WOOD (650), born at Norwich, Conn., 27 Feb., 1722, third daughter of Ebenezer Wood and Mary Rudd (118) of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of the second generation. She m. 23 Nov., 1742, Richard Haskin, b. Feb., 1721, at Norwich, son of Daniel Haskin and Mehitable Badger. They settled at Norwich, and some of the family afterwards went to Vermont.

*Their children were :*

- 2616. Benjamin, b. 26 Aug., 1754, at Norwich. He m. 19 June, 1780, Delia Prior of Norwich, at which time he was living at Tinmouth, Vt.
- 2617. Daniel, b. 28 March, 1759, at Norwich.
- 2618. Richard, b. 7 Sept., 1752, at Norwich.
- 2619. Bulah, b. 31 Aug., 1743, at Norwich.
- 2620. Esther, b. 5 Jan., 1747, at Norwich.
- 2621. Martha, b. 20 Feb., 1750, at Norwich. She m. 14 Dec., 1767, her first cousin, Jacob Wood (2609), eldest son of Nathaniel Wood (646) and Miriam Wood. (*See No. 2609.*)
- 2622. Eunice, b. 5 Feb., 1752, at Norwich.
- 2623. Lydia, b. 25 March, 1757, at Norwich.

V. ELIZABETH WOOD (651), born at Norwich, Conn., 16 Aug., 1724, fourth daughter of Ebenezer Wood and Mary Rudd (118) of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of Norwich. She m. 17 July, 1744, Jonathan Eastman, and settled at Norwich, where they had four children recorded to them.

*Those children were :*

- 2624. Enoch, b. 24 April, 1748, at Norwich.

2625. Cyprian, b. 29 Jan., 1750, at Norwich.

2626. Lydia, b. 22 April, 1745, at Norwich.

2627. Barsheba, b. 29 Sept., 1761, at Norwich.

V. ESTHER WOOD (652), born at Norwich, Conn., 29 July, 1734, youngest daughter of Ebenezer Wood and Mary Rudd (118) of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of John Post and Hester Hyde (3) of Norwich. She m. 6 Aug., 1751, Yetonce Barstow, b. 17 July, 1722, at Norwich, third son of Job Barstow and Rebecca Bushnell, and grandson of Joseph Bushnell the first, of Norwich. They settled at Norwich, where she died before 1778.

*His children by her were :*

2628. Esther, b. 25 Aug., 1766, at Norwich.

2629. Lydia, b. 2 March, 1774, at Norwich.

He then m. 17 May, 1778, Hannah Corwin, and probably died at Franklin.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

VI. JOSEPH HYDE (657), born at Lebanon, Conn., 7 Aug., 1757, third son of Samuel Hyde (120) and Anne Fitch of Lebanon, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. Elizabeth Hull, daughter of Stephen Hull. They settled at Lebanon, where he was a farmer. His house was burned in March, 1797; and his sister Sarah, with her child, were burned in it. He d. 15 Sept., 1827, at Lebanon.

*Their children were :*

2650. Samuel, b. at Lebanon. He married and settled in Boston, and was a merchant. His wife died there. His children by her were :

1. *Samuel Augustus*, m. a Miss Hill of Bangor, Me., and died about 1840, leaving one child. 2. *Henry Mortimer*, who m. Amelia Jerome of Bangor. 3. *Joseph Jackson*, who died at about the age of 23 years unm.

Samuel Hyde then m. a Miss Palmer, and removed to Bangor, Me., about 1833. He had by her three children : 4. *Henrietta*. 5. *Francis*. 6. *Frederick*.

2651. Joseph, b. at Lebanon. He m. 12 Sept., 1825, Julia Smith, daughter of Minor Smith and Submit Huntington of Windham. He removed to Friendsville, Pa., where he kept a public house. He had two daughters : 1. *Sarah*, who m. a Mr. Reed. 2. —.

2652. Abigail, b. at Lebanon. She m. 1 Oct., 1812, James Barton of Rochester, Mass., and died leaving one daughter.

2653. Elizabeth, b. at Lebanon, where she was living in 1859, unm.

2654. Maria, b. in 1795, at Lebanon. She m. 8 June, 1818, her third cousin, Henry Hyde (2871), b. at Lebanon, Conn., fourth son of Col. Zabdiel Hyde (740) and Mary Lyman. They settled at Bath, Me., where she d. 25 Jan., 1820. He had by her one child :

1. *William Lyman*, b. 25 Dec., 1819, at Bath, graduated at Bowdoin college, 1842, and was a Congregational clergyman, and was minister of the church at Gardner, Me., 17 May, 1847. He m. 4 May, 1852, Elizabeth Rice, daughter of Warren Rice and Mary Webster of Wiscasset, Me. He was settled as pastor of a church at Dunkirk, N. Y., 1 July, 1856, where they were living in 1857, and had two children, Henry Warren, b. 22 Jan., 1853; and Wallace Ellingwood, b. 17 March, 1855, d. 4 Oct., 1856.

Henry Hyde then m. 6 Nov., 1827, Elizabeth Herrick Lovett of Beverly, Mass. He was a bookseller, and they were living at Bath in 1857, and he had by her three other children, b. at Bath :

2. *Elizabeth Maria*, b. 11 Feb., 1829, d. 22 April, 1835.

3. *Henry Augustus*, b. 20 Nov., 1831, m. 17 Nov., 1853, Nancy Mitchell Gove, daughter of Hartly Gove and Aurelia Hill of Bath, where they were living in 1857, s. p.

4. *John Wallace*, b. 26 Oct., 1835, d. 12 Jan., 1837.

2655. Sarah, b. at Lebanon. She m. 3 Jan., 1821, her third cousin, Gersham C. Hyde (2872), fifth son of Col. Zabdiel Hyde (740) and Mary Lyman of Lebanon. They settled at Bath, Me., where they were supposed to be living in 1857. They had three children :

1. *Maria*. 2. *Sarah*, m. Hill and settled at New Albany, Ia. 3. *Abby Ann*, m. Rev. George F. Magoon, and in 1857 they were living at Galena, Ill.

VI. AZEL HYDE (658), born at Lebanon, Conn., 11 May, 1762, fourth son of Samuel Hyde (120) and Anne Fitch of Lebanon, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 26 March, 1791, Arathusa Fitch, b. 27 Nov., 1764, second daughter of Capt. Abraham Fitch and Elizabeth Bissell of Lebanon. They settled at Lebanon. He was a farmer, and d. 28 Nov., 1842.

*Their children were :*

2656. Azel, b. 7 June, 1798, at Franklin. He was an invalid and never married. He d. 5 July, 1856.

2657. Clarissa, b. 26 July, 1792, at Lebanon. She was living there in 1859, unm.

2658. Caroline, b. 13 Sept., 1795, at Lebanon. She was living there in 1859, unm.
2659. Harriet, b. 31 March, 1800, at Lebanon, where she d. 24 Nov., 1849, unm.
2660. Frances Hinkley, b. 20 April, 1803, at Lebanon. She m. 2 Oct., 1829, Freeman Clark Chapman, b. 1802 in R. I., son of Thomas Chapman and Nancy Pendleton. They settled at Norwich, and were living there in 1857. He was a leather manufacturer, and was extensively engaged in the purchase and sale of wool. They had four children :
1. *Van Buren*, b. 6 Aug., 1837, living with his parents in 1857, unm.
  2. *Henry Hyde*, b. 28 Aug., 1839, d. 19 Jan., 1841.
  3. *Anne Maria*, b. 27 Oct., 1830, m. in Aug., 1851, Samuel Whipple of Norwich, who was engaged in the wine trade in New York, in 1857, and they then had one child, Donna Maria, b. in Dec., 1851.
  4. *Sarah Jane*, b. 7 Oct., 1834, living with her parents in 1857, unm.
2661. Eliza Fitch, b. 9 Aug., 1806, at Lebanon, d. 26 June, 1850, at Lebanon, unm.

VI. JARED HINCKLEY (666), born at Lebanon, Conn., 8 Nov., 1758, third son of Jared Hinkley and Anne Hyde (122) of Lebanon, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. Hopestill Brewster, widow of Joel Hinkley. They settled at Lebanon, removed to Windsor, Vt., and from thence to Bainbridge, N. Y. He probably died at Bainbridge, or Oxford, and she at Oxford, N. Y. He was a soldier in the army of the revolution.

*Their children were :*

2662. Jared, b. at Lebanon.
2663. Ammi, b. at Windsor.
2664. —, b. at Windsor.
2665. Mary, b. at Windsor, m. — Hyde.

VI. TIMOTHY HINCKLEY (667), b. at Lebanon, Conn., 25 Oct., 1767, fourth son of Jared Hinkley and Anne Hyde (122) of Lebanon, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 10 Nov., 1790, Saloma Strong, b. 20 Oct., 1766, daughter of Daniel Strong and Esther Chappel of Lebanon. They settled at Lebanon, and he was a farmer. He d. 1 May, 1814, at Lebanon, where she d. 31 Dec., 1843.

*Their children were :*

2666. Dan, b. 25 Sept., 1791, at Lebanon. He m. 1 Jan., 1818, Mary McCall, b. 5 Oct., 1795, daughter of Greene McCall and Asenath Gager of Lebanon. He was a farmer, and they settled at Lebanon. They were living there in 1858, and had four children, all unm.

1. *Jerusha McCall*, b. 18 Nov., 1818. 2. *Emely*, b. 14 Aug., 1822. 3. *Harriet*, b. 10 Oct., 1826. 4. *Edwin Nelson*, b. 30 Sept., 1835.

2667. Azel, b. 18 Oct., 1793, at Lebanon. He m. 22 Nov., 1827, Hannah Johnson, daughter of John Johnson of Lebanon. He was a farmer, and they settled at Lebanon, where she d. 22 Nov., 1849. He d. 23 Nov., 1856, at Lebanon, *s. p.*

2668. Chauncey, b. 24 April, 1800, at Lebanon. He m. 21 Feb., 1821, Nancy Stark, daughter of Caleb Stark of Lebanon. They removed to Franklin, N. Y., where he d. 6 Oct., 1854. She was supposed to be living there in 1858. They had four children : 1. *Jared*. 2. *Charles*. 3. *Caroline*. 4. *Lydia Ann*.

2669. Justin, b. 24 April, 1807, at Lebanon. He m. 22 March, 1829, Phebe Grant, b. 22 Aug., 1807, at Stonington, daughter of Daniel Grant and Mary Swan of S. They settled at Lebanon, and removed to Norwich, Conn. They were living at Norwich in 1859, where he kept a hat and cap store. They had four children, then all unm. :

1. *Justin Grant*, b. 6 Feb., 1830. 2. *Dwight Billings*, b. 10 May, 1832. 3. *Edward Strong*, b. 12 Nov., 1834, graduated at Yale 1859. 4. *Mary Loomis*, b. 12 Dec., 1841.

2670. Nancy, b. 24 Aug., 1795, at Lebanon. She m. 25 Jan., 1821, her fifth cousin, Jirah Isham Hough (7017), b. 29 March, 1790, at Bozrah, second son of Ebenezer Hough (2567) and Bernice Hough (2561) of Bozrah. He d. 6 Aug., 1829, *s. p.*

She then m. 21 Dec., 1841, Deacon Nehemiah Huntington of Bozrah, b. 20 April, 1782, son of Elijah Huntington and Lydia Baldwin of Bozrah. She was his second wife. His first wife was Nancy Leffingwell (6881), her fifth cousin, daughter of Elisha Leffingwell and Alice Tracy (2507). Nehemiah Huntington d. 2 June, 1852, at Bozrah, without issue by his last wife. She survived him, and was living at Bozrah in 1860 *s. p.* (*See No. 6881.*)

2671. Lucy, b. 3 April, 1798, at Lebanon. She m. 20 Aug., 1817, Elisha Peck, b. 20 June, 1796, at Franklin, son of Darius Peck and Mary Francis. They settled at Lebanon, removed to Clinton, N. Y., in 1825. He was a wagon maker, and they were living at Westerly, R. I., in 1860. They had seven children :

1. *Timothy Hinckley*, b. 8 Sept., 1818, at Lebanon. He m. 16 Jan., 1850, Lucretia Elvira Covey, b. 14 Jan., 1820, at Brookfield, N. Y., daughter of Jesse Covey and Selina Pal-



meter. They were living at North Brookfield in 1860, and had three children : Frances Annette, b. 30 Jan., 1851, Florence Kate, b. 8 Aug., 1853, and Kirk, b. 8 April, 1858.

2. *Jirah Hough*, b. 30 April, 1822, at Lebanon, d. 8 Oct., 1834.

3. *Mary Hinckley*, b. 8 May, 1824, at Lebanon. She m. 4 April, 1843, Herman Thomas Greenslit, b. 27 Aug., 1821, at Marshall, son of Joel K. Greenslit and Elizabeth Cooley. He was a farmer, and they were living at Marshall in 1860, and had one child, Lucy Elizabeth, b. 4 Feb., 1847.

4. *Edwin Sylvester*, b. 16 March, 1827, at Clinton. He m. 8 Sept., 1850, Jane Tift, b. 24 Aug., 1829, at Petersburg, N. Y., daughter of Daniel C. Tift and Samantha Eldred. They were living at Waterville, in 1860, and had two children, Mary and Edwin.

5. *Frances Eliza*, b. 1 Feb., 1830, at Clinton, d. 26 April, 1859, unm.

6. *John Lyman*, b. 2 April, 1832, at Marshall.

7. *Ellen Lucy*, b. 31 Aug., 1835, at Waterville. She m. 7 Jan., 1856, Silas B. Greenman, b. 16 Sept., 1833, at Mystic, son of Silas Greenman and Thankful Wells. They were living at Westerly in 1860, and had one child, Earl Canfield, b. 22 Nov., 1856.

2672. *Marissa*, b. 30 April, 1802, at Lebanon. She m. 1 Jan., 1822, Pardon Sisson Junior of Lebanon, Goshen. He d. 12 May, 1826, leaving one child.

2673. *Mary*, b. 7 Aug., 1804, at Lebanon. She married her fifth cousin, George Hough (7020), son of Ebenezer Hough (2567) and Bernice Hough (2561) of Bozrah. (See No. 7020.)

2674. *Lydia Esther*, b. 20 Dec., 1810, at Lebanon. She m. 7 Oct., 1830, James A. House, b. 30 July, 1805, at Kirtland, N. Y., son of Eleazer House and Sybel Wright of Kirtland. He was a blacksmith and farmer, and they settled at Kirtland, removed to Vernon, N. Y., from thence to Bozrah, Conn., and then to Kirtland, N. Y., where he d. 4 June, 1856. They and their children were living at Canton, N. Y., in 1860. They had five children, the four first born at Vernon :

1. *George Hinkley*, b. 19 Aug., 1833. 2. *Justin*, b. 1 May, 1836. 3. *Maria*, b. 28 July, 1838. 4. *Catharine*, b. 28 June, 1840. 5. *Lydia Eliza*, b. 31 Aug., 1850, at Bozrah.

VI. PRISCILLA HINCKLEY (668), born at Lebanon, Conn., 21 July, 1763, eldest daughter of Jared Hinkley and Anne Hyde (122) of L., was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. Thomas Hyde, who died leaving two children.

*Her children by him were :*

2675. Thomas, b. at Lebanon. He was for a time in the army. He afterwards returned to Connecticut and married a Miss Nash of Middletown.

2673a. Nancy, b. at Lebanon, and died in childhood.

She then m. Gershon West. And they subsequently lived at Troy, N. Y.

*Her children by him were :*

2674a. Jared.

2675a. Christopher.

2676. Calista.

2677. Deborah.

VI. JOSEPH METCALF (670), born at Lebanon, Conn., 12 June, 1763, only son of Jabez Metcalf and Sybel Hyde (124) of Lebanon, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. Clarissa Thomas, daughter of Peleg Thomas of Lebanon. They settled at Lebanon, and he d. 26 Aug., 1803, at New Lebanon, N. Y., on his way home from the state of Ohio.

*Their children were :*

2678. Jabez, b. at Lebanon. He married and settled near Montrose, Pa.

2679. John Thomas, b. in 1789 at Lebanon, d. 24 June, 1791.

2680. Peleg, b. 28 March, 1791, at Lebanon, d. 10 May, 1791.

2681. Peleg 2d, b. at Lebanon.

2682. Joseph, b. at Lebanon.

2683. Charlotte, b. at Lebanon.

2684. Clarissa, b. at Lebanon.

2685. Maria, b. 28 March, 1791, at Lebanon, d. 24 May, 1791.

2687. Melissa, b. at Lebanon.

VI. PRISCILLA METCALF (674), born at Lebanon, Conn., 29 July, 1759, eldest daughter of Dr. Andrew Metcalf (2439) and Zerviah Hyde (127) of Lebanon, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. Samuel Robinson, b. 7 June, 1752, at Lebanon, second son of John Robinson and Thankful Hinckley, and grandson of the Rev. John Robinson and Hannah Wiswall of Lebanon (*see No. 173*). They settled at Bozrah, and afterwards removed to Oxford, N. Y., where he d. 2 March, 1815.

*Their children were :*

2688. John Wallace, b. 5 April, 1779, at Norwich. He m. Nancy Butler of Wilkesbarre, Pa., youngest daughter of Col. Zebu-

lon Butler by his third wife, Phebe Haight. He d. about 1840, and had three children: 1. *John*, who died unm. 2. *Houghton Butler*, employed in the custom house at Philadelphia in 1860, unm. 3. *Ellen*, who m. Hon. Hendrick B. Wright, a lawyer of Wilkesbarre, Pa.

2689. Jabez, who settled at Oxford, N. Y.

2690. Dan, who settled at Oxford, N. Y.

2691. Andrew Metcalf, b. at Bozrah. He m. his fifth cousin, Eunice H. Waterman (7000), b. 28 May, 1796, at Bozrah, eldest daughter of Nehemiah Waterman and Sarah Hough (2562) of Bozrah. He died in Texas or California about 1855, and she was living at Norwich in 1859.

2692. Zerviah, who probably m. 23 Jan., 1833, George S. Kelly of Bozrah.

VI. OLIVER CROMWELL HYDE (682), born at Lebanon, Conn., third son of Bazaleel Hyde (129) and Mehitable Porter of Lebanon, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 10 Oct., 1782, Mary Lee. They settled at Lebanon, where they had eleven children recorded to them.

*Those children were :*

2694. Charles Porter, b. 10 May, 1793, at Lebanon.

2695. Watson Brockey, b. 8 June, 1800, at Lebanon.

2696. Mary, b. 22 July, 1783, at Lebanon.

2697. Rhoda, b. 4 Feb., 1785, at Lebanon, m. Philetus Newcomb.†

2698. Roxeynda, b. 16 Nov., 1786, at Lebanon.

2699. Fanny, b. 14 Jan., 1789, at Lebanon.

2700. Prudence, b. 12 Oct., 1790, at Lebanon.

2701. Eunice, b. 8 Feb., 1795, at Lebanon.

2702. Wealthy, b. 8 July, 1797, at Lebanon.

2703. Esther Evets, b. 8 June, 1800, at Lebanon (twin.)

2704. Lydia, b. 11 May, 1804, at Lebanon.

VI. MEHITABLE HYDE (683), born at Lebanon, Conn., daughter of Bazaleel Hyde (129) and Mehetible Porter of L., was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. Eliphalet Phelps of L., who died there.

*Her children by him were :*

2705. Eliphalet, b. at Lebanon. He m. Mehitable Dodge, and had a family.

2705a. Hannah, b. at Lebanon. She m. Josiah Woodward, and had two children.

She then m. James Woodworth, and d. 15 Feb., 1820, at Lebanon Crank, now Columbia.

*Her children by him were :*

2706. James, b. at Lebanon. He m. Susannah Bailey, and had a family.
2707. Samuel, b. at Lebanon. He m. Lavinia Badcock, and had a family.
2708. Benjamin, b. at Lebanon. He m. Mary Tickner, and had a family.
2709. Alanson, b. at Lebanon. He m. and had a family.
2710. Mary, b. at Lebanon. She m. Ambrose Geary, and had twelve children.
2711. Lucy, b. at Lebanon. She m. Asa Hosmer, and had in 1857 three children : 1. *Asa*. 2. *Nancy*, 3. *Sophia*.
2712. Mehitable, b. at Lebanon. She m. Guy Robinson.

VI. EUNICE HYDE (684), born at Lebanon, Conn., about 1748, daughter of Bazaleel Hyde (129) and Mehitable Porter of Lebanon, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 1 Oct., 1766, Elisha Hutchinson, b. 22 Nov., 1746, at Windham, son of Joseph Hutchinson and Ruth Reed of Windham, and afterwards of Lebanon.

[This Joseph Hutchinson was b. 18 April, 1719, at Windham, m. 11 Nov., 1742, Ruth Reed, and settled at Windham. He d. 21 Nov., 1804, at Lebanon, aged 85 years.]

Elisha Hutchinson and wife settled at Lebanon, where he d. 11 May, 1824, and she d. 1 May, 1833, aged 85 years.

*Their children were :*

2713. Daniel, b. 22 Nov., 1767, at Lebanon, m. Susannah Throop.†
2714. Elisha, b. 25 Dec., 1774, at Lebanon. He m. 20 March, 1796, Mary Tilden, probably b. 12 March, 1779, at L., third daughter of Daniel Tilden and Esther Mason, and granddaughter of Peleg Sandford Mason and Sarah Stanton.
2715. Rachel, b. 21 Aug., 1769, at Lebanon, died in her fourth year.
2716. Eunice, b. 24 Oct., 1771, at Lebanon, m. Deacon John Hayward.†
2717. Ruth, b. 18 Oct., 1779, at Lebanon. She m. 13 Oct., 1796, Timothy Bailey, b. about 1771 at L., son of Samuel Bailey and Abigail Gay. They settled at Lebanon, where she d. 4 May, 1810, and he d. 4 July, 1833. She had three children : 1. *Nancy*, b. 10 Sept., 1797. 2. *Eunice*, b. 26 July, 1801. 3. *Mary*, b. 13 Sept., 1807.

VI. LUCRETIA HYDE (686), b. at Lebanon, Conn., 1752, daughter of Bazaleel Hyde (129) and Mehetable Porter,

was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 13 July, 1769, Capt. Josiah Buel, bapt. 17 July, 1748, at Lebanon, daughter of Abel Buel and Mehitable Dewey. They settled at Lebanon, where she d. 13 Feb., 1809. He d. 6 Jan., 1834, aged 85 years.

*Their children were :*

- 2718. Abel, b. 9 March, 1772, at Lebanon, m. Wealthy Bailey.†
- 2719. James, b. 4 Sept., 1774, at Lebanon, m. Tryphena Bailey.†
- 2720. Bazaleel Hyde, b. 30 Aug., 1789, at Lebanon. He m. 14 March, 1811, Sophia Church, settled at Lebanon, removed to Ohio. They had two children recorded to them at Lebanon : 1. *John L.*, b. 29 July, 1813. 2. *Lucien*, b. 10 Aug., 1815.
- 2721. Mabel Porter, b. 4 Sept., 1774, at Lebanon (twin), m. Asahel Bailey.†
- 2722. Mary Porter, b. 29 April, 1776, at Lebanon, died in infancy.
- 2723. Cynthia, b. 4 June, 1777, at Lebanon, m. Col. Roger Bailey.†
- 2724. Anna Vera, b. 31 March, 1779, at Lebanon. She m. 18 Jan., 1798, George Tubbs, and had three children : 1. *Hyde Buel*. 2. *Sarah*. 3. *Eliza*.
- 2725. Amphila, b. 29 July, 1782, at Lebanon. She m. 13 Aug., 1798, her mother's third cousin, Azel Lathrop, son of Azel Lathrop and Elizabeth Hyde (427) of Franklin. They went to the state of New York, where he died, and where she was living in 1859. They had five children :  
 1. *Hyde*. 2. *Lucretia*. 3. *Elizabeth Hyde*. 4. *Anne*.  
 5. *Cynthia*.

VI. DANIEL HYDE (687), born at Lebanon, Conn., 1 March, 1756, eldest son of Capt. Walter Hyde (133) of Lebanon, by his first wife Sarah Bissell, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 6 May, 1780, his second cousin, Mary Hyde (744), b. 20 June, 1760, at Lebanon, second daughter of Major Elijah Hyde (143) and Mary Clark of L. They settled at L. and went to Middleburgh, N. Y., in 1795. From there they removed to Claverack, N. Y., and about 1806 they removed to Bainbridge, N. Y. He d. 24 Dec., 1831, at Bainbridge, where she d. 26 Dec., 1836. He was about three months, with his father, in the army of the revolution.

*Their children were :*

- 2726. Daniel, b. 11 Sept., 1782, at Lebanon, m. Clarissa Graham.†
- 2727. Edward L., b. 21 Jan., 1795, at Lebanon, m. Lydia Nickols.†
- 2728. Chauncey Goodrich, b. 15 Feb., 1799, at Middleburgh, m. Lucretia Newton.†

2729. Elijah, b. 30 March, 1901, at Claverack, m. 1 Jemima Newton, 2 Harriet Chase.†
2730. Fanny, b. 31 May, 1781, at Lebanon, died 6 months old.
2731. Zerviah, b. 24 Aug., 1784, at Lebanon, m. Earl Martin.†
2732. Melinda, b. 6 July, 1786, at Lebanon, d. 17 Oct., 1787.
2733. Mary, b. 26 June, 1788, at Lebanon, m. Leighton Joice.†
2734. Harriet, b. 6 Sept., 1790, at Lebanon, m. in Nov., 1810, Andrew L'Amareux. He was a lawyer, and they lived at Rensselaerville, N. Y., where she d. 6 Jan., 1814, s. p. He survived her, and afterwards settled at New York.
2735. Cynthia, b. 4 Dec., 1792, at Lebanon, m. Dr. Archibald Welch.†
2736. Olive, b. 17 Nov., 1796, at Middleburgh. She m. in 1822, Wells Newton of Bainbridge, N. Y., where she d. 7 March, 1836, s. p.

VI. BENJAMIN HYDE (688), born at Lebanon, Conn., 1 March, 1756, twin brother of Daniel Hyde (687), and second son of Capt. Walter Hyde (133) by his first wife, Sarah Bissell, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. Mary Olmstead. They settled at Lebanon. I have not ascertained the dates or the places of their deaths.

*Their children were :*

2737. Walter, b. at Lebanon, and died young.
2738. Benjamin, b. at Lebanon, and died young.
2739. Harry, b. at Lebanon. He m. Lucinda Beard, and had two children : 1. *Corydon*, who m. Anne Lyman, and had Henry C. and William L. 2. *Caroline*, who m. William Lyman.
2740. Timothy, b. at Lebanon. He m. Sarah Sanger, and had four children : 1. *Almina*. 2. *Julia*. 3. *Harriet*. 4. *Walter*. Walter, the son of Timothy Hyde, m. Susan Van Ness, and had Julia, Justus, and Corydon.
2741. Ebenezer, b. at Lebanon.
2742. Nancy, b. at Lebanon, died young.
2743. Mary, b. at Lebanon. She m. Isaac G. Bishop, and had six children : 1. *Hyde*. 2. *Henry*. 3. *Gladwin*. 4. *Anne*. 5. *Amanda*. 6. *Fanny*.
2744. Fanny, b. at Lebanon. She m. William Parks, and had three children : 1. *Nelson*. 2. *Zerviah*. 3. *Theron*.
2745. Emely, b. at Lebanon. She m. David Marshall, and had a son, *David*.
2746. Prudence, b. at Lebanon. She m. House, or Hoes, and had no children.

VI. SARAH HYDE (690), born at Lebanon, Conn., only daughter of Capt. Walter Hyde (133) by his second wife,



Sarah Wattles, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. Capt. Jesse Lester, b. 9 Oct., 1762, son of Capt. Jonathan Lester of Groton, and afterwards of Norwich. He was a shipmaster, and they settled at Norwich; where he d. 27 March, 1807; and she d. 27 Dec., 1808.

*Their children were :*

- 2747. Walter, b. 29 March, 1782, at Norwich, m. 1 Mary Anne Carpenter, 2 Mary Elizabeth Carpenter.†
- 2748. George, b. 29 April, 1786, at Norwich. He married and settled at Chambersburgh, Pa., where he d. 29 Dec., 1832, leaving one son and one daughter.
- 2749. Robert, b. 12 Dec., 1789, at Norwich. He was lost at sea in Jan., 1818, and died unm.
- 2750. John P., b. 1 April, 1792, at Norwich. He resided in New York, and was unm.
- 2751. Alexander, b. 4 Nov., 1797, at Norwich. He died in Nov., 1819. unm.
- 2752. Sybil, b. 13 March, 1784, at Norwich, d. 20 Oct., 1790.
- 2753. A dau., b. 6 Sept., 1788, at Norwich, d. 10 Sept., 1788, un.

VI. SIMON HYDE (691), born at Lebanon, Conn., 24 Feb., 1769, eldest son of Charles Hyde (134) by his first wife, Mary Abel (2421) was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 12 July, 1789, Pamela Vaughan, b. 27 May, 1768, at Lebanon, daughter of Captain John Vaughan of Lebanon. He was a soldier in the army of the revolution; learned the trade of blacksmith, but subsequently became a farmer. They settled at Westmoreland, N. Y. She d. 26 Aug., 1825, at Whites-town. He afterwards went to Farmington, Mich., where he d. 24 April, 1842.

*Their children were :*

- 2754. Dan, b. 5 Oct., 1789, at Lebanon. He m. 24 Dec., 1811, Acksah Wilcox of Whitestown, b. in 1787. He was a farmer, and removed to Peoria, Ill., where he d., 24, Aug., 1855, s. p.
- 2755. Roswell A. G., b. 8 Dec., 1798, at Westmoreland, m. Mary Bartram.†
- 2756. Julius C., b. 25 May, 1801, at Westmoreland, m. Harriet Harris.†
- 2757. Anne, b. 14 Nov., 1791, at Westmoreland, m. Barnabas Little.†
- 2758. Sarah, b. 6 June, 1793, at Westmoreland, m. Asa Churchill.†
- 2759. Adelia, b. 31 March, 1795, at Westmoreland, m. Charles Wilcox.†

2760. Charlotte, b. 23 Sept., 1864, at Westmoreland. She m. in 1827, Chauncey Mahan of Vernon, N. Y., and had three children :

1. *Lodi Anginette*, b. 7 Feb., 1828, d. 21 June, 1835. 2. *Adelaide Adelia*, b. 9 Nov., 1830. 3. *Clarissa Jane*, b. 21 May, 1835, d. 16 Oct., 1851.

2761. Tryal Jane, b. 5 June, 1807, at Westmoreland, m. Myron Gage.†

VI. DAVID ABEL HYDE (693), born at Lebanon, Conn., 16 Aug., 1772, third son of Charles Hyde (134) and Mary Abel (2421), was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 28 June, 1797, Margaret Burt, b. 28 Nov., 1779, at Lebanon, daughter of Reuben Burt. They settled at Paris, N. Y., and afterwards removed to several different places in western New York. His wife d. 12 Nov., 1847, at Groton, N. Y. He survived her, and d. 18 June, 1856, at Poplar Ridge, Cayuga co., N. Y.

*Their children were :*

2762. Charles, b. 14 Aug., 1799, at Paris. He m. Anna Spalding, who died 1 Feb., 1832. He had by her four children : 1. *David*. 2. *William*. 3. *Jane*. 4. *Margaret E*.

He then m. Patience Cornwall, who d. 18 Feb., 1844. He had by her three children : 5. *George*. 6. *Anna*. 7. *Lucia*, who d. 17 Jan., 1855.

He then m. Sylvia Cross, and was living at Groton, N. Y., in 1856. He had by her two children : 8. *Ira Eugene*. 9. *Charles*.

2763. Reuben P., b. 6 July, 1800, at Paris. He m. in Dec., 1822, Mary Hammond of Dryden, N. Y. They removed to Crawford co., Pa., where he d. 19 Aug., 1841. They had four children : 1. *Hiram Jerome*. 2. *Reuben*, who died in infancy. 3. *Almira*, who died unm. 4. *Mary Anne*.

2764. Ira G., b. 14 Feb., 1802, at Hamilton, m. Hannah Eldridge.†

2765. Henry D., b. 20 Aug., 1805, at Paris, m. Frances C. Latimer.†

2766. Walter, b. 1 Aug., 1807, at German. He m. Sarah Pierce, daughter of Daniel Pierce and Rebecca his wife of Groton, N. Y. They settled at G., where she died 9 March, 1856. They had two children :

1. *Orange*. 2. *Olive*. The last m. 6 Jan., 1849, her first cousin, William Hyde, son of her uncle, Charles Hyde. (See No. 2762.)

2767. Hudson Benedict, b. 16 June, 1809, at German. He m. 5 Feb., 1829, Eliza Wilson, b. 31 March, 1811, at Groton,

N. Y., third daughter of Neri Wilson and Hannah Pearce. He was a reed maker, and afterwards a farmer. They settled at Groton, and were living there in 1857. They had nine children, all born at Groton :

1. *Newell*, b. 21 July, 1831, m. Louisa Emma Hicks, b. 18 Nov., 1834, daughter of Joseph Hicks and Mary Sikes of Groton, and in 1857 lived at G., and had one child, Laura, b. in Nov., 1854, who died in infancy.

2. *Samuel Wilson*, b. 17 Nov., 1833, m. 7 Aug., 1856, Irene Carpenter, b. 30 May, 1839, at G., daughter of Reuel Carpenter and Caroline Matilda Barrows, and in 1857 lived at G., and had one daughter, b. 9 June, 1857.

3. *Otis Bennet*, b. 23 Sept., 1835.

4. *Nelson*, b. 23 Dec., 1837.

5. *Mary A.*, b. 11 Oct., 1839.

6. *Reuben Harrison*, b. 28 Jan., 1842.

7. *Frances Marion*, b. 9 Nov., 1844.

8. *Sarah Emma*, b. 12 Feb., 1848.

9. *Ben Lewis*, b. 9 Oct., 1850.

2768. George C., b. 8 July, 1813, at German, d. 29 March, 1814.

2769. William G., b. 6 May, 1817, at Groton. He m. 6 Jan., 1842, Olive S. Eldridge, third daughter of Samuel Eldridge of Pitcher, N. Y., by his second wife, Joanna Pierce. He was a farmer, and they settled at Groton, and lived there until after the death of his mother. They afterwards removed to Poplar Ridge, N. Y., and were living there in 1857. They had two children, born at Groton : 1. *Bulah Ann*, b. 23 Dec., 1832. 2. *Sarah Anthus*, b. 29 Sept., 1844.

2770. Heman, b. 5 Aug., 1819, at Groton, d. 14 Feb., 1821.

2771. Parnal, b. 6 July, 1798, at Paris. She m. 2 Feb., 1830, Enoch H. Miller, who d. 29 March, 1856, at Groton. She was living at Dryden in 1857, *s. p.*

2772. Rhoda, b. 29 Sept., 1803, at Lebanon. She m. 13 Oct., 1822, Purdy Knapp, of Groton, N. Y., where they were living in 1857. They had seven children, all born in Groton :

1. *Ira*, who m. Sarah Ann Johnson. 2. *Wilber*, who m. Hannah Bouton. 3. *Merick*, who d. in April, 1842. 4. *Heman*, who m. 2 Jan., 1853, Maria Smith, and lived in Venice, N. Y. 5. *Sarah Jane*. 6. *Benson*. 7. *Lovinia*.

2773. Bulah Ann, b. 29 Oct., 1811, at DeRuyter. She m. 22 Oct., 1836, Otis A. Bennet, b. 18 Sept., 1811, at Locke, N. Y., son of Joseph Bennet and Abigail Arnold, formerly of Cambridge and afterwards of Locke, N. Y. He was a merchant and settled at Freeport, Ill., and resided at several places in that state, and returned to the state of New York in 1852. They were living at Dryden in 1857, and had two children :

1. *Fidelia Jane*, b. 26 April, 1840, at Freeport, d. 15 July, 1850. 2. *Ida May*, b. 17 May, 1856.

2774. Fanny Virginia, b. 6 July, 1815, at Groton. She m. 1 Nov.,

1852, F. J. S. Bates of Dryden, and in 1856 had one child :  
*Jerome D.*

2775. Harriet Lovinia, b. 6 July, 1815, at Groton, d. 20 May, 1816.

VI. WALTER HYDE (694), born at Lebanon, Conn., 25 Jan., 1776, fourth son of Charles Hyde (134) and Mary Abel (2421), was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 25 Jan., 1807, Hannah Smith, born about 1777 at Ellington, Conn., daughter of Joseph Smith of E. They settled at Ellington, where she d. 25 Nov., 1816, aged 39 years. He was a farmer.

*His children by her were :*

2776. Chauncey, b. 29 Dec., 1812, at Ellington. He m. 16 April, 1839, Lydia Sexton, daughter of Abel Sexton of Somers, Conn. They settled at Chickopee, Mass., where they were living in 1857. He was extensively engaged in the business of brickmaking. They had two children :

1. *Wolcott R.*, b. 31 Aug., 1841. 2. *Eulalia S.*, b. 23 Sept., 1847.

2777. Charles Wesley, b. 27 Oct., 1814, at Ellington. He d. 7 Feb., 1837, unm.

2778. Walter Philander, b. 1 Aug., 1816, at Ellington. He d. 18 May, 1818.

2779. Hannah, b. 6 Sept., 1808, at Ellington. She married about 1830, Nathaniel Squires of Westford, Conn., and d. 10 March, 1837. She had two children :

1. *Charles*, who was living in New Jersey in 1856. 2. *Harlow*, who was living at Westfield, Mass., in 1856.

2780. Azuba, b. 27 April, 1811, at Ellington. She m. 7 May, 1844, John Winthrop Fuller of Ellington. They settled at South Wilbraham, Mass., and were living there in 1856. They had four children :

1. *Mary L.*, b. 15 April, 1845. 2. *Charles Doan*, b. 19 Feb., 1847. 3. *Emma T.*, b. 23 Aug., 1848. 4. *John A.*, b. 3 June, 1852, d. 21 Aug., 1854.

He then m. 25 Jan., 1817, Eunice Smith, born about 1790, at Ellington, sister of his first wife. He d. 15 Nov., 1849, at E., where she d. 25 Jan., 1854, aged 63 years.

*His children by her were :*

2781. Samuel Smith, b. 3 Oct., 1817, at Ellington. He m. 5 Sept., 1841, Harriet Newell Strong of Hebron, Conn. They were living at Hebron in 1856. They had four children :

1. *Charles Wesley*, b. 24 Dec., 1842. 2. *Jane Louisa*, b. 26 Sept., 1845. 3. *Harriet Jennette*, b. 7 April, 1849. 4. *Mary Adelia*, b. 13 April, 1852.

2782. Anson Bingham, b. 26 July, 1821, at Ellington. He m. Frances Burgess. They settled at E., where they were living in 1856. They had three children :  
 1. *James A.*, b. 7 Sept., 1846. 2. *Mary J.*, b. 31 July, 1848. 3. *Edward*, b. 15 Feb., 1855.
2783. Walter Philander, b. 27 April, 1833, at Ellington. He was unm. in 1856.
2784. George W., b. 20 July, 1835, at Ellington. He was unm. in 1856.
2785. Mary Isham, b. 20 Oct., 1819, at Ellington, d. 26 May, 1821.
2786. Mary Maria, b. 29 July, 1823, at Ellington, d. 24 Feb., 1839.
2787. Esther Jane, b. 4 April, 1825, at Ellington. She d. 30 Aug., 1846, unm.
2788. Cynthia, b. 18 March, 1827, at Ellington. She died in 1856, unm.
2789. Julia Ann, b. 30 April, 1829, at Ellington. She m. 3 Oct., 1844, Edward Bartlet of Enfield, Conn., where they lived in 1856, and had a son, *John*, b. 20 July, 1847.

VI. CHARLES HYDE (695), born at Lebanon, Conn., 23 Feb., 1780, fifth son of Charles Hyde (134) and Mary Abel (2421) of L., was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 23 Feb., 1802, Sarah Smith, b. 28 Aug., 1785, at Ellington, daughter of Moses Smith, and sister of his brother Walter's wives. He was a farmer, and settled at E. They removed to Pitcher, N. Y., where she d. 26 March, 1811.

*His children by her were :*

2790. Caroline, b. 18 Feb., 1803, at Ellington. She m. 25 Nov., 1828, Curtis Warner of Pitcher, N. Y., and d. 12 Nov., 1832, at Nunda, N. Y., s. p.
2791. Sarah, b. 18 Nov., 1804, at Ellington. She m. 24 Dec., 1821, Hiram H. Warner, b. in 1797 at Saratoga, N. Y., son of Gad Warner and Saloma Hanchet of Pitcher, N. Y. They settled at P., and were living there in 1856. They had nine children, all born at P. :  
 1. *Smith*, b. in 1823, m. in 1844, Margaret Coy, and was living at Linklaen, N. Y., in 1856, and had four children : Avery, Frank, Lydia, and Celia.  
 2. *Mariette*, b. in 1824, m. in 1843, Daniel Torry, and was living at Truxton, N. Y., in 1856, and had three children : Barnes, Delancy, and Estella.  
 3. *Charles*, b. in 1826, m. in 1848, Mary Murray, and was living at Linklaen in 1856, and had three children : Sally Ann, Zenia Ariel, and Frances Augusta.  
 4. *Caroline*, b. 1835, m. in 1851, Charles Murray, and was

living at Linklaen in 1856, and had two sons: James Adello, and Edwin Demorris.

5. *Gad*, b. in 1838.

6. *Joanna*, b. in 1840.

7. *Saloma*, b. in 1842.

8. *Louisa*, b. in 1843.

9. *James*, b. in 1847.

He then m. 19 Sept., 1811, Joanna Pearce, b. 24 April, 1793, at Mansfield, Conn. He d. 18 Oct., 1844, at Pitcher. She survived him, and was living there in 1856.

*His children by her were :*

2792. Charles Philetus, b. 7 Aug., 1814, at Pitcher. He m. 6 Aug., 1835, Sarah J. Randall, and settled at P., where she d. 4 June, 1853. He had by her four children :

1. *Ruth Dala*, b. 6 July, 1837, m. 3 July, 1855, John Hulbert, and was living at Deposit, N. Y., in 1856. 2. *Charles A.*, b. 27 July, 1840. 3. *Matilda*, b. 23 Feb., 1843. 4. *Chauncey R.*, b. 27 July, 1845.

He then m. 13 Feb., 1855, Harriet L. Messinger of Otselic, N. Y., and was living at Pitcher in 1856, without issue by her.

2793. Mary Isham, b. 7 June, 1818, at Pitcher. She m. 18 Oct., 1853, Charles Arnold, of Pitcher, where they were living in 1856.

2794. *Lucia Emeline*, b. 18 May, 1821, at Pitcher. She m. 1 June 1841, Reuben Harrison, and was living at Binghampton, N. Y., in 1856, and had two children :

1. *Mary Anthus*, b. 31 March, 1842. 2. *Lyman*, b. 20 March, 1845.

2795. Cynthia Maria, b. 14 July, 1826, at Pitcher. She m. 4 Feb., 1849, Stephen S. Benedict. They were living at Binghampton, N. Y., in 1856, and had one child, b. 1 July, 1854.

2796. Lydia C., b. 25 Jan., 1829, at Pitcher. She m. 21 June, 1850, Henry E. Pierce, M. D., and d. 10 April, 1852, at Syracuse, s. p.

VI. MARY HYDE (696), born at Lebanon, Conn., 12 March, 1774, eldest daughter of Charles Hyde (134) of L. by his first wife, Mary Abel (2421), was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. in Jan., 1797, Obadiah Isham, b. 1 April, 1769, at Ellington, son of Benjamin Isham of E. He was a farmer, and they settled at E., where she d. 16 July, 1839. The following inscription is upon her grave stone:

"As mother, sister, friend and wife,  
Most Sweet she shone in social life,  
Now done with all beneath the sun,  
She shines before the Highest Throne."



He survived her, and d. 29 Feb., 1852, at Ellington.

*Their children were :*

2797. Charles Hyde, b. 16 July, 1798, at Ellington. He was a wheelwright. He lived at E., where he d. 15 July, 1836, unm.
2798. Benjamin, b. 6 Jan., 1801, at Ellington. He was a farmer, and was living at E. in 1859 unm.
2799. Dyar, b. May, 1802, at Ellington. He was a printer, and d. 23 Nov., 1827, unm.
2800. John Wesley, b. 24 Oct., 1808, at Ellington. He m. 8 Jan., 1830, Phebe Edgerton of Tolland. He was a farmer, and they settled at E., where he d. 3 Feb., 1852, leaving his wife surviving. They had five children :
1. *John Wesley*, b. 12 March, 1832, m. 18 Sept., 1854, Janette Royce of Tolland, and d. in Sept., 1855.
  2. *James Dyer*, b. 10 Feb., 1834.
  3. *Marietta Elizabeth*, b. 17 March, 1837, m. 18 April, 1853, Chauncey S. Chapman, b. 26 March, 1826, son of Parley Chapman and Roxy McKnight of E. Hebron, a farmer of E.; and in 1859 they had a son, Frederick, b. in April, 1855.
  4. *Caroline Louisa*, b. 20 Aug., 1837.
  5. *Emma Azuba*, b. 7 June, 1841.
2801. Mary, b. 11 Nov., 1804, at Ellington, died in infancy.
2802. Mary 2d, b. 26 June, 1806, at Ellington, d. 7 Nov., 1806.
2803. Maria, b. 26 June, 1806, at Ellington (twin). She m. 22 Oct., 1834, Ralph Barber, b. 1 June, 1806, at Windsor, Conn., son of Abner Barber and Hepzibah Bowers of W. They settled at Rockville, near Ellington, and were living there in 1859, and had two children :
1. *Maria Elizabeth*, b. 18 Aug., 1835, m. 29 July, 1857, Charles Willard Fuller, a farmer of Vernon, Conn., son of Willard Fuller and Deborah Moore of V., where she was living in 1859.
  2. *Ralph Isham*, b. 29 Nov., 1836, a printer, living at Rockville in 1859, unm.

VI. MARY LATHROP (712), born at Norwich, Conn., 23 April, 1745, only daughter of Capt. Jedediah Lathrop of Bozrah by his first wife, Abigail Hyde (137), was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 31 Oct., 1765, her blood relative, Capt. Elias West, b. about 1744, son of Nathan West and Mary Hinckley, and grandson of Gershom Hinckley and Mary Buel of Lebanon, and a descendant of Rev. John Lathrop of Barnstable (*see No. 1085*). He was a farmer, and they settled in that part of Norwich which is now Bozrah, where he was a justice of the peace many years, and frequently represented Bozrah in the state legislature. She d. 20 April, 1797, at B. where he d. 9 Feb., 1835, aged 70.

*Their children were :*

2804. Asahel, b. at Norwich. He m. Sarah Whitney, of Bozrah, who died, and he had by her one child, *Rosalinda*.  
He then m. 2. Sarah Hinman, of Galway, N. Y., where they settled, and died. He had by her a number of other children.
- 2804a. Elias, b. at Norwich. He m. Mary Armstrong, of Franklin : They settled at Montrose, Pa., and had a family. He died at the house of his son D., west of Wankesha, Wis.
- 2804b. Jedediah, b. at Norwich. He m. Mary Bachus, of Hebron. He was a carpenter, and they settled at Manchester, Vt. He d. while on a visit to his relatives at Galway, N. Y.
- 2804c. Zerviah, b. in 1773 at Norwich. She m. her mother's second cousin, Gurdons Gifford (1136), son of Stephen Gifford (248) of Norwich, by his second wife Sarah Avery, and lived at Bozrah, (*see No. 1136.*)
2805. Hannah, b. about 1775, at Norwich. She m. Edward Fuller. They settled at Montrose, Pa., where he was an innkeeper, and was sheriff of the county. They had a large family. She was living at Scranton, Pa., in 1861, with her son *Charles Fuller*.
2806. Pamela, b. 27 Dec., 1779, at Norwich. She m. her mother's first cousin Jabez West Throop, (726) son of William Throop and Prudence Hyde (141) (*see No. 726.*)
2807. Mary, b. in 1783, at Norwich. She m. in 1802, Samuel Fish, b. in 1775 at N., son of Nathaniel Fish and Mary Bacon of Bozrah and afterwards of Litchfield, N. Y. He was a farmer and they settled at Lyme, and in 1806 moved to Frankfort, N. Y.; and removed from there to Litchfield N. Y., where he d. in 1845, and where she was living in 1861, near the Cedarville P. O. They had five children. The two first b. at Lyme, the third at Frankfort, and the others at Litchfield.
1. *Elias W.*, b. in 1803; m. Alma Parker; was a farmer, and was living at Litchfield in 1861, and had 4 children: *Samuel*, who m. Mary —; *Wallace*, who m. Mary Underwood; and *Hellen*, who m. Henry Eaton of Illinois.
2. *Nancy L.*, b. in 1805, m. Benjamin Carver. He was a merchant, and they settled at Winfield, and in 1861 they were living at Mohawk, N. Y., where he was a banker; and they had 6 children, b. at W. *Louisa*, who m. and was living at Chicago in 1861; *Franklin*, who m. and was living at Chicago in 1861; *Flora*, who married Samuel Remington, of Illion, N. Y.; *Victoria*, unm. in 1861; *Mary* unm. in 1861; and *Watts*, unm. 1861.
3. *Alonzo L.*, b. in 1806; m. Jane Phelon, dau. of Dr. Thomas Phelon. He was living at Litchfield in 1861, and was a farmer, and was supervisor of the town. He had 3 children, *Thomas Phelon*, who m. Lucy Eldred, and was

living at Litchfield in 1861; *Cornelia D.*, who m. Albert L. Holcomb, and was living at L. in 1861, and *Irving*, b. about 1846. Probably one wife of Alonzo L. Fish was his first cousin Elvira Throop (2839) third dau. of Judge Jabez West Throop (726) and Pamela West (2806) of Schoharie.

4. *Mary M.*, b. in 1811; m. Dr. David S. Hull. He was a physician, and they settled at Litchfield, where she d. in 1838. They had 3 children, *Mary S.*, b. in 1835, m. Irving Holcomb of Litchfield, where they were living in 1860, and he was a member of the legislature; *Charles F.*, b. 1836, and d. 1849.

5. *Almanzor D.*, b. in 1813; m. Julia Howell of Herkimer. He was a lawyer, and they settled at H., and removed to Cedarville in Litchfield, where he was engaged in farming in 1861. They had 3 children, *Winfield S.* b. 1839, unm. in 1861: *Harriet A.*, b. 1841, unm. in 1861: and *Michael Hoffman*, b. 1848.

VI. PHEBE LATHROP (717), b. at Norwich, Conn., 1 July, 1762, second daughter of Captain Jedediah Lathrop by his second wife Jemima Birchard (408), was a great granddaughter, of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 13 Dec., 1780, John Gardner. They settled at Bozrah, and died there probably, but the dates of their deaths I have not ascertained.

*Their children were:*

2808. John, b. 7 May, 1783, at Bozrah. He m. 18 Feb., 1808, Violate Crocker, b. 28 Feb., 1788, at B., dau. of William Crocker and Sybil Lathrop. They had 5 children, recorded at Bozrah.

1. *James Madison*, b. 18 March, 1809. 2. *Emeline Sarah*, b. 28 Sept., 1811: 3. *Abby Ann*, b. 7 March, 1815: 4. *Daniel Wolcott*, b. 29 June, 1817: 5. *Clara Crocker*, b. 3 Sept., 1821.

2809. James, b. 27 June, 1788, at Bozrah.

2810. Jedediah Lathrop, b. 4 Sept., 1793, at Bozrah.

2811. Uriah, b. 18 Nov., 1805, at Bozrah. He m. 1 Dec., 1833, Emely Avery.

2812. Rebecca, b. 31 May, 1785, at Bozrah.

2813. Jemima, b. 22 July, 1791, at Bozrah.

2814. Phebe, b. 9 July 1801, at Bozrah.

VI. OLIVE LATHROP (718), born at Norwich, Conn., 17 July, 1764, third daughter of Capt. Jedediah Lathrop, by his second wife, Jemima Birchard (408), was a great granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. in 1786 Joshua Stark, b. 16 March, 1761, at Le-

banon, son of Abial Stark and Chloe Hinkley, and grandson of Abial Stark and Mary Walworth, and also of Gershom Hinkley and Mary Buel, of Lebanon. (*See No. 122, 312, 712*). He was a farmer and inn keeper. They removed to Bozrah about 1792, where he was several times a member of the legislature, and was a justice of the peace. She d. 7 July, 1825.

*Their children were :*

2815. Joshua, b. 9 Nov., 1788, at Lebanon. He studied medicine with Dr John Scott, of Bozrah, and was a physician. He went to Granville, O., in 1817, and engaged in farming. He m. 22 Nov., 1821, Silence Rose, dau. of Deacon Samuel Rose and Achsah his wife, of Granville; and settled there for life. He was a successful farmer, an intelligent, active and worthy citizen, and contributed liberally both in time and money, to advance the literary and religious interests of the town. He d. 29 June, 1858, of paralysis. She survived him and was living there in 1860. They had 3 children b. at Granville.

1. *Lemuel Barlow*, b. 1 July, 1823; m. 7 March, 1853, his first cousin, Lucretia Leffingwell Huntington, of Bozrah, dau. of Elijah Huntington by his second wife, Olive Stark (2821). He was a farmer, and they settled at Granville, where she d. 13 May, 1856. He had by her two children: Olive b. 27 Nov., 1853; and Lucretia Maria, b. 8 May, 1856, d. 28 July, 1856. He then m. in 1857, Rachel Davis, b. 12 July, 1834, dau. of John Davis and Maria his wife, from Wales. They were living at Granville in 1860; and he had by her one child, Joshua, b. 9 April, 1858; d. 18 June, 1859.

2. *Christopher Rose*, b. 9 Feb., 1825. He spent about 8 years in California, and returned in 1858, and in 1860 was living at his father's homestead at Granville, unm.

3. *Olive*, b. 20 June, 1828. She grad. in 1847 at the female seminary at Granville, and engaged in teaching. She m. Charles Monro, son of Joseph and Mary Monro of Muskingum, O., and d. 29 Oct., 1853. They had one child, Helen, b. 11 Oct., 1853.

2816. Jedediah Lathrop, b. 6 March, 1793, at Bozrah. He was a Congregational clergyman and was settled at Brattleboro, Vt. He m. 4 Oct., 1820, Hannah Gager, b. 13 April, 1790, at Bozrah dau. of Samuel Gager and Cynthia Meach. He was living at Mohawk, N. Y., in 1859. They had 9 children, all except the last b. at Brattleboro.

1. *Maria*, b. 23 May, 1822; unm. in 1859.

2. *Samuel*, b. 15 June, 1824; d. 16 Oct., 1848.

3. *Martha Adeline*, b. 29 July, 1826; unm. in 1859.

4. *Joshua*, b. 12 Aug., 1828; living at Lafayette, Wis., in 1859.

5. *Charles*, b. 14 Feb., 1830; d. 22 Oct., 1830.

6. *Sarah J.*, b. 27 Aug., 1832; m. 18 Sept., 1850, Joseph B. Smith. In 1859 they had three children; Alice Jane, b. 1 July, 1851, John, b. Aug., 1854, d. Aug., 1855; and Mary:

7. *Charles G.*, b. 22 May, 1834.

8. *Jedediah Edward*, b. 9 Aug., 1837, residing at Milwaukee, 1859, unm.

9. *Theodore F.*, b. 20 Jan., 1844, at German Flatts.

2817. Daniel, b. 24th Sept., 1810, at Bozrah, d. 4 Oct., 1822.

2818. Susanna, b. 7 Nov., 1786, at Lebanon. She m. June, 1813, Abial Bingham, of Canajoharie, N. Y., born at Bozrah, Conn. They settled at C., where he d. 14 Sept., 1842. She was living in 1860. He had by her five children.

1. *Sarah*, b. 22 March, 1815; m. 8 Sept., 1835, Isaac Mereness, b. 12 March, 1808, at Sharon, N. Y. They were living at Ames, N. Y., in 1860, and had nine children: Lawrence, b. 10 Sept., 1836, d. 8 Oct., 1836; Clemenza Margaret, b. 4 March, 1838; William Harrison, b. 15 Oct., 1840; Isaac Sheldon, b. 20 March, 1843; Amanda M., b. 16 May, 1845; Charles Hineckley, b. 16 Oct., 1847; Susan Jane, b. 17 May, 1849, d. 29th March, 1853; James L., b. 24 May, 1851; and George B., b. 7 April, 1854.

2. *Julia Ann*, b. 17 Nov., 1816, d. 1 April, 1833, unm.

3. *Hannah*, b. 21 Nov., 1819; d. 9 Oct., 1841, at Canajoharie, unm.

4. *Joshua*, b. 11 Jan., 1820; d. Jan., 1821, and

5. *Harriet*, b. 11 Dec., 1822; and was living in 1860.

The first wife of Abial Bingham, was Sarah Fowler, of Lebanon, Conn., and he had by her five children, who were not Hyde descendants: Oran B., b. 3 Jan., 1806, d. 24th May, 1806; Fanny M., b. 18 May, 1807; Elizabeth M., b. 10 Sept., 1808; Nathan, b. 1 Aug., 1810; and Amos Fowler, b. 17 July, 1812.

2819. Jemima, b. 4 March, 1791, at Lebanon. She m. 27 May, 1810, Thomas Williams, b. 31 July, 1785, at Lebanon, son of Jehiel Williams and Bethia Allen, of Lebanon. They settled at Bozrah and removed to Canajoharie, N. Y., where he d. 24 Oct., 1841, and where she was living in 1860. They had five children:

1. *Joshua Stark*, b. 6 Jan., 1813, at Bozrah; m. 2 March, 1836, Anne Eliza Hibberd, b. 15 Oct., 1818, daughter of Andrew Hibberd and Catherine his wife, of Root, N. Y. They settled at Root and removed to Canajoharie, and had six children: Althea, b. 25th Oct., 1838; Warren T., 25th Dec., 1840; Arthur; Joshua; Alice L.; and Maria.

2. *Olive Lathrop*, b. 29 March, 1815, at Bozrah; m. 25



May, 1837, Henry Davis, son of Martin Davis, of Canajoharie. He d. Nov., 1840. They had a daughter, May, b. April, 1838. She then m. 20 May, 1847, Alanson C. Abel, of Lebanon, Conn., son of Eliphalet Abel, of Lebanon, by his first wife, Philena McCall. He was a grandson of Eliphalet Abel (2407) and Lydia Williams. Alanson C. Abel resided at Lebanon, and was a member of the legislature. She had by him four children, born at Lebanon: Emeline, b. June, 1848; Eliphalet b. Dec. 1850; Henry b. July, 1852; and Edwin, b. Aug., 1855,

3. *Edwin*, b. 12 June, 1817, at Lebanon; m. 11 March, 1849, Eliza Jane Wetmore, b. 20th Dec., 1819, daughter of Solomon B. Wetmore and Hannah Waffle. They had in 1860, eight children: Thomas Oscar, b. 9 June, 1842; Helen Ophelia, b. 6 June, 1845; Edwin Emmerson, b. 4 April, 1847; Eliza Jane, b. 6 Aug., 1849; Henry Edgar and Henrietta (twins), b. 7 Jan., 1851; Hannah Jemima, b. 13 Sept., 1854; and Olive Abel, b. 17 Dec. 1855.

4. *Abigail M.*, b. 22 April, 1820, at Bozrah; m. 13 April, 1841, Van Vleck Nottingham, of Syracuse, son of Jacob Nottingham and Leah his wife. They settled at Syracuse, and were living there in 1860. They had five children: Henry, b. Jan., 1844; John, b. 6 Oct., 1846; Edwin, b. Dec., 1850; William, b. Nov., 1853; and Franklin, b. Aug., 1858.

5. *Anne Eliza*, b. 4 April, 1825, at Canajoharie; m. 30 April, 1848, Rev. Oliver Emerson, son of Samuel Emerson and Marian his wife. He was a Methodist clergyman, belonging to the Troy Conference. They had one child, Margaret, b. 29 July, 1849, at Schuylerville, N. Y.

2820. *Chloe*, b. 31 March, 1795, at Bozrah. She m. 26 June, 1819, Sylvanus St. John, b. 8 Oct., 1790, at New Cannan, N. Y., son of John St. John and Lois Drake, of Canajoharie. He was a farmer, and they settled at Canajoharie. They had eight children, all b. there:

1. *Emely*, b. 2 May, 1821, living at New York in 1860, unm.

2. *Marietta*, b. 12 May, 1823; m. 3 July, 1844, John J. Walrath. He was a farmer, and they were living at Sharon, N. Y. in 1860, and had 4 children: Joseph H., b. 14 Jan., 1847; Lewis E., b. 23 Nov., 1849; Charles L., b. 19 Dec., 1851; and Emma Frances, b. 25 June, 1856.

3. *Abbe Anne*, b. 14 April, 1825; living at Canajoharie in 1860, unm.

4. *Sarah*, b. 27 Sept., 1827; living at Canajoharie in 1860, unm.

5. *Olive*, b. 17 March, 1830; living at Canajoharie in 1860, unm.

6. *Calista*, b. 19 Feb, 1833; living at Canajoharie in 1860, unm.



7. *Lewis M.*, b. 9 March, 1836 ; a farmer, living at Canajoharie in 1860, unm. ; and

8. *Harriet Lorinda*, b. 7 Dec., 1840, living at Canajoharie in 1860, unm.

2821. *Olive*, b. 17 March, 1797, at Bozrah. She m. 13 June, 1821, *Elijah Huntington*, Esq., of Bozrah, whose first wife was her fifth cousin, *Lueretia Leffingwell* (6882), daughter of *Elisha Leffingwell* and *Alice Tracy* (2507), of Norwich. (See No. 6882.)

2822. *Rosamond*, b. 22 March, 1799, at Bozrah. She m. 23 Dec., 1840, *Capt. James Reed*, b. 8 Sept., 1793, at Schodack, N. Y. They were living at Springfield, N. Y., in 1860. He was a farmer, and had been a captain of militia, and a justice of the peace. She was his second wife, and had no children.

His first wife was his first cousin, *Sophia Stark*, b. 31 Dec., 1799, at Lebanon, Conn., second daughter of *Abial Stark* and *Lucy Yeomans*. They were m. 22 Feb., 1821, and she d. 5 July, 1840, at Springfield. He had by her nine children :

1. *Warren*, b. 27 Dec., 1821, who went to California.

2. *Oramel S.*, b. 29 Oct., 1823, d. unm.

3. *Franklin* and 4 *Fayette* (twins), b. 31 May, 1825, both d. 1842.

5. *Hannah Amanda*, b. 31 July, 1827.

6. *Calista*, b. 29 March, 1830, who m. *William D. Huntington*, of Bozrah.

7. *Eliza*, b. 30 June, 1831.

8. *Lucy Amelia*, b. 24 May, 1834.

9. *Sophia Adeline*, b. 21 Aug., 1857.

2823. *Sabina*, b. 13 Jan., 1801, at Bozrah. She d. 14 Feb., 1832, unm.

2824. *Mary*, b. 11 Jan., 1803, at Bozrah. She m. 4 Sept., 1825, *Oliver Denison Huntley*, b. 3 July, 1802, at Stonington, Conn., second son of *Ezra Huntley* and *Eunice Holmes*. They settled at Bozrah ; and in 1829 removed to Canajoharie, where she d. 17 Nov., 1835. He had by her 6 children :

1. *William Wallace*, b. 6 Jan., 1826, at Bozrah ; was living at Sonora, Cal., in 1859, unm.

2. *Ezra Denison*, b. 3 Nov., 1827, at Bozrah. He grad. at the Albany Medical Col. in 1854, and was a physician. He m. 9 Sept., 1853, *Lucina Josephine White*, b. 4 June, 1830. They settled at Portage, N. Y., and in 1855, removed to Mason City, Iowa, where they were living in 1859. They had one child, *Julia Pellet*, b. 26 Oct., 1856.

3. *John Holmes*, b. 7 Sept., 1829, at Canajoharie ; was living at Green Springs, Cal., in 1859, unm.

4. *Charles Henry*, b. 26 Oct., 1831, at Canajoharie ; was residing at Mason City, Iowa, in 1859, unm. He was recorder and county treasurer.

5. *Lydia Sigourney*, b. 28 Aug., 1833, at Canajoharie ; was living at Sharon Springs in 1860, unm.

6. *Mary Stark*, b. 13 Nov., 1835, at Canajoharie ; was living at Sharon Springs in 1860, unm.

Oliver D. Huntley then m. Hannah R. Stark, his first wife's sister. (*See No. 2826.*)

2825. *Abigail* b. 20 Aug., 1804, at Bozrah. She m. 16 July, 1840, Frederick William Baron Steuben Helmer, b. 22 Oct., 1790, at Palatine, N. Y., son of Joseph Helmer and Susan his wife, of Minden, N. Y. She was his third wife, and they settled at Minden, where he was an elder in the Presbyterian church, and where they were living in 1860. He had by her three children, all b. at Minden :

1. *Joshua Stark*, b. 8 Sept., 1841 ; 2. *James Lathrop*, b. 24 May, 1844, d. 26 Jan., 1845 ; and 3. *Edward Emerson*, b. 8 July, 1848.

2826. *Hannah Randall*, b. 7 Sept. 1812, at Bozrah. She m. 7 March, 1836, Oliver Denison Huntley, whose first wife was her sister, Mary Stark (2824). They were living at Sharon Springs in 1860. He had by her 6 children :

1. *Olive Lathrop*, b. 23 Sept., 1838 ; 2. *Eunice Holmes*, b. 22 Sept., 1840 ; 3. *Theodore Frelingheysen*, b. 19 July, 1845 ; 4. *Oliver Wolcott*, b. 22d July, 1848, d. 14 April, 1849 ; 5. *Harriet Newell*, b. 3 July, 1851 ; 6. *Jennie Elizabeth*, b. 6 Nov., 1853, d. 6 May, 1856.

After the death of his first wife, Joshua Stark, of Bozrah, married Ruth Yeomans Stark, widow of James Stark, of East Haddam. They removed to Canajoharie, N. Y., where he d. 29 March, 1839.

VI. JEMIMA LATHROP (1719), born at Norwich, Conn. 31 Dec., 1767, youngest daughter of Capt. Jedediah Lathrop, of Bozrah, by his second wife, Jemima Birchard (408), was a great granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She married 28 Oct., 1789, Lemuel Gardner, b. 10 July, 1763, at Norwich (New Concord Society now Bozrah), son of Jonathan Gardner, by his second wife, Abiah Fitch.

[This Jonathan Gardner, born 1724, was son of Stephen Gardner and Amy his wife, of the New Concord Society in Norwich. He married first Mary Houghton, who died 29 Feb., 1760. He then married about 1762, Abiah Fitch, of Montville, born 1732. He died 22 Aug., 1792, at Bozrah, where she died 8 Feb., 1812. He had, by his first wife, *Jonathan Gardner*, who married Jerusha Stark (*see No. 1330*) and probably other children. By his second wife, he had two children. Lemuel above named ; and Sarah Gardner, who married Russell Leffingwell, of

Montville, and subsequently removed to Athens, N. Y., and had ten children.]

Lemuel Gardner, was a farmer and they settled at Bozrah. In 1800 they removed to Norwich; and in 1816, to Montville. He died 10 July, 1839 at Montville; where she died 11 March, 1850.

*Their children were :*

2827. Sidney, b. 17 April, 1795, at Bozrah. He m. 23 June, 1823, Maria Fanning, dau. of Thomas Fanning, of Norwich, where he d. 14 Sept., 1840. They had four children :

1. *Sidney Alfred*, b. 19 March, 1824. He d. 22 June, 1847, unm. 2. *Sarah Ann*, b. 3 May, 1826; m. 23 May, 1849, Daniel Price, of Norwich, who d. 7 Aug., 1853, in California. She was living in 1860. 3. *Frederick Lester*, b. 5 March, 1832; was living at Norwich in 1860, unm.; and 4. *Charles Henry*, b. 3 Aug., 1837, unm., in 1860.

2828. John F., b. 5 Nov., 1808, at Norwich. He m. 25 Feb., 1829, Martha Crary, b. 1803, at Preston, Conn., dau. of John Crary and Mary his wife. He was a farmer, and they settled at Montville; where they were living in 1860. They had 3 children :

1. *Henry*, b. 10 Feb., 1832; was unm. in 1860. 2. *Albert*, b. 29 April, 1833, d. 12 March, 1856, at Goshen, unm. 3. *Mary Helen*, b. 23 March, 1838, was unm. in 1860.

2829. Lorinda, b. 15 Jan., 1790, at Bozrah. She m. 1810, Levi Whaley, of Montville; where she d. 17 March, 1824. He d. 8 May, 1840, at the age of 52 years. They had 8 children.

1. *Levi Gardner*, b. 30 May, 1811; m. 1833, Wealtha Davis, dau. of Stephen Davis, of Norwich. They were living at Norwich Town in 1860, and had 4 children : Wealtha, b. 1836; George Gardner, b. 1838; William Henry, b. 1839; and Frederick, b. 1844; all unm. in 1860.

2. *Charles Lathrop*, b. 29 Jan., 1815; m. 18 March, 1833, Emma Smith, dau. of Benjamin Smith, of Montville, where they were living in 1860. They had one child, Lorinda Whaley, b. 21 July, 1836; m. 30 April, 1854, John Andrew Stephens, a lawyer of New York, and had a son, Alton, b. 10 Aug., 1855.

3. *David Chauncey*, b. 28 March, 1815; he m. 22 Sept., 1839, Frances Gardner, of Norwich. He d. 24 Sept., 1845, at sea. She d. 24 Sept., 1855. They had two children : Sidney, b. 5 June, 1843; d. 10 Sept., 1843; and Chauncey Bentley, b. 31 May, 1845.

4. *Theodore Dwight*, b. 4 Feb., 1817; m. 27 Jan., 1847, Jane Maynard, dau. of Francis Maynard, of Montville. In 1860, they had three children : Abby Jane, b. 15 Dec., 1848; Sarah Anne, b. 26 Oct., 1850; and Alice Alfreda, b. July, 1853.

5. *Mary Anne*, b. 22 Aug., 1818 ; m. 29 Oct., 1839, Henry Fanning, of Griswold, Conn. In 1860, they had three children : Eugene, b. 17 March, 1842 ; Henry H., b. 10 June, 1851 ; and Francis, b. 13 April, 1854.

6. *Jane Maria*, b. 17 Dec., 1819 ; m. 14 July, 1839, Jacob Johns, an iron founder, of Norwich. They had in 1860, four children : Lois Jane, b. 1 July, 1840, d. 9 Sept., 1849 ; Charles, b. 3 July, 1844, d. 1 Sept., 1845 ; Mary Jane, b. 14 Feb., 1850 ; and Sarah Maria, b. 1 Nov., 1855.

7. *Sarah Anne*, b. 14 Nov., 1821 ; m. 1839, Marvin Leffingwell, of Montville. In 1860, they had two children : Maria, b. 17 Aug., 1840 ; and Chauncey, b. 2 June, 1850.

8. *Lorinda*, b. 4 March, 1824 ; d. in 1828.

2830. *Almira*, b. 27 May, 1792, at Bozrah. She was living at Montville in 1860, unm.

2831. *Amelia*, b. 6 June, 1799, at Bozrah. She m. Nov., 1840, Rev. Christopher Leffingwell, of Bozrah. He was a Baptist clergyman.

2832. *Sarah*, b. 27 May, 1806, at Norwich ; d. 15 Oct., 1821, unm.

VI. Judge JABEZ WEST THROOP (726), born at Norwich, Conn., 26 Aug., 1776, third son of William Throop and Prudence Hyde (141) was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 30 April, 1801, Pamela West (2806) b. 27 Dec., 1779 at Norwich, third daughter of his first cousin, Mary Lathrop (712) and Capt. Elias West, of Bozrah. He was a merchant, and they removed to Schoharie, N. Y. ; where he was post master 26 years, county treasurer about 12 years, and a judge of the county courts ; and where he d. in Nov., 1845, and she d. 3 Sept., 1850.

*Their children were :*

2833. *Washington*, b. 26 Oct., 1806, at Schoharie. He m. 9 Oct., 1828, Anne Mattice, b. 21 May, 1808, at Middleburgh, N. Y., daughter of Henry Mattice and Elizabeth Lawyer. She d. 27 Dec., 1835, at S., and he had by her three children :

1. *Jabez Clinton*, b. 11 Oct., 1831, at Oneonta. 2. *Anne Elizabeth*, b. 6 June, 1833, at M., d. 18 Aug., 1834 ; and 3. *Justin Bell*, b. 19 Dec., 1835 at S., d. 7 March, 1836.

He then m. 21 Sept., 1837, Catherine Eliza Sternbergh, b. 25 Dec., 1816, at New York, dau. of Daniel Sternbergh and Elizabeth Raymond, of Livingstonville, N. Y. They lived at Schoharie and at Syracuse ; and in 1861 they were living at Detroit, Mich. He had by her five other children :

4. *William Alexander*, b. 26 July, 1838, was a bookseller at Detroit in 1861, unm. 5. *Mary Rice*, b. 25 June, 1840 ; m. 25 May, 1859, Samuel B. Coyle, of Detroit, and in 1861, was living at Decorah, Iowa. 6. *Jabez Clinton* 2, b. 2 July,

- 1842, unm. 7. *Adeline*, b. 8 Aug., 1844; and 8. *Anne Eliza*, b. 21 Aug., 1847.
2834. Hamilton, b. 8 May, 1810, at Schoharie. He m. 2 Dec., 1827, Christina Deitz, of S., and d. 14 Nov., 1833, at Detroit; and she d. 7 Feb., 1835. Their daughter, Pamela H., b. 5 April, 1834, at S., d. 4 Feb., 1852, at Philadelphia, unm.
2835. Origen Brigham, b. 5 June, 1817, at Schoharie. He m. 1 Nov., 1837, Mary Lawyer Michaels, b. 1 Oct., 1817, at S., daughter of William G. Michaels and Maria Lawyer. He was a merchant, and they settled at Schoharie, where they were living in 1861, and had two children: 1. *Fayette M.*, b. 10 Sept., 1838, d. in infancy; and 2. *Charles Mortimer*, b. 1 April, 1846.
2836. Clinton, b. 9 March, 1819, at Schoharie; d. 19 April, 1828.
2837. Mary, b. 9 Jan., 1803, at Schoharie; m. 2 Nov. 1820, Justin Rice, of Brookfield, Mass. He d. 25 April, 1849, at Detroit, where she d. 19 July, 1857. They had nine children:
1. *Ruth*, m. Francis Raymond, and was living at D. in 1861.
  2. *Pamela*, m. Henry Whiting, of St. Clair, Mich., and d. Dec., 1857.
  3. *Elvira*, m. Edwin Kitten, of St. Clair, and d. March, 1860.
  4. *Mary*, m. Henry Whiting, of St. Clair.
  5. *Harriet* unm. in 1861.
  6. *Anne*, m. George W. Barnard, and lived at Detroit in 1861.
  7. *Alice*, unm. in 1861.
  8. *Charles L.*; and 9. —.
2838. Loria, b. 1 Jan., 1805, at Schoharie. She m. 22 July, 1824, Henry Burrows, and was living at Norwich, N. Y., in 1860. They had 4 children: 1. *Henry*, m. 2. *George*, m. 3. *Jabez*, m.; and 4. *Frances*, unm.
2839. Elvira, b. 24 July, 1808, at Schoharie; probably m. her first cousin, Alonzo L. Fish (2807+), son of Samuel Fish, and Mary West (2807), of Cedarville, N. Y. (See No. 2807.)
2840. Harriet, b. 24 July, 1808, at Schoharie. She m. 18 Sept., 1838, Peter L. Feek; she then m. Richard Kelsal; 3 m. Oliver A. Perry, and d. 24 March, 1859, at Detroit.
2841. Eunice, b. 20 Aug., 1814, at Schoharie. She m. 18 May, 1839, William H. Gallup, and d. 21 Nov., 1840.

VI. PHEBE THROOP (730), born at Norwich, Conn., 1 March, 1771, eldest daughter of William Throop and Prudence Hyde (141) of Bozrah, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 30 Jan., 1791, William Thomas Avery, b. 19 Jan., 1764, son of Nathan Avery and Deborah Thomas. They settled at New Lebanon, N. Y., where he d. 10 Nov., 1820. She removed to Galesburgh, Ill., where she d. 1 Aug., 1844.



*Their children were :*

2848. Nathan, b. 8 May, 1792, at New Lebanon. He was a physician, and was in the service of the U. S. at Brooklyn in the war of 1812. He then went to Tennessee about 1817, and in Oct., 1818, m. Rebecca I. Rivers, daughter of Gen. Thomas Rivers, and d. in March, 1846, at Memphis. They had five children :

1. *William Thomas*, b. about 1819, was a lawyer and settled at Memphis, where he was a member of the legislature, clerk of the commercial court, and a member of the 35 and 36 congress of the U. S., and was living at Memphis in 1861. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. about 1822, who m. Miner Meriweather, a civil engineer of Memphis. 3. *Laura*, who died in childhood. 4. *Amanda*, who m. — Lamb, a bookseller and stationer of M. 5. *Estella*, who m. — Tresevant, a planter near Memphis.

2849. Hyde Throop, b. 13 Nov., 1797, at New Lebanon. He was a merchant at Hoosick from 1820 to 1824, and then removed to Ohio, and from there to Mississippi; and, in 1862, was a farmer at Galesburgh, Ill., unm.

2850. William Thomas, b. 17 Aug., 1800, at New London. He was a farmer, and d. about 1856, at Logansport, Ia., while on a journey, unm.

2851. George, b. 2 Dec., 1802, at New Lebanon. He m. 24 Jan., 1839, S. P. M. Phelps of Knoxville, Ill., and in 1862 was living at Galesburgh, Ill., and had seven children :

1. *Robert H.*, b. 7 Jan., 1840. 2. *John Thomas*, b. 25 Dec., 1841. 3. *Mary*, b. 13 Aug., 1844. 4. *Cyrus M.*, b. 19 Jan., 1846. 5. *Phebe Throop*, b. 21 Dec., 1848. 6. *George*, b. 9 April, 1854. 7. *Frederick A.*, b. 15 Oct., 1857, d. 23 Nov., 1860.

2852. John Thomas, b. 29 Dec., 1810, at New Lebanon; studied theology, and was a congregational clergyman. He m. 25 April, 1838, Sarah A. Whiting, daughter of Henry Whiting and Sarah Canfield, his wife, of Herkimer, N. Y. He was living at Cleveland, O., in 1862; and had been, for more than a quarter of a century, engaged in preaching as an evangelist in different parts of the country. They had seven children :

1. *William Gales*, b. 27 Dec., 1840. 2. *Sarah Whiting*, b. 10 May, 1843. 3. *George Whitfield*, b. 9 Oct., 1845. 4. *Eveline Mary*, b. 5 Jan., 1848. 5. *John Thomas*, b. 5 Aug., 1850. 6. *Frederick Burt*, b. 7 June, 1854. 7. *Henry Whiting*, b. 10 Feb., 1859.

2853. Clarissa, b. 31 Oct., 1793, at New Lebanon. She m. in Oct., 1825, Deacon Silas Churchill, son of the Rev. Silas Churchill of New Lebanon. She d. 18 March, 1836, at New Lebanon, where he was living in 1862. He had by her five children, born at N. L. :



1. *Francis Elliot*, b. 12 Sept., 1826, was a druggist at Cleveland in 1862, and had a family. 2. *Mary Cornelia*, b. 25 April, 1829, m. in 1857, Rev. — Decker, of Chatham, N. Y. 3. *Silas Payson*, b. 12 Nov., 1832, a druggist at Cleveland. 4. *William Thomas*, b. 25 Dec., 1830, a clerk at Hartford. 5. *Ellen*, b. 1835, d. 1857, unm.

2854, *Deborah*, b. 31 Aug., 1806, at New Lebanon. She m. John Kendall. He was a thermometer manufacturer; and they settled at New Lebanon, moved to Galesburgh in 1836, and returned to N. L. in 1847. They had five children:

1. *Mary Cornelia*, b. about 1833, unm. in 1862. 2. *Ellen*, b. about 1838, unm. in 1862. 3. *Maria*, b. about 1841, d. 1842. 4. *Sarah Whiting*, b. about 1843, unm. in 1862. 5. —, b. about 1846, d. 1847.

2855, *Cornelia*, b. 7 Jan., 1816, at New Lebanon. She was educated at Galesburgh, and was engaged some years in teaching in Tennessee. She m. about 1849, William Ball, a widower with two or three children; and they were living at Spencerport, N. Y., in 1762; and she had no children.

VI. WEALTHY THROOP (731), born at Norwich, Conn, 25 Feb., 1781, youngest daughter of William Throop and Prudence Hyde (141) of Bozrah, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 1801 Josiah Patterson of New Lebanon, son of Josiah Patterson.

He was a farmer, and they settled at New Lebanon, N. Y., where he d. 7 January, 1814. In 1825 she removed to Danby, N. Y., and in 1856 to Ithaca, where she was living in 1861.

*Their children were:*

2856. *Ashbel*, b. 29 March, 1803, at New Lebanon. He m. 20 Feb., 1825, Eliza Sackett Hill, dau. of Uri Hill and Elizabeth Sackett. He was a physician and surgeon, and they settled at Danby. In 1834 they removed to Homer, N. Y., where he was a member of the legislature in 1853. In 1858 they removed to Ithaca, N. Y., where they were living in 1861. They had four children:

1. *Josiah*, b. 29 Nov., 1825, at D., m. Sept., 1848, Charlotte A. Jerome, dau. of John C. Jerome and Thalia Wooden of Pompey. He was a physician, and d. 5 Dec., 1858, at Homer, and had one child, John Jerome, b. 9 April, 1854.

2. *Uri Hill*, b. 25 Oct., 1839, at D., m. Sept., 1850, Amelia Butler of Pompey. He was a druggist, and they settled at Homer, where she d. 24 Sept., 1856. He had by her two children, Ashbel, b. 19 July, 1851, and Josiah Butler, b. 30 June, 1856. He then m. Aug., 1857, Orpha T. Phelps, daughter of Lyman Phelps of Cortlandville.

3. *Henry Dwight*, b. 27 Nov., 1831, at D., m. 6 Oct., 1856, Pamela Hitchcock, daughter of Caleb Hitchcock and Fanny Doud of Dryden. He was a bookkeeper, and they were living at Ithaca in 1861.

4. *Harriet Eliza*, b. 26 Oct., 1837, at H., m. 1 June, 1859, Uri Clark, son of Birdsey V. Clark and Sarah Wilson of Ithaca. He was a silversmith, and they were living at I. in 1861.

2857. William, b. 25 May, 1807, at New Lebanon. He m. 20 March, 1828, Esther Hill, daughter of Seth Hill and Mary Bingham of Danby, N. Y. He was a merchant, and a farmer, and they settled at D. and removed to Richmond, Wis., where he was postmaster, and where they were living in 1861, and had six children: 1. *Isabella*. 2. *Seth*. 3. *Ashbel*. 4. *Josiah*, &c.

2858. Josiah, b. 11 Nov., 1813, at New Lebanon, d. 9 April, 1821.

2859. Caroline, b. 22 Nov., 1804, at New Lebanon. She m. Isaac M. Beers, son of Stephen Beers and Elizabeth Davis of Danby. He was a lumber merchant, and they were living at Ithaca in 1861, *s. p.*

2860. Charlotte, b. 12 Oct., 1809, at New Lebanon. She was living at Ithaca in 1861, unm.

2861. Aurelia, b. 28 Oct., 1811, at New Lebanon. She m. James Cotter of Danby and removed to Wisconsin, and where they were living in 1861 at the Dells, Sauk county, Wis. They had five children.

VI. ELIJAH CLARK HYDE (739), born at Lebanon, Conn., 14 June, 1758, eldest son of Maj. Elijah Hyde (143) and Mary Clark of Lebanon, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde of the third generation. He m. Sarah Taylor, born about 1761, daughter of Josiah Taylor and Abigail his wife of Mansfield. They settled at Lebanon, where she d. 22 May, 1801.

*His children by her were:*

2862. Elijah, b. at Lebanon 1791. He m. Diadama Comstock of Montville, and removed to the state of New York. She d. and he m. again. His children were *William* and others.

2863. Ebenezer, b. 1794 at Lebanon. He m. 1817 Lucy Clark Howard of Coventry. They settled at Ellington, removed to Springfield, Mass., and to White Pigeon, Mich., in 1838, and were living at Luna, Iowa, in 1859. They had seven children:

1. *Lucy Jane*, b. 24 Feb., 1819, at Springfield, m. 1 July, 1841, Daniel D. Brewster, a merchant of Galena, son of Oliver Wadsworth Brewster and Statira Stow. They were

living at Freeport, Ill., in 1859, and had two children, William and Caroline Howard.

2. *Ebenezer Howard*, b. 8 Jan., 1821, m. 29 Sept., 1845, Mary H. Dow, of Tyrringham. They were living in 1859, *s. p.*

3. *Orin Clark*, b. 22 Dec., 1827, d. 12 Sept., 1829.

4. *Esther Ann*, b. 18 Dec., 1830.

5. *Henry Clay*, b. 19 July, 1834, grad. at Beloit College, a lawyer at Freeport, Ill., in 1859.

6. *Gershom Clark*, b. 7 Sept., 1837; and

7. *Daniel B.*, b. 5 Feb., 1841.

2864. Sarah, b. at Lebanon. She m. Jeduthan Lille, of Coventry, and d. about 1846 at the age of 59 years. She had one daughter, *Nisa*, who m. Zenas Loomis of Coventry, and d. *s. p.* He then m. her cousin Henrietta Dunham (*see No. 2865*).

2865. Melinda, b. at Lebanon. She m. Ralph Dunham of Mansfield. He d. 5 Nov., 1847, and she d. 27 Feb., 1755, at Rockville. They had nine children:

1. *Francis S.*, who m. Anna J. Handy of Washington, D. C., living at Berlin, N. Y., in 1857, and had four children, Francis, Samuel, Ralph and Mary.

2. *Jonathan L.*, b. 15 Nov., 1814, m. 9 June, 1844, Abigail H. Eldred, b. 6 Feb., 1817, daughter of Elijah Eldred and Abigail his wife of Columbia, was living at Ellington in 1857, and had two children, Edwin L., b. 3 April, 1845, and Sylvester, b. 24 April, 1846.

3. *Edwin*, m. Elizabeth Hall, and living at Middletown in 1857 and had three children, Lillian, Lenette, and Leonora.

4. *Gershom Clark*, m. Charlotte Romley, living at Middletown in 1857, *s. p.*

5. *Sarah*, m. her mother's fourth cousin, John Milton Hyde. (*See No. 4887*.)

6. *Cornelia*, b. 24 Nov., 1816, m. in 1844 Lucius D. Loomis of Coventry, son of Zenas Loomis, and living at Coventry in 1857, *s. p.*

7. *Henrietta*, b. 18 Nov., 1818, m. Zenas Loomis, (brother of Lucius D.) and d. in July, 1853, at Coventry, leaving a daughter, *Nisa Lilly*, b. 15 March, 1845.

8. *Olive Hyde*, m. Francis L. Barrows, and was living at Glastenbury in 1857, and had one child, Fanny, b. in March, 1845.

9. *Mary Ann*, living at Rockville, Conn., in 1857, unm.

He then m. 26 Jan., 1803, his third cousin, Anna Hyde (1082), b. 7 April, 1765, at Norwich, second daughter of Eli Hyde (233) and Rhoda Lathrop of Norwich. They removed to Coventry, and from there to Springfield, Mass., where she d. about 1831, and he d. about 1837.

*His children by her were:*

2866. Mary Ann, b. probably at Coventry. She m. her second cou-

sin, Joseph Wadsworth Bissell (3567), eldest son of Dr. Elihu Bissell and Anne Hyde (1073) of South Hadley. (*See No. 3567.*)

2867. Lucretia Eveline, b. at Coventry, m. Asahel Buckland of Springfield. They settled at Chicopee Falls, Mass., and removed to Ludlow, Vt., where she was said to be living in 1859. They had five children : 1. *Anne*, who m. — Fitch of Monroe, N. H. 2. *Harriet*. 3. *William Harrison*, d. in infancy. 4. *Carlos*. 5. *Jane*.

VI. Col. ZABDIAL HYDE (740), born at Lebanon, Conn., 4 June, 1762, second son of Maj. Elijah Hyde (143) and Mary Clark of Lebanon, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 8 Dec., 1785, Mary Lyman, b. 23 June, 1762, at Lebanon, daughter of William Lyman and Mary Barker of Lebanon.

[This Mary Barker was sister of Vaniah Hyde's wife (369). She was b. 29 Jan., 1744, at Lebanon, and was the oldest daughter of Capt. Joshua Barker and Mary Throop of Lebanon, and granddaughter of John Barker, who came from Marshfield, and d. 6 Dec., 1770, at Lebanon, at the advanced age of 91 years. William Lyman, her husband, was son of Jonathan Lyman and Bethia his wife of Lebanon; was brother of the Rev. Joseph Lyman, D. D., of Hatfield, and of the Rev. Eliphalet Lyman of South Woodstock; and was father of the Rev. William Lyman, D. D., minister of Haddam, Conn., and Clinton, N. Y., and of the Rev. Asa Lyman, who was also minister of Haddam, Conn., and of Bath, Me.]

They settled at Lebanon, where he was a member of the legislature and where she d. 29 August, 1815. He was a farmer, and after the death of his wife went to Bath, Me., where he d. 15 May, 1842.

*Their children were :*

2868. Zabdial, b. 24 Sept., 1786, at Lebanon, m. Julia Ely.+  
 2869. William, b. 27 May, 1788, at Lebanon, m. Julia Douglass.+  
 2870. Jonathian Lyman, b. at Lebanon. He m. Laura Ely, and settled in Missouri.  
 2871. Henry, b. at Lebanon, m. 1 his third cousin Maria Hyde (2654), third dau. of Joseph Hyde (657) and Elizabeth Hull of Lebanon; 2 Elizabeth Herrick Lovett. (*See No. 2654.*)  
 2872. Gershom C., b. at Lebanon, m. his third cousin Sarah Hyde (2655), fourth dau. of Joseph Hyde (657) and Elizabeth Hull. (*See No. 2655.*)  
 2873. A son, b. at Lebanon, d. 23 June, 1795.  
 2874. Edwin A., b. 1800 at Lebanon, d. 11 April, 1811.

2875. Elijah Clark, b. at Lebanon. He m. Adeline Lyman, and settled at Peterboro, N. Y.  
 2876. Maria, b. at Lebanon. She m. — Palmer.  
 2877. Henrietta, b. at Lebanon, m. — Donnell of Bath, Me.  
 2878. Lucy, b. at Lebanon. She m. 1 — Donnell of Bath, Me., and 2 — Arnold.

VI. Dr. GERSHOM CLARK HYDE (741), born at Lebanon, Conn., 30 June, 1768, third son of Maj. Elijah Hyde (143) and Mary Clark of Lebanon; was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale in 1788, and was a physician. He m. Jemima Guthrie and settled at Bainbridge, N. Y., where he was a county judge, and d. 20 Aug., 1801.

*Their children were :*

2879. A son who died in infancy.  
 2880. Ira, b. at Bainbridge. He m. Sarah Humphrey of B., where they settled. They had 4 children: 1. a son who d. in childhood; 2. *Thomas*; 3. *James*; 4. *Sarah*.

VI. ESTHER HYDE (745), born at Lebanon, Conn., 8 June, 1764, third daughter of Maj. Elijah Hyde (143) and Mary Clark of Lebanon, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 29 Dec., 1789, Benjamin Bissell Fitch, b. 21 Sept., 1761, at Lebanon, son of Abraham Fitch and Elizabeth Bissell of L., and grandson of Benjamin Bissell and Sarah Wattles of L.

[Abraham Fitch b. 22 January, 1738, who m. Elizabeth Bissell, b. 1 May, 1737, and d. 1 April, 1821, at Lebanon, was a great grandson of the Rev. James Fitch the first minister of Norwich and his second wife Priscilla Mason, as follows: Nathaniel Fitch their fifth son, b. Oct., 1679, at Norwich, m. 10 Dec., 1701, Anna Abel and had by her twelve children. Nathan Fitch their second son, b. 29 March, 1705, m. Hannah Huntington, and d. 12 June, 1750. They had four sons: Ebenezer, b. 22 March, 1731; Simon, b. 24 August, 1734; Cyprian, b. 16 March, 1734; Nathan, b. 26 June, 1736; and *Abraham*, b. 22 January, 1738. Priscilla Mason, who m. Rev. James Fitch in Oct., 1664, was b. Oct., 1641, at Windsor, and was the oldest child of Maj. John Mason the first of Norwich and Anna Peck his second wife.]

He was a physician, and they settled at L., where she d. 13 Oct., 1804. He survived her, and d. 7 March, 1836, at Lebanon.



*Their children were :*

2881. Col. Horatio Fitch, b. 16 June, 1791, at Lebanon. He m. Rebecca M. Vinton. They settled at Hartford, where she d. leaving one son.

1. *Henry Alexander*, b. 11 Dec., 1817, m. Maria Cook, and d. 11 July, 1852, leaving two children : Charles, b. 1 May, 1848 ; and Henry Alexander, b. 6 July, 1852.

He then m. Lydia C. Lee. They were living at Hartford in 1858, where he was secretary of the Hartford and New Haven R. R. Company. He had by her four children :

2. *William Goodwin*, b. 23 Aug., 1833.

3. *John Lee*, b. 25 June, 1836.

4. *Edward Bissell*, b. 24 Sept., 1838, d. 23 Nov., 1843.

5. *Mary Ann*, b. 18 July, 1841.

Col. H. Fitch d. 1861, at Hartford.

2882. Alexander, b. 25 March, 1799, at Lebanon. He m. his fourth cousin, Emma Elvira Tracy (2882), b. 6 Jan., 1813, at Franklin, Conn., youngest dau. of Peter Tracy (1180) and Abigail Hartshorn (1807) of Franklin. They were living in New York in 1857, *s. p.*

VI. CYNTHIA HYDE (749), born at Lebanon, Conn., 18 June, 1776, seventh daughter of Maj. Elijah Hyde (143) and Mary Clark, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 17 April, 1797, John Gilbert, b. 25 Sept., 1775, at Hebron, Conn., eldest son of John Gilbert and Mellisent Goodrich of Hebron.

[This Mellisent Goodrich was probably b. 29 Sept., 1754, at Rocky Hill in Wethersfield, daughter of Oliver Goodrich and Temperance Wright of W., granddaughter of Capt. Ephraim Goodrich of W. and his second wife, the widow Jerusha (Treat) Wells, and great granddaughter of Ensign William Goodrich the first of Wethersfield, who came from England and married in 1648 Sarah Marvin, also born in England, daughter of Matthew Marvin the first of Hartford, and sister of Mary Marvin, who m. 1 Richard Bushnell of Saybrook, and 2 Deacon Thomas Adgate. *See No. 6, and Marvin Family, 39.*]

John Gilbert was a merchant, and they settled at Mansfield, Conn., where she d. 3 April, 1821.

*His children by her were :*

2883. John Taintor, b. 19 March, 1806, at Mansfield. He m. 25 May, 1831, Elizabeth Hubbard Morris, b. 25 July, 1812, at Cayuga, N. Y., dau. of Reuben Smith Morris and Sarah Goodwin of Cayuga. He was a merchant, and they settled at Canastota, N. Y., and were living at Monro, Mich., in



1858, where he was treasurer of the county of Monro. They had three children :

1. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 29 Nov., 1832, at Canastota, m. Edwin R. Clark, a druggist, living at Coldwater, Mich., in 1858, and had two children, Eva Frances, b. 21 Oct., 1852, and Morris Gilbert, b. 29 Aug., 1855.

2. *Frances Cornelia*, b. 9 March, 1839.

3. *Estella Goodwin*, b. 10 April, 1842.

2884. Charles Dwight, b. 9 Jan., 1811, at Mansfield. He m. Dorcas Whitney. He was a merchant; and they were living at Fort Hill, R. I., in 1858.

2885. George Oliver, b. 6 April, 1814, at Mansfield. He m. 23 Nov., 1837, Emely Maria Chapman, b. 3 Aug., 1818, at Brooklyn, Conn., daughter of James Chapman and Lucy Whitney of Mansfield. He was a merchant; and they were living at Phenix village in Warwick, R. I., in 1858. They had there two children : 1. *Marion Emely*, b. 27 Aug., 1837. 2. *Augusta*, b. 6 April, 1844.

2886. Gershom Clark Hyde, b. 17 July, 1817, at Mansfield. He graduated at Yale in 1841, and was a physician. He m. 6 May, 1845, Harriet Talcott, b. 16 June, 1825, at Portland, Conn., third daughter of Harvey Talcott and Cynthia Osborn of Portland. They were living at Portland in 1858, and had one child (perhaps more) : *Charles Harvey*, b. 15 April, 1846.

2887. Elizabeth Goodrich, b. 27 Jan., 1800, at Mansfield, m. her second cousin, Dr. George O. Gilbert of Hebron. He was a physician, and they settled at Bennington, Vt., where he pursued his profession for several years. They afterwards removed to Pulaski, N. Y., where she d. 12 Jan., 1850. He survived her, and was living at Kenosha, Wis., in 1859. They had eight children :

1. *George O.* 2. *John H.* 3. *Charles G.* 4. *Alfred H.*  
5. *William H.* 6. *Julius A.* 7. *Mary E.* 8. *Abby F.*

2888. Mary Meliscent, b. 27 Sept., 1803, at Mansfield. She m. 11 Nov., 1826, Dr. Richard Warner, b. 19 Oct., 1794, at Hadlyme, Conn., son of Selden Warner and Dorothy Selden of Hadlyme. [The father of this Selden Warner was Jonathan Warner of Hadlyme, b. 1 Oct., 1728, son of Andrew Warner the second, great grandson of Daniel Warner, whose father, Andrew Warner the first, of America, was born at Hatfield in England, came to Cambridge, Mass., in 1630, settled at Hartford in 1635; removed to Hadley, Mass., in 1659, where he d. in 1684. Selden Warner's mother, Elizabeth Selden, was a daughter of Joseph Selden of East Haddam; eldest son of Joseph Selden the first, of Lyme, and Rebecca Church his wife, who came from Hadley Mass., in 1695, and d. 14 July, 1725. Selden Warner was a second cousin of his wife Deborah Selden. She was b. 26 Dec., 1768, at Lyme, was the youngest daughter of Col.

Samuel Selden, who m. Elizabeth Ely, and was the commander of a regiment in the army of the revolution, and died a prisoner at New York, 11 Oct., 1776. This Col. Selden was the eldest son of Samuel Selden and Deborah Dudley of Lyme, and grandson of Joseph Selden the first, of Lyme, and Rebecca Church. *See No. 358.*] He graduated at Yale in 1817, was a physician, and received his medical degree at the same college in 1821. He commenced practice at East Haddam, and about 1830, removed to upper Middletown (now Cromwell). And at the time of his death was president of the State Medical Society of Connecticut, and ranked high in his profession. As a man he was enterprising and benevolent. And in all that pertained to the interest of the community in which he lived, and of the church in which he was an office bearer, he was among the foremost. She d. 13 Dec., 1836; and he d. 26 Sept., 1853. They had two children:

1. *Richard Selden*, b. 27 March, 1828, at East Haddam; residing at Cromwell in 1858, unm. 2. *A daughter*, b. 26 Dec., 1829, died same day unnamed.

2889. Harriet Adaline, b. 21 March, 1808, at Mansfield. She m. David G. Cutler of Killingly. They had three children: 1. *Harriet Ann*, b. 23 Nov., 1837. 2. *John Gilbert*, b. 5 Dec., 1838. 3. *Henry Graves*, b. 17 Nov., 1740.

After the death of his first wife, John Gilbert, m. 1 Dec., 1821, Anne Hunt of Coventry, and d. 14 Feb., 1837. He had by her two children not of the Hyde blood: *Henry E. H.*, and *Nathan*.

VI. Dr. CALEB HYDE (754), born at Lebanon, Conn., 6 Aug., 1765, second son of Gen. Caleb Hyde (145) and Elizabeth Sacket of Lenox, and afterwards of the Hyde settlement, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. Rhoda Steele and was a physician. They settled at Lenox, Mass., where he was a state senator. A few years previous to his death he removed to Stockbridge, Mass., to take charge of a bank at that place, where he d. 7 March, 1838, *s. p.* His widow d. 4 Jan., 1839, at Owego, N. Y.

VI. Major CHAUNCEY HYDE (755), born at Lebanon, Conn., 29 Jan., 1769, third son of Gen. Caleb Hyde (145) and Elizabeth Sacket, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. about 1790, Alice Stoughton, b. 23 April, 1769, at Lenox, Mass.,

daughter of the Hon. John Stoughton (who afterwards lived at Troy, and was one of the judges of Rensselaer county, N. Y.). They settled at Lisle, N. Y. (the Hyde Settlement). He was a major of militia, and was four times elected to the legislature from Broome county. She d. 2 Aug., 1841, at Lisle, where he d. 15 Oct., 1847.

*Their children were :*

2890. John, b. 25 Dec., 1795, at Lisle. He m. 15 Oct., 1827, Jerusha Stiles, b. 23 Nov., 1803, daughter of Simeon Stiles of Westfield, Mass. They settled in that part of Lisle called *The Hyde Settlement*, where he was a colonel of militia and held various other public trusts, which he discharged to the satisfaction of his constituents. He was a presidential elector in 1836, and a member of the constitutional convention in 1846. He d. 20 March, 1853, *s. p.*, at Lisle, where his widow was living in 1856.
2891. Charles, b. 25 Oct., 1797, at Lisle. He m. Anne Seymour, b. 11 Aug., 1801, daughter of John Seymour of Lisle. They settled at Lisle, and were living there in 1856. They had three children :
1. *Charles*, b. 22 Dec., 1825. 2. *Caroline*, b. 17 Oct., 1827. 3. *Frederick*, b. 11 Sept., 1839.
2892. Chauncey, b. 8 May, 1802, at Lisle. A deaf mute, living at Lisle in 1856, unm.
2893. Franklin, b. 6 Oct., 1805, at Lisle. He m. 1 Dec., 1842, Maria L. Freeman, b. 4 Nov., 1819, at Lisle, daughter of Stephen Freeman and Clarissa his wife. They were living at the Hyde Settlement in 1856, and had five children :
1. *Edwin Franklin*, b. 24 Jan., 1844. 2. *Sarah Aurelia*, b. 22 March, 1845. 3. *Marcus*, b. 6 Oct., 1847, d. 15 June, 1849. 4. *Clara Alice*, b. 21 Sept., 1850. 5. *Julia Maria*, b. 9 Sept., 1854.
2894. George, b. 20 May, 1808, at Lisle. He m. 31 Jan., 1741, Susan Beach, b. 11 Oct., 1821, at Barker, N. Y., daughter of Charles Beach and Fanny his wife, of Barker. They were living at the Hyde Settlement at Lisle, in 1856, and had five children :
1. *John C.*, b. 14 Nov., 1841. 2. *James S.*, b. 14 April, 1844. 3. *Mary F.*, b. 14 March, 1846. 4. *Lucy C.*, b. 8 March, 1848. 5. *George H.*, b. 25 March, 1850.
2895. Clarissa, b. 8 Sept., 1791, at Lisle, d. 18 Nov., 1792.
2896. Rhoda, b. 15 Oct., 1794, at Lisle, m. James Stoddard.+
2897. Caroline, b. 3 Oct., 1799, at Lisle, m. William Rogers.+
2898. Lucy Anne, b. 25 Jan., 1810, at Lisle, d. 20 Feb., 1811.

VI. CALVIN HYDE (756), born at Lenox, Mass., 9 Feb., 1770, fourth son of Gen. Caleb Hyde (145) and Elizabeth

Sacket, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. about 1790, Amney Stanley, b. 9 July, 1769, at East Hartford, Conn., daughter of James Stanley and Esther Gridley of West Hartford. They lived for a short time at West Hartford, and then removed to Lisle, N. Y. He was a farmer, and in 1835, they removed to Illinois. She d. 20 Oct., 1841, at Northampton, Ill., where he d. 5 Sept., 1744.

*Their children were :*

2899. Elijah, b. 25 Sept., 1791, at West Hartford. He d. 15 Jan., 1857, at Peoria, Ill., unm.
2900. Norman, b. 9 Feb., 1796, at Lisle. He settled at Peoria, Ill., where he was post master, county surveyor, and judge of probate; and where he d. 11 July, 1832.
2901. Calvin, b. 25 Aug., 1802, at Lisle; where he d. 7 Jan., 1829, unm.
2902. E. Caleb, b. 27 June, 1804, at Lisle. He was a physician, and settled at New Orleans, where he was living in 1856, unm.
2903. Harriet, b. 4 July, 1793, at Lisle. She was living at Northampton, Ill., in 1857, unm.
- 2903a. Elizabeth, b. 22 Aug., 1797, at Lisle. She was living at Northampton, Ill., in 1857, unm.
2904. Mary Amney, b. 22 Jan., 1799, at Lisle. She m. 28 Aug., 1825, her fourth cousin, James Beckwith (6321), b. 1 Jan., 1796, at Coeymans, N. Y., son of the Rev. Roswell Beckwith, and Lydia Dorr, (2241) of Coeymans, and afterwards of Cazenovia. They were living at Cazenovia in 1858, and had seven children.
  1. *Lydia Anne*, b. 18 Sept., 1826, m. Henry Tuttle.
  2. *Elizabeth*, b. 22 Dec., 1827, living at Cazenovia in 1856, unm.
  3. *Julia M.*, b. 19 July, 1829, m. Paul Soboleski, and living at Belvidere, Ill., in 1856.
  4. *Sarah E.*, b. 29 Dec., 1830, preceptress of the academy in Aurora, N. Y., in 1856, unm.
  5. *James R.*, b. 23 Dec., 1832, a lawyer at Belvidere, Ill., in 1856, unm.
  6. *Calvin Hyde*, b. 29 Nov., 1834, a lawyer at Cazenovia in 1856, unm.
  7. *Mary Amney*, b. 25 Sept., 1836; residing with her parents in 1856, unm.
2905. Samanthe, b. 15 May, 1800, at Lisle. She m. 6 Jan., 1820, Maverick Pratt, son of Elias Pratt and Patience Clark, formerly of Saybrook. They settled at Binghamton, and removed to Kewanee, Ill., in 1858, where he was engaged in farming. They had ten children :

1 *Julius*, b. 3 Feb., 1821; d. 20 Feb., 1821.

2. *Julius Augustus*, b. 26 July, 1822; m. 31 July, 1850, Martha C. Gardner of Pittsfield, Mass.; was a commission merchant at Kewanee in 1858, and treasurer of Henry county, and had three children: Francis, b. 20 May, 1851, d. 12 Aug., 1853; Norman, b. 21 Aug., 1853; Harriet A., b. 25 Sept., 1856.

3. *Juliet Augusta* (twin), b. 26 July, 1822, m. 2 Jan., 1840, A. R. Pratt, of Northampton, Ill., living in Marshall county, Iowa, in 1858, and had four children: Delia Augusta, b. 16 June, 1842, m. 18 June, 1857, H. Taylor, M. D.; Mary Ann, b. 20 April, 1844, Ellen Adeline, b. 21 April, 1849, and Charles Maverick, b. 12 April, 1857.

4. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 1 June, 1824, m. 25 Jan., 1844, Levi Booth, at Peoria, Ill., and d. 22 Oct., 1851, at Chilicothe, Ill., leaving one child, Emeline Amelia, b. 16 Dec., 1844.

5. *Norman Hyde*, b. 10 Dec., 1825, m. Dec., 1855, Lois A. Sloan, of Kingsville, O., and was a commission merchant at Kewanee in 1858, had two children, Carrie Ellen, b. 12 Oct., 1856, and Julius Junius, b. 5 Feb., 1858.

6. *Caroline Saphronia*, b. 18 Jan., 1827, m. in March, 1847, Oliver Lester, and d. 10 Dec., 1851, at Weathersfield, Ill., and had one child, Norman Pratt, b. 3 Dec., 1851, d. 11 Feb., 1852.

7. *Harriet Amelia*, b. 29 March, 1830; m. 2 March, 1853, Marvin D. Needham, and living at Kewanee in 1858, and had one child, James Ralph, b. 14 July, 1854.

8. *James Beckwith*, b. 2 April, 1832; a farmer unm. in 1858.

9. *Sarah*, b. 31 March, 1834, m. 13 May, 1855 Charles F. Tenney a merchant, and living at Kewanee in 1858. *s. p.*

10. *Laura Amney*, b. 10 Oct., 1811, living at Peoria, Ill., in 1858, unm.

2906. Emma, b. 27 April, 1807, at Lisle, d. 12 July, 1808.

2907. Emeline, b. 21 Jan., 1810, at Lisle. She m. 14 Feb., 1833, John Ferguson, b. 21 July, 1804, son of Henry Ferguson and Sarah Armstrong of Duaneburg, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they settled at Lisle, removed to Illinois in 1839, and were living at Northampton in Peoria county, in 1857. They had nine children.

1. *Elijah Hyde*, b. 1 Dec., 1833. 2. *Sarah Amney*, b. 12 May, 1836. 3. *Clarissa Elizabeth*, b. 10 Oct., 1838. 4. *Calvin Henry*, b. 29 Nov., 1840, d. 31 May, 1846. 5. *James Beckwith*, b. 28 April, 1843. 6. *Eliza Ann*, b. 18 Dec., 1845. 7. *Edward Caleb*, b. 1 June, 1848. 8. *Henry Calvin*, b. 14 Dec., 1850. 9. *John Norman*, b. 29 Oct. 1855.

2908. Clarissa, b. 1 Nov., 1813, at Lisle. She m. 16 Nov., 1837, Marshall B. Silliman, of Northampton, Ill., where she d. 4 Nov., 1842, leaving two sons; 1. *Edwin C.*, b. 15 Nov., 1840.

2. *Norman H.*, b. 31 Oct., 1842.

VI. Col. EBBY HYDE (759), born at Lenox, Mass., 17 Jan., 1781, seventh son of Gen. Caleb Hyde (145) and Elizabeth Sacket, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 23 Sept., 1804, Elizabeth Osborn, b. 29 March, 1782, at Richmond, Mass., daughter of Deacon William Osborn and Dorcas Peck of Richmond. They settled at Lisle, N. Y., where he was a magistrate, and a colonel of militia. In 1825 they removed to Ovid, N. Y.; and in 1836 to Fredonia, Mich., where he was a farmer and a magistrate. She d. 22 August, 1838, at Fredonia, where he was living in 1857

*Their children were :*

2909. Frederick, b. 27 Jan., 1807, at Whitney's Point. He graduated at Fairfield medical college, and was a physician. He m. 24 Jan., 1838, Eloisa Goodyear, b. 18 Nov., 1817, at Danby, N. Y., eldest daughter of Dr. Miles Goodyear and Mary his wife of Cortlandville, N. Y. They settled at Cortlandville, where they were living in 1857. He stood high in his profession; was a professor of obstetrics, and of surgery, in the medical department of Geneva college. They had two children: 1. *Augusta*, b. 24 Jan., 1839; and 2. *Miles Goodyear*, b. 12 June 1841.
2910. Augustus Osborn, b. 1 June, 1816, at Lisle. He m. 1 June, 1841, Almira Downs, b. 9 Sept., 1816, at Yates, N. Y., daughter of Lemuel S. Downs and Harriet Joy. He was an apothecary and druggist. They settled at Marshall, Mich., where they were living in 1857. They had four children: 1. *James Downs*, b. 19 Dec., 1843. 2. *Frederick Augustus*, b. 16 July, 1848. 3. *Mary W.*, b. 1 Feb., 1855. 4. *William*, b. 9 May, 1857.
2911. Ebby Van Buren, b. 1 May 1820, at Lisle: He was living at Marshall, Mich., in 1857.
- 2911a. Fanny Sedgwick, b. 20 Sept., 1805, at Lisle; d. 24 Aug., 1808.
2912. Fanny, b. 28 Nov., 1809, at Lisle. She m. 20 Sept., 1833, at Ovid, N. Y., Joseph J. Ehle, b. 10 June, 1806, at Palatine, N. Y. He was a mechanic, and they settled at Virgil, N. Y.; removed to Eckford, Mich., and from there to Kenosha, Wis., where he was sheriff of the county. They were living at Kenosha in 1857, and had seven children. 1. *Marshall M.*, b. 20 Feb., 1835, at Eckford. 2. *Augusta H.*, b. 30 Aug., 1836, d. 15 April, 1837. 3. *Frances E.*, b. 20 Sept., 1839, at Eckford. 4. *Robert H.*, b. 20 March, 1843, at Eckford. 5. *Joseph H.*, b. 18 June, 1844, at Eckford. 6. *George W.*, b. 4 Oct., 1847, at Kenosha. 7. *Alice H.*, b. 5 July, 1853, at Kenosha, d. 18 May, 1856.



2913. Prudence, b. 24 Oct., 1811, at Lisle. She was living in 1857, unm.

VI. CLARISSA HYDE (760), born at Lebanon, Conn., 27 April, 1767, eldest daughter of Gen. Caleb Hyde (145) and Elizabeth Sacket, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. Jan., 1788, at Lenox, Mass., Josiah Lee Patterson, b. 11 Oct., 1766, at Farmington, Conn., eldest son of Gen. John Patterson and Elizabeth Lee.

[This Gen. John Patterson was b. about 1743, at Farmington, graduated at Yale in 1762, m. in 1764, Elizabeth Lee of Farmington. They settled at Lenox, Mass. He led the Berkshire troops to Bunker hill, and continued in the service of the United States, until the close of the revolution, and attained the rank of brigadier general. He afterwards removed to Lisle, N. Y., where he was member of assembly, member of the constitutional convention of 1801, and member of congress. He d. 19 July, 1808, at Lisle, aged 64 years. His father, John Patterson of Farmington, b. 14 Feb., 1708, at Weathersfield, son of James Patterson of Weathersfield, probably born in Dumfries, Scotland, who for his second wife m. 30 Nov., 1704, Mrs. Mary Talcot of Weathersfield. After the death of his mother, who d. 28 Sept., 1712, he accompanied his father to Farmington. He m. 28 Jan., 1731, Ruth Bird, daughter of Joseph Bird and Mary Steele of Northington; was in 1746, appointed an officer for the French war. He rose to the rank of major, and d. 6 Sept., 1762, at Havanna, of the yellow fever. He had at least five children: 1. *Mary*, b. 5 Dec., 1731, at Farmington, m. John Pierce of Litchfield. 2. *Sarah*, b. 13 June, 1734, at Farmington, m. Samuel Lusk of Farmington. 3. *Anne*, b. 27 Dec., 1736, at Farmington, m. Rev. Stephen Holmes of Essex, Conn. 4. *Ruth*, b. 16 June, 1739, at Farmington, m. 7 April, 1774, Jedediah Strong, Esq., at Litchfield, and d. 3 Oct., 1777. 5. *John*, m. Elizabeth Lee.]

Josiah Lee Patterson was a farmer. They settled at Lisle, removed to Ogden in 1813, and afterwards to Parma, N. Y. She d. 16 April, 1837, at Parma, where he d. 12 March, 1846.

*Their children were:*

2914. Henry, b. 26 June, 1794, at Lisle. He was a physician, and served upon the Niagara frontier in the war of 1812. He d. 26 April, 1826, at Parma, unm.

2915. John Eggleston, b. 17 March, 1800, at Lisle. He m. 1 Feb., 1827, Elizabeth Sheldon, b. 5 Nov., 1805, at Fayetteville, N. Y., youngest daughter of Jonathan Sheldon and Rosanna his wife of Parma. He was a lawyer and lived at Parma; where she d. 10 Dec., 1728, *s. p.* He survived her and was living at Parma, a widower in 1858. He was then a state senator, and had held the offices of member of assembly, and judge of the county courts.
2916. Thomas J., b. 10 April, 1805, at Lisle. He was a merchant and manufacturer, settled at Rochester, N. Y., and was a member of the 28 congress. He was living at Rochester in 1863, unm.
2917. George Washington, b. 21 Jan., 1807, at Lisle. He m. 15 Sept., 1831, Esther Atcherson, b. 21 April, 1809, at Parma, N. Y., daughter of Stephen Atcherson and Anna Beach. He was a farmer and settled at Parma where they were living in 1857. They had four children:
1. *Julia M.*, b. 21 Sept., 1832, m. 24 Dec., 1850, Noyes Williams, b. 27 Nov., 1830, son of Austin Williams and Mary Lester of Parma, were living at Parma in 1857, and had two sons, George Austin, b. 18 May, 1854; and Charles Dennison, b. 3 Sept., 1856.
  2. *Frances E.*, b. 27 Nov., 1834, unm. in 1857.
  3. *Charles*, b. 1836, d. 1838.
  4. *Edward A.*, b. 8 June, 1839.
2918. Frederick William, b. 10 June, 1809, at Lisle. He m. 15 Sept., 1834, Louisa M. Taft, b. 7 April, 1811, at Uxbridge, Mass., daughter of the Hon. Bazaleel Taft and Margaret Stoddard Spring. He was a produce and commission merchant, and they settled at Rochester. She d. 9 Dec., 1839, at Uxbridge, leaving one child: *Lewis Augustus*, b. 10 Oct., 1835, at Rochester, unm. in 1857.
- He then m. 15 Jan., 1846, Louisa Maria Peck, b. 6 May, 1820, at West Bloomfield, daughter of Abner Peck and Maria Taft. They settled at Buffalo in 1848, and were living there in 1857.
2919. Sophia, b. 16 June, 1789, at Lenox, m. Orren E. Gibbs.+
2920. Mary, b. 14 April, 1792, at Lisle, m. Joseph Stanley.+
2921. Elizabeth, b. 13 June, 1796, at Lisle. She d. 18 Dec., 1842, at Parma, unm.
2922. Harriet, b. 13 May, 1798, at Lisle, m. James Sheldon.+

VI. RUTH HIDE (762), born at Lenox, Mass., 16 May, 1774, third daughter of Gen. Caleb Hyde (145), and Elizabeth Sacket, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 20 Dec., 1792, Abraham Whitney Sedgwick, b. 28 Dec., 1770, at West Hart-

ford, Conn., son of Ebenezer Sedgwick and Wealthy Whitney.

[This Ebenezer Sedgwick, was born 14 March, 1735, at East Hartford, youngest son of Ebenezer Sedgwick and Prudence Merrill, of Hartford, and his wife was probably his stepsister. His grandfather was probably Capt. Samuel Sedgwick, who m. in 1689, Mary Hopkins, of Hartford, and d. 24 March, 1736, at West Hartford, aged 68 years, only child of William Sedgwick the first, of Hartford, and Elizabeth Stone, daughter of the Rev. Samuel Stone, the second minister of Hartford. That William Sedgwick was the second son of Gen. Robert Sedgwick, of London, who came to Charlestown, Mass., in 1635, and rose to the rank of major general in 1652; was in the service of Cromwell in a successful expedition against the French forts in Nova Scotia in 1654, and in an expedition for the relief of Jamaica, W. I., in 1655. He d. 24 May, 1656, at Jamaica, and his widow Joanna Sedgwick married the Rev. Thomas Allen, pastor of the Congregational church in Norwich, England, subsequently to May, 1657. See *Frothingham's History of Charlestown*, and *Goodwin's Gen. Notes.*]

They settled at Lenox, and shortly afterwards removed to Clinton, N. Y., where he was the steward of Hamilton college. He d. 27 May, 1844, at Rochester N. Y., and she d. 19 Sept., 1845, at Toledo, Ohio.

*Their children were:*

2923. Robert, b. June, 1802, at Clinton. He m. Sarah Bixby, of Norwalk, Conn., and settled at Rochester, where they lived several years. They afterwards removed to Moline, Rock Island county, Ill., where they were supposed to be residing in 1857, and probably had children. But I have not been able to obtain any further account of him or his family.
2924. Theodore, b. 6 July, 1806, at Clinton. He m. 26 Feb., 1829, Hannah C. Frink, b. 23 May, 1808, at Johntown, N. Y., daughter of David Frink, of J., formerly of Hartford. They settled at Rochester, N. Y., where he was for several years a co-partner of Gen. Gould, as a merchant. They removed to Detroit in 1831, and to Cleveland in 1831. They afterwards returned to Rochester, where he d. 9 April, 1848. His widow was living at R., in 1857. They had five children:

1. *Maria*, b. 10 Sept., 1831, at R., m. 31 Oct., 1853, William Spalding, b. 19 April, 1828, at Lockport, son of the Rev. Voltaire Spalding and Lucy Evarts, residing at Wapella, Ill., in 1857, and had a son, Frank Sedgwick, b. 20 Dec., 1854.

2. *Charlotte*, b. 6 March, 1834, at R., unm., in 1857. 3.

- Jane*, b. 28 March, 1836, at R., unm. in 1857. 4. *Kate*, b. 25 Dec., 1837, at Detroit, unm. in 1857. 5. *Sarah Amelia*, b. 11 Dec., 1839, at Cleveland; d. 7 April, 1844.
2925. Charles, b. 31 March, 1812, at Clinton. He m. and lost his wife a few months afterwards. When last heard from previous to 1859, he was at Moline, Ill.
2926. Emeline, b. 29 Sept., 1794, at Lenox. She m. 13 June, 1814, Naaman Goodsell, b. 6 Sept., 1786, at Washington, Conn., son of Dr. Thomas Goodsell and Tamar Baker, of Clinton. He was a farmer, and they settled at Clinton. In 1823, they went to Europe on an agricultural tour, and were absent about two years. They lived at Rochester, where he was the first editor of the *Genesee Farmer*, an agricultural paper; and where she d. 20 April, 1849, s. p.
2927. Fanny, b. 30 March, 1797, drowned at age of 11 years.
2928. Melinda, b. 4 Nov., 1798, at Lisle. She m. Philander Comstock, son of David Comstock, of Clinton. He d. 10 April, 1829, and she had by him two children: 1. *Charles Hyde*, an oculist and physician of Oswego, N. Y., in 1856. 2. *Mary*, who died at the age of 17 years, unm.  
She then m. Gould Benedict of Clinton, and d. in Sept., 1853.
2929. Charlotte, b. 31 March, 1812, at Clinton (twin of Charles). She m. 6 Sept., 1829, Gen. Hestor L. Stevens, son of Francis Stevens of Parma, N. Y., formerly of Worcester, Mass. He was a lawyer and commenced practice in Rochester, N. Y. They removed to Pontiac, Mich., in 1844, where he was elected a member of the 33 congress. They were living at Washington, D. C., in 1857. They had seven children:
1. *Frank*, b. 24 May, 1830, at Rochester.
  2. *Emely*, b. 26 Nov., 1832, at Rochester, m. 5 Sept., 1854, Oscar A. Stevens, son of Rufus Stevens of Flint, Mich., and had in 1856, two sons: Hestor L., b. 16 June, 1855, d. 22 Feb., 1856; and Charles, b. 25 Jan., 1856.
  3. *Kate*, b. 11 Oct., 1836, at Rochester, unm. in 1856.
  4. *Lucie*, b. 13 Aug., 1838, unm. in 1856. 5. *Samuel S.*, b. 15 Oct., 1845, d. 16 Aug., 1850. 6. *Theodore S.*, b. 31 May, 1852, at Pontiac. 7. *Robert*, b. 16 June, 1854, at Pontiac.
2930. Susan, b. 4 Nov., 1813, at Clinton. She m. 22 Nov., 1838, Decius Wadsworth of Toledo. He was a bookseller and stationer, and they were living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1862, and had seven children:
1. *Margaret Therese*, b. 29 Aug., 1839. 2. *Emma Louisa*, b. 12 July, 1841. 3. *Fanny Sedgwick*, b. 25 April, 1843.
  4. *Laura L.*, b. 21 Dec., 1844, d. 12 July, 1846.
  5. *Marion*, b. 12 Oct., 1846, d. 15 Feb., 1848. 6. *George D.*, b. 26 Sept., 1848, d. 1 Dec., 1848. 7. *Agnes Ruth*, b. 9 Sept., 1850.

VI. PRUDENCE HYDE (763), born at Lenox, Mass., 2 Nov., 1775, fourth daughter of Gen. Caleb Hyde (145) and Elizabeth Sacket, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 16 July, 1795, William Woodruff, b. 19 March, 1771, at West Stockbridge, Mass., son of Roger Woodruff and Huldah Hopkins of West Stockbridge. They settled at Lenox, removed to Lisle in 1797, and to Binghamton, N. Y., in 1802. He was surrogate and sheriff of Tioga county, and after Broome county was created he was clerk of that county, and was post master at Binghamton, about twelve years. In 1823, they removed to Lisle, where he d. 4 Aug., 1829. She was living at Marshall, Mich., in 1857.

*Their children were :*

2931. Caleb Hyde, b. 21 July, 1796, at Lenox. He lived at Norfolk, Va., where he d. 29 Aug., 1816, of the yellow fever, unm.

2932. William, b. 19 Sept., 1798, at Lisle. He m. in 1818, Priscilla Thurston, daughter of Luther Thurston of Conklin, N. Y. He was a physician, and they settled at Binghamton. About 1823, they removed to Meadville, Pa., where he d. in 1848. They had eight children :

1. *Martha Cordelia*, b. 19 Nov., 1821, at Conklin, m. 17 May, 1840, at Meadville, William H. Atkinson, a physician, were living at Cleveland, O., in 1857, and had five children : Homer Clinton, b. 22 March, 1842, at Meadville ; Delia Adelaide, b. 24 Nov., 1843 ; Emma Louisa, b. 20 June, 1848 ; Frances Inez, b. 4 March, 1850 ; and Mary, b. 4 Aug., 1853.

2. *Eliza*, b. 19 Nov., 1829, at Meadville, m. 3 Feb., 1850, at Meadville, Nathan H. Smith, a carriage maker living at Jatan, Mo., in 1857, and had four children : William J., b. 22 June, 1851 ; David C., b. 19 Feb., 1853 ; Francis G. W., b. 7 Feb., 1854 ; and Alfred H., b. 29 March, 1856.

3. *David Philip*, b. 10 April, 1833, at Meadville, living at Chicago in 1857, unm.

4. *Thomas Pearsall*, b. 27 March, 1835, at Meadville, living at Independence, Mo., in 1857.

5. *Esther Cornelia*, b. 3 May, 1837, at Meadville, m. 29 April, 1855, H. Davis, living at Jatan, Mo., in 1857, and had a child : Emma, b. 28 April, 1856.

6. *William*, b. 19 March, 1839, at Meadville, living in Missouri in 1857.

7. *Francis Granger*, b. 1 March, 1841, at Meadville, living at Marshall, Mich., in 1857.

8. *Charlotte Park*, b. 12 July, 1843, at Meadville, living at Jatan, Mo., in 1857.

2933. Thomas J., b. 20 Dec., 1800, at Lisle, d. 17 Sept., 1816, at Binghamton.



2934. Charles H., b. 28 May, 1803, at Binghamton. He m. 1832 Elizabeth Hunting, daughter of Edward Hunting and Margaret Denver of Dryden, N. Y. They settled at Dryden, and lived at Independence, Portland, Bradford and Catlin, N. Y. They had eight children :

1. *Margaret*, b. 24 Dec., 1832, at Dryden. 2. *George*, b. 22 Sept., 1834, at Independence. 3. *Charles Wesley*, b. 6 Jan., 1838, at Portland. 4. *Pruda*, b. 10 Jan., 1839, at Bradford. 5. *Edward H.*, b. in 1840 at Bradford, d. 26 Aug., 1842. 6. *Almira S.*, b. 22 Apr., 1842, at Bradford. 7. *Augusta*, b. 1 Jan., 1845, at F adford. 8. *John D.*, b. 20 Aug., 1851, at Catlin, d. 6 March, 1853.

2935. George, b. 4 July, 1807, at Binghamton. He graduated at Geneva college in 1829 and was a lawyer. He m. 7 Sept., 1837, Augusta Schuyler, b. 29 Sept., 1816, in the city of New York, eldest daughter of Anthony D. Schuyler and Sarah Ridge of Ovid, N. Y. They settled at Marshall, Mich., where he was twice elected county judge. He was subsequently circuit court commissioner for Calhoun county. They were living at Marshall in 1857, and had eight children, all b. at Marshall :

1. *William Schuyler*, b. 22 Aug., 1838, under graduate of Michigan University in 1857. 2. *George Augustus*, b. 27 May, 1840, graduated at military academy at West Point 1861. He was killed at Gettysburgh, 4 July, 1863 (see Appendix D). 3. *Montgomery S.*, b. 20 March, 1842. 4. *Sarah Antoinette*, b. 17 Feb., 1844. 5. *Julia S.*, b. 31 Jan., 1846. 6. *Frederick*, b. 8 August, 1847, d. 29 Nov., 1853. 7. *Helen Louisa*. b. 30 July, 1850. 8. *Caroline S.*, b. 21 July, 1856.

2936. Henry A., b. 13 Sept., 1815, at Binghamton. He m. 22 Feb., 1840, at Fredonia, Mich., Catharine Fredenburgh, b. 21 Feb., 1818, in Columbia county, N. Y., daughter of John B. Fredenburgh and Berthia Vosburgh. They settled at Fredonia, where she d. in July, 1847. He was living in California in 1857. They had three children, all b. at Fredonia : 1. *Henry*, b. 20 Nov., 1841. 2. *Thomas*, b. 12 Dec., 1843. 3. *Cornelia*, b. 17 Jan., 1845.

2937. Eliza M., b. 7 Jan., 1812, at Binghamton. She m. 1 Jan., 1831, at Dryden, N. Y., Abel H. Blakesly, b. 2 April, 1802, at Sangerfield, N. Y., son of Miles Blakesly of S. He was a farmer, and they settled at Dryden, and in 1836 removed to Calhoun county, Mich. He went to California in 1849, and his family were living at Marshall, Mich., in 1857. They had four children :

1. *Mary A.*, b. 30 Jan., 1832, at Dryden. 2. *William*, b. 11 June, 1834, at Dryden. 3. *Eliza*, b. 15 Sept., 1837, at Eckford, Mich. 4. *Henry A.*, b. 8 July, 1841, at Fredonia, Mich.



VI. HARRIET HYDE (764), born at Lenox, 18 Feb., 1784, fifth daughter of Gen. Caleb Hyde (145) and Elizabeth Sacket, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 4 Dec., 1802, Isaac Foote, b. 18 April, 1776, at Stafford, Conn., son of Judge Isaac Foote and Mary Kellogg of Smyrna, N. Y.

[This Judge Isaac Foote was b. 4 Jan., 1746, at Colchester, Conn., second son of Daniel Foote of Colchester by his first wife Margaret Parsons of Springfield, was grandson of Nathaniel Foote and Ann Clark of Colchester, was great grandson of Nathaniel Foote and Margaret Bliss of Wethersfield, and was great great grandson of Nathaniel Foote and Elizabeth Smith of Wethersfield, which last mentioned Nathaniel Foote was born about 1720 in England, and was the eldest son of Nathaniel Foote and Elizabeth Deering his wife, who came from England as early as 1633 and settled at Watertown, Mass., and were among the first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn.]

Judge Isaac Foote settled at Stafford, Conn., in 1768, where he was a justice of the peace and a member of the state legislature. He removed in 1794 to that part of Sherburne, N. Y., which is now Smyrna, where he was elected to the assembly and to the senate of New York, and was first judge of Chenango county. He d. 27 Feb., 1842, at the age of 96 years. His wife Mary Kellogg, who he m. 31 May, 1768, was b. 1744 at Colchester, and was a descendant in the fourth generation from Joseph Kellogg the first of Farmington, afterwards of Hadley. She d. 15 Nov., 1826, at Smyrna. *See Foote Fam.* 82, 302.]

They settled at Smyrna, and removed to Norwich, N. Y., and he was for several years sheriff of the county of Chenango. They were living at Norwich in 1856.

*Their children were :*

2938. Justin, b. 22 Nov., 1803, at Smyrna. He m. March, 1825, Irene Warner, daughter of Deacon Samuel Warner of Sherburne. They settled at Otselic, and afterwards removed to Smyrna, where he was killed at the raising of a saw mill, and d. 19 June, 1834. His widow was at Batavia in 1843. They had five children :

1. *Harriet Elizabeth*, b. 24 July, 1826, at Otselic, d. 11 July, 1846, unm.
2. *Daniel Elisha*, b. 7 April, 1828, at Otselic, was a physician, m. at Newark, N. Y., and was living at Belvedere, Ill., in 1856.
3. *Frances Irene*, b. 26 April, 1830, at Smyrna, d. in April, 1847, at Alexander, N. Y.
4. *Justin Hiel*, b. 18 July, 1832, at Smyrna, d. 24 Jan.,

- 1856, at Belvedere, Ill. 5. *Samuel Isaac*, b. 16 Sept., 1834, at Smyrna, living at Sweden, N. Y., in 1856.
2939. *Charles Hyde*, b. 27 May, 1808, at Smyrna. He fell into a cistern and was drowned 18 Oct., 1809.
2940. *Charles Henry*, b. 3 Sept., 1810, at Norwich. He m. 24 Feb., 1833, *Huldah Maria Brooks*, b. 26 Dec., 1816, at New Berlin, N. Y. They resided at Otselic, Smyrna, and Howard, N. Y., and about 1854, removed to Oswego, Ill., where they were living in 1856. They had eleven children :
1. *Isaac*, b. 4 March, 1834, at Otselic, m. 12 Sept., 1854, *Gratia Brand* of Sherburne, and living at Oswego, Ill., in 1856, and had one child.
  2. *Charles Henry*, b. 24 April, 1826, at Sherburne, m. in 1856, at Oswego, Ill.
  3. *Ebenezer Hyde*, b. 15 July, 1838, at Howard, living at Oswego, Ill., in 1856, unm.
  4. *Martha Maria*, b. 4 Dec., 1840, at Howard.
  5. *Julius Augustus*, b. 28 Feb., 1843, at Howard, died in infancy.
  6. *Julietta Augusta*, twin of last.
  7. *Harriet Althea*, b. 27 Oct., 1846, at Howard.
  8. *Benjamin Ira*, b. 7 April, 1848, at Smyrna.
  9. *Margaret Parsons*, b. 16 June, 1850, at Howard.
  10. *Sarah S.*, b. 3 Jan., 1853, at Howard.
  11. *Ida May*, b. 3 Sept., 1855, at Oswego, Ill.
2941. *Daniel Parsons*, b. 14 June, 1814, at Smyrna, d. 30 Dec., 1826.
2942. *Isaac*, b. 28 May, 1817, at Smyrna. He m. 2 Sept., 1840, *Jerusha Merick*, b. 8 June, 1819, at Lebanon, N. Y., daughter of Dr. Constant Merick and Experience Burt of Lebanon, formerly of Franklin, Conn. (*see No. 1746*). They settled in Smyrna, where they were living in 1856. He was a colonel of militia. They had three children born at Smyrna :
1. *Amelia*, b. 7 Aug., 1841.
  2. *Harriet Elizabeth*, b. 21 Oct., 1850.
  3. *Charles Hyde*, b. 28 June, 1855.
2943. *Harriet*, b. 2 May, 1806, at Smyrna. She was living with her parents in 1856, unm.
2944. *Elizabeth*, b. 18 Oct., 1819, at Smyrna. She had been preceptress in the academy at Cortlandville, N. Y. ; in 1856, was living with her parents at Norwich, N. Y., unm.

VI. JONATHAN HYDE (767), born at Lebanon, Conn., 20 July, 1772, second son of Zina Hyde (146) of Lebanon, by his first wife, Sarah Goodwin, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 4 Feb., 1809, Deborah Thomas, b. 2 April, 1782, at Lebanon, daughter of Dr. James Thomas and Hannah, his wife, of Lebanon. They settled at Bath, Me., where he was previously engaged in merchandise. He was for many years chairman of the board of selectmen, and frequently repre-

sented Bath in the state legislature. Through his whole life, the honest man was apparent in all his transactions. His pecuniary obligations were frequently met, before they reached maturity; and though a large and lenient creditor, he seldom owed any man ought but good will. Through a long and active life, he steadily, from day to day, but without ostentation, continued to fulfill and discharge the duties of a good citizen in all the relations of life; presenting to all around him, a character the most exemplary. He d. 18 Oct., 1850, at Bath, where his widow was living in 1856.

*Their children were :*

2945. James Thomas, b. 12 April, 1810, at Bath. He m. 12 April, 1842, Almira M. Trott, of Bath; and d. 13 Sept., 1842, s. p.

2946. Jonathan, b. 10 Jan., 1812, at Bath; d. in infancy.

2947. Jonathan Amory, b. 17 Nov., 1814, at Bath. He m. 14 May, 1840, Rhoda Hildreth, b. 21 Dec., 1814, daughter of Hosea Hildreth of Brunswick, Me. They settled at West Bath, resided at Richmond, and removed to Hallowell, where they were living in 1856. They then had four children.

1. *Sarah Augusta*, b. 23 June, 1841, at Bath. 2. *James Thomas*, b. 25 Nov., 1843, at West Bath. 3. *Pauline Pat-ten*, b. 2 April, 1850, at Richmond. 4. *Edwin Page*, b. 7 March, 1854, at Richmond.

2948. Edward Clarendon, b. 9 Sept., 1818, at Bath. He m. 12 Dec., 1842, Rebecca Tibbits, daughter of Moses Tibbits, of Lisbon, Me. They were living at Bath in 1856, and had two children.

1. *Celia E.*, b. 6 June, 1846, at Lisbon, d. 15 Sept., 1847 : and 2. *Charles Edward*, b. 22 Nov., 1855, at Bath.

2948a. Rodney, b. 21 June, 1820, at Bath; unm. in 1856.

2949. Dillon, b. 29 Oct., 1822, at Bath; unm. in 1856.

2949a. Zina Adolphus, b. 29 Aug., 1825, at Bath; unm. in 1856.

2950. Sarah Goodwin, b. 29 Aug., 1813, at Bath. She m. 9 Oct., 1850, Freeman Clarke, a merchant of Bath, born at Conway, Mass. They were living at Bath in 1856, and had one child : *Augusta Hyde*, b. 25 March, 1854, d. 15 April, 1854.

2951. Harriet Augusta, b. 15 June, 1816, at Bath. She m. 27 Nov. 1844, William S. Dennet, son of Daniel Dennet of Milo, Me. They settled at Bangor, and were living there in 1856, and had three children :

1. *William S.*, b. 1 March, 1849. 2. *Sarah Hyde*, b. 30 April, 1847, d. 25 Jan., 1855. 3. *Fanny S.*, b. 26 June, 1851, d. 27 Aug., 1852.

VI. SARAH HYDE (769), born at Lebanon, Conn., 23 Feb., 1775, eldest daughter of Zina Hyde (146) of Leba-

non, by his first wife Sarah Goodwin, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. in 1809, Rev. Jonathan Belden. He probably graduated at Yale, in 1796. They settled Bristol, Me., where she d. 25 March, 1812. He probably d. in 1844.

*Their children were :*

2952. Jonathan H., b. 1 April, 1810, at Bristol.

2953. Hepzibah, b. March, 1812, at Bristol; d. in infancy.

VI. ZINA HYDE (772), born at Lebanon, Conn., 14 Oct., 1787, eldest son of Zina Hyde (146) of Lebanon, by his second wife Lois Bosworth, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 10 June, 1816, Harriet Buck, b. 4 Sept., 1789, daughter of Daniel Buck and Mary Jewell, of Bucksport, Me. She d. 2 Jan., 1817, s. p. He was a merchant, and lived at Bath, Me. He again m. 13 April, 1840, Mrs. Eleanor Maria Little, of Roxbury, Mass., b. 21 Nov., 1808, widow of Israel Little of Boston, and daughter of Isaac Davis and Lydia his wife. Soon after his second marriage he went to Europe with his wife; and they were traveling there about two years, and their first child born during that time at Florence in Italy.

After their return his health became much impaired, and they were living at Bath, in 1856, where he had been an invalid for several years.

*Their children were :*

2954. Thomas Worcester, b. 15 Jan., 1841, at Florence. He was major of 7th Reg. of Maine volunteers in 1862, and was in command of that regiment at the great battle of Antietam.

2955. Mary Eleanor, b. 4 Nov., 1842., at Bath.

VI. ABEL HYDE (775), born at Lebanon, Conn., 8 May, 1767, son of Capt. Eliphalet Hyde (147), by his first wife Naoma Flint, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. Cloe ——. They settled at Franklin, near the Lebanon line, where she d. 18 Feb., 1799, in the 26th year of her age, and was buried by the side of his mother in the Lebanon cemetery.

*Their children were :*

2956. Sarah, b. 2 Aug., 1795, at Franklin. She m. Stephen Tracy

(3825), eldest son of Joshua Tracy (1191), and Sarah Payne. (See No. 3825.)

2957. Chloe Melinda, b. 10 May, 1798, at Franklin. She m. 27 Dec., 1821, Ephraim Chaffey, of Wilbraham, Mass.

VI. ELIPHALET HYDE (776), born at Whitingham, Vt., 21 Sept., 1778, eldest son of Capt. Eliphalet Hyde (147) by his second wife, Abigail Washburn, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde of the third generation. He m. 9 Feb., 1804, Jane Walker, b. 11 June, 1783, eldest daughter of Edward Walker and Charlotte Fravor, of Chenango county. He was a farmer, and they settled at Burlington, N. Y. In the spring of 1813, they removed to Onondaga, and in 1825 to Harmony, N. Y., in 1843 to Hastings, Mich. He d. 8 Jan., 1850, at Castleton, Mich., where she d. 21 Aug., 1853.

*Their children were:*

2958. Lucian, b. 21 Dec., 1805, at Burlington. He m. 25 Dec., 1834, Desire Potter, b. 25 July, 1813, at Tully, N. Y., daughter of John Potter and Jane his wife, of Tully. He was a carpenter and joiner, and they settled at Onondaga, N. Y. They removed to Maple Grove, Mich., about 1855, where they were living in 1857. They had nine children, all born at Onondaga:

1. *Charles*, b. 24 Nov., 1835, m. 16 April, 1856, Charlotte Ann Ware, b. 25 Feb., 1840, eldest daughter of William Ware and Anne his wife, and living at Castleton, Mich., in 1857.

2. *Elnora*, b. 25 Feb., 1837, m. 16 June, 1853, Corydon Wallace, of Onondaga, son of John Wallace and Patty his wife, of Skaneateles, were living there in 1857, and had a son, James Edward, b. 8 Oct., 1854.

3. *Emerson*, b. 17 Feb., 1840. 4. *Abigail*, b. 28 March, 1842. 5. Mary Jane, b. 1844, d. 22 May, 1848. 6. *Jefferson*, b. 18 May, 1846.

7. *Perrin Eliphalet*, b. 15 Oct., 1848. 8. *Franklin Edward*, b. 15 March, 1852; and 9. A son, b. 3 Oct., 1854, d. 19 Nov., 1854, unnamed.

2959. Volney, b. 25 of April, 1807, at Burlington. He m. 27 Feb., 1825, Elizabeth Johnson, b. 28 Feb., 1804, at Spafford, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they settled at Harmony, N. Y., and in 1842 removed to Assyria, Mich., where they were living in 1857. They had two children:

1. *Selah*, b. 27 June, 1826, at Harmony, m. 26 June, 1848, Mary Almeda Burgess, b. 23 June, 1834, at Orleans co., N. Y., daughter of Aaron Burgess and Margaret his wife, of

Maple Grove, Mich., was a farmer, living as Hastings, Mich., in 1857, and had five children : Sabia Samanthe, b. 20 Jan., 1850 ; Betsey Louisa, b. 4 April, 1852 ; Willard A., b. 18 Sept., 1853, and a pair of twins b. 8 Jan., 1856, who d. 9 Jan., 1856, unnamed.

2. *Emely Jane*, b. 2 June, 1831, at Harmony ; m. 23 Feb., 1850, Charles Jehiel Norris, a farmer, b. 14 Nov., 1831, eldest son of James Norris and Elmaette his wife of Maple Grove, Mich., where they were living in 1857, and had two children : Cynthia Eleanor, b. 25 Sept., 1855, and Elmaette, b. 23 Sept., 1856.

2960. Eliphalet, b. 13 Nov., 1808, at Burlington. He m. 17 Sept., 1837, widow Maria A. Babbitt, b. 5 April, 1807, at Harmony, N. Y., daughter of Jesse Doud, and Rebecca his wife. He was a mason ; they settled at Harmony. They were living at Panama, N. Y., in 1857, and had three children :

1. *Caroline Louisa*, b. 29 Nov., 1838. 2. *Emely Lodema*, b. 15 March, 1845. 3. *Charles Edward*, b. 5 March, 1849, d. 16 Sept. 1849.

2961. Zattu, b. 10 June, 1815, at Onondaga. He m. 17 Nov., 1836, Hannah Fields, b. 30 March, 1817, at Lyons, N. Y., daughter of John Fields and Susanna Wiltsey, of Harmony. They lived at Columbus, Pa., Harmony, N. Y., and Hastings, and Assyria, Mich. He d. 13 March, 1854, at Assyria. They had seven children :

1. *Clarissa Matilda*, b. 9 Aug., 1838, at Columbus, Pa., m. 21 July, 1856, Jacob D. Hendricks, of Assyria, b. 16 Dec., 1834, in Orange co., N. Y., son of Abraham Hendricks and Anna Maria his wife, of Assyria.

2. *Martin Van Buren*, b. 1 Nov., 1840, at Harmony. 3. *Charles Edward*, b. 4 Oct., 1843, at Harmony. 4. *Mary Adelia*, b. 15 April, 1846, at Hastings. 5. *Ruth Amelia*, b. 19 Feb., 1848, at Assyria.

6. *Lucian Alonzo*, b. 17 Sept., 1751, at Assyria ; and 7. *Zattu Lorenzo*, b. 27 March, 1854, at Assyria. The widow of Zattu Hyde m. James Norris, of Assyria.

2962. Edward Walker, b. 6 June, 1823, at Marcellus. He m. 17 June, 1847, Phebe H. Cooley, daughter of Jasper Cooley and Henrietta his wife of Hastings, Mich. He was a farmer, and they settled at Castleton, Mich., where he was divorced from her. His child by her, 1 *Jasper E.*, was b. 27 Aug., 1848.

He then m. 26 June, 1856, Hannah W. Kelly, b. 23 Aug., 1831, daughter of James Kelly and Delphia B. his wife. They were living at Vermontville, Mich., in 1859, and he had by her one daughter, 2 *Eltha*, b. 3 April, 1857.

2963. Angeline, b. 4 July, 1812, at Burlington. She m. 22 June, 1828, Silas Gates of Harmony, b. 28 Nov., 1803. They lived at various places. He d. 27 April, 1845, in Hancock county, Ill. She had by him five children :



1. *Noah Knapp*, b. 20 March, 1830, at Harmony, m. 2 Oct., 1853, Martha S. Stewart, daughter of Sylvanus Stewart and Jerusha his wife of Battle Creek, Mich., where she died, and he then m. 16 May, 1855, Mary Warner, daughter of Alanson Warner and Sarah his wife, of Baltimore, Mich., and was living there in 1857.

2. *Elijah Hyde*, b. 23 April, 1832, at Harmony, m. 23 Dec., 1855, Sarah E. Butler, b. 11 April, 1838, in Erie county, N. Y., eldest daughter of Justus S. Butler and Louisa A. his wife, of Assyria, Mich., and was living there in 1857.

3. *Benjamin B.*, b. 11 Oct. 1835, d. 6 Dec., 1835. 4. *Nelson A.*, b. 24 April, 1837, at Corydon, Pa. 5. *Lydia Jane*, b. 23 July, 1834, in Hancock county, Ill., d. 7 Oct., 1845.

After the death of her first husband, Angeline (Hyde) Gates m. 17 June, 1852, William P. Wilkinson, at Castleton, Mich., where they were living in 1857.

2964. *Ruth King*, b. 10 May, 1811, at Marcellus. She m. 17 June, 1844, Lorenzo Mudge, b. 26 Dec., 1809, son of John Mudge and Emma White of Plymouth, Vt. He was a farmer; they settled at Castleton, Mich., and were living there in 1857. They had four children, all born at Castleton:

1. *Helen Amelia*, b. 28 April, 1849. 2. *Alice*, b. 3 Aug., 1850, d. 8 Dec., 1851. 3. *Alice Ruth*, b. 25 June, 1852. 4. *Lorenzo Edward*, b. 6 Oct., 1853.

2965. *Abigail Adelia*, b. 7 Aug., 1821, at Marcellus. She m. 6 Dec., 1847, Jonas Davis, b. 19 March, 1813, at Norwich, N. Y., second son of Paul Davis and Sarah his wife. He was a carpenter and joiner and farmer at the time of this marriage, and lived at Vermontville, Mich. She was his second wife, and they were living there in 1857. He had by her four children, all born at Vermontville:

1. *Almeda*, b. 5 Jan., 1850. 2. *Artella Juan*, b. 28 May, 1852. 3. *Ellen Louisa*, b. 27 Sept., 1853. 4. *Lena Mary*, b. 12 Dec., 1856.

VI. TIMOTHY HYDE (777), born at Whitingham, Vt., 4 Aug., 1780, second son of Capt. Eliphalet Hyde (147) by his second wife Abigail Washburn, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 17 July, 1803, Philena Ford, b. 28 Feb., 1778, at Lenox, Mass., daughter of Ichabod Ford and Margaret Horton of Lenox. They settled at Pittstown, N. Y., where he d. 10 Jan., 1810, and she d. 19 Dec., 1816.

*Their children were:*

2966. Alfred Brown, b. 7 May, 1806, at Pittstown, died young.

2967. Margaret Ford, b. 21 May, 1804, at Pittstown. She m. 12 June, 1826, Deacon Harlow Huntington, b. 26 Sept., 1801,

at Shaftsbury, Vt., son of Amos Huntington and Pamela Hard of S., and grandson of Capt. Amos Huntington, one of the early settlers of S., who came there from Norwich, Conn., was in the army of the revolution, and was in the battle of Hubbardton in July, 1776. He was a descendant of the first Deacon Christopher Huntington of Norwich. They settled at Shaftsbury, where they were living in 1857. They had three children, all born at Shaftsbury.

1. *Myron*, b. 20 March, 1827, m. 6 March, 1850, Mary L. Cross, b. 19 Feb., 1830, at Shaftsbury, daughter of Nathan L. Cross, Esq., and Lavinia Galusha of S., and granddaughter of Gen. Samuel Cross of S., and had, in 1861, five children: Frank Amos, b. 13 Dec., 1850; Charles Hyde, b. 17 Feb., 1853; William, b. 5 Dec., 1856; Helen Jane, b. 23 June, 1859, and Henry, b. 11 May, 1861.

2. *Janette P.*, b. 11 March, 1833, d. 24 Sept., 1839.

3. *Harriet Ellen*, b. 30 Aug., 1838, m. in Oct., 1856, Horace B. Bottom of Shaftsbury, and in 1862 had two children.

2968. Harriet Tracy, b. 30 Oct., 1809, at Pittstown; died unm.

VI. ELLIAH HYDE (778), born at Pittstown, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1784, third son of Capt. Eliphalet Hyde (147), by his second wife, Abigail Washburn, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. in 1808, Eunice Hall of Pittstown. They settled at Pittstown, and were living there in 1857.

*Their children were :*

2969. Timothy, b. 31 Jan., 1811, at Pittstown. He m. Pamela Randall. They were living at Northridge, N. Y., in 1856, and had four daughters.

2970. Aaron Hall, b. 21 June, 1821, at Pittstown; where he was living in 1856, unm.

2971. Joseph Warren, b. 14 Aug., 1823, at Pittstown. He m. Frances E. Banker of Grafton, N. Y., and in 1856 had two children; 1. *Stephen*, b. 14 Nov., 1853; and 2. *Frank*, b. 2 Dec., 1855.

2972. Naomi, b. 15 May, 1809, at Pittstown. She d. 5 Sept., 1842, unm.

2973. Lydia Maria, b. 30 Nov., 1815, at Pittstown. She m. Joseph Brownell of Hoosick, son of William L. Brownell, and Deborah Chase. They were living at Hoosick in 1856, and had two children:

1. *Sarah Jane*, b. 4 July, 1838, at Hoosick, m. John S. Chapman, of Pittstown, son of Benjamin Chapman of Hoosick, and after his death m. Myron Galusha of Shaftsbury. 2. *William H. Harrison*, b. 4 Feb., 1841, at Hoosick.

2974. Abigail Jane, b. 23 May, 1817, at Pittstown. She m. Moses S. Barnet, b. 13 July, 1800, son of Nathaniel Barnet of Hoosick. They settled at Hoosick, where he d. in June, 1853. She was living at Hoosick in 1856. They had two children :  
 1. *Ruth*, b. 19 Jan., 1852; and 2. *Lydia M.*, b. 12 April, 1853.
2975. Mary Ann, b. at Pittstown, and died young.

VI. EBENEZER HYDE (779), born at Pittstown, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1784, fourth son of Capt. Eliphalet Hyde (147), by his second wife, Abigail Washburn, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. Lucy Nickols of Pittstown, and settled at Marcellus, N. Y., where she died about 1821.

*His children by her were :*

2976. Eben, b. 26 March, 1812, at Marcellus. He m. 29 Nov., 1834, Eliza Seeley, b. 6 May, 1817, at Pompey, N. Y., daughter of Stephen Seeley and Myraette his wife. They settled at Bridgeport, N. Y., where they were living in 1856. They had six children :  
 1. *Cordelia*, b. 18 March, 1835, at Pompey, m. 15 Aug., 1855, John Ewart, b. 7 Jan., 1823, at Devonshire, England, living at Bridgeport in 1856. 2. *Almond*, b. 30 July, 1836, d. 10 Sept., 1837. 3. *Dwight*, b. 11 Feb., 1838, at Bridgeport. 4. *Ellen*, b. 22 March, 1839, at Bridgeport. 5. *Harriet Augusta*, b. 2 Oct., 1832, at Bridgeport, and 6. *Eben*, b. 3 Aug., 1852, d. 25 Jan., 1853.
2977. Almond, b. 30 March, 1816, at Marcellus. He m. 10 May, 1837, Julia Ann Cook, b. in 1813, at Vernon, N. Y., where she d. 15 Sept., 1839. He had by her one child : 1. *Julia Ann*, b. 30 Oct., 1838.  
 He then m. 18 Jan., 1840, Mary Jane Howard, b. 1 May, 1822, at Vernon, daughter of Barzilla Howard and Amy Green. They were living at Waterville, N. Y., in 1856; and he had by her three children : 2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 14 April, 1844, d. 8 Sept., 1845. 3. *Sarah Ann*, b. 17 Aug., 1846. 4. *Mary Jane*, b. 30 Nov., 1850.
2978. Sarah Ann, b. 1810, at Marcellus. She m. Nelson Wood of Onondaga South Hill, N. Y., and d. in 1834, leaving one child, *Auri*.
2979. Aurelia, b. in May, 1814, at Marcellus. She m. Jeremiah Eldridge of Preble, N. Y., and died s. p.

Ebenezer Hyde, then m. in 1825, Hannah Whitman of Preble, N. Y., and removed to Michigan, where she died s. p. And he d. 23 Feb., 1846, at Bridgeport, N. Y.

VI. RUTH HYDE (781), born at Whitingham, Vt., 12 May, 1777, second daughter of Capt. Eliphalet Hyde (147), by his second wife, Abigail Washburn, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 13 Jan., 1795, Thomas King, b. 16 Oct., 1770, at Brattleboro, Vt. They settled at Pittstown, N. Y., and removed to Onondaga county. She d. 20 March, 1838, at Palermo, N. Y. He then joined the Mormons, and d. 31 July, 1845, at Nauvo, Ill.

*Their children were :*

2980. Zina, b. 8 Feb., 1799, at Pittstown, d. 26 Nov., 1820, unm.
2981. Volney, b. 9 Nov., 1800, at Pittstown. He m. 12 May, 1822, Salina Chapman, b. 21 Aug., 1800, at Marcellus, daughter of Capt. Amasa Chapman and Hannah; his wife, of Onondaga, N. Y. They settled at South Onondaga, and were living there in 1857. They had four children :
1. *Salina A.*, b. 1 May, 1824, at South Onondaga, m. 22 Aug., 1847, Rev. Thomas Harroun, a Methodist clergyman of the Oneida conference, and in 1857, had two children : Flora A., b. 14 Feb., 1845 ; and Thomas A., b. 28 Oct., 1850.
  2. *De Witt Clinton*, b. 8 Nov., 1826, and d. 3 Oct., 1829.
  3. *Volney S.*, b. 22 Aug., 1830, at South Onondaga, m. 18 Jan., 1853, Patience Case, daughter of Rufus Case of Otisco, N. Y., and in 1857, had two children : Mary V., b. 31 Dec., 1853 ; and Sarah M., b. 28 April, 1856.
  4. *George T.*, b. 22 May, 1832, at South Onondaga, m. 30 Dec., 1851, Maria Case, daughter of A. Case of Otisco, N. Y., and in 1857, had one child : Rosetta, b. 3 Sept., 1856.
2982. Timothy Hyde, b. 22 Aug., 1803, at Pittstown. He m. 15 Aug., 1833, Mary Fay of Cicero, N. Y., and in 1857, lived at Filmore city in Utah, and had one daughter.
2983. Rufus, b. 25 Sept., 1808, at Marcellus. He m. 18 Jan., 1831, Elizabeth Fidelia Parker, b. 23 Oct., 1813, eldest daughter of Seth Parker and Anna Chapman of Connecticut. They settled at Cicero, removed to Oswego in 1836, to Mont Rose, Iowa, in 1841, and to Lagrange county, Ia., 1848, where she d. 2 June, 1850. He had by her eight children :
1. *Zina*, b. 26 Sept., 1831, d. 15 Dec., 1841.
  2. *Rufus C.*, b. 15 Dec., 1835, at Cicero, unm. in 1857.
  3. *Ruth Anne*, b. 18 July, 1833, at Cicero, m. 3 Aug., 1854, John E. Powers, b. 3 Aug., 1829, at Erie, N. Y., eldest son of Josiah Powers and Clara Story, and in 1857, were living at Monrovia, Iowa, and had two children : Emory R., b. 12 May, 1855 ; and Zina, b. 9 April, 1857.
  4. *John E.*, b. 26 June, 1838, d. 16 Jan., 1850. 5. *Eliza-*

*beth*, b. 27 Nov., 1844, in Lee county, Iowa. 6 and 7. *Orange* and *Orin*, twins, b. 26 Nov., 1846, d. 15 Oct., 1847. 8. *Warren A.*, b. 27 Feb., 1848, at St. Louis, Mo.

He then m. 18 June, 1851, *Elizabeth Dodge*, b. 22 Jan., 1820, in Vermont, daughter of Samuel Dodge and Nancy Ellenwood. They were living at Monrovia, Io., in 1857, and he had by her three other children :

9. *Alice V.*, b. 31 July, 1853, d. 28 Sept., 1853. 10. *Naomi*, b. 17 June, 1856, d. 6 Nov., 1856. 11. *Arthur C.*, b. 19 March, 1855.

2984. *Thomas R.*, b. 9 March, 1813, at Marcellus. He m. 10 March, 1832, *Matilda Robinson* of Cicero, N. Y., and in 1857, was living at Salt Lake city, Utah territory, and was an elder in the church of latter day saints, or Mormons.

2985. *Abigail*, b. 17 May, 1796, at Pittstown, d. 13 Dec., 1817, unm.

2986. *Zatty*, b. 17 Nov., 1797, at Pittstown, died in infancy.

2987. *Naomi*, b. 24 May, 1806, at Marcellus. She m. 2 Oct., 1823, *Abner Leslie*. They were living at Lysander, N. Y., in 1857, and had three sons and five daughters then living.

VI. *LUCY HYDE* (782), born at Pittstown, N. Y., 17 Aug., 1783, youngest daughter of Capt. *Eliphalet Hyde* (147) by his second wife, *Abigail Washburn*, was a great granddaughter of *Samuel Hyde* (4) of the third generation. She m. about 1810, *Alexander Blanchard*, b. 28 July, 1775, in Rhode Island, son of *William Blanchard* of Pittstown. She was his second wife. They settled at Pittstown, and afterwards removed to Jefferson county, N. Y. She d. 26 Feb., 1841, at Philadelphia, N. Y. He d. 18 Dec., 1856, at Russell, N. Y.

*His children by her were :*

2988. *Orrin*, b. 6 Feb., 1815, at Pittstown, d. 1817.

2989. *Richard A.*, b. 8 April, 1821, at Le Ray. He m. 10 Dec., 1843, *Mary Hall* of Antwerp, N. Y. They were living at Russell, N. Y., in 1857, and had four children.

2990. *Sarah*, b. 5 May, 1811, at Le Ray. She m. *Willard Thayer*, and she had by him ten children :

She then m. *Eric Coe* and they were living at Constable, N. Y., in 1857.

2991. *Lucy Hyde*, b. 27 Jan., 1813, at Pittstown. She d. 10 Feb., 1837, at Russia, N. Y., unm.

2992. *Philura*, b. 28 Feb., 1817, at Pittstown. She m. *Hiram Jacobs*, and they were living at Philadelphia, N. Y., in 1857, and had four children.

2993. *Mary*, b. 30 March, 1819, at Le Ray. She m. 29 Jan., 1844, *Hezekiah T. Morse*, b. 21 Aug., 1809, at Derby, Conn., son of *Edward Morse* and *Mary Atwater* of Derby. They lived

at Martinsburgh, N. Y., Boone and Will counties, Ill., and in 1858, were living at Beaver township, Butler county, Iowa. They had five children:

1. *Mary Louisa*, b. 14 Nov., 1844.
  2. *Edward Alexander*, b. 1 Jan., 1846.
  3. *Gertrude Naoma*, b. 9 May, 1848.
  4. *Alice Isabel*, b. 11 June, 1852.
  5. *Rosalie*, b. 17 Dec., 1856.
2994. Naomi Abigail, b. 26 July, 1826, at Le Ray. She m. Edward Berden and settled at Russia, N. Y., where she d. 5 Sept., 1844. They had only one child, and that one died in infancy.

VI. SIMON HUNTINGTON (787), born at Lebanon, Conn., 18 Feb., 1769, eldest son of Capt. Andrew Huntington and Ruth Hyde (151) of Lebanon, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. Jan., 1796, Sarah Fitch, b. 16 March, 1770, at Lebanon, daughter of Ammi Fitch and Lois Waterman of Lebanon. He was a carpenter and they settled at Lebanon, where he d. 23 Oct., 1819. She d. Jan., 1852, at Waverly, N. Y.

*Their children were :*

2995. John Rogers, b. 18 Jan., 1803, at Lebanon. He was a carpenter, and was living at Richfield, O., in 1859, unm.

2996. Simon Fitch, b. 3 Dec., 1805, at Lebanon. He m. 5 May, 1835, Antoinette M. Brush, b. 16 Feb., 1805, at Catskill, N. Y., daughter of Jesse Brush, and Deborah Hull. He was a physician, and they settled at Akron, O., removed to Catskill, and to Oswego, N. Y., and lastly to Freeman (Rising Sun), Wis., where they were living in 1859. They had eight children:

1. *Sarah D. O.*, b. 5 March, 1836, at Akron, m. 1 Dec., 1858, Parsons D. Miner, b. 12 Feb., 1831, at Sandisfield, Mass., son of Parsons Miner and Dorothy Thomas.
  2. *Henry B.*, b. 20 Jan., 1838, at Akron.
  3. *Edward Fitch*, b. 23 April, 1840, at Catskill.
  4. *Samuel*, b. 17 Jan., 1842, at Oswego.
  5. *Hezekiah R.*, b. 28 Jan., 1844, at Oswego.
  6. *Mary*, b. 19 Jan., 1846, at Oswego.
  7. *Emma M.*, b. 16 Jan., 1848, at Oswego.
  8. *Julia*, twin of last, d. 7 March, 1849.
2997. Mariette, b. 18 Feb., 1797, at Lebanon. She m. 10 Jan., 1826, Capt. Henry B. Williams, b. 22 Feb., 1795, at Lebanon, eldest son of Jason Williams and Ruth Kingsley, of Lebanon. He was a farmer, and they settled at Lebanon, and were living there in 1859. They had three children:
1. *Simon Huntington*, b. 17 Oct., 1826, at Lebanon, unm. in 1859.
  2. *John Fitch*, b. 10 Feb., 1832, d. 16 July, 1853, unm.
  3. *Julia Antionette*, b. 7 Oct., 1835, at Lebanon, unm. in 1859.
2998. Maria, b. 18 Feb., 1797, at Lebanon, (twin). She m. 1825,



Hezekiah Waterman Ripley, b. 2 July, 1796, at Stillwater, N. Y., second son of the Rev. William Brintnall Ripley of Lebanon Goshen, by his first wife Lucy Elliot. They settled at Brooklyn, N. Y., where she d. 20 Dec., 1850, and he was living in New York in 1859, and was assistant treasurer of the American Home Missionary Society. They had one child; *Mary*, who m. the Rev. Abraham D. Gillet of New York.

2999. Sarah Amanda, b. 22 March, 1800, at Lebanon, d. 20 Feb., 1801, unm.

VI. AZEL HUNTINGTON (788), born at Lebanon, Conn., 25 Oct., 1770, second son of Capt. Andrew Huntington and Ruth Hyde (151), was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 30 Nov., 1797, Hannah Robinson, daughter of Luther Robinson and Hannah Gushey of Raynham, Mass. He was a blacksmith, and they settled at Leicester, and removed to Spencer, Mass., where he d. 8 Sept., 1839, and she d. 4 Aug., 1850.

*Their children were :*

3000. Oren, b. 19 Dec., 1800, at Leicester. He m. 14 Oct., 1827, Thankful Mary Anne Paige, b. 14 April, 1808 at Ware, Mass., daughter of Benjamin Paige and Mary Ann Magoon of Ware. He was a baker, and they settled at Zanesville, O. In 1832 they removed to Richmond, Ia., where he was engaged in merchandise. In 1833, they removed to Anderson, Ia., where she d. 24 Jan., 1838. He had by her two children:

1. *Eliza Jane*, b. 13 Sept., 1828, d. 26 July, 1829. 2. *Martha Anne*, b. 27 May, 1830, m. 13 Dec., 1854, Andrew Milton Miller, b. 17 July, 1832, at Westminster, son of Andrew Miller. He was a merchant, and they were living at Richmond, Ia., in 1861, and had two children: Richard Oren, b. 3 Nov., 1855; and Thomas Jesse, b. 25 July, 1859.

He (O. H.) then m. 7 Nov., 1839, Orrinda Armstrong, b. 22 June, 1818, at Springfield, O., daughter of Oliver Armstrong, and Lucinda Paige. They settled at Richmond, Ia., where they were living in 1861, and kept the Huntington House. He had by her three other children:

3. *Julius Azel*, b. 26 July, 1840. 4. *Garry Armstrong*, b. 4 June, 1845, d. 28 Feb., 1852. 5. *George*, b. 6 Nov., 1854.

3001. Azel, b. 22 May, 1809, at Spencer. He was a shoemaker, and d. 26 Nov., 1841, at Union, Mo., unm.

3002. Jabez, b. 19 Jan., 1811, at Spencer. He m. 23 June, 1836, Mrs. Sarah Parmenter of Marlboro. They settled at Marlboro, Mass., where she d. 12 Oct., 1852, and where he was

living in 1861. They had four children, born at Marlboro, Mass.

1. *John Goodhue*, b. 19 April, 1837. 2. *Sarah Howe*, b. 5 Jan., 1839, m. 1860, Theodore Mahan. 3. *Azel*, b. 10 Aug., 1841, d. 11 Aug., 1841. 4. *George Day*, b. 23 April, 1843.

3003. *Ozias*, b. 10 Nov., 1812, at Spencer. He m. 19 Jan., 1844, Mary Rice of Marlboro, Mass., where he was living in 1861, and had three children:

1. *Mary Anne*, b. 20 May, 1845. 2. *William Bradford*, b. 3 Feb., 1847. 3. *Emma Susannah*, b. 4 Oct., 1851.

3004. *Harriet*, b. 1 Dec., 1798, at Leicester. She m. 13 April, 1836, Thomas Green Kingsbury, b. 7 Jan., 1797, eldest son of Josiah Kingsbury and Esther Craig of Oxford, Mass. He was a farmer, and they settled at Spencer, Mass., where they were living in 1861. They had three children, born at Spencer:

1. *Henry Huntington*, b. 15 Feb., 1837. 2. *Addison*, b. 23 April, 1838. 3. *Edwin Hyde*, b. 24 Dec., 1840.

3005. *Selina*, b. 25 Sept., 1803, at Spencer. She m. 28 June, 1827, Lorenzo White, b. 1798 at S., son of Jonathan White and Ruth Converse. They settled at S., where he d. 11 Nov., 1829. She had by him one son, b. 24 Jan., 1830, who d. unnamed.

She then m. 1848 Charles Sprague, b. about 1784 at Spencer, son of Deacon James Sprague and Chloe Baldwin of S. They were living at Leicester in 1861, and she had no issue by him.

3006. *Alma*, b. 1 July, 1805, at Spencer, d. 13 Sept., 1825, unm.

3007. *Dulcena*, b. 22 June, 1807, at Spencer. She m. 21 April, 1836, Nathan Craig, b. 8 May, 1795, only son of Lieut. Nathan Craig and Sarah Choate of S. He was a mechanic and farmer, and they settled at Leicester, where they were living in 1861, and had four children:

1. *George Azel*, b. 18 Jan., 1837, m. 26 Dec., 1858, Ellen A. Jones, b. 27 Dec., 1838, second daughter of Edward K. Jones and Eunice Pond of Burlington, Conn.; were living at Spencer 1860, and had one child, Emma Amelia, b. 26 Nov., 1859.

2. *Sara Louisa*, b. 2 Feb., 1839, m. 18 Sept., 1858, Abram Capen, b. 1826, son of Abram Capen and Lydia Mason of Spencer, where they were living in 1861, and had two children: Wallace Abram, b. 2 July, 1859; and a son, b. 21 March, 1861.

3. *Nathan H.*, b. 3 May, 1841, d. 30 Aug., 1846.

4. *William C.*, b. 29 April, 1847, d. 1847.

3008. *Sophia*, b. 25 March, 1816, at Spencer. She m. 18 May, 1844, Edward G. Rice of Marlboro, where they were living 1861, and had seven children:

1. *Harriet*, b. 16 April, 1845, d. 1851. 2. *Susanna S.*,

- b. 13 Feb., 1848, d. 1851. 3. *Cordelia H.*, b. 25 Oct., 1849, d. 1851. 4. *Julia Huntington*, b. 23 Dec., 1851. 5. *Cordelia Hyde*, b. 25 Jan., 1854. 6. *Harriet Amelia*, b. 17 March, 1857. 7. *Edward H.*, b. 16 May, 1859.
3009. *Julia Anne*, b. 5 May, 1818, at Spencer. She m. 12 Oct., 1831, Eleazer Bemis, and removed to Genesee county, N. Y., where they were living in 1861, *s. p.*
3010. *Emeline*, b. 22 March, 1821, at Spencer. She m. 5 Nov., 1846, William Allen, a bookseller. They settled at Worcester, Mass., where she d. 8 Nov., 1860, and left two daughters: 1. *Harriet Eliza*, b. 1851, d. 1861. 2. *Nellie Sophia*, b. 15 Sept., 1860. Two other children had died in infancy.

VI. EBENEZER HUNTINGTON (790), born at Lebanon, Conn., 14 Feb., 1775, fourth son of Capt. Andrew Huntington and Ruth Hyde (151), was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 11 Oct., 1802, Mehitable Swift, born about 1780 at Mansfield, Conn., daughter of Thomas Swift. He was a farmer and clothier. They removed to Becket, Mass., where he d. 31 Jan., 1835. She was living at Becket in 1857.

*Their children were :*

3011. William Swift, b. 28 Nov., 1808. He was living at Becket in 1859, unm.
3012. Charles, b. 23 Jan., 1811, d. 27 Sept., 1812.
3013. Charles Thomas, b. 17 Nov., 1817. He m. 28 March, 1848, Sarah H. White, b. 30 Nov., 1821, daughter of Joseph White of Hinsdale. They were living at Stockbridge, Mass., in 1857, and had a son, *Charles White*, b. 22 May, 1854.
3014. George Henry, b. 20 Oct., 1820. He m. 31 Dec., 1850, Julia Clark. They were living at Becket in 1859, and had two children: 1. *Emily Clark*, b. 31 Jan., 1852, d. 21 July, 1853. 2. *George Ebenezer*, b. 5 March, 1859.
3015. Mehitable, b. 17 Oct., 1803. She was living at Becket in 1857, unm.
3016. Saphronia, b. 28 Jan., 1805. She was living at Becket in 1857, unm.
3017. Melissa Hyde, b. 13 March, 1807. She m. 4 May, 1847, Amos Townsend of New Haven, where they were living in 1862. They had one child, *Sarah Melissa*, b. 5 May, 1849, who d. 1861.
3018. Frances Diana, b. 2 Jan., 1813. She was living with her sister, Mrs. Townsend, at New Haven, in 1857, unm., d. 1860.
3019. Emely Clark, b. 24 Sept., 1815, d. 21 Dec., 1836, unm.
3020. Harriet, b. 2 Sept., 1822, d. 23 Sept., 1824.
3021. Sarah, b. 11 Nov., 1826, d. 29 Sept., 1829.

VI. ROSWELL HUNTINGTON (793), born at Lebanon, Conn., 11 Sept., 1786, seventh son of Capt. Andrew Huntington, and Ruth Hyde (151), was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 7 Sept., 1813, Sophia Williams Tracy (3775) b. 17 Nov., 1793, at Franklin, eldest daughter of his third cousins, Peter Tracy (1180) and Abigail Hartshorn (1807) of Franklin. He was a carpenter, and they settled at Lebanon, where they lived twelve years. They then removed to Colchester, where he was engaged in farming. In 1831 they removed to Carlisle, N. Y., where they were living in 1857. He d. 23 Jan., 1862.

*Their children were :*

3022. Edwin Tracy, b. 27 Sept., 1814, at Lebanon. He m. 29 Sept., 1842, Sarah Wadsworth, daughter of Rev. Charles Wadsworth of Hartford. They lived in Albany, and in 1850 he bought a share in the *Rochester Democrat*, and removed to Rochester, N. Y., where they were living in 1859. He was secretary of N. Y. State Sabbath School Union. They had four children :

1. *Henry Fitch*, b. 22 Jan., 1844, at Carlisle. 2. *Charles Wadsworth*, b. 24 July, 1848, at Albany. 3. *Edward Tracy*, b. 27 Aug., 1850, at Rochester. 4. *Ellen Mary*, b. 18 Jan., 1858.

3024. Henry Hyde, b. 25 Dec., 1816, at Lebanon. He m. 18 Sept., 1844, Harriet Matilda Dow of Carlisle, and they were living at Albany in 1859, where he was employed in the office of the *Albany Evening Journal*. They had two children :

1. *Louisa Clinton*, b. 2 Nov., 1845, at Carlisle. 2. *Florence Williams*, b. 5 June, 1852, at Albany.

3025. William Warner, b. 1 Sept., 1823, at Lebanon. He m. 7 May, 1848, Susan M. Kirkland of Saybrook, Conn. He was a merchant, and they settled at New Haven, Conn., where they were living in 1860. They had five children :

1. *William Roswell*, b. 1849. 2. *Arthur Tracy*, b. 1850. 3. *Alice Shipman*, b. 1853. 4. *Frederick Kirkland*, b. 1857. 5. *George Pratt*, b. 12 July, 1860.

VI. REV. ANDREW HUNTINGTON (795), born at Lebanon, Conn., 31 May, 1791, ninth son of Capt. Andrew Huntington and Ruth Hyde (151), was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale 1815 and spent many years in teaching, at Greenville, Hudson, Pompey, and in the city of New York. He married in 1819, Mary Chipman, daughter of Barnabas Chipman of Shoreham, Vt. On 19 Feb., 1852, he was

ordained as a Presbyterian clergyman, and in 1856 was settled as the minister at Guilford Centre, N. Y., where they were living in 1857.

*Their children were :*

3026. Cyrus, b. 10 April, 1820, at Greeneville. He graduated at Yale in 1843, studied theology at Princeton, and was pastor of the Presbyterian church at Ellicot's Mills, Md., in 1857. He m. the widow Boyd of Baltimore, and in 1862 was chaplain in Union army.
3027. Rollin, b. 24 Sept., 1830, at Pompey. He m. 2 Jan., 1854, Anna S. Cox of Saratoga, N. Y., and they were living at New York in 1857, *s. p.*
3028. Jane, b. 18 Aug., 1821, at Greeneville. She m. 1851 Albert S. Case, a broker, and they were living in the city of New York in 1862, and had four children: 1. *Virginia*. 2. *Albert H.* 3. *Albert*. 4. *Mary*.
3029. Mary, b. 9 Feb., 1825, at New York, where she was living in 1857, unkm.

VI. SARAH HUNTINGTON (796), born at Lebanon, Conn., 9 June, 1777, eldest daughter of Capt. Andrew Huntington and Ruth Hyde (151), was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. April, 1800, Joseph Rockwell, b. 22 March, 1774, at Lebanon, second son of Josiah Rockwell and Lydia Marsh of Lebanon, grandson of Lieut. Gov. Joseph Marsh and Dorothy Mason, and nephew of Charles Marsh, Esq., of Woodstock, Vt. (*see No. 890 and 2147*). They settled at Lebanon; removed to Windham in 1829, and back to Lebanon in 1835. She d. 4 Sept., 1849, at Lebanon, where he d. 29 Sept., 1849.

*Their children were :*

3030. Azel, b. 5 May, 1801, at Lebanon. He m. 16 Dec., 1824, Laura Hill, b. 21 Nov., 1805, at Lebanon, eldest daughter of Henry Hill and Lodisa Snow. He was a mechanic, and they settled at Lebanon, and was living there in 1858. He was a member of the legislature in 1846, and was many years a justice of the peace. They had five children, all born at Lebanon:
1. *Anne Eliza*, b. 23 Sept., 1827, m. 29 Sept., 1851, Charles Wesley Hill, b. in 1830, at Colebrook, Conn., and living at Farmington, Conn., in 1858.
  2. *Laura Lodisa*, b. 14 Feb., 1831, m. 29 Sept., 1851, Henry Nelson Powell, born at Burlington, Vt., living at

New Haven, Conn., in 1858, and had one child: Flora Alice, b. 18 Sept., 1857.

3. *Hadassa Maria*, b. 18 Jan., 1835, unm. in 1858.

4. *Harriet Sophia*, b. 14 Nov., 1839, graduated at Staatsville, N. C., in 1857, m. 25 May, 1857, at Davidson college, N. C., Allison Norris Clark, b. in 1835, at Bristol, Conn., eldest son of Norris Clark and Harriet, his wife, of Bristol, and living at Plainville, Conn., in 1858.

5. *Joseph Henry*, b. 14 Oct., 1842.

3031. Rev. Elijah Frink, b. 6 Oct., 1809, at Lebanon. He graduated at Yale in 1834, studied theology at Princeton, and at Columbia, S. C. He was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Fayetteville, N. C., in 1839. He m. 18 June, 1839, Margaret Kirtland McNeil, b. 13 Aug., 1817, at Fayetteville, daughter of George McNeil and Elizabeth Kirtland of Fayetteville. He was settled as pastor of the Presbyterian church at Staatsville, N. C., in 1841. In 1850, he was appointed professor in Davidson college, Mecklenburgh county, N. C., where they were living in 1858, *s. p.* They had adopted her nephew, George Gilbert, b. 1 July, 1854, at Fayetteville.

3032. Andrew Huntington, b. 16 Nov., 1811, at Lebanon. He m. 28 Sept., 1837, Caroline Kibbe Porter, b. 2 Feb., 1816, at Columbia, Conn., youngest daughter of Dan Porter and Mary Niles of Columbia. He was a farmer, and they settled at Lebanon. In 1841, they removed to Columbia, and were living there in 1858. He was a justice of the peace for several years. They had three children:

1. *Edwin*, b. 25 Dec., 1838. 2. *Ferdinand*, b. 18 Nov., 1840. 3. *Margaret Kirkland*, b. 12 Dec., 1843.

3033. Philura, b. 26 Nov., 1802, at Lebanon. She d. 26 May, 1817, unm.

3034. Emely, b. 6 Nov., 1804, at Lebanon. She was living at Marlboro, Mass., in 1858, unm.

3035. Eunice Huntington, b. 21 June, 1807, at Lebanon. She d. July, 1840, unm.

3036. Ruth, b. 6 March, 1814, at Lebanon, d. 5 May, 1814.

3037. Sarah Ann, b. 16 Oct., 1816, at Lebanon. She d. 20 Sept., 1835, at Lebanon, unm.

VI. EUNICE HUNTINGTON (797), born at Lebanon, Conn., 30 July, 1779, youngest daughter of Capt. Andrew Huntington and Ruth Hyde (151) of Lebanon, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 25 Sept., 1806, Ebenezer Huntington of Norwich, b. 26 Aug., 1764, son of Rev. Simon Huntington, and his second wife, Zipporah Lathrop. They settled at Norwich Town (Bean Hill), where he d. 27 Feb., 1853. She was living there in 1859.



*Their children were :*

3038. Edward Andrew, b. 23 Oct., 1811, at Norwich. He m. 26 June, 1850, Harriet A. Lyman, daughter of Dr. Daniel Lyman of Woodstock, and granddaughter of Rev. Eliphalet Lyman, minister of Woodstock. They were living with his mother at Norwich in 1859. He was a farmer, and had two children : 1. *Harriet E.*, b. 27 June, 1851. 2. *Mary E.*, b. 29 Dec., 1854.
3039. William Lathrop, b. 3 Feb., 1817, at Norwich, d. 11 Aug., 1825.
3040. Samuel Tracy, b. 20 Sept., 1819, at Norwich, d. 10 Aug., 1825.
3041. Mary Ann, b. 30 Oct., 1807, at Norwich, where she was living in 1859, unm.
3042. Cornelia Eliza, b. 8 Feb., 1809, at Norwich, where she was living in 1859, unm.

VI. Rev. WILLIAM ROBINSON (820), born at Lebanon, Conn., 15 Aug., 1754, second son of Ichabod Robinson of Lebanon, by his second wife, Lydia Brown (173), was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale in 1773, and was a tutor there in 1778. He studied theology, and was licensed as a Congregational clergyman, 29 May, 1776. On the 13 Jan., 1780, he was ordained, and settled as minister of the Congregational church at Southington, Conn. He continued to be the pastor of that church until 24 April, 1821, when he was dismissed at his own request. He m. 8 Feb., 1780, Naomi Wolcott, b. 28 Sept., 1754, at East Windsor, Conn., daughter, of Capt. Gideon Wolcott, by his second wife, Naomi Olmstead. She d. 16 April, 1782, at Southington.

*His only child by her was :*

3043. William, b. 12 April, 1771, at Southington, d. 16 April, 1781.

He then m. 16 Sept., 1783, Sophia Mosely, b. 7 Oct., 1760, at Westfield, Mass., daughter of Col. John Mosely and Hannah, his wife. She d. 31 Dec., 1784, at Southington.

*His only child by her was :*

3044. William 2d, b. 31 Aug., 1784, at Southington. He graduated at Yale in 1804, and d. 14 Nov., 1804, unm.

He then m. 13 Aug., 1787, Anne Mills, b. 11 June, 1761, at West Simsbury, daughter of the Rev. Gideon

Mills and Elizabeth Higley. She d. 10 July, 1789, at Southington.

*His only child by her was :*

3045. Naomi Sophia, b. 30 May, 1788, at Southington. She m. 24 March, 1811, James Woodruff, b. about 1784, eldest son of Judge Samuel Woodruff of Southington. They lived at Catskill, Albany, Detroit, and at Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. 21 Nov., 1849, at Brooklyn. He d. 29 April, 1855, aged 70 years. They had two children :

1. *Anne Mills*, b. 16 April, 1812, m. 3 Dec., 1834, Theodore Romeyn, living at Detroit in 1859, and had four children : Sophia Robinson, b. 9 Dec., 1835 ; Susan Van Vranken, b. 4 July, 1837 ; James Woodruff, b. 18 March, 1839 ; and Helen Isabella, b. 13 March, 1841.

2. *Helen Elizabeth*, b. 8 Sept., 1816, m. 20 April, 1836, George Hubbel Tracy, b. 1810, son of Jedediah Tracy and Sarah Hubbel of Troy, and afterwards of Detroit, and was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1859, and had five children : Anna Woodruff, b. 23 Dec., 1836 ; George Douglass, b. 26 Nov., 1839 ; William Wolcott, b. 29 Sept., 1842 ; Helen Louisa, b. 5 Oct., 1844 ; and Clara Gould, b. 3 April, 1849.

He then m. 10 Aug., 1790, Elizabeth Norton, b. 13 Jan., 1761, at Farmington, Conn., daughter of Col. Ichabod Norton and Ruth Strong of Farmington.

[This Col. Ichabod Norton, was b. in 1736, at Farmington, was son of Thomas Norton, and grandson of John Norton and Ruth Moore of Farmington, and great grandson of John Norton, one of the first settlers of Farmington, in 1659, and Hannah Clark his wife.]

Elizabeth Norton, the last wife of the Rev. William Robinson, d. 20 Dec., 1824, at Southington, where he d. 15 Aug., 1825.

*His children by her were :*

3046. John b. 29 Nov., 1791, at Southington, d. 25 Jan. 1792.

3047. Rev. Edward, b. 10 April, 1794, at Southington. He graduated at Hamilton college in 1816, received the degree of D. D., at Dartmouth in 1832, and of L.L. D., at Yale, in 1844, and was a Presbyterian clergyman. He was instructor in Hebrew at the Andover Theological seminary, and was a professor in the same seminary. He visited Palestine twice, and was a very distinguished oriental scholar. He m. 3 Sept., 1818, Eliza Kirkland, youngest daughter of the Rev. Samuel Kirkland, missionary to the Oneida Indians. She d. 5 July, 1819, *s. p.*

He then m. 7 Aug., 1828, Theresa Albertine Louisa Von Ja-

kob, b. 26 Jan., 1797, daughter of Staatsrath L. H. Von Jakob, professor in the university of Halle, in Germany. They were living at New York in 1859, and he had then been professor of biblical literature in the Union Theological seminary of that city for more than twenty years. He d. 27 Jan., 1863, at New York. They had four children:

1. *Maximillian*, b. 31 Sept., 1831, d. 10 Aug., 1832. 2. *Arthur*, 4 Feb., 1833, d. 24 Nov., 1833. 3. *Edward*, b. 19 Sept., 1836, a lawyer of New York. 4. *Mary Augusta*, b. 25 June, 1839.

3048. George, b. 10 Sept., 1796, at Southington; d. 20 Jan., 1799.

3049. George 2d, b. 3 Dec., 1798, at Southington. He m. 30 Nov., 1820, Sarah Gleason Cowles, daughter of Gen. Solomon Cowles of Farmington. She d. 20 Feb., 1833, aged 33 years. He had by her five children:

1. *Eliza Kirtland*, b. 4 Feb., 1822, d. 24 Feb., 1824. 2. *William*, b. 29 March, 1824, d. 26 Feb., 1855, unm. 3. *Louise*, b. 28 Nov., 1825. 4. *Edward*, b. 2 March 1828, a merchant at Charleston, S. C., in 1859. 5. *Francis*, b. 24 May, 1830, merchant's clerk in 1859.

He then m. 7 Jan., 1835, Harriet Whiting Bradley, b. 8 March, 1809, daughter of Jared Bradley of New Haven. He was a merchant at New Haven and Northampton. In 1859 they were living at Hartford, where he was a clerk in the comptroller's office. He had by her ten children.

6. *George*, b. 23 May, 1836, d. 26 March, 1837. 7. *John Stone*, b. 29 May, 1837, merchant's clerk. 8. *Caroline, Elizabeth*, b. 21 March, 1839. 9. *James Bradley*, b. 10 April, 1841, d. 18 Aug., 1843. 10. *Charles Augustus*, b. 17 July, 1842. 11. *Theresa*, b. 25 June, 1845. 12. *Mary Augusta*, b. 11 July, 1847. 13. *Henry Norton*, b. 31 Dec., 1849. 14. *Alice*, b. 21 Oct., 1851, d. 6 Sept., 1852. 15. *Frederick Whiting*, 8 April, 1856.

3050. Charles, b. 10 Feb., 1801; graduated at Yale in 1821, and was a lawyer. He m. 13 March, 1826, Nancy Maria Mulford, daughter of Henry Mulford of New Haven. They settled at Southington, and were living at New Haven in 1859. They had eight children:

1. *Cornelia*, b. 7 Dec., 1826. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 28 Aug., 1829, d. 24 Oct., 1831. 3. *Charles*, b. 25 June, 1831, d. 18 March, 1833. 4. *Elizabeth* 2d, b. 29 Nov., 1833, d. 16 Nov., 1836. 5. *Charles* 2d, b. 10 July 1836, d. 1 Jan., 1837. 6. *William Edward*, b. 30 Oct., 1839, d. 14 Dec., 1843. 7. *Arthur*, b. 21 Jan., 1843. 8. *Ernest*, b. 20 Dec., 1845.

3051. Elizabeth, b. 25 July, 1803, at Southington. She was living at New Haven in 1859, unm.

VI. Rev. JOHN ROBINSON (821), born at Lebanon, Conn., 24 April, 1760, third son of Ichabod Robinson, of Leban-

on, by his second wife Lydia Brown, (173) was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale in 1780, and was a Congregational clergyman. He was settled as minister of Westborough, Mass., 14 Jan., 1789, and continued such minister until 1 Oct., 1807. He m. Abigail Drury. After the death of his brother Joseph he purchased, from the other heirs, the homestead of his father in Lebanon, and in 1815 removed thither with his family. His wife d. 29 Dec., 1816.

*His children by her were :*

3052. John Augustus. He m. and was a wealthy merchant at New York in 1861, but I have not been able to obtain any other particulars of him or his family.

3053. Laurinda, b. Aug., 1799, at Westborough. She d. June, 1823, at Lebanon, unm.

He then m. 15 Feb., 1824, Elizabeth S. Tiffany of Lebanon. He d. 2 May, 1832, at Lebanon. She survived him, and was living at Lebanon in 1859 at a very advanced age. His son, John Augustus Robinson of the city of New York, in 1857 erected an expensive and beautiful granite obelisk to the memory of his ancestors, and other relatives of the name of Robinson who have died in Lebanon, and who lie buried in the old cemetery at that place.

VI. LEWIS COLLINS (865), born at Litchfield, Conn., 29 Oct., 1753, eldest son of Charles Collins (181) and Anne Huntington, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde of the third generation. He m. 24 Nov., 1791, Louisa Huntington, b. 12 Nov., 1763, at Lebanon, Conn., eldest daughter of Oliver Huntington and Anna Lynde, and granddaughter of Deacon Samuel Huntington and Hannah Metcalf of Lebanon, and great granddaughter of Samuel Huntington the first of Lebanon and Mary Clark his wife.

Lewis Collins was a physician, and removed to Wilkesbarre, Pa., and died at Northumberland. She d. 7 June, 1858, at Wilkesbarre, at the advanced age of 94 years. I have, as I suppose, the names of all of their children, but have been able to obtain but an imperfect account of any of them. For most of the information I have I am indebted to Rev. E. B. Huntington of Stamford, the compiler of the *Huntington Family Memoir*.

*Those children were :*

3053a. Oristus, b. 22 Sept., 1792, was president judge of one of

the judicial districts of Pennsylvania, married and had a family. One son, Rev. Charles J., was Presbyterian minister at Danville, Pa., who m. Anne Rankin.

3053*b*. Lorenzo, of Cherry Ridge, Pa., who married and has one child.

3053*c*. Abner, of Salem, Pa., married and has several children.

3053*d*. Alonzo, of Jefferson, Pa., married and has two sons.

3053*e*. Lucius, of Cherry Ridge, Pa., married and has a son.

3053*f*. Decius, of Salem, Pa., married and has three daughters.

3053*g*. Huntington Lynde, of Cherry Ridge, Pa.

3053*h*. Aretas, of Cherry Ridge, Pa.

3053*i*. Theron, of Cherry Ridge, Pa.

3053*k*. Philura, who m. Dr. Daboll, and has a large family.

VI. ELIZABETH COLLINS (869), born at Litchfield, Conn., 25 Sept., 1755, the eldest daughter of Charles Collins (181) and Anne Huntington, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 24 Sept., 1782, James Pierpont, b. 4 Jan., 1761, at New Haven, third son of James Pierpont of New Haven, by his second wife Anna Sherman.

[This James Pierpont, b. 21 May, 1699, and graduated at Yale 1718, and d. 18 June, 1776, who m. Anna Sherman, was the eldest son of the Rev. James Pierpont, minister of New Haven, by his third wife Mary Hooker, daughter of Rev. Samuel Hooker of Farmington, and granddaughter of the Rev. Thomas Hooker the first minister of Hartford. The Rev. James Pierpont was b. 4 Jan., 1660, at Roxbury, was son of John Pierpont of Roxbury, b. 1617 in England, and d. 7 Dec., 1682, at Roxbury, aged 65 years, and grandson of James Pierpont of Ipswich, who came to this country from England, and who was a descendant of Evelyn Pierpont, the 5 Earl of Kingston. The Rev. James Pierpont graduated at Harvard 1681, and was a Congregational clergyman, and was ordained as the fourth minister of New Haven 2 July, 1685. He m. 26 Oct., 1691, Abigail Davenport, who d. 3 Feb., 1692, *s. p.* He then m. 30 May, 1694, Sarah Haynes, daughter of Rev. Joseph Haynes and Sarah Lord of Hartford, and granddaughter of Rev. John Haynes first governor of the colony of Connecticut, and his second wife Mabel Harlakenden (*see Appendix A*). She d. 7 Oct., 1696, leaving one daughter, Abigail Pierpont, who m. Rev. Joseph Noyes. He then m. 26 July, 1698, his third wife Mary Hooker. He d. 14 Nov., 1714, and she d. 1 Nov., 1740. He had by her several children (besides this James). One of them, the Rev. Samuel Pierpont, b. 30 Dec., 1700, graduated at Yale 1718,

was ordained as the second minister of Lyme 10 Dec., 1722, and was drowned in crossing the Connecticut river 15 March, 1724, upon his return from a visit to his mother at New Haven, and died unm. Another, Sarah Pierpont, b. 9 Jan., 1710, m. 28 July, 1728, the Rev. Jonathan Edwards, D. D., the distinguished theologian and president of Princeton college, and had by him three sons and eight daughters, and was grandmother of Col. Aaron Burr, vice-president of the United States. Mary, b. 23 Nov., 1702, m. 1719 Rev. William Russell of Middletown. Benjamin, b. 15 Oct., 1707, graduated at Yale 1726, and d. 1737 in West Indies, unm. Joseph, b. 21 Oct., 1704. Hezekiah, b. 26 May, 1712, who m. Lydia Hemingway, and settled at New Haven. These Pierponts were descended from Sir Henry Pierrepont, who m. Frances Cavendish, and was the progenitor of the earls and dukes of Kingston.]

James Pierpont and Elizabeth Collins (869) his wife settled at Litchfield South Farms, where she d. 28 July, 1815. He was a most worthy and excellent man, and died there in 1840 at the advanced age of 79 years.

*Their children were :*

3054. Sherman, b. 29 June, 1783, at Litchfield. He m. 1 Dec., 1807, Sidney Humiston, b. 22 April, 1786, at Plymouth, Conn., only daughter of Jesse Humiston and Abby Blakesley. He was a farmer and manufacturer. They settled at Litchfield, removed to Farmington in 1832, and to Avon, N. Y., in 1834. He was drowned in Lake Erie 7 May, 1836; and she d. 16 May, 1841, at Plymouth. They had two children, both born at Litchfield, South Farms.

1. *George*, b. 21 May, 1819, m. 20 April, 1840. Caroline E. Beach, daughter of Isaac C. Beach and Eunice M. his wife, of Plymouth. He was a merchant and a member of the legislature, and in 1858 they were living at Bristol, Conn., *s. p.*

2. *Minerva*, b. 4 Sept., 1809, m. 27 Nov., 1827, Sherman P. Woodward, second son of Dr. Reuben S. Woodward of Watertown. She d. 22 Aug., 1837, at Litchfield, and had two daughters: Rachel Pierpont, born in 1833, graduated at Fort Edward seminary in 1857, a teacher in Pennsylvania in 1858, unm.; and Minerva Pierpont, born in 1836, married in April, 1857, Garwood Judd of Watertown, and living in Illinois in 1858.

3055. John, b. 6 April, 1785, at Litchfield. He graduated at Yale 1804, and was a Unitarian clergyman and a distinguished poet, and was author of *The Airs of Palestine*, &c. He m. 23 Sept., 1810, his fourth cousin, Mary Sheldon Lord



(5350), b. 30 Jan., 1787, daughter of Lynde Lord, Esq. (1828) and Mary Lyman. They resided at Litchfield, Baltimore, Newburyport, Boston, and Medford, Mass. She d. 23 Aug., 1855, at Medford. He had by her six children :

1. *William Alston*, b. 11 July, 1811, at Litchfield, m. Mary C. Ridgeway of Syracuse, N. Y., who died. He had by her one child : Mary Lord. He then m. Sarah Elizabeth Turele of Boston.

2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 18 Sept., 1812, at Newburyport; unm. in 1857.

3. *Juliet*, b. 30 July, 1816, at Baltimore. She m. 1836 Junius S. Morgan, son of Joseph Morgan of Hartford. They were living at London, Eng., in 1857, where he was a partner in the mercantile firm of George Peabody & Co. They had five children : John Pierpont, b. 17 April, 1837; Sarah Spencer, b. 5 Dec., 1839; Mary Lyman, b. 5 Nov., 1844; Junius Spencer, b. 6 April, 1846; and Juliet Pierpont, b. 4 Dec., 1847.

4. *John*, b. 24 Nov., 1819, at Boston; graduated at Harvard 1840, and was a clergyman. He m. Joanna Le Barron Sibley, who died in childbirth of twins who died. He was a teacher at Savannah, Ga., in 1857.

5. *James*, b. 25 April, 1822, at Boston. He m. Meliscent Cowen of Troy, N. Y., 4 Sept., 1846. She d. in 1856, leaving two children : Mary, b. 20 Aug., 1847; and John, b. 11 Aug., 1849. He then m. in 1857 at Savannah, Ga.

6. *Caroline Augusta*, b. 21 Aug., 1823, at Boston. She m. I. M. Boardman of Macon, Ga., born in Newburyport. He was a bookseller, and they were living at Macon in 1857, and had seven children : Arthur Edwin; Maria Therese; Juliet Morgan and Meliscent Pierpont (twins); Frederick Maynard and George Lord (twins); and Henry Horton.

He then m. 8 Dec., 1857, Harriet Louisa (Campbell) Fowler, daughter of Archibald Campbell of Pawlings, N. Y., and widow of Dr. George W. Fowler. They were living at West Medford, Mass., in 1858.

3056. *James*, born at Litchfield; died in childhood.

3057. *James Morris*, b. in 1800 at Litchfield. He m. Sila Harrison, and d. in 1839 at Litchfield, where she was living in 1857. They had a son Robert, who was then living with her.

3058. *Sarah Breck*, b. about 1787; died in childhood.

3059. *Elizabeth*, b. 28 May, 1790, at Litchfield. She m. the Rev. John Langdon, minister of Bethlehem, Conn., b. about 1790, graduated at Yale 1809, and ordained as pastor of the Congregational church in Bethlehem in 1816, and dismissed in 1826. She had by him three sons and one daughter, and died. The sons were :

1. *Dr. Timothy Langdon* of Naugatuck. 2. *John*. 3. *James Pierpont*.

The daughter was: 4. *Elizabeth*, who died at the age of 23 years, unm.

3060. Sarah Breck 2d, b. about 1794, at Litchfield. She m. Capt. George Coggeshall and died at Brooklyn, N. Y.

3061. Abby, b. 13 Oct., 1797, at Litchfield. She m. Rev. John Langdon of Bethlehem, whose first wife was her sister Elizabeth, and he d. in 1840. She had by him two children: 5. *David*. 6. *Sarah*.

After his death she m. Samuel Church, and had by him two sons. He was dead, and she was in the insane retreat, in 1857.

After the death of his first wife, James Pierpont m. 16 Dec., 1817, the widow Lucy Crossman, who d. in 1835, and he d. April, 1840, at Litchfield South Farms. He had by her a son: *Leonard*, b. 28 Oct., 1819, not of the Hyde blood.

VI. LOIS COLLINS (870), born at Litchfield, Conn., 11 Oct., 1757, second daughter of Charles Collins (181) and Anne Huntington, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 11 Oct., 1780, Robert Pierpont, b. 13 Jan., 1757, at New Haven, second son of James Pierpont of New Haven, by his second wife, Anna Sherman, and grandson of the Rev. James Pierpont, fourth minister of N. H. (*see No.* 869). They settled at Harwinton, Conn., and removed to Manchester, Vt., where she d. 5 May, 1826. He was a clothier, and was afterwards a merchant, and d. 16 Aug., 1835, at Plattsburgh, N. Y.

*Their children were:*

3062. Frances, b. 29 May, 1782, at Litchfield South Farms. She m. 18 Sept., 1803, Gov. Richard Skinner, b. 30 May, 1778, at Litchfield, son of Gen. Timothy Skinner and Susannah Marsh of Litchfield. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Manchester, Vt., where he was member of the legislature, judge of probate, state's attorney, a member of congress, judge of the supreme court, and governor of the state, and received the degree of doctor of laws. He d. 23 May, 1833, at Manchester, and she d. 29 Aug., 1843. They had five children born at Manchester:

1. *Susan Pierpont*, b. 31 May, 1804, m. 18 May, 1831, Winslow C. Watson, b. 22 Dec., 1801, at Albany, N. Y., son of Col. Elkanah Watson and Rachel Smith. [Col. Elkanah Watson, through his paternal grandfather John Watson, who m. for his second wife Priscilla Thomas, was

descended from George Watson of Plymouth, b. 1602, who came with his parents, Robert Watson and Eliza his wife, from London in 1623, and who m. 1635, Phebe Hicks. And through his maternal grand mother Elizabeth Winslow, who m. Col. Benjamin Marston, he was descended from Judge Isaac Winslow and Sarah Wensley his wife, from Gov. Josiah Winslow of Marshfield and Penelope Pelham his wife, and from Gov. Edward Winslow of the Mayflower, and his second wife Susanna, widow of William White.] She d. 26 Jan., 1845, at Port Kent, N. Y. He was a senator in Vermont. He had by her five children: Winslow, b. 19 Jan., 1832, graduated at University of Vermont; Elkanah, b. 6 Aug., 1833, d. 19 Aug., 1833; Frances Skinner, b. 5 Aug., 1836; Susan Skinner, b. 7 Dec., 1839; and Mary Emely, b. 19 July, 1842.

2. *Timothy Collins*, b. 17 Nov., 1805, d. 1 March, 1806.

3. *Frances*, b. 18 Aug., 1808, m. 28 May, 1824, the same Winslow C. Watson, and was his first wife, and d. 26 April, 1829, at Manchester. He was a lawyer, and was living at Port Kent in 1858. He had by her one child: Richard Skinner, b. 21 April, 1829, m. 21 Dec., 1854, Catharine Ferris, b. 18 June, 1832, at Chazy, daughter of Hiram Ferris and Cynthia Adams, and had in 1858, one child: Frances C., b. 15 Sept., 1855, at Port Kent.

4. *Mark*, b. 13 Sept., 1813, graduated at Middlebury, 1833, and was a lawyer. He m. 21 May, 1841, and settled at Chicago, where he was living in 1863, and had a family of children.

3063. *Nancy*, b. 24 Oct., 1784, at Litchfield South Farms. She m. 21 June, 1801, Dr. Ezra Isham, b. 5 March, 1773, at Colchester, Conn. He was a physician, and they settled at Manchester, Vt., where he d. 8 Feb., 1835. She was living at Dunkirk, N. Y., in 1858. They had six children born at Manchester:

1. *Pierpont*, b. 5 Aug., 1802. He m. Samantha Swift, daughter of Dr. Noadiah Swift and Jennett Henderson of Bennington, Vt., where they settled. He was a lawyer, and was a judge of the supreme court. He was living at Bennington in 1858, and they had three children born at Bennington: Edward Swift, b. 15 Oct., 1836, graduated at Williams college, 1857, and was a lawyer; Mary Adeline, b. 4 Feb., 1839; and Henry, b. 27 Jan., 1842.

2. *Caroline*, b. 28 Dec., 1803, m. 1 June, 1836, Capt. George Bradley a merchant of Malden, N. Y., son of Dr. Roswell Bradley and Sarah Isham of Dunkirk, N. Y., where they were living in 1858, and had five children: Pierpont Isham, b. 17 March, 1838, d. 8 March, 1844; Ezra Chester, b. 13 April, 1840; Josephine, b. 28 Oct., 1841, d. 7 Feb., 1842; Eliza Pierpont, b. 2 Aug., 1843; and George, b. 19 May, 1846, d. 4 Aug., 1846.

3. *Mary*, b. 23 March, 1806 ; d. 22 Aug., 1828, unm.

4. *Jane*, b. 27 July, 1810 ; d. 1 Sept., 1810.

5. *Edwin*, b. 27 June, 1812 ; m. Mrs. Eliza Russell of New York. He was a merchant, and they were living at Dunkirk, N. Y., in 1858, and had one child, George Pierpont, b. 19 June, 1840.

6. *John*, b. 31 June, 1817 ; m. Elizabeth Sherwood of New York, graduated at Williams college in 1838, and was a lawyer. In 1858 they were living at Columbus, Ga., where he was engaged in teaching. They had one child, Anna Pierpont, b. 20 June, 1856.

3064. *Esther*, b. 14 May, 1787 ; m. Calvin Sheldon, b. 1788, at Rupert, Vt., son of Hon. David Sheldon, (a native of Suffield, Conn.,) and Sarah Harman. He graduated at Middlebury college, 1806, and was a lawyer. They settled at Manchester, Vt., where he was state's attorney, and where she d. 1833. He d. 1834, at Oswego, N. Y. They had five children born at Manchester :

1. *John Calvin*, died unm.

2. *Richard Skinner*, b. 1814 ; m. Amelia A. Dillingham. They were living at Troy in 1859, and had two children : David Dillingham, b. 1839 ; and Stephen Calvin, b. 1842.

3. *Julia*, b. 1815 ; m. Darley, of Macon, Ga.

4. *Christina*, b. 1817 ; m. Benjamin Richards, of South Carolina, and they were living at Canandaigua, in 1858.

5. *Robert*, who died in infancy.

3065. *Laura*, b. 30 Jan., 1791 ; m. 9 Jan., 1812, Anson J. Sperry, b. 8 Sept., 1784, at New Milford, Conn., eldest son of Philo Sperry and Mary Peet, of New Milford, and afterwards of New Haven, Vt. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Manchester, where he was state's attorney, and removed to Plattsburgh, N. Y., where he was a colonel of militia. He d. 17 Feb., 1830, at Plattsburgh. She was living at Georgetown, D. C., in 1860, She was his second wife, and he had by her five children, the two first b. at Manchester, and the others at Plattsburgh.

1. *Charles*, b. 15 Nov., 1812. He was a midshipman in the U. S. Navy, and d. 12 May, 1836, unm.

2. *Elizabeth*, b. 22 Oct., 1815 ; m. 18 Sept., 1836, Benjamin S. Roberts, son of General Martin Roberts, and Elizabeth Stone, of Bennington county (*see No. 2298*). He graduated at U. S. military academy, at West Point, in 1835. In 1862 he was a major of 3d regiment of United States cavalry, and was a lieutenant-colonel by brevet, and brigadier-general of volunteers. His family, was at Georgetown, D. C., in 1862. They had seven children : Henry B., b. 9 Dec., 1838, d. 19 Oct., 1846 ; Rufus K., b. 1 March, 1840, d. 11 Sept., 1842 ; Rufus King 2d, b. 23 Nov., 1842, d. 20 Sept., 1843 ; Benjamin Kearney, b. 28 Nov., 1846 ; Evelyn Pierpont, b. 25

Dec., 1848; Harris Lee, b. 30 July, 1852, d. 24 Aug., 1858, and Harris Lee 2d, b. 5 May, 1858.

3. *Pierpont*, b. 5 April, 1820, d. July, 1821, at Plattsburgh.

4. *Pierpont* 2d, b. 11 Sept., 1822; m. 17 March, 1846, Eliza C. Layton, at Fort Madison, Iowa, and d. 18 July, 1851. They had two children: Laura Margaret, b. 18 Dec., 1847; and Louisa Elizabeth, b. 8 June, 1849, living with their mother at Cincinnati, in 1860.

*Anson*, b. 1 Oct., 1824; m. 28 Feb., 1849, Lucy Stevens. He was a lawyer, and they were living at Marengo, Ill., in 1859. They had four children: Charles Chester, b. 21 April, 1851; Laura Elizabeth, b. 16 May, 1855, and Edwin Anson, and Evelyn Pierpont (twins), b. 6 Oct., 1857.

3066. Julia, b. 9 March, 1793, at Harwinton. She m. Richard Henry Warn, of Mayfield, N. Y. He graduated at Union college, 1816, and was a lawyer. He d. 1824, at Manchester, Vt. She had by him one child, who died in infancy. She then m. Elias Marks. He was a physician, and became the principal and proprietor of the Female Collegiate institute at Barhamville, near Columbus, S. C., where they were living in 1861. She had by him five children:

1. *Edwina Pierpont*. 2. *Joan Barham*, who died in childhood. 3. *Fanny Skinner*, who died in childhood. 4. *Laura Anne*, who died in childhood. 5. *Edward John*, an under graduate at Harvard, in 1861.

VI. EUNICE COLLINS (871), born at Litchfield, Conn., 11 Oct., 1757, third daughter of Charles Collins, (181) and Anne Huntington, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 12 Nov., 1777, James Hickox, b. 8 May, 1755, at Watertown, Conn., youngest son of Deacon Thomas Hickox and Miriam Hawkins, and grandson of Thomas Hickox and Miriam Richards of Watertown, (*see Cothren* 564). They settled at Watertown, and in 1801 they removed to Manchester, Vt., where she d. 15 May, 1813. He removed to Perry, N. Y., where he d. 16 Oct., 1825.

*Their children were:*

3067. Collins, b. 6 Oct., 1778, at Watertown. He d. 23 March, 1806, at Addison, Vt., unm.

3068. James, b. 26 Nov., 1780, at Watertown. He m. 4 July, 1799, Mary Dayton, b. 1777, eldest daughter of Deacon Charles Dayton, of Watertown. They removed of Manchester, Vt., in 1802, where she d. 3 Feb., 1809. He had by her one daughter:

1. *Nancy P.*, b. 8 April, 1800, at Watertown, who m. 8 Dec., 1818, David Mattoon of W. They settled at Watertown, and were living there in 1858, and had six children: *Charles, Henry, &c.*

He then m. 13 Dec., 1809, Rachel Cornell. He was a farmer, and was for many years one of the magistrates of Bennington county. They were living at Manchester in 1858, and he had by her four other children, 2 and 3, two who died in their infancy.

4. *Charles Dayton*, b. Sept., 1813, at Manchester, m. Lucy Fidelia Ormsby, daughter of John Ormsby; moved to Illinois, and d. 22 Aug., 1850, at Placerville, Cal., leaving four children, who with their mother were living in Illinois in 1858.

5. *Lury Smith*, b. 15 April, 1820, at Manchester, m. 28 June, 1842, Charles W. Sherwin of Arlington, a farmer. They were living on the farm of her father at Manchester in 1858, and had four sons: James H.; Horace; Charles Henry; and Alfred Huntington.

3069. Charles, b. 11 June, 1785, at Watertown. He settled in Tennessee, where he m. and had three children. He d. about 1847, at Denmark, Tenn.

3070. Henry, b. 27 Jan., 1787, at Watertown. He d. 30 July, 1807, at Manchester, unm.

3071. Sarah, b. 13 April, 1783, at Watertown. She m. 29 July, 1804, Deacon Jonathan Huntington, b. 24 Aug., 1778, at Worthington, Mass., youngest son of the Rev. Jonathan Huntington and Sarah Huntington of Worthington.

[The Rev. Jonathan Huntington was born 17 May, 1733, at Windham, Conn.; m. 27 Oct., 1757, Sarah Huntington, b. 5 March, 1758. He d. 11 March, 1781; and she d. 13 May, 1790. He was son of Nathaniel Huntington of Windham, b. 11 April, 1691, at Norwich, and grandson of Joseph Huntington, and Rebecca Adgate (*see No. 6*), and great grandson of Deacon Simon Huntington, the first of Norwich, who m. Sarah Clark in 1653, at Saybrook. *See No. 52.*]

Deacon Jonathan Huntington was a carpenter. They settled at Addison, lived some years at Vergennes, and removed to St. Albans, Vt., in 1836, where he d. 23 Feb., 1856. She was living at St. Albans in 1858. (He first m. 22 Dec., 1799, Dytha Bennet, of Bridport, who d. 3 Sept., 1803, and had by her one son, Joseph Lyman, living at Mason, Mich., in 1858.)

He had by his last wife, Sarah Hickox, nine children:

1. *Alfred Henry*, b. 25 April, 1805, at Addison, m. 23 Feb., 1830, Minerva Royce Hill, was a clock and watch-maker. They were living at St. Albans in 1858, and had three children: *Minerva Hill*, b. 4 Jan., 1831, m. 13 Sept., 1852, Frederick Dutcher, and in 1858 had two children:



Frances Almira and Alfred Luther; *Isaac*, b. 24 June, 1834, unm. in 1858; and *Elihu Hill*, b. 22 Jan., 1840.

2. *Collins Hickox*, b. 20 May, 1807, at Addison, m. 30 May, 1836, Caroline C. Sterit, b. 16 July, 1807, at Dunham, C. E., who d. 29 March, 1852, at St. Albans, and had by her two children: Sarah Elizabeth, b. 5 May, 1837; and Francis, b. 16 Aug., 1840. He then m. 6 July, 1853, Charlotte Maria Freleigh, b. 30 May, 1817, at St. Armand, C. E., daughter of John Freleigh and Sarah Humphrey. He was a clock and watch-maker. They were living at St. Albans in 1858, and he had by her two children: Collins Freleigh, b. 5 Oct., 1854; and Caroline Maria, b. 1 March, 1856.

3. *Charlotte Bennet*, b. 19 Sept., 1809, at Addison, m. 4 Feb., 1850, Simon H. Kellogg, a farmer, son of Edward Kellogg and Susannah Garey of Hubbardton. They were living at St. Albans Bay in 1858, *s. p.*

4. *Charles Andrew*, b. 25 April, 1812, at Waltham, graduated at the University of Vermont, m. 27 July, 1843, his mother's fourth cousin, Lucretia Atwood Waterman (3930), b. 11 March, 1817, at Johnson, Vt., third daughter of Thomas Waterman (1243) and Eleanor Dodge. He was principal of the academy at Perry, N. Y., and removed to Rockford, Ill., where they were living in 1857. He was a bookseller and nurseryman, and was one of the school commissioners of Winnebago county. They had seven children, all born at Rockford except the eldest: Emily Waterman, b. 1 May, 1844, at Perry, d. 23 June, 1848; Charles Jonathan, b. 9 Dec., 1846; Thomas Waterman, b. 16 Jan., 1848; John Burnham, b. 28 Sept., 1850; Sarah Eleanor, b. 25 Aug., 1853; James Marsh, b. 8 March, 1855; and Alfred Henry, b. 1 Sept., 1856.

5. *Samuel*, b. 18 July, 1814, at Vergennes, m. 1 Oct., 1839, Eliza Hannah Walker of Bangor, N. Y., daughter of Enos Walker and Hannah Nichols. He was a bookseller, and they were living at Burlington, Vt., in 1858, and had three children: Samuel, b. 27 Oct., 1842, died same day; Sarah Ann Eliza, b. 22 Feb., 1846; and Lucy Abby, b. 20 Aug., 1849.

6. *Sarah*, b. 28 May, 1817, at Vergennes, d. 6 June, 1846, at St. Albans, unm.

7. *Lucy*, b. 14 Aug., 1820, at Vergennes, m. June, 1846, Herman Benedict, a farmer of St. Albans, and they were living at Mount Vernon, O., in 1858, and had a family of three children: Sarah; Charlotte Frances; and Kate Flora.

8. *James*, b. 10 Dec., 1822, at Vergennes, graduated at Harvard, 1852, m. 2 April, 1853, Hannah L. Stevens, b. 10 June 1830, at Gardner, Me., daughter of Asa Stevens and Hannah Larribee. Settled at Cambridge, Mass., where they were living in 1858, and had three children: Jonathan G., b. 11 Jan., 1854; d. 14 Oct., 1856; Charles A., b. 25

March, 1856, d. 5 Oct., 1856; and Eliza Prentiss, b. 31 Oct., 1857.

9. *Simon J.*, b. 19 Dec., 1825, at Vergennes, m. 30 Jan., 1840, Louisa Maria Kellog. He was a merchant and farmer at Farmersburgh, Iowa, in 1859, and had a family of four children: Ebenezer C., b. 7 Feb., 1850; Eliza Caroline, b. 21 March, 1852; Sarah D., b. 1 March, 1856, died same month; Charles Kellog, b. 15 Dec., 1859.

3072. Lucy, b. 8 Dec., 1791, at Watertown. She m. 25 Sept., 1814, Graham Benedict, b. 27 July, 1785, at Manchester, eldest son of Samuel Benedict and Anne Seward. They settled at Lima, N. Y., and removed to Perry, N. Y., in March, 1816, where they were living in 1859. He was a farmer. They had four children:

1. *Harriet*, b. 21 Sept., 1815, at Lima; living in 1859, unm.

2. *Eunice Ann*, b. 12, Nov., 1818, at Perry, m. 18 Oct., 1838, James Allen Thompson of Perry. He was a farmer, and they settled at Perry, where they were living in 1859. They had three children, all born at Perry, and all unm. in 1859: Ellen Amelia, b. 20 May, 1840; Celia Benedict, b. 5 June, 1843; Irving Graham, b. 29 Jan., 1845.

3. *Samuel Seward* b. 30 June, 1821, at Perry; unm. in 1859.

4. *Charles Jay*, b. 20 March, 1823, at Perry; m. and was a farmer, living at Perry in 1859, had two children: Frank Canfield, b. 16, Sept., 1851, and Harriet Elizabeth, b. 27 Sept., 1856.

VI. RHODA COLLINS (873), born at Litchfield, Conn., 5 Oct., 1764, fifth daughter of Charles Collins (181) and Anne Huntington, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. Evelyn Pierpont, born at New Haven, eldest son of James Pierpont of N. H., by his second wife Anna Sherman, and grandson of the Rev. James Pierpont, fourth minister of New Haven (*see No. 869*). They settled at Litchfield, and afterwards removed to New Haven. She d. in 1844, at Livonia, N. Y.

*Their children were:*

3073. Evelyn, b. at Litchfield. He died at sea during the war of 1812, unm.

3074. Hezekiah Beers, b. 28 July, 1792, at Litchfield. He m. 29 May, 1814, Mary Mulloy, b. at New Haven, daughter of Edward Mulloy of New York. They were living at Rochester in 1857, and had seven children:

1. *Jane*, who d. at the age of 18 years, unm. 2. *Julia Anne*, who d. at the age of 17 years, unm.

3. *James*, who graduated at Hamilton College, and at Auburn Theological seminary, was a clergyman, living at Oakfield, Cal., in 1857.

4. *Henry*, a lawyer, m. Lydia Gardner, of Troy, and was living at Two Rivers, Wisconsin, in 1857, engaged in the lumber trade.

5. *Jonathan Edwards*, m. Caroline Hawkins, and was living at Rochester in 1857.

6. *Harriet Augusta*, m. Norman Kellogg of Avon Springs, who d., and she was living with her parents in 1857. 7. *Emma G.*, who m. Uriah G. Hoyt of Rochester, and d. in 1856.

3075. *James*, b. at New Haven. He went to New Orleans, where he was killed in a duel, and d. unm.

3076. *William*, b. at New Haven. He m. Miss Frisbie of Burlington, Conn. He was living at Pierpont Place in Texas in 1857; was postmaster, and had been a member of the legislature.

3077. *Frederick*, b. at New Haven. He m. and had six children: 1. *Evelyn*. 2. *Collins* 3. *William*. 4. *John*. 5. *Rebecca*. 6. *James*.

3077a. *Lorenzo*, b. at New Haven. He was an officer of marines in the U. S. navy, and died in the Florida war, on board of the *Cyane*, unm.

3078. *Sophia*, b. 9 March, 1784, at Litchfield. She m. Nov. 1801, Jacob Goodsell, b. 15 Oct., 1778, at East Haven, Conn. He d. 15 Aug., 1828, at Fair Haven, Conn., where she was living in 1858. They had eleven children:

1. *Alfred Collins*, b. 30 Aug., 1803, m. Sarah Luddington, and was living at Fair Haven, in 1857. They had eight children; of whom Alfred, Sarah, Samuel, Almira, and Willis, were then living, and Mary, Lyman, and Elam were dead.

2. *Samuel Merwin*, b. 11 Feb., 1805, and d. 13 Sept., 1829, unm.

3. *Louisa Huntington*, b. 24 Nov., 1807, m. Jesse J. Ball. They were living at Fair Haven, in 1857, and had five children; of whom Adaline and Henry were then living, and George, Charlotte, and Lucy were dead.

4. *Evelyn Pierpont*, b. 11 May, 1810, m. Eliza Talmadge, and was living at Fair Haven, in 1857, and had three children: Evelyn; Anne; and Jennett.

5. *Charlotte Anne*, b. 22 Jan., 1812, m. Volney Pierce. They were living at Fair Haven, in 1857, and had seven children; of whom Sarah 2d, Sophia 2d, John and George were then living, and Orlen, Sophia 1st, and Sarah 1st were dead.

6. *Sarah Maria*, b. 20 Dec., 1813, d. 27 Jan., 1814.

7. *Frances Abigail*, b. 15 Oct., 1814, d. 20 Sept., 1815.

8. *James Harvey*, b. 24 Jan., 1816, m. Ruamah Mallory, and had by her one child, Ruamah. His wife d., and he then m. Mary Stevens, and they were living at Fair Haven in 1857, and he had by her three children: Mary; Anne; and James.

9. *George Washington*, b. 13 March, 1818, m. Abigail Nettleton, and was a merchant at New Haven in 1857, and had four children: Frances; Georgianna; Josephine; and George.

10. *John Davenport*, b. 13 Dec., 1820, m. Emeline Turner; was living at Fair Haven, in 1857, and had four children: Eunice; Elizabeth; Frances; and George.

11. *Willis Jacob*, b. 3 April, 1824, m. 21 Oct., 1845, Anne Goodwin, daughter of Horace Goodwin and Mary Ramsay of Hartford; was a jeweler; and they were living at Hartford, in 1858, and had one child, Grace Davenport, b. 15 Jan., 1855.

3079. *Phlena*, b. at Litchfield. She m. Hezekiah Davenport of New Haven, where they settled and died. They had eight children:

1. *Paulina*, who m. Parker. 2. *James Percival*, who settled in South America. 3. *John*, who married, and was living at Northford, Conn., in 1857. 4. *Henrietta*, who m. George Walker, and was living in the city of New York, in 1857. 5. *Nancy*, who m. — Bond, and was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1857. 6. *Augusta*, who m. — Currier of Chester, and was a widow, living at New Haven in 1857. 7. *Frances*, who m. Edward Hayes, and was living in New York in 1857. 8. *Samuel*, who married, and was in California in 1857.

3080. *Anne Collins*, b. at Litchfield. She m. Richard Janes, b. in England, and was living at Rochester, N. Y., in 1857. They then had four children:

1. *Frances*, m. Edward Price, and was living at Avon Springs. 2. *Eliza*, m. Lorain Bradley, and was living at Davenport, Iowa. 3. *Mary*, m. William Holman, and was living a Cleveland, N. Y. 4. *Elizabeth*, who m. — Bates, and was living in Iowa in 1857.

3081. *Frances Edwards*, b. at New Haven. She m. Luther R. Lassell. They were living at Troy, N. Y., in 1857, and had five children:

1. *James*. 2. *Henry*. 3. *Lydia*. 4. *Frances*. 5. *Mary*.

3082. *Elizabeth*, b. at New Haven. She m. William McCoy. They were living at Rochester in 1857, and had three children:

1. *Evelyn Pierpont*, who was married, and was living at Rochester. 2. *Anne Maria*, who m. Dr. Northup, and was living at Rochester. 3. *Emeline*, who m. James French, a teacher, and was living at Buffalo, N. Y.

VI. LORAIN COLLINS (874), born at Litchfield, Conn., 1 May, 1767, youngest daughter of Charles Collins (181) and Anne Huntington, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. about 1790, Eleazer Gorham, a sea-faring man, and settled at New Haven, where he died.

*Her children by him were :*

3083. Eleazer.

3084. Laura.

She then m. Dr. Benton, of New Paltz, N. Y.

IV. AMBROSE COLLINS (875), born at Litchfield, Conn., 28 March, 1756, eldest son of Cyprian Collins (183) and Azubah Gibbs of Goshen, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. Mary Baldwin, b. 19 July, 1760, at Goshen, Conn., daughter of Samuel Baldwin and Mercy Stanley. They settled at Goshen, where she d. 4 March, 1821; and where he d. 1 Sept., 1839.

*Their children were :*

3085. Augustus, b. 28 March, 1780, at Goshen. He settled at Charleston, S. C., where he d. 4 July, 1807, unm.

3086. Calvin, b. 18 Dec., 1773, at Goshen. He m. Mary Ann Wright, of the Milton society; and she died. He then m. again and settled at Parma, N. Y.

3087. Ambrose, b. 26 Aug., 1786, at Goshen. He m. Effie Hecock of Danbury, and died leaving two sons: 1. *Ambrose*, 2. —

3088. Cyprian, b. 25 June, 1788, at Goshen. He m. Janette Scoville of Danbury, and had a daughter, *Jane*, who m. at Norwalk, and had two sons, George, who went to some of the western states, unm., and James, who went to California, unm.

3089. John Hyde, b. 26 Oct., 1794, at Goshen. He m. 12 May, 1822, Eliza C. Washburne, b. 4 March, 1803. They settled at Boston, Mass., where they were living in 1857. They had four children:

1. *John Washburne*, b. 6 June, 1823. 2. *Gertrude Imogen*, b. 27 Sept., 1824, d. 10 Feb., 1828. 3. *Frances Adelaide*, b. 6 April, 1827. 4. *Gertrude Josephine*, b. 30 April, 1830.

3090. George Lewis, b. 8 Sept., 1796, at Goshen; d. 15 Oct., 1817, unm.

3091. Anne, b. 23 July, 1782, at Goshen. She m. 1 Sept., 1800, Ethan Walter, b. 15 May, 1776, at Goshen, son of Joel

Walter and Judith Pettibone. They settled at Goshen, where she d. 10 April, 1827. They had three children :

1. *Ethan*, b. 2 May, 1803, who m. his mother's first cousin, Clara Eliza Collins (3118), eldest daughter of Tyranus Collins (879) and Eliza Goodwin. (*See No. 3118*)

2. *Jock Clark*, b. 30 Oct., 1810, at Goshen, m. 19 March, 1846, Ophelia Maxwell of Chicago, where he was a merchant, and they were living in 1857, and had one son, Charles J., b. Dec., 1846.

3. *Laura Anne*, b. 9 July, 1817, at Goshen, m. March, 1836, David Wooster, son of David Wooster of Goshen ; and had in 1857, three children : Louisa C., b. Feb., 1837 ; Mary Jane, and George W.

3092. *Nervina*, b. 6 Sept., 1792, at Goshen ; and d. 1838, probably unm.

3093. *Laura*, b. 2 July, 1799, at Goshen.

3094. *Clara Maria*, b. 4 Sept., 1801, at Goshen. She probably m. Christopher P. Wheeler of Milton, Conn.

3095. *Freelove*, b. 12 April, 1804, at Goshen. She m. 2 Nov., 1826, Amasa N. Chapin, b. 11 Feb., 1802, at Goshen, son of Samuel Chapin and Sarah Cook of Sharon. They settled at Goshen, and removed to the city of New York, where he d. April, 1851. She survived him, and was living there in 1857. They had six children :

1. *Lewis Collins*, b. 18 Feb., 1829, d. 17 March, 1829. 2. *Virginia Eliza*, b. 26 Oct., 1827. 3. *Georgianna Maria*, b. 14 Oct., 1831. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 12 May, 1833, d. 28 May, 1833. 5. *Samuel Lewis*, b. 23 April, 1835. 6. *Abbey Jane*, b. 25 July, 1837.

VI. *PHILO COLLINS* (876), born at Goshen, Conn., 5 Jan., 1761, second son of Cyprian Collins (183) and Azuba Gibbs, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 3 Nov., 1782, Olive Foote, b. 24 July, 1762, at Cornwall, Vt., youngest daughter of Ebenezer Foote and Martha Moss, formerly of Waterbury, Conn., and afterwards of Cornwall.

[This Ebenezer Foote, b. 1730, was the second son of Dr. Thomas Foote and Elizabeth Sutliff of Branford, and afterwards of Waterbury. He m. 17 June, 1752, Martha Moss, b. Sept., 1733, at Wallingford, who d. 18 Dec., 1804, at Goshen. He d. 23 Dec., 1763, at Cornwall, Vt. His father, Dr. Thomas Foote, was b. 1699, at Branford, and was the eldest son of John Foote and Mary, his wife, of Branford. He was a physician, and removed to Waterbury, about 1737 ; where he d. 19 Dec., 1776 ; and his wife d. 16 Nov., 1789, at the age of 82 years. The father of Dr. Thomas Foote, was b. 24 July, 1670, at



Branford, m. in 1696, and d. 1713, at Branford, was the fourth son of Lieut. Robert Foote and Sarah, his wife, of Branford. Lieut. Robert Foote was b. 1627, in England, was second son of Nathaniel Foote and Elizabeth Deming of Wethersfield; was m. in 1659, settled in that part of New Haven which is now Wallingford, and removed in 1668 to Branford; where he d. in 1681. Nathaniel Foote, father of Lieut. Robert Foote, was b. about 1593, in England; and m. about 1615, Elizabeth Deming, b. about 1595, in England. He removed with his family to New England previous to 1633, and settled at Watertown, Mass., and was among the first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn. He d. 1644, at Wethersfield. His widow, about two years afterwards, became the second wife of Thomas Welles, one of the first settlers of Hartford, afterwards governor of the colony. He d. 28 July, 1683, at Wethersfield. *See Goodwin, 250, Foote Family, 47, &c.]*

Philo Collins was a farmer, and settled in the north part of Goshen, where he d. 8 May, 1833, and his widow d. 7 Sept., 1738.

*Their children were :*

3096. Olive, b. 19 Sept., 1783, at Goshen. She m. 9 July, 1809, Benjamin Sedgwick, b. 26 Jan., 1781, at Cornwall, Conn., fourth son of Gen. John Sedgwick of Cornwall, by his first wife, Abigail Andrews. He was a descendant in the seventh generation of Major-General Robert Sedgwick, who came to Charlestown, Mass., in 1636 (*see No. 762*). They settled at Cornwall, where he d. 15 March, 1857, and where she was living in 1858. They had five children :

1. *Philo Collins*, b. 18 July, 1810, graduated at Union, 1831, and was a lawyer : m. 2 Oct., 1833, Eliza Adams, daughter of John Adams of Litchfield; removed to Harrisburgh, Pa., where he was clerk or Prothonotary for the middle district of Pennsylvania; and had three children : William, b. 7 Nov. 1834, d. 12 March, 1835; Ada Louise, b. 16 March, 1836; and John B., b. 2 Jan., 1840.

2. *John*, b. 13 Sept., 1813, graduated at West Point, in 1837; colonel of cavalry in U. S. army in 1862, and major-general of volunteers, unm. He was severely wounded in the battle of Antietam, 17 Sept., 1862. (*See Appendix E.*)

3. *Olive Collins*, b. 15 Jan., 1817, m. Asahel Fuller, of Kent, and d. 15 Jan. 1856.

4. *Emeley*, b. 6 Nov. 1819, living at Cornwall, in 1857, unm.

5. *Eliza*, b. 7 Nov., 1824, d. 15 Feb., 1831.

3097. *Martha*, b. 1 Sept., 1786, at Goshen, d. 6 Jan., 1849, unm.

3098. *Elizabeth*, b. 22 Aug., 1795, at Goshen. She m. 6 Jan., 1824, *Julius Bell* of Cornwall, and had one daughter, *Elizabeth M.*, who m. 12 July, 1848, Dr. John H. Welch of New Hartford, Conn.

3099. *Harriet*, b. 8 March, 1798, at Goshen. She m. 19 May, 1821, *William Miles*, b. 25 Nov., 1790, at Goshen, son of Samuel Miles and Sylvia Murray. He was a carpenter and joiner, and afterwards a farmer. They settled at Goshen, where he d. 13 Oct., 1849. She was living at Goshen in 1859. They had twelve children :

1. *Philo Collins*, b. 21 March, 1822, m. 3 Oct., 1843, *Catherine E. Osborn*, b. about 1820, at Hartford ; were living at Oregon, Ill., in 1857, and had two children : *Philo Collins*, b. 24 Jan., 1845 ; and *Kate Little*, b. 8 June, 1850.

2. *William*, b. 5 Oct., 1823, living at Goshen, 1857, unm.

3. *Eben Foote*, b. 10 Sept., 1825, living at Spanish Flat, Cal., in 1857, unm.

4. *Martha Jane*, b. 22 Dec., 1826, d. 27 Aug., 1850, at Goshen, unm.

5. *Eveline*, b. 12 May, 1828, d. 17 Nov., 1828.

6. *Milton*, b. 2 Oct., 1829, living in Eldorado county, Cal., in 1857, unm.

7. *Henry*, b. 16 May, 1831, living at Goshen in 1857, unm.

8. *Eliza*, b. 23 June, 1833, was a teacher at Henderson, N. C., in 1857, unm.

9. *Charles Murray*, b. 5 March, 1835, living at Dewitt, Iowa, in 1857, unm.

10. *James*, b. 12 August, 1836, d. 20 Nov., 1854, at Oregon, Ill., unm.

11. *Ralph Augustus*, b. 14 Oct., 1838, in California in 1857, unm.

12. *Samuel*, b. 18 Oct., 1838 (twin of last), living at Goshen in 1857, unm.

3100 *Emely*, b. 13 Sept., 1801, at Goshen. She m. 30 Oct., 1837, *Oakley M. Hogeland*. They moved to Rushville, Ill., where she d. 8 July, 1846, and had two or three children : *Oakley M.*, b. 7 July, 1840, &c.

VI. TIMOTHY COLLINS (877), born at Goshen, Conn., 11 Jan., 1769, third son of Cyprian Collins (183) and Azuba Gibbs, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 8 Sept., 1791, *Miriam Norton*, b. 22 March, 1770, youngest daughter of David Norton and Anna Bronson of Goshen. They settled at Goshen, where she d. 6 May, 1843 ; and where he d. 22 April, 1846.

*Their children were :*

3101. Homer, b. 10 Dec., 1793, at Goshen. He m. 3 Feb., 1825, his first cousin, Anne Wadhams (3176), b. 22 June, 1801, at Goshen, fourth daughter of David Wadhams and Phebe Collins (885). They removed to Western, N. Y. He d. 25 Feb., 1852, at Bushnell's Basin, N. Y., and she was living at Fond Du Lac, Wis., in 1857. They had three children:  
 1. *Nelson*, b. 7 April, 1826. 2. *Henry*, b. 1829, d. at the age of 15 months. 3. *Alida*, b. June, 1834, m. William Benson, and they were living at Fond Du Lac in 1857.
3102. Cicero, b. 30 July, 1798, at Goshen. He m. 5 Feb., 1824, Alicia Gaylord, b. 4 March, 1801, at Goshen, daughter of Joseph Gaylord and Eunice Ives. They settled at Goshen, where he was an extensive and wealthy farmer. They were living at Goshen, in 1857, and had two children born there:  
 1. *Lucretia*, b. 20 Nov., 1825, m. 26 May, 1850, Hascall G. Smith of Plattsburg, and was living in the city of New York in 1857, and had one child living. 2. *Edward*, b. 22 Aug., 1836, unm. in 1857.
3103. Plato, b. 7 Aug., 1803, at Goshen. He d. 26 Dec., 1834, unm.
3104. Virgil, b. 4 March, 1810, at Goshen. He m. 25 May, 1836, Jane Lucas, b. 23 Dec., 1816, at Goshen, daughter of David Lucas and Laura Merrill. They settled at Goshen, and he d. 1 June, 1839, at Houston, Texas. She d. 4 April, 1843, at Goshen. They had two children:  
 1. *Eveline*, b. 28 Feb., 1837, at Goshen, living there in 1859, unm. 2. *Mary Jane*, b. 7 May, 1839, at Goshen, m. 20 Nov., 1856, William H. Hotchkiss, of Plymouth, Conn.

VI. CYPRIAN COLLINS (878), born at Goshen, Conn., 6 Nov., 1770, fourth son of Cyprian Collins (183) and Azuba Gibbs, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 7 May, 1793, Huldah Norton, b. 24 Jan., 1774, at Goshen, eldest daughter of Aaron Norton and Martha Foote.

[This Aaron Norton was b. 19 March, 1743, at Goshen, and was son of Col. Ebenezer Norton, born at Durham, Conn., who settled at Goshen in 1739. Col. Ebenezer Norton was the son of Samuel Norton of Durham, was grandson of Thomas Norton and Elizabeth Mason of Saybrook, and great grandson of Thomas Norton and Grace his wife of Guilford, one of the original settlers of Guilford in 1639, who d. 1648. Martha Foote was b. 25 Aug., 1753, at Waterbury, Conn., and was the eldest daughter of Ebenezer Foote and Martha Moss (*see No.* 876). Aaron Norton and Martha Foote were m. 15 March, 1769, settled at Goshen, and in 1796 removed to

West Bloomfield, N. Y., where they both d. in 1828. They had twelve children : Huldah, who m. Cyprian Collins ; Elizabeth, b. 12 July, 1771, who m. Roswell Humphrey, and d. in Ohio ; Ebenezer Foote, b. 7 Nov., 1774, m. Abigail Kibbe, and was a lawyer, and d. at Buffalo, N. Y. ; Aaron, b. 12 May, 1776, m. Abigail Tyler, and d. in Ohio ; Martha, b. 24 Jan., 1780, m. Peter Brown, and d. in 1844 ; Elisha, b. 6 Aug., 1781, m. Margaret Clarke ; Reuben, b. 15 June, 1783, m. Clarissa Steele ; Philo, b. 20 June, 1785, m. Charlotte Shepherd, and d. at East Bloomfield ; Harvey, b. 18 Dec., 1786 ; Mariana, b. 15 March, 1792, m. Harvey Hobart ; Olive, b. 28 Feb., 1794, m. Jonathan Wadhams, and d. at Parma, N. Y., in 1829 ; and Miles, b. 9 April, 1799, m. Viana Dibble, and d. in 1842.]

Cyprian Collins and his wife settled at East Bloomfield, N. Y., where he d. 3 Sept., 1843, and she d. 17 Dec., 1843.

*Their children were :*

3105. George Washington, b. 8 Feb., 1797, at East Bloomfield. He m. 11 Dec., 1820, Cynthia, Newton, daughter of Isaac Newton, of East Bloomfield. They settled at East Bloomfield, where all their children were born. He was living at Farmington, Mich., in 1859. They had seven children :
1. *Huldah*, b. 17 Sept., 1821.
  2. *Mary*, b. 8 Nov., 1822.
  3. *John W.*, b. 26 Sept., 1824.
  4. *Elizabeth*, b. 8 July, 1826.
  5. *Thirza*, b. 18 Oct., 1828.
  6. *George J.*, b. 4 Nov. 1831, d. 1833.
  7. *Constantine*, b. April, 1834.
3106. Hiram L., b. 30 June, 1799, at East Bloomfield. He m. 9 Oct., 1827, Anne H. Cooley. They were living at Perrinton, N. Y. They had six children :
1. *Edward*, b. 15 Sept., 1829.
  2. *Mary N.*, b. 10 Sept., 1831, d. April, 1834.
  3. *Infant*, b. April, 1835, d. April, 1835, unnamed.
  4. *Maria J.*, b. 6 April, 1836.
  5. *Henry*, b. 4 Jan., 1839.
  6. *Mary*, b. 5 July, 1841.
3107. Haskaline, b. 6 July, 1803, at East Bloomfield. He m. 24 Jan., 1831, Margaret Boughton, they settled at Perrinton, N. Y., where he was living in 1859. They had four sons :
1. *Delos*, b. May, 1832.
  2. *Guy*, b. May, 1834.
  3. *Seymour*, b. 12 Oct., 1836.
  4. *Albert*, b. 27 Oct., 1842.
3108. Guy, b. 8 May, 1805, at East Bloomfield. He m. 5 Nov., 1829, Maria Ellis. They settled at East Bloomfield, where he was living in 1859. They had five children born at East Bloomfield :
1. *Shallet*, b. 21 Sept., 1830.
  2. *Elizabeth*, b. 25 Jan., 1832.
  3. *George*, b. 20 June, 1833.
  4. *Daniel*, b. 26 March 1836.
  5. *Haskaline*, b. 16 Feb., 1839.

3109. William, b. 26 March, 1807, at East Bloomfield, d. 12 Dec., 1807.
3110. William 2d, b. 25 Dec., 1810, at East Bloomfield. He m. March, 1832, Emily Stanson, and was living at Battle Creek, Mich., in 1859. They had one daughter, Anne, b. July, 1833.
3111. Elizabeth, b. 9 Oct., 1801, at East Bloomfield. She m. 12 Jan., 1823, Philo Hamlin, b. 1 Dec., 1794, at East Bloomfield, son of Elijah Hamlin, and Lydia Pope. They settled at East Bloomfield, where they were living in 1857. They had three children born at East Bloomfield :
1. *Cyprian*, b. 3 March, 1824, m. 1 Sept., 1844, Harriet L. Ensign, eldest daughter of Ralph Ensign, was a farmer, and in 1859 had several children.
  2. *Harley*, b. 12 Nov., 1827, m. 30 May, 1855, Marietta Reed, b. 12 Jan., 1828, at Bristol, N. Y., second daughter of Uriah Reed and Nancy Frost, was a farmer at East Bloomfield in 1859, and had one son, Philo, b. 23 April, 1856.
  3. *Haskaline*, b. 6 Jan., 1843.
3112. Mary, b. 26 March, 1807, at East Bloomfield (twin), d. 29 July, 1809.
3113. Azubah, b. 22 Aug., 1808, at East Bloomfield. She m. 16 Aug., 1829, Horace Lee. They were both dead in 1857. They had one child ; Philott, b. 5 April, 1835, living at Perrinton, N. Y., in 1857, unm.

VI. TYRANUS COLLINS (879), born at Goshen, Conn., 28 April, 1775, fifth son of Cyprian Collins (183) and Azuba Gibbs, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. in 1797, Eliza Goodwin. They settled at Kinderhook, N. Y., and removed to East Bloomfield, where she d. 12 July, 1817.

*His children by her were :*

3114. Horatio George, b. 21 Dec., 1797, at Kinderhook. He m. and was living at Baldwinsville, O., in 1859, and had a large family, but I have been unable to obtain the particulars of them.
- 3114a. Nelson, b. 19 Dec., 1799, at Goshen, d. 26 May, 1826, at Lexington, Ga., probably unm.
3115. Lucius Marquis, b. 4 March, 1804, at East Bloomfield, where he d. 20 March, 1830, unm.
- 3115a. Julius Goodwin, b. 3 Feb., 1806, at East Bloomfield, d. 3 Feb., 1809.
- 3115b. Virgil Augustus, b. 6 May, 1808, at East Bloomfield, d. 22 March, 1812.
3116. Montgomery, b. 5 Sept., 1812, at East Bloomfield. He m. 16 May, 1839, Nancy M. Utter of Sherman, O. He was a

farmer, and they settled upon the farm of his father at East Bloomfield, where he d. 11 Sept., 1854. She survived him, and was living there in 1859. They had three children, all born at East Bloomfield :

1. *Virgil Augustus*, b. 9 May, 1841. 2. *Alice*, and *Agnes* (twins), b. 1 April, 1846; the last d. 25 Feb., 1849.
3117. James Lawrence, b. 25 March, 1814, at East Bloomfield. He d. 28 June, 1837, at Goshen, Conn., unm.
3118. Clara Eliza, b. 9 Nov., 1810, at East Bloomfield. She m. 12 March, 1846, Ethan Walter, b. 2 May, 1833, eldest son of Ethan Walter and of her first cousin, Annie Collins (3091). He was a merchant, and settled at Chicago, where he died. She was living at West Northfield, Ill., in 1859. They had two children : 1. *Henry E.* 2. *William A.*
3119. Julia, b. 29 April, 1817, at East Bloomfield. She m. William B. Webster, and was living at Chicago in 1859.

He then m. Martha Fairchild, widow of John Fairchild of East Bloomfield, where she d. 7 Oct., 1841, and he d. 26 Oct., 1849.

VI. TRIPHENA COLLINS (880), born at Goshen, Conn., 21 Aug., 1757, eldest daughter of Cyprian Collins (183) and Azuba Gibbs, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 15 Jan., 1778, Abraham Wadhams, b. 24 Sept., 1756, at Goshen, son of Jonathan Wadhams and Judith Howe (*see No. 882*). He was a farmer, and they settled at Goshen, where she d. 21 July, 1825, and he d. 31 Oct., 1834.

*Their children were :*

3120. Luman, b. 17 Sept., 1781, at Goshen. He m. in 1803, widow Lucy Prindle, b. 5 March, 1772, daughter of Edmund Bostwick and Mercy Ruggles of New Milford, and widow of William Prindle. He was a farmer and mill owner, they settled at Charlotte, Vt., and removed to Lewis, N. Y., (now the village of Wadhams' Mills.) He was an officer at the battle of Pittsburgh, and afterwards a general of militia, and a most worthy and excellent citizen. He d. 19 April, 1832, at Wadhams' Mills; where she d. in Feb., 1857. They had six children :
  1. *Jane Anne*, b. 12 March, 1804, at Charlotte, m. 23 Oct., 1826, Benjamin Wells of Jay, N. Y., b. 13 May, 1802. They were living at Upper Jay, in 1858, where he was then postmaster, and had nine children : Chester Wadhams, b. 14 Aug., 1827; Luman Elisha, b. 18 March, 1829, d. 31 May, 1829; Ermina Prindle, b. 23 March, 1832, m. 3 May, 1854, Monro Hall; Benjamin Elisha, b.



26 March, 1834; Edgar Sylvanus, b. 30 Jan., 1837; Mary Pamelia, b. 4 March, 1839, d. 7 March, 1841; Charles William, b. 16 July, 1841; Lucy Jane, b. 23 Feb., 1844; and Harriet Prindle, b. 21 Jan., 1848.

2. *Lucy Alvira*, b. 12 Nov., 1805, at Charlotte, m. 1830, Dr. Dan Stiles Wright, b. 5 March, 1802, second son of Ebenezer Wright and Lucretia Wood of Shoreham, Vt. They settled at Whitehall, where he was a distinguished physician and a member of both branches of the state legislature. They were living at Whitehall in 1859, and had six children: Henry Clay, b. 2 Sept., 1832, m. in 1859, Marion Hendrick, and was living at Rantoul, Ill., in 1859; Charles Hall, b. 21 March, 1835; Elethura Farnham, b. 28 March, 1837, m. 1857, Willet E. Rogers of Essex, N. Y.; Lucy Elvira, b. 19 June, 1839, m. in 1859, John Penfield of Rantoul, Ill.; Frederick Wadhams, b. 3 July, 1842; and Mary Eugenia, b. 7 March, 1847.

3. *William Luman*, b. 15 Feb., 1809, at Charlotte, m. Emeline S. Cole, b. 3 Nov., 1803. He was postmaster and justice of the peace. They were living at Wadhams' Mills in 1859, and had thirteen children: William, b. 10 Oct., 1831, m. Lucinda Skinner, and was living at San Francisco in 1859; Luman, b. 22 Aug., 1833; Myron, b. 12 May, 1835, d. unm.; Lucy Bostwick, b. 12 Feb., 1837, a teacher at Goshen, Ky., in 1856, m. 28 Dec., 1859, Herbert I. Cady, merchant, of Wadhams' Mills; Frances Birchard, b. 2 Nov., 1839; Wheaton Henry, b. 18 Feb., 1841, d. in childhood; Harriet Woodruff, b. 31 Aug., 1842; Samuel Dallas, b. 24 May, 1844; Albion Vant, b. 8 June, 1847; Frederick Eugene, b. 27 Sept., 1848; Abraham, and another (twins), b. 17 Feb., 1850, d. in infancy; and Emeline Elizabeth, b. 26 June, 1855.

4. *Abraham Edmund*, b. 3 Jan., 1811, at Lewis, m. Sophia Southard, b. 13 Feb., 1808. They settled at Wadhams' Mills, where he d. 15 Oct., 1852, and had four children: Edmund A., b. 28 March, 1834; Pitt E., b. 21 March, 1836; Sophia A., b. 22 Aug., 1839, d. Oct., 1840; and Julia, b. 24 June, 1843, d. 1845.

5. *Noah Collins*, b. 25 Dec., 1813, at Lewis, d. 12 Nov., 1814.

6. *Edgar Prindle*, b. 21 May, 1817, at Lewis, graduated at Middlebury, 1838; was a Roman Catholic clergyman, living at Albany in 1863.

3121. Timothy, b. 15 Nov., 1783, at Goshen. He m. Maria Denison, b. 13 July, 1783, daughter of William Denison of Goshen. They settled at Goshen, where she d. 17 June, 1835. They had four children:

1. *Charles D.*, b. 16 June, 1821, at Goshen, m. Mary Hall, b. 1 May, 1822, at Milton. They were living at

Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1859, and had two children: Sarah M., b. 4 Jan., 1847; and Harriet, b. 28 May, 1852. 2. *Harriet*, who m. Isaac H. McNeil of Litchfield, living at Lockport, N. Y., in 1859. 3. *Dorothy Eliza*, m. A. M. Carter, and removed to Johnson, Wis., where she d. 30 Aug., 1847. 4. *Caroline M.*, who m. Lucius F. Doolittle, and was living at Lockport, N. Y., in 1859, a widow.

Timothy Wadhams, then m. Anne Osborn of Litchfield, and d. 6 Sept., 1839, at Milton, without issue by her.

3122. Noah, b. 22 Oct., 1785, at Goshen. He m. 19 Oct., 1820, Chloe Wilson, b. 8 June, 1795, at Harwinton, Conn., daughter of Sylvanus Wilson and Chloe Hall of Camden, N. Y. They settled at Vienna, N. Y. She d. 19 Aug., 1850, and he was living at Vienna in 1859. They had five children:

1. *Myraette*, b. 4 Feb., 1822, at Vienna, m. 21 Nov., 1839, Alexander Rea, b. 29 Feb., 1820, at Dumfriesshire, Scot. He was a merchant, and they settled at Vienna. He was a colonel of militia, and was clerk of Oneida county. They removed to Utica in 1849, where he d. 3 Oct., 1854, and where she was living in 1859. They had five children: Noah Wadhams, b. 26 May, 1842; Harriet Georgiana, b. 27 Sept., 1845; Roy Alexander, b. 29 June, 1847, d. 8 Aug., 1848; Clarissa L., b. 5 May, 1849; and Elizabeth E., b. 23 July, 1852.

2. *Warren Wilson*, b. 23 Nov., 1823, at Vienna, m. 1 Oct., 1846, Mary Ann Bushnell, and settled at Cambridge, Ill., where he d. 21 April, 1855. They had three children: Walstien; Jenny; and Sarah.

3. *Louisa M.*, b. 9 Oct., 1825, at Vienna, m. 9 Oct., 1855, Elisha H. Shaw, and they were living at Fillmore, Minn., in 1859.

4. *Anne Eliza*, b. 11 June, 1828, at Vienna, and was living with her father in 1859, unm.

5. *Mary Ann*, b. 11 Aug., 1831, at Vienna, and was living with her father in 1859, unm.

3123. Abraham, b. 14 Sept., 1787, at Goshen. He m. 5 April, 1810, Anne Ransom, b. 16 Aug., 1789, at Litchfield. They were living at Milton, Conn., in 1859, and had five children:

1. *Lucretia Anne*, b. 2 Aug., 1811, who m. 9 Jan., 1833, Earl Johnson of Cornwall, Conn. 2. *Elvira Adeline*, b. 14 April, 1814, m. 5 Oct., 1834, Moses Smith of Kent, Conn.

3. *Mabel Jane*, b. 3 Jan., 1819, who m. 11 Aug., 1841, Darius B. Cook, son of Phineas Cook and Irene Church of Goshen. They were living in Michigan in 1857.

4. *Wallace*, b. 5 May, 1821, m. 26 Oct., 1842, Huldah Loveridge of Washington, Conn. They settled at Milton, where she d. 5 Nov., 1848.

5. *Walstein*, b. 30 Sept., 1824, m. 29 Dec., 1850, Mary A. Bishop of Milton.

3124. Jonathan, b. 10 March, 1790, at Goshen. He m. 28 Feb., 1814, Olive Norton, b. 28 Feb., 1794, at Goshen, youngest daughter of Aaron Norton and Martha Foote of Goshen, and afterwards of East Bloomfield, N. Y. (*see No. 878*). They settled at Parma, N. Y., where she d. 6 July, 1829. He had by her two children :

1. *Edwin*, b. in 1816, at Parma. 2. *Marana*, b. July, 1818, at Parma, m. 20 Oct., 1840, George W. Clark. They settled at Clarkson, N. Y., where she d. 16 April, 1849. She had three children : Olive, b. 5 Jan., 1843 ; and a pair of twins, whose names I have not obtained.

After the death of his first wife, Jonathan Wadhams, m. 17 July, 1838, Elizabeth B. Crook, born at Saybrook, Conn. He was a wealthy farmer and was living at East Clarkson, N. Y., in 1859.

3125. Edwin, b. 18 March, 1795, at Goshen. He m. 22 May, 1828, Mary Tuttle, b. 20 Oct., 1806. He was a farmer. They were living at Litchfield, Conn., in 1857, and had six children :

1. *Martha A.*, b. 4 April, 1829, m. — Bidwell, and settled in Wisconsin. 2. *Henry W.*, b. 14 Aug., 1831. 3. *Luman*, b. 31 Dec., 1834. 4. *Edward*, b. 15 April, 1837. 5 and 6. *Frederick F.*, and *Francis F.* (twins), b. 8 Sept., 1841.

3126. Orlando, b. 30 June, 1799, at Goshen. He m. 10 Feb., 1826, Eliza Pickett. They settled at Litchfield, where she d. 21 Oct., 1833. He had by her one child : 1. *Philip Key*, b. 13 July, 1830, at Litchfield.

He then m. 9 Feb., 1834, Martha S. Pickett, a sister of his first wife. They removed to Waverly, Ill., in 1836, and in 1859, were living at Jacksonville, Ill. He had by her four children :

2. *Eliza Pickett*, b. 9 Dec., 1835. 3. *A daughter* who died unnamed. 4. *Martha Jane*, b. 16 May, 1841. 5. *Myra Alvira*, b. 17 Nov., 1846.

3127. Myra, b. 10 Jan., 1779, at Goshen. She m. 10 Jan., 1798, Josiah Bartholemew, b. 11 Nov., 1775, son of Josiah Bartholemew and Martha Maltbie of Goshen (*see No. 191*). They removed to Augusta, N. Y., where he was a farmer and a justice of the peace. He d. 26 Aug., 1819, at Augusta. She d. 10 Nov., 1838. They had seven children :

1. *Alvira*, b. 1800, at Augusta, m. 1838, Wells Ranney. They were living at South Royalton, N. Y., in 1859, and had three children.

2. *Henry*, b. 1802, at Augusta, m. Lucy King, and removed to Quincey, Ill., where he d. about 1848, leaving a family.

3. *Laura*, b. 1804, at Augusta, m. 1823, Rev. David Shepherd, son of Elijah Shepherd. She d. 15 Sept., 1824,

at Augusta, and had one child: David, b. in Sept., 1824, who d. 1849, at Brooklyn, N. Y., unm.

4. *Albert Josiah*, b. 21 Sept., 1807, at Augusta, m. 21 Sept., 1832, Nancy Smith. They were living at Fort Atkinson, Wis., in 1859, and had five children.

5. *Hiram Edwin*, b. 30 Nov., 1809, at Augusta. He m. 28 Feb., 1833, Aroxy Chase, b. 2 April, 1811, at Starksborough, Vt., eldest daughter of Amos Chase and Isabella Chum, of S. They settled at Stockbridge, N. Y., and in 1857, removed to Cincinnati, N. Y., where they were living in 1859. They had three children: Amelia Adeline, b. 21 July, 1834; Edward Linus, b. 6 July, 1835, d. 2 April, 1851; and Oscar Amos, b. 7 Sept., 1839.

6. *Collins Wadhams*, b. 1811, at Augusta. He m. and was living at Jackson, Tenn., in 1859, and had two children.

7. *Adaline L.*, b. 20 Dec., 1815, at Augusta. She m. 22 March, 1854, Phineas Burch, b. 20 Aug., 1814, in Niagara county, N. Y. They settled at New Haven, Mich., where he was supervisor, and justice of the peace. They were living at New Haven in 1859 and had one child, Ida Elmina, b. 29 Sept., 1858.

3128. *Lucy*, b. 2 Feb., 1792, at Goshen. She m. 9 Nov., 1820, Deacon John Beach, b. 17 April, 1779, at Litchfield, son of Abner Beach and Beulah Abernathy. He was a farmer, and they were living at Goshen in 1859. He had by her two children.

1. *Abraham*, b. 27 May, 1824, at Goshen. He m. 1 Aug., 1851, Pamela D. McCartee, b. 4 Sept., 1826, at Adams, N. Y., daughter of John McCartee and Anne Graham. They settled at Goshen, where he was a member of the state legislature. They were living at Goshen in 1857 and had three children: Alida P., b. 28 June, 1853; Ellen S., b. 5. Aug., 1854, and Anna S., b. 30 March, 1856.

2. *Joseph*, b. 8 April, 1826, at Goshen. He m. 9 April, 1850, Eliza A. Taber of Lorraine, N. Y. They were living at Oronoco, Mich., in 1857, and had one child, Cornelius, b. 5 April, 1854.

The first wife of Deacon John Beach of Goshen, was his second wife's fourth cousin, Delia Hillhouse (6154), b. 16 Aug., 1784, at Goshen, eldest daughter of Deacon Samuel Hillhouse (2151) and Sarah Comstock, and a great great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. They were m. 25 Dec., 1806, and settled at Goshen, where she d. 14 March, 1820. He had by her four children:

1. *Sarah*, b. 4 July, 1808, at Goshen. She was unm. in 1857.

2. *Eliza*, b. 3 Sept., 1810, at Goshen. She was living and unm. in 1857.

3. *Delia*, b. 9 Sept., 1814, at Goshen. She m. 11 May, 1842, Henry Norton, b. 10 Nov., 1815, at Goshen, son of

Lewis M. Norton, Esq., and Laura Foote of Goshen. They settled at Goshen, where he was a justice of the peace, county surveyor and member of the legislature. They were living there in 1858, and had three children: Delia Hillhouse, b. 10 Jan., 1845; Maria, b. 1 April, 1849; and Sarah Beach, b. 15 Nov., 1851.

4. *John*, b. 16 April, 1817, at Goshen, unm. in 1857.

3129. *Alvira*, b. 27 June, 1797, at Goshen. She m. 7 Sept., 1814, John Parker, b. 12 Aug., 1788, at Watertown, Conn., son of Eri Parker and Joanna his wife. They settled at Vienna, N. Y., where all their children were born. About 1855 they removed to Johnson, Wis., where they were living in 1857. They had twelve children.

1. *Tryphena Collins*, b. 5 June, 1815, m. 23 Dec., 1834, Plimart Mattoon. They settled at Vienna, and in 1854 had seven children: Martha Algenia, b. 24 Nov., 1835; Sarah Elizabeth, b. 20 Sept., 1837; John Parker, b. 13 March, 1840; Virgil Wadhams, b. 2 March, 1842; Flora Amanda, b. 2 Feb., 1844, d. 16 Nov., 1846; and Florence Amanda, b. 29 March, 1850.

2. *Virgil Wadhams*, b. 22 Oct., 1816, m. 8 July, 1851, Julia Elizabeth Heyer of Greensburgh, N. Y. He was a merchant and they were living at New Orleans in 1854.

3. *George Clinton*, b. 1 July, 1818, m. 15 July, 1837, Marietta Cleveland, b. in Sept., 1814. They were living at Vienna in 1854 and had one child: George b. 23 May, 1845.

4. *Anne Maria*, b. 12 July, 1820, m. 5 March, 1838, Dr. Nathan S. Davis, b. in Feb., 1817. He was a physician, and in 1854 was a professor in the Rush Medical college at Chicago. They then had two children: Ellen Parker, b. 7 April, 1842; and Frank Howard, b. 5 June, 1848.

5. *John Jay*, b. 17 May, 1822, d. 22 June, 1822. 6. *John Jay* 2d, b. 10 June, 1833, living at Vienna, in 1854, unm. 7. *Algenia Elvira*, b. 3 Aug., 1825, d. 2 Sept., 1826. 8. *Wells Stodard*, b. 24 June, 1827, living at Vienna, in 1854, unm. 9. *Linus*, b. 23 April, 1829, was a clergyman, and was living at New Orleans in 1854. 10. *Abiram*, b. 23 April, 1829, d. 10 May, 1829. 11. *Lucy Elvira*, b. 10 Dec., 1831, m. 12 July, 1853, George Judd, and settled at Brighton, Ill. 12. *James Oscar*, b. 27 Nov., 1833, d. 22 March, 1834. 13. *James Oscar* 2d, b. 20 Sept., 1837.

VI. AMANDA COLLINS (881), born at Goshen, Conn., 27 March, 1759, second daughter of Cyprian Collins (183) and Azuba Gibbs, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. Joseph Brooks,

b. about 1753, at Durham, Conn., son of Charles Brooks and Mehitable Norton of Durham. They settled at Goshen, where he d. 27 Aug., 1808. She d. 15 Dec., 1830, at East Bloomfield, N. Y.

*Their children were :*

3130. Harvey, b. 26 Oct., 1779, at Goshen. He m. 24 April, 1803 ; Mary Taylor, b. 14 July, 1781, at Litchfield, daughter of John Taylor and Mary Pratt. They settled at Goshen, where he was a deacon of the church, and where they were living in 1857. They had two children born at Goshen :

1. *Isaac P.*, b. 31 Jan., 1804. He went to the state of Georgia, where he m. Elizabeth Anne Ganey, who died there. He had by her eight children : Harvey, b. 18 Feb., 1826 ; Anne, C., b. 15 April, 1827 ; Napoleon, b. 11 April, 1829, d. 4 Oct., 1840 ; Isaac Watts, b. 11 June, 1830 ; Mary Candace, b. 28 March, 1832 ; Reddick Henry, b. 17 Aug., 1834, d. 28 Aug., 1836 ; Elizabeth, b. 17 June, 1836 ; and Homer, b. 8 June, 1838. He then m. Ednah Ganey, a sister of his first wife. She d. 9 Oct., 1841, *s. p.* He then m. Eliza McLendon, of Georgia, and had by her one child : Augustus, b. Jan., 1840.

2. *Watts H.*, b. 24 July, 1808, at Goshen. He m. 30 April, 1834, Mary Wadhams, b. 30 Aug., 1808, at Goshen, daughter of John Wadhams and Mary Ripley of Goshen. They settled at Goshen, and were living there in 1857, and had three children : John W., b. 19 Jan., 1836 ; Isaac W., b. 8 Nov., 1838 ; and Amanda Collins.

3131. Luman, b. 1 March, 1781, at Goshen. He d. 31 May, 1839, unm.

3132. Birdseye, b. 3 Jan., 1783, at Goshen. He m. Huldah Boughton of East Bloomfield, N. Y.

3133. John, b. 31 Aug., 1784, at Goshen. He died unm.

3134. Hiram, b. 4 Nov., 1788, at Goshen. He m. Harriet Taylor of Bloomfield, N. Y.

3135. Collins, b. 8 Feb., 1791, at Goshen. He went to Pennsylvania, where he died, unm.

3136. Philo, b. 15 April, 1793, at Goshen. He went west and died on the Mississippi, unm.

3137. Ira, b. 21 Feb., 1795, at Goshen. He d. 2 Sept., 1839, at Irondequot, N. Y., unm.

3138. Homer, b. 11 Sept., 1799, at Goshen. He d. 30 June, 1836, in Texas, unm.

3139. Fabius, b. 23 Aug., 1802, at Goshen. He died at Sharon, unm.

3140. Nancy, b. 4 Aug., 1786, at Goshen. She m. Heman Parmalee of Litchfield.

3141. Clarissa, b. 15 Aug., 1796, at Goshen. She m. Jabez Fossdick of Hartford, N. Y.



VI. ANNE COLLINS (882), born at Goshen, Conn., 21 Nov., 1762, third daughter of Cyprian Collins (183) and Azuba Gibbs, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 9 Jan., 1783, Moses Wadhams, b. 17 Sept., 1759, at Goshen, second son of Jonathan Wadhams and Judith Howe of Goshen.

[This Jonathan Wadhams, was b. 18 Oct., 1730, probably at Wethersfield, fourth son of Noah Wadhams of Wethersfield, and afterwards of Middletown, Conn., by his second wife, Anne Hurlbert. He m. 7 Aug., 1754, Judith Howe, and settled at Goshen, and had three sons and two daughters: Abraham; Moses; Susannah; Lucy; and Jonathan. Noah Wadhams, his father, was b. 10 Aug., 1695, at Wethersfield, and was the fourth son of John Wadhams and Hannah his wife of Wethersfield. That Noah Wadhams m. in March, 1716, Elizabeth Sage, who d. 16 Sept., 1716, *s. p.* He then m. 18 April, 1718, Anne Hurlbert, and had by her twelve children: *Noah*, b. 13 Dec., 1719, who died in infancy; *Hannah*, b. 24 Aug., 1721; *Elizabeth*, b. 2 Sept., 1723; *Noah* 2d, b. 17 May, 1726, graduated at Princeton in 1754, was a clergyman, and settled as the first minister of the New Preston Society. He went to Pennsylvania, and d. in 1806; *Solomon*, b. 9 Oct., 1728, who died young; *Jonathan*, b. 18 Oct., 1730; *Seth*, who m. Anne Catlin; *John*, b. 23 Sept., 1732; *Deliverance*, b. 29 Feb., 1735; *Mary*, b. 27 Oct., 1736; *Anne*, b. 11 Sept., 1738; and *Solomon* 2d, b. 24 June, 1740, at Middletown. John Wadhams, the father of Noah, was b. 8 July, 1655, at Wethersfield, and was son of John Wadhams, who came from Somersetshire in England, and settled at Wethersfield, Conn., about 1650, and became a farmer there, and m. Susannah—. John Wadhams, the second, of Wethersfield and Hannah his first wife, had seven children: 1. *Susannah*, b. 3 Jan., 1683. 2. *John*, b. 28 Jan., 1685, who probably m. 2 April, 1719, Charity Dickenson, and removed to East Hartford about 1725, and had several children, and was the father of *John Wadhams* and *Ichabod Wadhams*, who settled at Pittsfield, Mass. 3. *Sarah*, b. 5 April, 1687. 4. *Daniel*, b. 13 Sept., 1689. 5. *Caleb*, b. 1 Nov., 1692. 6. *Noah*, b. 10 Aug., 1695. 7. *Ichabod*, who died in childhood. Hannah, the wife of John Wadhams the 2d, d. 17 June, 1696, at Wethersfield, at the age of 38 years. He then m. 13 April, 1697, for his second wife, the widow Abigail Baldwin, and d. 30 June, 1718, in the 63 year of his age. He had by her

two daughters: *Mary*, b. 3 Aug., 1698; and *Martha*, b. 22 Jan., 1701.]

Moses Wadhams and Anne Collins (882), his wife settled at Goshen, where he d. 11 March, 1823. She survived him 30 years, and d. at G., only a few days under 91 years of age.

*Their children were :*

3142. A son, b. 7 Jan., 1784, at Goshen, died same day, unnamed.

3143. Samuel, b. 18 March, 1786, at Goshen, m. Feb., 1812, Olive Towner, b. 18 July, 1782, at G., daughter of Ephraim Towner and Olive Willoughby of G. He was a farmer, and they settled at G., where they were living in 1857. They had two children, born at G.

1. *Norman Towner*, b. 14 Sept., 1813, m. 6 Nov., 1838, Mary Gillett, b. 14 Sept., 1813, at Colchester, and settled at Goshen, where she d. 15 Aug., 1850, leaving two children: Delia Elizabeth, b. 25 Sept., 1839; and Samuel Melville, b. 17 Dec., 1846. He then m. 16 April, 1851, Mary Ray Whittlesey, daughter of Frederick Whittlesey and Hannah, his wife of Litchfield South Farms. They were living at G. in 1857, and he had by her one child, Edwin Ray, b. 1 Aug., 1855.

2. *Delphine E.*, b. 27 April, 1818, at Goshen, where she d. 20 Oct., 1847, unm.

3144. Lewis Collins, b. 27 May, 1793, at Goshen. He m. 19 Nov., 1819, Lydia Gallup, b. 5 July, 1797, at Groton, Conn., daughter of Jacob Gallup and Rebecca Morgan of Groton. He was a farmer, and they settled at Goshen, where they were living in 1857, and had seven children, all born at Goshen.

1. *Lewis Collins*, b. 3 Nov., 1821, m. 6 March, 1851, Ocela Wadhams, b. Oct., 1832, at Pittsfield, Mass., daughter of Franklin Wadhams and Hannah Root of P. They were living at Goshen in 1857, and had two children: Cora Cornelia, b. 17 Dec., 1851; and Ada Elizabeth, b. 10 April, 1853.

2. *Lydia Ann*, b. 8 March, 1824, m. 12 Nov., 1849, Dwight Gallup, b. about 1825, son of Lodowick Gallup and Margaret Phelps of Ledyard, Conn. They were living at L. in 1857, and had two children: Jane Elizabeth, b. 17 April, 1851; and Moses Wadhams, b. 17 Aug., 1853.

3. *Moses A.*, b. 15 Oct., 1826, m. 27 Feb., 1856, Harriet N. Allen, b. 17 July, 1832, at Ledyard, daughter of Abel Allen, and Mary Haight of L. They were living in Indiana in 1857.

4. *Maria Elizabeth*, b. 6 Dec., 1829, m. 16 Sept., 1851, Ralph L. Seoville of Cornwall, Conn., b. 1829, son of Jacob Seoville and Martha Ingersol of C., where they were living in

1857, and had two children: Jacob Irvine, b. Sept., 1853; and Martha, b. Feb., 1857.

5. *Eben Gallup*, b. 22 Sept., 1832, d. 16 Dec., 1853.

6. *Rebecca*, b. 22 Dec., 1834, d. 23 Feb., 1835.

7. *Erastus*, b. 29 Dec., 1839, d. 17 Aug., 1842.

3145. Moses, b. 22 Aug., 1797, at Goshen, m. 30 Oct., 1828, his first cousin, Louisa Maria Wadhams (3175), b. 19 Sept., 1797, at G., third daughter of David Wadhams and Phebe Collins (885) of G. He was a merchant, and they settled at G., where he d. 6 July, 1833. She was living at Litchfield, Conn., in 1857. They had two children b. at Goshen.

1. *Moses*, b. 22 Sept., 1829, d. 17 Nov., 1849, at San Francisco, Cal. 2. *Maria Louisa*, b. 30 May, 1831, living at L. in 1857, unm.

3146. Uri, b. 22 Oct., 1801, at Goshen. He m. 13 March, 1827, Mary Anne Paige, b. 10 Nov., 1805, at Salisbury, Conn., daughter of William Paige and Nancy Bissell of S. He was a wealthy farmer and they settled at G., where they were living in 1857. They had six children b. at Goshen.

1. *Mary*, b. 20 Oct., 1829, d. 22 July, 1831. 2. *Maria*, b. 19 Feb., 1831, m. 19 May, 1852, Joseph Franklin Lawton, son of Acres W. Lawton of G., and was living at Craigsville, N. Y., in 1857, and had one child: Anna Maria. b. 10 Dec., 1856.

3. *Anne*, b. 14 May, 1834, unm. in 1857. 4. *Sidney*, b. 9 March, 1837, unm. in 1857. 5. *Harriet*, b. 22 May, 1839, unm. in 1857. 6. *William*, b. 12 Oct., 1842.

3147. Lucretia Collins, b. 2 Feb., 1788, at Goshen. She m. 1 Nov., 1807, Silas Ashley Gray, b. 8 Aug., 1784, at Sharon, Conn., son of Darius Gray and Abigail Ashley of S., and was a twin brother of the Rev. Cyrus Gray of Stafford, Conn. They settled at Sharon, where he was an iron manufacturer and farmer, and was postmaster and justice of the peace. She d. 12 July, 1853 at Sharon, where he was living in 1859. They had seven children, all born at Sharon.

1. A son, b. 28 Aug., 1810, died same day unnamed.

2. *Augustus Baldwin*, b. 10 Nov., 1811, m. 4 March, 1838, Sarah Bishop Butler, daughter of Calvin Butler and Lucretia Wickwire of Cornwall. He was a farmer and they settled at Sharon, where he was a justice of the peace. He d. 29 July, 1852, on his passage to California. They had four children: Delphina, b. 18 July, 1839; Julietta Amanda, b. Aug., 1842, d. 3 Nov., 1853; Franklin, b. 3 July, 1844, d. 4 Jan., 1850; and Silas Augustus, b. 7 Oct., 1849.

3. *Anne Maria*, b. 22 Feb., 1814, m. 24 Dec., 1834, Orrin Butler, eldest son of Calvin Butler and Lucretia Wickwire of Cornwall. He was a farmer and they settled at C. removed to Dover, N. Y., and from there to South Canaan, Conn., where he d. 5 Aug., 1847. She had by him six children: Moses Gray, b. 18 Oct., 1835, m. 20 Feb., 1858;

Anne O. Farrow, and was living at Michigan City, Ia., in 1859; Anne Maria, b. 18 Dec., 1837, d. 25 Dec., 1837; Lucretia Augusta, b. 2 May, 1839; Amelia Anne, b. 5 Feb., 1842, d. 4 March, 1843; Calvin Orrin, b. 7 May, 1844; and Margaretta Amanda, b. 2 Oct., 1846. She then m. 15 Nov., 1852, William Beebe of Sharon, where they were living in 1859. She had no issue by him.

4. *Elizabeth E.*, b. 4 May, 1816, at Sharon. She m. 30 Aug., 1838. Daniel Scoville, b. 29 July, 1814, at Cornwall, son of Jonathan Scoville and Saloma his wife of C. He was a merchant, and they settled at West Cornwall, where they were living in 1859, and had two children: Maria Isabella, b. 27 Sept., 1840; and Frederick Eugene Gray, b. 15 March, 1848.

5. *Franklin Darius*, b. 19 May, 1818. He m. 4 July, 1843, Anne O. Phelps, daughter of Jeremiah Phelps of Norfolk, Conn. He was a merchant, and they were living at Chicago in 1859, *s. p.*

6. *Cyrus Winthrop*, b. 1 May, 1821, m. 17 April, 1843, Dorothy Hyde Everett, daughter of Augustus Everett and Abigail Chaffee of Sharon. He was a farmer, and they settled at Sharon, where he was a justice of the peace. In 1859 he was a merchant, and they were living at Falls Village, Conn., and had two children: Amelia Anne, b. 3 Oct., 1845; and Lillie Aurelia, b. 3 May, 1855.

7. *Moses Wadhams*, b. 10 April, 1824, m. 22 May, 1850, Mary Lorraine Gaylord, b. 8 Aug., 1824, at Goshen, daughter of Joseph Ives Gaylord and Clarissa Norton of Goshen. He was a merchant, and they settled at Sharon, and in 1858 removed to Chicago, and had one child, Clara Lucretia, b. 22 May, 1856.

3148. Anne, b. 13 Oct., 1790, at Goshen, m. 9 Jan., 1811, Augustus Baldwin, b. 4 Nov., 1788, at Goshen, eldest son of Stephen Baldwin and Susanna Adams of Goshen. They settled at Hudson, O., and removed from there to Franklin, O., where he d. 29 Oct., 1838. She was living at Hudson, O., in 1858. They had six children:

1. *Stephen G.*, b. 5 July, 1813, at Goshen. 2. *Lucretia M.*, b. 14 Aug., 1815, d. 4 Oct., 1825. 3. *Collins*, b. 31 Aug., 1820, d. 26 Aug., 1825. 4. *Frederick Collins*, b. 15 April, 1829, at Hudson. 5. *Charles M.*, b. 28 July, 1830, d. 11 Feb., 1832. 6. *George K.*, b. 18 June, 1834, d. 29 July, 1835.

3149. Maria, born at Goshen. She m. — Jewett, and died 24 Oct., 1819, at Goshen, *s. p.*

3150. Rachel, born at Goshen, where she d. 9 April, 1824, unm.

VI. LURANDA COLLINS (883), born at Goshen, Conn., 28 Aug., 1764, fourth daughter of Cyprian Collins (183) and Azuba Gibbs, was a great granddaughter of Samuel

Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 29 Aug., 1784, Elijah Towner, b. 3 April, 1758, at Goshen. They removed to Lexington, N. Y., where they probably both died.

*Their children were :*

- 3151. Ezekiel.
- 3152. Moses.
- 3153. Reuben.
- 3154. Ammi.
- 3155. Mary, m. — Lovell of Lexington, N. Y.
- 3156. Phebe, m. — Ford of Lexington, N. Y.
- 3157. Sarah.

VI. RHODA COLLINS, (884), born at Goshen, Conn., 30 June, 1776, fifth daughter of Cyprian Collins (183) and Azuba Gibbs, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 4 May, 1786, Alexander Norton, b. 10 March, 1763, at Goshen, son of David Norton and Anna Bronson.

[This David Norton was a son of Samuel Norton of Durham, and with his brothers, Col. Ebenezer Norton and Samuel Norton, came to Goshen about 1740. They were grandsons of Thomas Norton of Saybrook, and great grandsons of Thomas Norton, one of the original settlers of Guilford in 1639, whose name appears on the plantation covenant for the settlement of that town. *See No. 878.*]

Alexander Norton and wife settled at Goshen, where he d. 1 Nov., 1848. She d. 3 Aug., 1855.

*Their children were :*

- 3158. Theron, b. April 1788, at Goshen. He m. Chloe Pangman of Cornwall. They settled at G., and removed to Sangersfield, N. Y., where they were supposed to be living in 1859. They had four children :
  - 1. *Maria*, b. at G., who m. James Mills of Sangersfield.
  - 2. *Anson*, b. at S.
  - 3. *Alexander*, b. at S.
  - 4. *Cornelia P.*, b. at S., who m. — Griggs.
- 3159. Hiram, b. Dec., 1788, at Goshen. He m. Eliza Peck of Cornwall. They settled at Fabius, N. Y., and were supposed to be living at Elmira in 1859. They had a daughter, *Harriet*, b. at Fabius.
- 3160. Alexander, b. 8 Sept., 1801, at Goshen. He m. 30 Jan., 1827, Olive Howe, b. 10 July, 1800, at Canaan, Conn., daughter of Elisha Howe of Canaan. They settled at G., and removed to Galva, Ill., where they were living in 1857. They had two children born at Goshen :
  - 1. *Jane*, b. 19 Nov., 1827, living with her parents in 1857,

unm. 2. *George*, b. 15 Dec., 1829, who was in California in 1857, unm.

3161. *Collins*, b. 14 April, 1806, at Goshen. He m. 10 June, 1841, *Jane Ives*, daughter of Deacon *Jesse Ives* and *Mary Miles* of *Homer*. They settled at *Chicago*, where she d. 1 Oct., 1844. He had by her two children: 1. *Virginia*, b. 10 April, 1842, at *Chicago*, d. 17 March, 1844. 2. *Charles Collins*, b. June, 1844, d. Nov., 1844.

He then m. 29 July, 1846, *Laura A. Husted* of *Danbury, Conn.*, who d. 1 Oct., 1849, at *Chicago*. He had by her two children: 3. *Charles Collins* 2d, b. 20 June, 1847, at *C.* 4. *Julia E.*, b. Dec., 1848, d. 21 May, 1849.

He then m. a third wife, and was living at *Columbia, O.*, in 1857.

3162. *David*, b. 30 April, 1810, at Goshen. He m. *Roxana Drake* of *Winchester*. They were living at *Galva, Ill.*, in 1858, *s. p.* He was postmaster.

3163. *Roxa*, b. 5 Feb., 1792, at Goshen. He m. 12 Sept., 1811, *Augustus Miles*, b. 15 April, 1788, at *G.* He was a merchant, and they settled at Goshen, where they were living in 1857. They had five children, all born at Goshen.

1. *William*, b. 5 April, 1813. He m. 6 Sept., 1837, *Jane Louisa Andrews*. They settled at Goshen, where she d. 7 April, 1842, and he d. 8 Oct., 1843, *s. p.*

2. *Frederick*, b. 19 Dec., 1815. He m. 14 Sept., 1842, *Mary Holley*, daughter of *Newman Holley* of *Salisbury*. They settled at Goshen, and he had by her one child, *Jane Louisa*, b. 13 Oct., 1843. He was divorced from his wife in 1845 or 1846. He then m. *Miss Plumb*, an adopted daughter of *Dr. Plumb* of *Canaan*. They were living at Goshen in 1857, and he had by her one son.

3. *Rhoda*, b. 23 Jan., 1818. She m. 10 May, 1850, *Charles H. Oakes* of *New Haven*, where she d. 29 July, 1854.

4. *Anna Lucretia*, b. 28 March, 1823. She m. 18 July, 1852, *Obed Plumb* of *Milford, N. Y.*

5. *Roxa*, b. Oct., 1829, d. at age of two weeks.

3164. *Anna Bronson*, b. 28 Jan., 1797, at Goshen. She m. 4 March, 1817, *Ebenezer Bishop*, son of *Ebenezer Bishop* and *Lydia Scott* of *Cornwall, Conn.* They settled, in *Ohio*, and he d. at *Nelson, O.* She removed to *Arcadia, Wis.*, where she was living in 1859. They had seven children born in *Ohio*:

1. *Edmund*, b. 23 Jan., 1818. He m. 1840, *Minerva Shelly*, who d. in 1850. He had by her one daughter. He then married in 1851, *Sylvia Hamilton* of *N. Y.* He was a physician, and they were living in 1859. He had by her three sons:

2. *Hiram*, b. in 1820, d. in 1840, unm.

3. *Collins*, b. 1822, was a physician. He m. *Emely A.*



Warren. They were living at Arcadia in 1859, and had five children, one son and four daughters.

4. *Louisa M.*, m. Dr. John J. Warren, a physician. She d. in 1852, and had four children.

5. *Rhoda*, m. George Shelly. They were living in Wisconsin in 1859, and had one child.

6. *David*, m. Sarah Ferguson. He was a farmer, and they were living in Wisconsin in 1859, *s. p.*

7. *Sarah M.*, m. John McMaster, from Vermont, and was living in Wisconsin in 1859, and had one child.

VI. PHEBE COLLINS (885), born at Goshen, Conn., 25 Jan., 1773, youngest daughter of Cyprian Collins (183) and Azuba Gibbs, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. David Wadhams, b. 25 March, 1769, at Goshen, son of Seth Wadhams and Anne Catlin of Goshen (*see No. 882, for his paternal ancestry*). They settled at Goshen, where he was a merchant, and where he d. 13 Jan., 1830. She subsequently removed to Litchfield, where she was living in 1862.

*Their children were :*

3165. Guy, b. 18 Oct., 1791, at Goshen. He m. 28 Aug., 1816, Clarissa Chapin, b. 3 May, 1794, at Goshen, Conn., daughter of Samuel Chapin and Sarah Cook. They settled at Goshen, removed to Litchfield, and to Chicago, where he d. 9 Nov., 1846. She removed back to Goshen, and d. 9 Nov., 1846. They had seven children, all born at Goshen :

1. *A son*, b. 1817, died eight days old, unnamed.

2. *Amasa*, b. 27 Oct., 1820 ; m. 19 March, 1843, Esther Tuttle, daughter of Freeman Tuttle, and Prudence Fish of Goshen. They settled at Goshen, removed to Michigan City, Ia., where she d. about 1853. They had two children born at Goshen : Clarissa, b. 30 May, 1844 ; and Adeline.

3. *Eliza*, b. 9 July, 1822 ; m. 6 April, 1841, Anthony Tatro, of Winstead. They were living at Winstead in 1856, and had two children : Elizabeth, b. 16 May, 1842 ; and Isabel, b. 30 June, 1845, died young.

4. *Laura*, b. 28 Feb., 1824 ; m. 23 July, 1843, Jonathan Tatro of Winstead, brother of her sister's husband. They were living at Winstead in 1857, *s. p.*

5. *Frederick Napoleon*, b. 9 Nov., 1826 ; was living at Per-rington, N. Y., in 1857.

6. *Elizabeth*, b. 9 Aug., 1830 ; was living at Winstead in 1857, unm.

7. *Henry*, b. 23 June, 1833 ; m., and had one child, and d. about 1854. His widow and child were both dead in 1857.

3166. David b. 4 Sept., 1799, at Goshen ; d. 3 Oct., 1800.

3167. David 2d, b. 15 Sept., 1805, at Goshen. He m. Ruth Crandall, and settled in Illinois. They were living at Blue Island, near Chicago in 1857, and had four children: 1. *Mortimer*. 2. *John*. 3. *Louisa*. 4. *Phebe*.
3168. Mortimer, b. 8 Feb., 1807, at Goshen. He m. Lucy Putnam of North Adams, Mass., granddaughter of Gen. Israel Putnam of the revolutionary army. They were living at Pittsford, N. Y., in 1857, and had two children: 1. *Charles*. 2. *Estella*.
3169. Edward, b. 11 Oct., 1808, at Goshen. He m. about 1822, Mary Ann Young of Minden, N. Y., and after her death he went to Sacramento City, Cal., where he d. 5 June, 1856. They had one child, who died in infancy.
3170. Carlton, b. 12 Sept., 1810 at Goshen. He m. 27 Nov., 1834, Sophia Spelman of Goshen. They removed to Ill., and his wife d. about 1839. He had by her two children: 1 *David*, drowned in a well. 2. *Mary*.  
After the death of his first wife he m. Maria Steadman of Ill. They were living at Blue Island, near Chicago, in 1857, and he had issue by her.
3171. Seth, b. 29 Oct., 1812, at Goshen. He m. 4 June, 1849, Elizabeth McKenny. They were living at Chicago in 1857 and had one son, *Dana*.
3172. Collins, b. 4 Dec., 1816, at Goshen. He m. Mary Cummins of Wisconsin, and in 1857 they were living at Los Angeles, in Cal. They had five children: 1. *David*. 2. *Medora*. 3. *Isadora*. 4. *Carter*. 5. *Alida*.
3173. Minerva, b. 28 Sept., 1793, at Goshen. She m. 29 June, 1819, Dr. Samuel Buel, b. 27 Sept., 1782, son of Peter Buel and Abigail, his wife, of Litchfield. He was a physician and received the honorary degree of doctor of medicine at Yale, in 1826. They settled at L., where he was eminent in his profession. He d. 10 July, 1854, at L., where she was living in 1857. They had five children, all born at L.  
1. *Henry*, b. 7 April, 1820. He was at Litchfield in 1857, unm. 2. *Edward*, b. 26 May, 1824, d. 25 Aug., 1852, unm. 3. *Mary*, b. 11 Dec., 1828, m. Thomas K. Brace of Hartford, living at New York in 1857, and had one child: Mary Buel, b. 11 Dec., 1853. 4. *Maria Louisa*, b. June, 1830, died in infancy. 5. *Samuel*, b. 15 June, 1832, d. 25 Aug., 1851, unm.
3174. Clarissa, b. 30 Oct., 1795 at Goshen. She m. 10 Oct., 1816, Deacon George Stanley, b. 28 Jan., 1793, at G., son of William Stanley and Lucy Norton. He was a farmer and they settled at G., where he was elected a deacon of the church in 1830. In 1833 he engaged in mercantile business. In 1838 they removed to Great Barrington, Mass. He d. 22 June, 1842, at Chicago, while on a visit to one of his daughters. After his death his widow removed to Bridgeport,

Conn., and established, and kept the *Stanley House* at that place, which was for many years well known to the traveling public. She retired to Great Barrington, where she was living in 1857. They had eight children, all born at Goshen :

1. *Emeline*, b. 20 Nov., 1817 ; m. 2 Sept., 1839, Nelson Gilbert of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. at Barkhamstead. They removed to Racine, Wis., where he d. about 1853. She was living at Beloit, Wis., in 1857. They had four children : William Stanley, b. 28 Jan., 1841 ; Charles Taylor ; Celeste, and Clarissa Wadhams.

2. *Lucy*, b. 18 Oct., 1819 ; m. 14 July, 1838, Lemuel Sprague Parsons, who graduated at Yale in 1837. They removed to Albany, N. Y., and had charge of the celebrated Albany Female academy. They were living at Albany in 1860, and had seven children : A son, b. 14 April, 1839, who d. unm ; William S., b. 1 Dec., 1840, d. 5 May, 1841 ; Mary P., b. 20 May, 1842, d. 19 Nov., 1844 ; Clarissa Stanley, b. 5 March, 1844, d. 8 July, 1845 ; Mary Gilson, b. 22 Aug., 1845 ; Sarah, b. 8 Feb., 1847, d. 7 Sept., 1848 ; and Stanley Parmalee, b. 12 Dec., 1848.

3. *Maria*, b. 2 Aug., 1822 ; m. James Sedgwick, of Sharon, and d. about 1853, at Bridgeport. They had one child, George Stanley, b. 8 March, 1847.

4. *Celeste*, b. 27 Oct., 1824 ; m. 14 Oct., 1846, Charles J. Taylor, of Great Barrington, where they were living in 1857, and had two children : Clara, b. 14 Oct., 1847, and a son.

5. *William*, b. 9 Aug., 1827 ; graduated at Yale in 1852, and was a lawyer. He m. Eliza Parsons, of Durham, Conn., and they were living at New York in 1857.

6. *Phebe*, b. 1 Feb., 1830. She m. 26 Dec., 1851, Henry M. Hine, of Bridgeport ; where they were living in 1857, and had one child, William Stanley.

7. *Sarah Parmelee*, b. 10 Aug., 1831 ; m. Nov., 1855, Joseph Parsons of New Haven. They were living in New York, in 1857, *s. p.*

8. *Jane*, b. 31 March, 1834, at Goshen. She was unm. in 1857.

3175. Louisa Maria, b. 19 Sept., 1797, at Goshen. She m. her first cousin, Moses Wadhams (3145), fourth son of Moses Wadhams and Anne Collins (882) of Goshen. (*See No.* 3145.)

3176. Anna, b. 22 June, 1801, at Goshen. She m. her first cousin, Homer Collins (3101) eldest son of Timothy Collins (877) and Miriam Norton of Goshen. (*See No.* 3101.)

3177. Phebe, b. 23 March, 1803, at Goshen. She m. Roswell Carter, and was living at Chicago in 1857.

3178. Jane, b. 3 April, 1815, at Goshen. She m. 21 Oct., 1845, Henry Stevens, b. 1810, at New Marlboro, Mass., son of Edward Stevens and Eunice Robinson of New Marlboro, and brother of Edward Stevens of Saratoga Springs. They settled at Bridgeport, where he d. 20 Feb., 1850. She was

living with her mother at Litchfield in 1858. They had one child, *Addie W.*, b. 31 Aug., 1846, at Bridgeport.

3179. *Adeline*, b. 21 Jan., 1819, at Goshen. She d. 8 June, 1845, at Pittsford, unm.

VI. NORMAN COLLINS (886), born at Litchfield, Conn., 13 Dec., 1769, eldest son of John Collins (185) and Lydia Buel of Litchfield, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. Elizabeth Hulbert of Litchfield. They removed to Ohio about 1798. I have very little information of this family. The following list of their children may or may not be correct.

*Their children probably were :*

3180. John, who married, and was living in the neighborhood of Detroit in 1858.  
 3181. George.  
 3182. Philander Chase, died unm.  
 3183. James, m.  
 3184. Julia, m. — Barwise of Cincinnati  
 3185. Elizabeth, m. William Turshaw.  
 3186. Sarah, m. Samuel Steel.  
 3187. Catherine, m. Charles Capin.

VI. JOHN COLLINS (887), born at Litchfield, Conn., 5 March, 1776, second son of John Collins (185) and Lydia Buel of Litchfield, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 7 July, 1808, at Geneva, N. Y., Anne Gregory, b. 11 Aug., 1780, at White Church, Eng. He was a lawyer. They settled at Geneva, and removed to Angelica, N. Y., where he was a master and examiner in chancery. They were living at Angelica in 1858.

*Their children were :*

3188. John Gregory, b. 24 April, 1809, at Geneva. He m. 12 Sept., 1842, Sarah Louisa Teunis, Newark, N. J. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Angelica, N. Y., where she d. 16 Oct., 1850, *s. p.* He was a member of the state legislature, and was surrogate and county judge of Allegany county. He m. 12 Nov., 1856, for his second wife, Helen Everett, daughter of the Hon. Horace Everett of Windsor, Vt., who was several times member of congress from that state. They were living at Angelica in 1857.  
 3189. Philip, b. 23 Nov., 1810, at Geneva. He m. Feb., 1853, Mrs. Elizabeth Gregory.

3190. Charles, b. 2 Jan., 1813, at Geneva. He graduated at Geneva college, and was a lawyer. He m. 11 July, 1844, at Detroit, Mich., his fourth cousin, Elizabeth Hyde Cardell (4235), b. 4 March, 1817, at Troy, N. Y., third daughter of William Samuel Cardell (1336) and Clementia Rogers. They settled at Detroit, removed to Angelica, and from there to Wellsville, N. Y., where they were living in 1857. They then had four children :
1. *Mary*, b. 4 Aug., 1846, d. 24 July, 1855.
  2. *John*, b. 14 Sept., 1849, at Angelica.
  3. *Cornelia*, b. 30 March, 1851, at Angelica.
  4. *Florence*, b. 2 Aug., 1856, at Wellsville.
3191. Edward, b. 17 Dec., 1865, at Geneva. He m. in 1845, Mary E. Hartwell of Alfred, N. Y. They settled on his farm at Elm Valley in Alfred. He d. 19 March, 1851, at Angelica, and she d. 7 May, 1854, in Ashland county, Ohio. They had one child, *Anna*, b. 12 March, 1846, at Elm Valley.
3192. Mary, b. 19 Sept., 1814, at Geneva. She m. 20 Aug., 1839, Joseph B. Welch of Angelica. They settled at Angelica, where she d. 16 Nov., 1852. She had six children :
1. *John Collins*, b. 12 May, 1840.
  2. *Joseph*, b. 29 July, 1842, d. 9 March, 1853.
  3. *Mary Jane*, b. 24 June, 1844, d. 2 May, 1845.
  4. *William B.*, b. 28 June, 1847, d. 8 Dec., 1852.
  5. *Philip Henry*, b. 1 March, 1849.
  6. *Fred-erick M.*, b. 12 June, 1851.
3193. Anne Hannah, b. 10 Dec., 1818, at Geneva. She d. 2 April, 1838, at Angelica, unm.
3194. Sarah, b. 19 Nov., 1822, at Geneva. She m. 28 May, 1850, Charles D'Autremont, son of Alexandre D'Autremont, one of the first settlers of Angelica, who emigrated from France. They settled at Angelica, where they were living in 1857, and had two children :
1. *Charles*, b. 2 June, 2851.
  2. *Mary*, b. 16 Oct., 1854.

IV. HIRAM COLLINS (888), born at Litchfield, Conn., 9 Nov., 1781, youngest son of John Collins (185) and Lydia Buel of Litchfield, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. The information I have as to this family is not very reliable. But I give it as reported to me. He married and settled at Middlesex, N. Y., near the Canandaigua lake, and had five or six children, some of whom were living in Allegany county, N. Y., in 1856.

*His children probably were :*

3195. John Caldwell.  
 3196. Norman.  
 3197. James, married and removed to Wisconsin in 1851.

3198. Stephen.

3199. Lydia, m. — Underwood.

VI. ANNE COLLINS (890), born at Litchfield, Conn., 17 May, 1768, second daughter of John Collins (185) and Lydia Buel of Litchfield, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. in 1789, Charles Marsh, b. 10 July, 1765, at Lebanon, Conn., son of Joseph Marsh and Dorothy Mason, and grandson of Jeremiah Mason and Mary Clark of Lebanon (*see No.* 2147). He graduated at Dartmouth in 1786, and was a lawyer, and received the honorary degree of L.L. D. in 1828. They settled at Woodstock, Vt., where he was a very distinguished lawyer. He was U. S. attorney, a member of congress, and was a trustee of Dartmouth college about forty years. She died previously to 1798, at Woodstock, where he d. 11 Jan., 1849.

*His children by her were :*

3200. Charles, b. 1799, at Woodstock. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1813. He m. 27 Nov., 1816, his second cousin, Mary Leonard (3237), b. 3 Dec., 1795, at Granville, N. Y., fourth daughter of Timothy Leonard and Mary Baldwin (899) of Lansingburgh, N. Y. She d. 21 Dec., 1817, *s. p.*, and he d. July, 1818, near Louisville, Ky.

3201. Anne, b. 10 June, 1793, at Woodstock. She m. 4 June, 1816, Dr. John Burwell of Vermont, and had one daughter *Mary Leonard*, who d. 1841, aged 21, unm. He d. in 1846, at Woodstock, aged 70, where she d. 1855.

Hon. Charles Marsh for second wife m. 3 June, 1798, Mrs. Susan (Perkins) Arnold, widow of Jonas Lyndon Arnold of St Johnsbury, and daughter of Dr. Elisha Perkins of Plainfield, Conn. He had by her five children. (*See 17 Gen. Reg., 40.*)

VI. LYDIA COLLINS (891), born at Litchfield, Conn., 5 Jan., 1772, third daughter of John Collins (185) and Lydia Buel of Litchfield, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She married Rufus Stanley of Canaan, Conn., b. in 1767. He was a lawyer, lived at Fort Montgomery, and subsequently settled at Catskill, N. Y., where he was judge of the court of common pleas. He d. 12 Oct., 1801, at Catskill, where she d. 16 Dec., 1801.



*Their children were :*

3202. Rufus Lewis, b. 27 April, 1801, at Catskill. He m. 29 March, 1833, Rhoda White, b. 19 Nov., 1803, at Bridgewater, Vt. They settled at Alden, lived at Darien and Sheldon, and in 1858 were living at Scio, N. Y. He was a cabinetmaker. They had four children :

1. *Lewis White*, b. 2 Jan., 1834, at Alden. 2. *Lucretia G.*, b. 25 April, 1836, d. 3 May, 1842. 3. *Thomas Wey*, b. 14 Oct., 1838, at Darien. 4. *John Collins*, b. 25 Jan., 1842, at Sheldon.

3203. Caroline Lydia, b. 23 July, 1796, at Fort Montgomery, m. 1 May, 1815, William H. Wey. They settled at Catskill, where he d. 9 April, 1856. They had ten children born at Catskill :

1. *Rufus Stanley*, b. 23 June, 1816 ; was a farmer living at Shandaken, N. Y., in 1858.

2. *Jane*, b. 30 Dec., 1818, m. 29 June, 1836, Seth Heacock Grosvenor, b. 24 March, 1812, son of Abel Moore Grosvenor and Serene, his wife, of Buffalo. They settled at Buffalo, and had seven children : Abel More, b. 7 July, 1837, d. 1 June, 1841 ; Caroline Hawley, b. 15 April, 1841, d. 4 June, 1853 ; Elizabeth Lewis, b. 27 Aug., 1846, d. 26 July, 1847 ; Jane Wey, b. 12 July, 1848 ; William Shelton, b. 21 Feb., 1854 ; Lucretia Stanley and Abby Williams (twins), b. 5 Aug., 1856.

3. *Ruth Crosswell*, b. 20 March, 1820, m. 18 Nov., 1841, George W. Tuttle of New York, and d. 29 Oct., 1853, and had two sons : Sidney ; and William.

4. *Thomas Crosswell*, b. 21 July, 1822, was a farmer, married and settled at Shandaken, N. Y., and had a son : Seth Grosvenor.

5. *Elizabeth Lewis*, b. 2 Oct., 1824, d. 10 Feb., 1845, unm.

6. *Benjamin*, b. 1 Feb., 1827, was a druggist, residing at Catskill in 1858.

7. *William Collins*, b. 12 June, 1829, m. Nov., 1853, Mary Bowman Covell, b. at Wilkesbarre, Pa. He was a physician, and they were living at Elmira, N. Y., in 1857, and had one child : Hamilton Dox, b. 29 July, 1854, at Wilkesbarre.

8. *Lucretia Grosvenor*, b. 12 April, 1831, d. 9 April, 1846, unm.

9. *Caroline Stanley*, b. 25 Dec., 1833.

10. *Edward McKinstrey*, b. 1 Oct., 1836, d. 19 Nov., 1837.

3204. Lucretia Shethar, b. 21 July, 1798, at Fort Montgomery. She m. 29 Feb., 1816, at Geneva, Stephen Keyes Grosvenor, son of Seth Grosvenor and Abigail, his wife. He d. 1 Nov., 1839, at Buffalo, *s. p.*

She then m. 7 April, 1845, Rev. William Shelton, D. D., b. 11 Sept., 1798, at Fairfield, Conn., son of the Rev. Philo

Shelton of Fairfield. They settled at Buffalo, where he was an Episcopal clergyman, and rector of St. Paul's church in 1862.

VI. MARY COLLINS (892), born at Litchfield, Conn., 5 June, 1774, fourth daughter of John Collins (185) and Lydia Buel, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. James Shethar.

*Their children were :*

3205. John.

3206. James, married and lived at Seneca Falls, N. Y., and had a daughter *Mary*, who m. Frederick Merriman of Auburn; and perhaps other children.

3207. Samuel, died near Charleston, S. C.

VI. LUCRETIA COLLINS (893), born at Litchfield, Conn., 20 Jan., 1779, youngest daughter of John Collins (185) and Mary Buel of Litchfield, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 3 Jan., 1799, at Pleasant Valley, Steuben county, N. Y., Dr. Daniel Goodwin, b. in 1769, at Goshen, Conn., son of Capt. Stephen Goodwin and Abigail Gillet of Goshen. He was a physician, and they settled at Geneva, N. Y., where she d. 4 Dec., 1807. He d. 22 Sept., 1825, at Detroit, Mich.

*Their children were :*

3208. Daniel, b. 24 Nov., 1799, at Geneva. He graduated at Union college in 1819, and was a lawyer. He m. 10 July, 1845, Julia Merrill, b. 15 Dec., 1813, at Portland, Me., daughter of Joshua Merrill and Elizabeth Bradford of Portland, and afterwards of Detroit. On her father's side, she was a descendant of the sixth generation, from Gov. Edward Winslow of the Mayflower, and on her mother's side, she was descended from Gov. Bradford of the Mayflower. They were living at Detroit in 1858. He had been United States' attorney for the district of Michigan, and president of the constitutional convention, and was one of the judges of the supreme court of Michigan. They had two children :

1. *Lucretia Collins*, b. 8 Aug., 1846. 2. *Joshua Merrill*, b. 19 Jan., 1848. And the judge had adopted, in childhood, Daniel Woolsey, b. 26 Nov., 1832, at Detroit, the only surviving child of his deceased sister Lucretia Woolsey, who thereupon assumed the name of *Daniel Goodwin*. He has since been known by that name only, and in 1861, was a lawyer, residing at Chicago.

3209. Stephen Austin, b. 26 Nov., 1807, at Geneva. He graduated

at Union college in 1828, and was a lawyer. He m. 9 June, 1835, Francis Maria Dibble, b. 10 Sept., 1808, at Auburn, N. Y., daughter of Charles Dibble and Sarah Hamilton. They settled at Auburn, where he was one of the clerks of the court of chancery of the state of New York, for many years. They subsequently removed to Detroit, and in the latter part of 1858, removed to Chicago. They had four children:

1. *Frederick Collins*, b. 9 March, 1836. 2. *Frances Lucretia*, b. 18 Nov., 1837.

3. *Stephen Austin*, b. 20 Oct., 1842, d. 10 Sept., 1855.

4. *Sarah Louisa Hamilton*, b. 27 Nov., 1844, at Auburn.

3210. *Anne*, b. 15 Aug., 1801, at Geneva. She m. 31 Aug., 1824, Dr. Ira H. Smith, born at Suffield, Mass., son of David Smith of Suffield, and afterwards of Auburn, N. Y. He was a physician, and they settled at Auburn, where he d. 4 Dec., 1839. She had by him two children born at Auburn:

1. *Anne Goodwin*, b. 5 Dec., 1826, m. in 1856, Charles M. Waring, a lawyer of Brooklyn, N. Y., and in 1858, had one son.

2. *Charles Hatch*, b. 28 Aug., 1829, graduated at Hamilton college, and became a professor of music. He was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1858, unm.

After the death of her first husband, Mrs. Anne (Goodwin) Smith, m. 28 Nov., 1851, Dr. Charles Rowland, a physician, and lived at Brooklyn in 1858.

3211. *Lucretia*, b. 1 Aug., 1803, at Geneva. She m. John W. Woolsey, and settled at Detroit, where she d. July, 1834. They had three children born at Detroit:

1. *John*, b. 1828, d. 1832. 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 1830, d. 1845.

3. *Daniel*, b. 26 Nov., 1832, who in childhood was adopted by his uncle, Judge Daniel Goodwin (2308), and assumed his mother's family name, and has ever since been known and called by the name of Daniel Goodwin. He was a lawyer, living at Chicago in 1859, unm. (See No. 2308.)

3212. *Abigail*, b. 21 Sept., 1805, at Geneva. She d. in Aug., 1834, at Detroit, unm.

VI. ISAAC BALDWIN (894), born at Litchfield, Conn., 22 Dec., 1753, eldest son of Isaac Baldwin, Esq., and Anne Collins (186) of Litchfield, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale in 1774, and was a lawyer. He was at the massacre at Wyoming in July, 1778, and was adjutant of Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment, and was among the few that escaped. He returned to Litchfield, and m. Oct., 1779, Hannah Sackett, daughter of the Rev. Samuel Sackett of Yorktown, N. Y. They settled at Litchfield, where he

was a justice of the peace, and was several times a member of the legislature. In 1811 they removed to Pompey, N. Y., where he d. 22 Dec., 1818.

*Their children were :*

3213. Samuel Sackett, b. 22 Oct., 1781, at Litchfield. He graduated at Yale in 1801, and was a lawyer. He m. 23 March, 1808, Melinda Rawson, daughter of Dr. Thomas Rawson, at Salina, N. Y. They settled at Pompey, N. Y. She d. 10 July, 1811. He had by her a son : 1. *James*, who d. 16 Feb., 1811, in infancy.

He then m. Julia Anne Yates, daughter of Peter W. Yates, Esq., of Albany, and afterwards of Pompey. He d. in 1854 at Geneva, N. Y. By his second wife he had three other children :

2. *Samuel Yates*, a physician, who resided at Bloomington, Ill., in 1858. 3. *Julia Ann*, who m. — Titus, and was a widow residing at Geneva, N. Y., in 1858. 4. *Angelica*, why died unm.

3214. Isaac, b. 1 Feb., 1784, at Litchfield. He graduated at Yale, in 1801. He d. 27 Jan., 1844, at Pompey, N. Y., unm.

3215. James, b. 25 June, 1788, at Litchfield. He was a lawyer, and settled at Salina, N. Y. He d. 21 April, 1810, at Pompey, N. Y., unm.

3216. Charles Austin, b. 23 May, 1790, at Litchfield. He graduated at Williams college in 1810, and was a lawyer. He was located at Pompey, N. Y., where he d. 14 March, 1818, unm. At the time of his death he had been nominated by his political friends as a candidate for member of congress, and died before the election took place.

3217. Anne, b. 19 Dec., 1786, at Litchfield. She m. 17 July, 1811, Stephen Sedgwick, b. 1 March, 1783, at Cornwall, Conn., fifth son of Gen. John Sedgwick of Cornwall (*see No. 3096*) by his first wife, Abigail Andrews. He was educated at Yale and was a lawyer. They settled at Ithaca, and he died at Cincinnati, Ohio. She had by him three children, born at Ithaca :

1. *Henry James*, b. 4 June, 1812, m. in 1834, Lucinda Snow of Pompey. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Syracuse. She d. Feb., 1855. He had by her three children : Charles B. ; James H. ; and John. He again m. March, 1856, Lucy, the widow of Dr. Hubbard of Syracuse ; where they were living in 1857. He was the postmaster, and had been a state senator.

2. *John*, b. 13 Aug., 1814, d. 5 June, 1824,

3. *Charles Baldwin*, b. 15 March, 1815. He m. in 1837, Ellen C. Smith, daughter of the Rev. Ethan Smith and Bathsheba Sanford (*see No. 6439*). She d. May, 1846. He had by her four children, who died in infancy,

and two others: Ellen and Charles H. He then m. Deborah W. Gannett, daughter of the Rev. Thomas Brattle Gannett of South Natick, Mass. He had by her two children who died in infancy, and four others: Anne Baldwin; Frank; Sallie White; and Catherine M. He was a lawyer, and member of congress in 1862, living at Syracuse, N. Y.

After the death of her first husband, the widow Anne (Baldwin) Sedwick, m. 12 Sept., 1819, Daniel Gott, a lawyer of Pompey, b. 10 July, 1793, at Hebron, Conn., eldest son of Hazael Gott and Abigail Phelps of Hebron. They settled at Pompey, where he was a member of the 30 and 31 congress. In 1853 they removed to Syracuse, where they were living in 1863. She had by him four children, born at Pompey:

1. *Samuel Sackett*, b. 24 April, 1829. He d. 18 Jan., 1856, at Pompey, unm.

2. *Anne Baldwin*, b. 28 Feb., 1823, m. 25 July, 1842, George H. Woodruff of Joliet, Ill., son of Speer Woodruff of Clinton, N. Y. He graduated at Hamilton college, and was a merchant. She d. 27 May, 1847, leaving one child: Mary.

3. *Aurelia Hannah*, b. 27 Aug., 1825, m. Sept., 1848, Francis H. Hastings, son of Dr. Seth Hastings of Clinton, N. Y. They were living at Rochester, N. Y., in 1857, and had two children: Anna Clarke, and Frances Aurelia.

4. *Daniel F.*, b. 24 April, 1829. He graduated at Hamilton college, and was a lawyer. He m. Dec., 1855, Sarah S. Clary, daughter of Dr. Lyman Clary of Syracuse, where they were living in 1857, and had two children: Fanny and Frank.

VI. Rev. ASHBEL BALDWIN (895), born at Litchfield, Conn., 7 March, 1757, second son of Isaac Baldwin, Esq., and Anne Collins (186) of Litchfield, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale, in 1776, and was an officer in the army of the revolution. He became an Episcopal clergyman. He and the Rev. Philo Shelton were ordained Deacons at Middletown, by the Rt. Rev. Bishop Seabury, 3 Aug., 1785, and were ordained priests in Trinity church, at New Haven, on the 18 of Sept., 1785. These were the first ordinations in the episcopal form in the United States. He m. Clarissa Johnson, b. 7 July, 1761, at Guilford, eldest daughter of Samuel Johnson and Margaret Collins of Guilford. She d. 16 April, 1823, at Stratford, s. p. He was called to the rectorship of St. Michael's church,

a small Episcopal society organized in a part of the town of Litchfield, 9 Sept., 1785. On the 28 Oct., 1793, he resigned that situation, and in 1795 he became rector of Christ's church, in Stratford. He was many years one of the standing committee, and the secretary of the annual conventions of the diocese. And was a delegate to, and secretary of, the general convention of the Episcopal church of the United States. In 1824 he resigned his rectorship at Stratford, and subsequently removed to Rochester, N. Y., where he d. 8 Feb., 1846, in the 61 year of his ministry, *s. p.*

From his official register it appears that he performed service and preached about ten thousand times, baptized three thousand and ten persons, married about six hundred couples, and buried about three thousand persons.

VI. HORACE BALDWIN (896), born at Litchfield, Conn., 27 Sept., 1765, third son of Isaac Baldwin, Esq., and Anne Collins (186) of Litchfield, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 21 June, 1791, Rachel Marsh, b. 17 Dec., 1770, at Litchfield, daughter of Col. John Marsh and Rhoda McNeil of Litchfield. He was a farmer, and they settled at Litchfield, where he d. 3 Dec., 1821. She d. 7 Nov., 1852.

*Their children were :*

3218. Charles Marsh, b. 27 Feb., 1795, at Litchfield. He was a clothier, and d. 25 Feb., 1834, at Litchfield, unm.

3219. Ashbel Frederick, b. 30 Sept., 1796, at Litchfield. He m. April, 1825, Abigail Andrews, b. 4 April, 1808, at Roslyn, L. I., daughter of Samuel Andrews and Hannah Nostrand of Roslyn. He was a clothier, and they settled at Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. They were living there in 1858, and had fourteen children, all except the two first born at Cold Spring.

1. *Clarissa Lovejoy*, b. 20 Jan., 1826, at Astoria, m. 20 June, 1848, Stephen Huntington, b. 27 April, 1822, at Nantucket, son of David Huntington and Sarah Bunker of Nantucket. They were living at Nantucket in 1858, and had five children : Samuel Baldwin, b. 1 April, 1849, d. 17 Sept., 1850 ; Stephen, b. 24 Oct., 1850 ; George Frederick, b. 21 June, 1852 ; David Ashbel, b. 12 March, 1854 ; and Sarah Baldwin, b. 8 Feb., 1857.

2. *A child*, b. 7 Jan., 1828, at Litchfield, died unnamed.

3. *Samuel Andrews*, b. 19 July, 1829, d. 25 Jan., 1847, unm.



4. *Horace Horatio*, b. 20 Sept., 1831; was a sailor, and was living in 1858, unm.

5. *Ashbel Frederick*, b. 19 June, 1833; was a blacksmith, and was living in 1858, at Hackensack, N. J., unm.

6. *Abigail Andrews*, b. 8 July, 1835; m. 20 Aug., 1854, Capt. Samuel Seaman, b. 22 Feb., 1832, at Huntington, L. I., son of Noah Seaman and Roxanna Underhill. They were living at Cold Spring in 1858, and had two children: Noah, b. 8 March, 1856; and Clarissa Lovejoy, b. 2 Sept., 1857.

7. *John Henry*, b. 8 Jan., 1837; was a blacksmith, residing at Cold Spring in 1858, unm.

8. *Charles Smith*, b. 16 Oct., 1838; was a ship carpenter, living at Port Jefferson, N. Y., in 1858, unm.

9. *Daniel Andrews*, b. 27 Sept., 1840; was a carriage-maker, living at North Hempstead, N. Y., in 1858, unm.

10. *David Andrews*, b. 15 Aug., 1842.

11. *William James*, b. 4 June, 1844.

12. *Edgar Sprague*, b. 8 Aug., 1846.

13. *Edmond Thomas*, b. 10 Oct., 1848.

14. *Samuel*, b. 22 Aug., 1850, d. 8 Oct., 1850.

3220. *Horace*, b. 7 Feb., 1798, at Litchfield. He m. 14 Feb., 1824, Lucy Anne Merriman, b. 4 Jan., 1804, at Litchfield, daughter of Silas Merriman and Sarah Morse. They settled at Litchfield, where they were living in 1858. He was a farmer, and they had nine children, all born at Litchfield:

1. *George Alanson*, b. 20 Dec., 1824, d. 5 Sept., 1825.

2. *Rachel Lucinda*, b. 31 March, 1826, m. 19 April, 1848, Asahel Hall Morse, b. 21 March, 1823, at Litchfield, fourth son of John Morse and Sarah Lee. He was a farmer, and they settled at Litchfield, and in 1858 they had five children: Mary Elizabeth, b. 21 March, 1849, d. 21 Sept., 1849; Lucretia Jennette, b. 3 Sept., 1850; William Baldwin, b. 3 June, 1854; John Hall and Jonathan Lee (twins), b. 6 June, 1856, the last of whom d. 13 June, 1856.

3. *George Horatio*, b. 20 Dec., 1829; was a farmer, living at Litchfield in 1858, unm.

4. *Sarah Lucretia*, b. 28 May, 1832, d. 5 Feb., 1844.

5. *Horace*, b. 8 Sept., 1834, m. 22 April, 1856, Mary Maria, Loomis, b. 20 Jan., 1837, at Harwinton, Conn., daughter of Joseph Barber Loomis and Maria Osborn of Harwinton. They were living at Litchfield in 1858, and he was a farmer. They had one child, Henrietta Maria, b. 8 Feb., 1857.

6. *Andrew Jackson*, b. 26 Dec., 1838, d. 10 July, 1844.

7. *Samuel Edwin*, b. 1 Aug., 1841, d. 6 June, 1842.

8. *William Edwin*, b. 8 May, 1843, d. 28 Nov., 1850.

9. *Emely Jane*, b. 23 Aug., 1846.

3221. *Isaac*, b. 15 July, 1800, at Litchfield. He m. 1823, Sarah Gillet, b. 1804, daughter of Asa Gillett and Naoma Hosford of Litchfield. He was a farmer, and they settled at Burling-

ton, Conn., removed to Westfield, O., and were living at Ganges, Mich., in 1858. They had eight children born at Burlington :

1. *James*, b. 15 Dec., 1824, m. 31 Dec., 1846, Eleanor Lawrence, daughter of Aaron Lawrence and Matilda his wife. He was an itinerant preacher. They were living at Nelson, O., in 1858, and had two children : William, b. 15 Dec., 1847, d. 21 March, 1852 ; and Charles, b. 1855.

2. *Harvey Isaac*, b. 15 Oct., 1826, m. 15 Oct., 1850, Catherine Miller, daughter of Tobias Miller and Nancy his wife. She d. in 1857. He was a farmer, and was living at Cambridge, Mich., in 1858. They had three sons.

3. *William*, b. 1 Feb., 1829, d. 20 July, 1829.

4. *William Asa*, b. 8 July, 1830, m. 21 Oct., 1856, Hannah Montgomery, daughter of Richard Montgomery and Susan his wife. He was a carriage-maker, and they were living at Guilford, O., in 1858, and had one child, Louis.

5. *Laurin Norton*, b. 13 Aug., 1834 ; was a farmer at Ganges, Mich., in 1858, unm.

6. *John Horatio*, b. 28 Aug., 1837 ; was a farmer at Ganges, Mich., in 1858, unm.

7. *Charles*, b. 30 Sept., 1839, d. 20 Sept., 1842.

8. *Charles 2d*, b. 10 Aug., 1844, d. 28 Aug., 1844.

3222. *William Buel*, b. 7 Jan., 1803, at Litchfield. He m. 10 June, 1827, Jennette Frances Taylor, b. 4 May, 1805, at Suffield, Conn, eldest daughter of Frederick Taylor and Abigail Smith of Suffield. He was a printer. They were living at New Haven in 1858, where he was the publisher of the *Columbian Register*. They had eight children born at New Haven :

1. *Susan Taylor*, b. 29 March, 1828, m. 22 April, 1851, Samuel Brewer, b. at Middletown, son of Charles Brewer and Hannah his wife. He was a daugerreotypist, and inspector of the customs, and they were living at Middletown, Conn., in 1858. They had three children : Maria Stearnes, b. 17 June, 1852, d. 30 July, 1852, Jennie, b. 23 Aug., 1854 ; and Samuel Baldwin, b. 2 Sept., 1857.

2. *Jennet Elizabeth*, b 4 April, 1830, d. 11 Sept., 1830.

3. *William Ashbel*, b. 9 Oct., 1831, d. 12 June, 1832.

4. *Mary Eliza*, b. 23 Feb., 1834. She was living at New Haven in 1858, unm.

5. *Frances Jennet*, b. 14 Feb., 1839 ; was living at New Haven in 1858, unm.

6. *Matilda Ann*, b. 23 Aug., 1842, d. 23 Sept., 1842.

7. *Emma Waters*, b. 24 Aug., 1844, d. 25 Aug., 1845.

8. *William Frederick*, b. 29 April, 1847, d. 5 Sept., 1848.

3223. *Samuel Sheldon*, b. 29 Aug., 1804, at Litchfield. He m. 17 March, 1830, Mary Ann Woodworth, b. 17 May, 1805, at Otis, Mass., daughter of Jonathen Woodworth and Sarah Culver, of Otis. They settled at Winstead, and lived at

Hunter and Lexington, N. Y., and in 1858, were living at New Haven, Conn., where he was superintendent of a rail road. They had four children :

1. *Jennet Sarah*, b. 20 Dec., 1830 at Winstead, m. 1 May, 1857, Josiah W. Baker, b. 14 March, 1821, at Union, N. Y., son of Richard Baker. He was a lumber merchant, and they were living at Elizabeth Port, N. J., in 1858.

2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 3 June, 1832, at Winstead; unm. in 1858.

3. *John Brace*, b. 30 May, 1835, at Lexington. He was a printer and was living at New Haven in 1858, unm.

4. *Helen Maria*, b. 29 April, 1837, at Lexington, and was unm. in 1858.

3224. John Marsh, b. 2 July, 1813, at Litchfield. He m. 3 Feb., 1833, Caroline Manning, b. 9 Feb., 1808, at Middletown, Conn., daughter of Thaddeus, Manning of Middletown. He was a printer; and they lived at New Haven, and at Litchfield, where he published a newspaper. In 1837 they removed to Natchez, Miss., where she d. 11 Aug., 1854. He was living there in 1858. They had four children :

1. *Jane Elizabeth*, b. 1834, at New Haven, m. 9 June, 1853, Alexander L. Pew, a merchant of Natchez, who d. 23 Aug., 1853, s. p. She then m. 28 Oct., 1857, Jacob B. Tharp, b. 4 April, 1832, in Butler county, Ohio, son of Jesse Tharp and Mary his wife. He was a merchant, and they were living at Natchez in 1858.

2. *Marietta*, b. 1835, at Litchfield, d. in 1836.

3. *Adelaide*, b. 1843, at Natchez.

4. *Eloise*, b. in 1854, at Vicksburgh.

3225. Horatio Marsh, b. 15 Nov., 1815, at Litchfield. He m. Elizabeth Strong of Lebanon. He was a physician, and they settled at Binghamton, N. Y., where he d. in May, 1841. They had one child, Elizabeth, who died in infancy.

After his death his widow m. his third cousin, Samuel Hooker (3282), son of Dr. William G. Hooker and Melinda Metcalf (928) of New Haven, and d. 3 Jan., 1858. (*See No. 3282.*)

3226. Anne b. 8 April, 1792, at Litchfield. She m. 4 Oct., 1813, Col. John Stone, b. 4 Dec., 1788, at Litchfield, son of John Stone and Lola Watkins of Litchfield. He was a blacksmith, and they settled at Binghamton, N. Y., where he d. 9 Aug., 1850. She was living at Binghamton in 1858. They had six children born at Binghamton :

1. *James*, b. 5 Oct., 1814, m. 29 Aug., 1837, Elvira Wentz, b. 4 Oct., 1818, at Binghamton, daughter of John Wentz and Hester his wife of Binghamton. He was a farmer, and they were living at Binghamton in 1858, and had eleven children : John Henry, b. 3 Jan., 1839; Charles William, b. 29 April, 1840, d. 5 April, 1843; George Whit-

man, b. 23 Feb., 1842; William James, b. 23 Aug., 1843; Julia Adelaide, b. 14 Jan., 1845; Sidney Frederick, b. 7 Dec., 1846; Albert Edwin, b. 3 April, 1849; Stewart Wells, b. 17 Dec., 1851; Margaret Eloise, b. 28 March, 1853; Charles Sanford, b. 8 May, 1855, and Alice Hannah, b. 30 March, 1857.

2. *George*, b. 4 March, 1816, m. March, 1837, Paulina Olford, and settled at Binghamton, where he d. 28 Jan., 1849. They had five children, of whom three were living in 1858.

3. *Ashbel Frederick*, b. 2 April, 1820, m. 26 Oct., 1847, Harriet Deiderick, b. 26 Oct., 1830, at Oxford, N. Y., daughter of Garret Deiderick and Nancy Holvenstall of Union, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they were living at Conklin, N. Y., in 1858. They had four children: Garret, b. 23 Sept., 1848; Imogen Nancy, b. 10 June, 1851; Mary C., b. 10 Dec., 1853, d. 23 Jan., 1854; and Jennie Anne, b. 25 Jan., 1856.

4. *John Watkins*, b. 15 Dec., 1831, m. 29 July, 1856, Olive Swift Brace, b. 9 Dec., 1836, in Ohio. He was a farmer, and they were living at Conklin, N. Y., in 1858, and had one child: Flora Estella, b. 10 May, 1857.

5. *Jennet*, b. 26 April, 1834, d. 31 July, 1851, unm.

6. *Jane* (twin), b. 26 April, 1834, m. 3 March, 1853, George Buckingham of New York, a broker.

3227. *Clarissa Marsh*, b. 8 May, 1793, at Litchfield. She m. 26 March, 1820, Ezekiel Lovejoy, b. 18 Aug., 1763, son of Phineas Lovejoy of Suffield, Conn. He was a widower, and had a family by his first wife. They settled at Stratford, Conn., where he d. 20 April, 1837. She d. 31 March, 1839. He had by her five children, all born at Stratford:

1. *Theodore Augustus*, b. 18 Feb., 1821, was educated at the Wesleyan academy, at Wilbraham, and was a clergyman. He m. 28 Oct., 1847, Hannah Peck, b. 16 Nov., 1823, daughter of Levi Peck and Naoma, his wife, of Stratford. They were living at Guilford, Conn., in 1858.

2. *Theodora Augusta* (twin), b. 18 Feb., 1821, d. 27 Sept., 1824.

3. *Clarissa Baldwin*, b. 20 April, 1824, m. 5 Sept., 1843, Thaddeus Bristol, b. 22 June, 1819, at Pittsfield, N. Y. She d. 17 May, 1846, at North Haven. He was living at Bristol, Conn., in 1858. They had one child: Hannah Augusta, b. 23 May, 1844.

4. *William Ferdinand*, b. 11 March, 1826, m. 10 April, 1851, Lydia Jane Mefoy, b. 16 March, 1832, at Goshen, N. Y., daughter of Amos F. Mefoy and Adeline Mandeville of Goshen. He was a shoemaker, and they settled at Middletown, N. Y., where they were living in 1858. They had two children: Gertrude Augusta, b. 11 Jan., 1852; and Frederick Arthur, b. 15 March, 1855.

5. *Mary Leonard*, b. 1 Feb., 1836, was living at New York with her half sister, Mrs. William C. Wetmore, in 1858, unm.

3228. *Rachel Buel*, b. 24 March, 1807, at Litchfield, m. 5 Nov., 1829, *Nathaniel White Winship*, b. 20 Oct., 1799, at Hartford, Conn., son of *Nathaniel Winship* and *Chloe Wheeler*. He was a farmer and they settled at Litchfield. In 1833, they removed to Burlington, and in 1839, to Harwinton, Conn., where they were living in 1858. They had seven children:

1. *Lucius*, b. 2 Feb., 1833, at Litchfield, was a merchant, and was living at Centerville, Ala., in 1858, unm.

2. *Rachel*, b. 14 Nov., 1838, at Burlington, was a school teacher at Harwinton in 1858, unm.

3. *Amelia*, b. 27 Nov., 1840, at Harwinton, where she was a teacher in 1858, unm.

4. *Julius*, b. 16 July, 1843.

5. *Martha*, b. 14 April, 1845.

6. *Levi*, b. 19 Feb., 1849.

7. *Anson*, b. 18 Nov., 1852.

3229. *Abigail*, b. 10 Dec., 1808, at Litchfield. She m. 14 Feb., 1853, at New Haven, Gen. *Elisha Minor Pomeroy*, b. 11 June, 1786, at Norfolk, Conn., son of *Simeon Pomeroy* and *Theode Miner*. He was a merchant and manufacturer. They settled at Wallingford, Conn., where they were living in 1858. He was a justice of the peace, and judge of probate, for many years, and was a general of militia. She was his second wife, and had no issue. He had by his first wife a family of children.

3230. *Mary*, b. 26 Dec., 1810, at Litchfield, d. 26 Sept., 1813.

VI. *MARY BALDWIN* (899), born at Litchfield, Conn., 20 Jan., 1761, second daughter of *Isaac Baldwin, Esq.*, and *Anne Collins* (186), was a great granddaughter of *Samuel Hyde* (4) of the third generation. She m. 11 Dec., 1788, *Timothy Leonard*, b. 19 Dec., 1755, at West Springfield, Mass., son of *Reuben Leonard* and *Miriam Day* of West Springfield. He was a merchant, and they settled at Granville, N. Y. They afterwards removed to Lansingburgh, and subsequently to Albany, where he d. 12 April, 1814. She d. 14 Jan., 1846. They were both buried at Lansingburgh.

*Their children were:*

3231. *Timothy*, b. 6 May, 1862, at Granville, d. 15 July, 1802.

3232. *Frederick Baldwin*, b. 13 July, 1804, at Sharon. He graduated at Yale in 1824, and was a physician. He m. 25

May, 1835, Margaret Caroline Nicholas, b. 23 Aug., 1808, at Geneva, N. Y., daughter of John Nicholas, Esq., and Anne Lawson of Geneva. They settled at Lansingburgh, where they were living in 1858. They had six children :

1. *John Nicholas*, b. 8 Aug., 1836, d. 8 Jan., 1843.
2. *Mary*, b. 8 March, 1838.
3. *Edward Holme*, b. 11 Dec., 1839.
4. *Anne Lawson*, b. 22 Oct., 1841.
5. *Frederick Baldwin*, b. 23 Dec., 1846.
6. *Robert Carter*, b. 10 Dec., 1849, d. 21 July, 1850.

3233. Edward Augustus, b. 9 Jan., 1806, at Poughkeepsie. He m. 4 Aug., 1833, Sarah Ann Morris, and d. 26 Aug., 1837, at Cantonment Jessup, La.

3234. Anne Baldwin, b. 15 Nov., 1789, at Granville. She m. 14 Oct., 1817, Dr. Peleg Richmond Allen, b. 30 May, 1787, near Boston, Mass. He graduated at Williams college in 1811, and was a physician. They settled at Paoli, Ia., and he d. 7 May, 1825, at Shawneetown, Ill. They had one son b. in 1818, at Paoli, who d. 8 Oct., 1818.

She then m. 21 Oct., 1831, John Holme, born at Botokesby, near Carlisle, Eng., fourth son of Thomas Holme and Elizabeth Gilleburn. He was a merchant in London, came to Canada in 1815, and to Lansingburgh, N. Y., in 1825. They were living at Lansingburgh in 1858, and she had no issue by him.

3235. Miriam, b. 15 Aug., 1791, at Granville. She m. 14, Aug., 1816, her fourth cousin, David Hillhouse Raymond (6167), born at Montville, Conn., son of Daniel F. Raymond and Rachel Hillhouse (2155) of Montville. He graduated at Yale in 1810, and was a lawyer. He was a territorial judge in Indiana, and they settled at Paoli. She d. 18 Sept., 1818, at Canton, O., upon her return home from a visit to her mother at Albany. He d. in 1823, at St. Francisville, La. They had one child, *Mary*, b. 10 May, 1817, at Paoli. She d. 29 Nov., 1839, at Lansingburgh, unm.

3236. Elizabeth, b. 22 March, 1793, at Granville, d. 12 March, 1796.

3237. Mary, b. 3 Dec., 1795, at Granville. She m. 27 Nov., 1816, her second cousin, Charles Marsh (3200), son of Charles Marsh, LL. D. and Anne Collins (890) of Woodstock, Vt., and d. 21 Dec., 1817, *s. p.* (See No. 3200.)

3238. Cornelia, b. 29 Aug., 1798, at Granville. She m. 4 Jan., 1818, Thomas Shaw Perkins, b. 6 Aug., 1793, at New London, son of Judge Elias Perkins and Lucretia Shaw Woodbridge of New London. He graduated at Yale in 1812, and was a lawyer. She d. 5 May, 1818, at sea, *s. p.*

He then m. her fourth cousin, Marion Griswold (6036), youngest daughter of Gov. Rogers Griswold (2102) and Fanny Rogers (1448) of Lyme, and had eleven children. (See No. 6036).



VI. SIMEON METCALF (910), born at East Haddam, Conn., 21 Dec., 1774, eldest son of Elijah Metcalf (190) and Mary Goodspeed of East Haddam, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He was a shipmaster, and commanded a packet which ran between New York and Liverpool. He m. 1 Jan., 1798, Lydia Marshall, b. 27 July, 1776, at East Haddam, daughter of Thomas Marshall and Rebecca Ackley. They settled at East Haddam, and removed to Middle Haddam, Conn. He d. in 1824, at sea. She d. 6 June, 1836, at Rochester, N. Y.

*Their children were :*

- 3239. Edward, b. 12 March, 1862, at East Haddam. He went to Central America where he was living in 1858.
- 3240. George, b. 12 March, 1804, at Middle Haddam. He d. March, 1822, at sea. The ship and all on board were lost.
- 3241. Calvin, b. 21 Dec., 1805, at Middle Haddam, was a sailor, and d. Dec., 1822, at sea, in the Pacific Ocean.
- 3242. Eliza, b. 18 May, 1800, at East Haddam. She d. 9 Feb., 1819, unm.
- 3243. Mary, b. 29 May, 1808, at Middle Haddam. She m. 6 Dec., 1836, at Rochester, N. Y., Merwin Spencer Hawley, b. 30 Dec., 1807, at Broome, N. Y., son of Elijah Hawley and Rhoda Spencer of Ridgeway, N. Y. They settled at Rochester and removed to Buffalo in 1840, where they were living in 1859. He was president of the International bank. They had one child, *Caroline Eliza*, b. 28 May, 1840, d. 13 Jan., 1841.
- 3244. Jane Amelia, b. 15 June, 1815, at Middle Haddam. She d. 23 Oct., 1823.

VI. ELIJAH HYDE METCALF (911), born at East Haddam, Conn., 4 Sept., 1778, second son of Elijah Metcalf (190) and Mary Goodspeed, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 25 June, 1803, Katherine Phinney, b. 31 Aug., 1783, at Canaan, N. Y., daughter of Elihu Phinney and Mary Noyes of Cooperstown, N. Y. They settled at Cooperstown, where he d. 14 Sept., 1821, and she d. 17 Oct., 1858.

*Their children were :*

- 3245. Henry Phinney. He was living in 1859, unm.
- 3246. John.
- 3247. Elijah Hyde. He d. 9 May, 1856, unm.
- 3248. Mary, born at Cooperstown. She m. — Isaiah Tiffany of Utica.

3249. Catherine, born at Cooperstown. She m. James M. Stocking, b. in 1809, son of Samuel Stocking and Phebe Sheldon of Utica. They were living at Utica in 1859, and had a large family of children: 1. *Sophia*. 2. *Frances*. 3. *Susan*. 4. *Samuel*. 5. *Mary*. 6. *Frederick*, &c.
3250. Sophia, born at Cooperstown; where she was living in 1859, unm.

VI. ALLEN METCALF (914) born at Lebanon, Conn., 6 April, 1770, only son of John Metcalf (191) of Lebanon, by his first wife, Anna Allen, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. Jan., 1792, Matilda Chappel, b. 3 March, 1772, at Sharon, Conn., third daughter of Amos Chappel and Sarah Slawson. He was a carpenter and joiner, and they settled at Lenox, Mass., in 1794. They removed to Putnam, O., in 1846, where he d. 6 April, 1853. She was living there in 1859.

*Their children were:*

3251. John, b. 8 Nov., 1792, at Sharon. He m. 25 May, 1819, Almira Landers of Lenox, Mass. They had four children:
1. *Sarah*, b. 24 Aug., 1820, d. 13 Aug., 1822.
  2. *Jane*, b. 11 Aug., 1822, m. 22 June, 1847, Rev. Henry Calhoun. He graduated at Gambier college, and was a Presbyterian clergyman. They were living at Circleville, O., in 1859.
  3. *John Landers*, b. 23 May, 1828, d. 12 Oct., 1850, at San Francisco, Cal., unm.
  4. *Sarah Guthrie*, b. 10 July, 1835, m. 1858, Ebenezer W. Smith. He graduated at Oberlin. They were living at Mansfield, O., in 1859. He was agent for the American Bible society. They had one child, Caroline L., b. 2 March, 1859.
3252. Silas, b. 6 April, 1801, at Lenox. He graduated at Williams' college in 1822, and was a teacher. He m. 24 Oct., 1824, Susan Dilkin Doll, b. 14 April, 1799, at New York, daughter of Adam J. Doll and Christina Bauman, and granddaughter of Col. Sebastian Bauman of the artillery in the army of the revolution. They settled at Kinderhook, removed in 1847 to Parsippany, and in 1851 to Brooklyn, N. Y., where they were living in 1859. They had four children:
1. *Edward Augustus*, b. 24 May, 1825. He graduated at Williams' college in 1843, and was a physician. He m. May, 1851, Euphrasia Dawson. They were living at Hempstead Texas, in 1851, and had one son and three daughters.
  2. *Matilda*, b. 1 Dec., 1827, d. 23 Oct., 1845, unm.
  3. *Maria Christina*, b. 19 Jan., 1832, d. 3 Sept.

- 1857, unm. 4. Anna Vanderpool, b. 11 May, 1840, unm. in 1859.
3253. Allen Chappel, b. 14 Aug., 1808, at Lenox. He m. 4 May, 1844, Diantha Burt, and d. 11 Sept., 1846.
3254. Franklin, b. 1 Jan., 1816, at Lenox, d. 1816.
3255. Marilla, b. 18 Jan., 1796, at Lenox. She d. 22 July, 1832, unm.
3256. Hannah, b. 4 Nov., 1799, at Lenox, d. in infancy.
3257. Ruth, b. Nov., 1803, at Lenox, d. Jan., 1804.
3258. Ruth 2d, b. 5 June, 1806, at Lenox. She m. 12 Aug., 1834, S. N. Guthrie, and was living at Zanesville, O., in 1859.
3259. Mary Saphronia, b. 19 March, 1813, as Lenox. She m. Dr. C. B. Guthrie.

VI. ELEAZER METCALF (920), born at Goshen, Conn., 31 Jan., 1779, son of John Metcalf (191) by his second wife, Martha Maltbie, widow of Josiah Bartholemew, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. Feb., 1801, Huldah Yale, b. 4 Feb., 1781, daughter of Thomas Yale and Mary Couch of Lenox, Mass. He was a carpenter, and they settled at Augusta, N. Y., in 1801, where he d. 5 Jan., 1860. She was living in 1860.

*Their children were :*

3260. Roderick, b. 10 Oct., 1806, at Augusta. He was a drover, and in 1859 was unm.
3261. John, b. 10 June, 1808, at Augusta. He m. 13 March, 1833, Maria H. Thompson, b. 17 June, 1812, daughter of William Thompson and Catherine his wife, of Verona. He was a farmer. They had one child, *Theodore Eugene*, b. 23 May, 1845.
3262. Alonzo, b. 9 May, 1810, at Augusta. He m. 27 Feb., 1839, Jane Kimberly, b. 26 Oct., 1816, daughter of Samuel Kimberly and Martha, his wife, of Augusta. He was a farmer, and in 1859 they had four children.  
1. *Mary*, b. 2 July, 1841, d. 22 March, 1847. 2. *Norton*, b. 30 April, 1845. 3. *Sarah Amelia*, b. Oct., 1849. 4. *Clinton Dwight*, b. 5 Oct., 1855.
3263. Luman, b. 2 March, 1814, at Augusta. He was a farmer, and in 1859 was unm.
3264. George Washington, b. 24 Feb., 1817, at Augusta. He m. 25 Dec., 1854, Mrs. Mary Anne Miles of West Haven, Conn. He was a carpenter, and they were living at West Haven in 1859.
3265. Eliza, b. 22 Nov., 1802, at Augusta. She d. 1 Nov., 1841, unm.

3266. Harriet, b. 7 Oct., 1804, at Augusta. She d. 21 Nov., 1835, unm.
3267. Lucy, b. 26 April, 1812, at Augusta. She d. 24 Oct., 1844, unm.
3268. Mary, b. 21 Nov., 1820, at Augusta. She d. 2 Dec., 1838, unm.
3269. Melissa M., b. 21 Nov., 1820, at Augusta (twin). She was living with her parents in 1859, unm.

VI. Dr. JONATHAN METCALF (923), born at Lebanon, Conn., 27 June, 1787, eldest son of David Metcalf (196) and Anne Champion of L., was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He received a medical education at Dartmouth college, and was a physician. He was a surgeon in the army on the western frontier in the war of 1812. He m. 26 Dec., 1814, Abigail Lucretia Root, b. 16 March, 1792, at Southwick, Mass., daughter of Jeremiah Root and Lucretia Paige of Branford, Conn. They settled at Hudson, O., where they were living in 1859.

*Their children were :*

3270. Harriet Maria, b. 24 Jan., 1817, at Hudson. She graduated at Granville Female seminary in 1835. She m. 26 June, 1837, Rev. James Shaw. He graduated at the Western Reserve college, and at the Western Theological seminary, and was a clergyman. She d. 10 March, 1849, at Chicago. He was living at Newburgh, O., in 1859. She had one child, *James Metcalf*, b. 13 Feb., 1849.
3271. Caroline Melinda, b. 21 May, 1819, at Hudson. She graduated at Granville Female seminary in 1835. She m. 6 Sept., 1839, Rev. Thomas Barr, a graduate of the Western Reserve college, and of the Princeton Theological seminary, and was a clergyman. They were living at Canaan, O., in 1859. They had five children :
1. *Emely Metcalf*, b. 16 Feb., 1842.
  2. *Harriet Augusta*, b. 9 June, 1845.
  3. *Joseph Addison*, b. 6 April, 1849, d. 1 Jan., 1852.
  4. *Mary Eva*, b. 15 Nov., 1853.
  5. *Adah*, b. 28 Sept., 1856.
3272. Catherine Champion, b. 28 Jan., 1822, at Hudson. She was educated at the Granville Female seminary. She m. 19 April, 1844, Rev. G. Perry, and settled at Republic, O. She d. 29 April, 1858, at Hudson. They had three children :
1. *Dwight Metcalf*, b. 9 July, 1845.
  2. *Hale Barr*, b. 16 Dec., 1848.
  3. *Ray Shaw*, b. 25 May, 1851.
3273. Mary Bissell, b. 27 July, 1825, at Hudson. She graduated at Mount Holyoke Female seminary in 1846. She m. 31

May, 1854, Rev. Erastus Chester, a graduate of the Western Reserve college and of Andover Theological seminary. He was a clergyman. They were living at Crawfordsville, Ia., in 1859.

3274. Emely E., b. 29 Jan., 1831, at Hudson. She graduated at the Ipswich Female seminary in 1852, and was living at Hudson in 1859, unm.

VI. HORACE METCALF (924), born at Lebanon, Conn., 18 May, 1791, second son of David Metcalf (191) and Anne Champion, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 27 May, 1819, Eliza L. Thompson, daughter of Dr. Moses Thompson and Elizabeth Mills of Goshen, and afterwards of Hudson, O.

[This Dr. Moses Thompson was b. 22 Jan., 1776, at Goshen, Conn. He m. 29 Dec., 1797, Elizabeth Mills, and moved to Hudson, O., in 1801.]

Horace Metcalf was a farmer, and they settled at Hudson, O., where they were living in 1859.

*Their children were :*

3275. Eliza, b. 15 Jan., 1826, at Hudson.

3276. Anna b. 7 Nov., 1828, at Hudson. She m. 24 Oct., 1750, Theodore Clark, son of John B. Clark and Mary Denman of H. He graduated at the Western Reserve college, and was a farmer. They settled at Edinburgh, O., where they were living in 1859. They had three children :

1. *Horace Metcalf*, b. 16 May, 1852.
2. *Eliza L.*, b. 30 Dec., 1853.
3. *Mary*, b. 27 June, 1856.

VI. Rev. DAVID METCALF (925), born at Lebanon, Conn., 27 Nov., 1795, third son of David Metcalf (196) and Anne Champion, was a great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He graduated at Middlebury college in 1819, and was a Congregational clergyman. He was settled in 1829 as the minister at North Madison, and was dismissed in 1831. He m. 5 May, 1835, at New York, the widow Margaret Barret, born at Glasgow, Scotland, daughter of John Tospack, who emigrated to Canada West. She d. 7 April, 1836, without issue by him. He then m. 29 April, 1843, Lois Ann Jones, b. 12 Jan., 1810, at Spencer, Mass., daughter of Phinehas Jones and Hannah Philips of S. He preached as an evangelist at North Salem, Ballston Spa, and in Ohio, New Hampshire and Massachusetts. In 1841 they settled on a farm at Oxford, Conn., where they were living in 1859.

*Their children were :*

3277. David Champion, b. 21 Oct., 1845, at Oxford, d. 1 March, 1846.  
 3278. Margaret, b. 29 April, 1847, at Oxford.  
 3279. Maria Jones, b. 12 Nov., 1849, at Oxford.  
 3280. Charlotte Eliza, b. 16 Dec., 1851, at Oxford.

VI. MELINDA METCALF (928), born at Lebanon, Conn., 30 Oct., 1785, second daughter of David Metcalf (196), and Anne Champion, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde, (4) of the third generation. She m. 20 Oct., 1807, Dr. William G. Hooker, b. 1 Sept., 1782, at Farmington, Conn. He was a physician, and apothecary, and they settled at Middlebury, Vt. He afterwards lived in Warren county, N. Y. In 1834 they removed to New Haven, Conn., and was treasurer of a savings bank. After he arrived at manhood he was for his whole life a most active, intelligent, benevolent and useful citizen. He d. 1 Sept., 1850, at New Haven, where she was living in 1859.

*Their children were :*

3281. John, b. 25 Oct., 1809, at Middlebury, d. in 1835, at New Haven.  
 3282. Samuel, b. 11 June, 1815, at Middlebury, m. about 1845, Mrs. Elizabeth Strong Baldwin, widow of his third cousin, Dr. Horatio Marsh Baldwin (3225), son of Horace Baldwin (896) and Rachel Marsh. They settled at New Haven, where he d. 24 July, 1852. She d. 3 Jan., 1859. They had two children: 1. *William Griswold*. 2. *Thomas*.  
 3283. Nancy Champion, b. 18 Oct., 1813, at Middlebury. She m. April, 1836, Edward L. Hart. They had six children, of whom three were living in 1859.

VI. CAROLINE METCALF (931), born at Lebanon, Conn., 14 Nov., 1797, fifth daughter of David Metcalf (196) and Anne Champion, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 29 Jan., 1827, at Hudson, O., Lewis Morris Hall, b. 2 Feb., 1798, at Salem, N. J. They resided at Akron, O., Pittsburgh, Pa., and Franklin, O. He was engaged in milling. They were living at Oberlin, O., in 1859.

*Their children were :*

3284. Anne Eliza, b. 16 April, 1829, at Akron. She m. 27 Sept., 1854, Jacob A. Hall, a produce dealer at Oberlin, where they were living in 1859. They had one child: *Lewis Harold*, b. 20 Oct., 1857.



3286 Mary, b. 11 June, 1832, at Pittsburgh.

3287. Martha, b. 11 June, 1832, at Pittsburgh (twin). She m. 20 Oct., 1854, at Oberlin, Charles P. Parmalee. He graduated at Oberlin in 1853. He was a farmer, and they were living at Norton, O., in 1859. They had two children:

1. *Florence Caroline*, b. 17 Nov., 1856, d. 22 Feb., 1857.

2. *Lewis Hall*, b. 15 May, 1855.

3288. Sarah Melinda, b. 17 Feb., 1835, at Pittsburgh.

VI. ELIZA METCALF (932), born at Lebanon, Conn., 16 July, 1799, youngest daughter of David Metcalf (196) and Anne Champion, was a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. Isaac P. Robinson, born at Canterbury, Conn. He was a farmer, and they settled at Canterbury, where he d. in 1852. She was living at Canterbury in 1859.

*Their children were:*

3289. George, born at Canterbury. He was killed at the age of 12 years.

3290. Caroline, born at Canterbury. She died at the age of 17 years.

3291. Mary, born at Canterbury.

VI. JOSHUA HYDE (970), born at Norwich, Conn., 26 Aug., 1756, eldest son of Silas Hyde (210) and Martha Waterman of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 22 April, 1779, his second cousin, Cynthia Tracy (1183), b. 6 Sept., 1758, at Norwich, eldest daughter of Josiah Tracy (260) and Margaret Pettis. They settled in that part of Norwich which is now Franklin, where he was a very respectable citizen, and was a member of the legislature, and of the constitutional convention of 1818. She d. 1 Sept., 1829, at Franklin, where he d. 12 April, 1830.

*Their children were:*

3292. Lucy, b. 21 Aug., 1783, at Norwich, m. 27 Nov., 1805, Dr. Consider Morgan of Canterbury. He was a physician, and they settled at Hartford, and afterwards removed to Granby, Conn., where she d. 24 March, 1843, and he d. 30 Aug., 1844. They had five children:

1. *Maria Laura*, b. 25 Sept., 1807, at Hartford, was living at Norwich in 1859, unm.

2. *Edward Francis*, died unm.

3. *Cynthia Hyde*, b. 25 June, 1813, d. June, 1839, unm.

4. *Mary Nelson*, m. in 1845, Henry Higbee, and settled at Marion, Iowa, and d. in 1846, s. p.

5. *Elizabeth Tracy*, m. June, 1846, George H. Beach of New London. They were living at St. Marysville, Cal., in 1857, and had three children: Arthur Bond, b. 17 Feb., 1847; George H., b. 15 Aug., 1852; and Elizabeth Tracy, b. 31 Jan., 1854.

3293. *Laura*, b. 21 May, 1787, at Franklin. She m. 26 Feb., 1810, Burrell Woodworth, b. 30 Jan., 1784, at Bozrah, son of Asa Woodworth and Sarah Ford of Bozrah. They settled at Franklin. He was a clothier. He was several times a member of the legislature. They removed to Norwich, where he d. 5 Feb., 1849. She was living there in 1857. They had five children, probably all born at Franklin.

1. *Joshua Hyde*, b. 6 July, 1811, d. 8 July, 1811.

2. *Joshua Hyde* 2d, b. 26 Nov., 1812, d. 6 Jan., 1814.

3. *Joshua Hyde* 3d, b. 1 Nov., 1814, m. 16 June, 1842, his mother's fourth cousin, Olive Ann Southworth (5087), b. 17 Aug., 1822, at Elba, N. Y., daughter of Eleazer Southworth and Mary Hyde (1715). They settled at Norwich, where she d. 1 Dec., 1843. He was living there in 1857. They had one child: Mary Raymond, b. 10 Aug., 1843, d. 30 Sept., 1844.

4. *Martha Margaret Sarah*, b. 22 Oct., 1816; was living at Norwich, in 1857, unm.

5. *Sarah Tracy*, b. 17 May, 1821, m. 16 Sept., 1844, her fifth cousin, Nathan W. Bingham, son of Alexander Bingham and Susanua Waterman (7001) of Bozrah. She d. 21 Aug., 1851. They had three children: Nathan Alexander, b. 17 July, 1845, d. 6 Oct., 1845; Atkins Clark, b. 25 Feb., 1847; and Charles Huntington, b. 15 June, 1851, d. 10 Sept., 1851.

VI. ABEL HYDE (971), born at Norwich, Conn., 8 Aug., 1758, second son of Silas Hyde (210) and Martha Waterman, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 12 April, 1782, his second cousin, Margaret Tracy (1185), b. 14 Dec., 1762, at Norwich, eldest daughter of Josiah Tracy (260) and Margaret Pettis. They settled at Norwich West Farms, and in 1801 removed to Otsego county, N. Y. The next year they removed to Columbus, N. Y., where he d. 14 Aug., 1839. She d. 25 March, 1849.

*Their children were:*

3294. *Horace*, b. 26 July, 1785, at Norwich, d. 19 Oct., 1785.

3295. *John*, b. 24 June, 1791, at Franklin. He m. Matilda Bennett, and was a lawyer. He settled at New Berlin, N. Y.,

where he was living in 1858. He had two children: 1. *Charlotte Aurelia*, who m. William Z. Cook. 2. *Sarah Malinda*.

3296. *Martha*, b. 8 July, 1783, at Norwich. She m. 30 Aug., 1810, Charles Huntington, b. 15 Sept., 1779, at Norwich, son of Ezra Huntington and Elizabeth Huntington of Norwich. They settled at Columbus, N. Y., removed to Hartsville, and to Chittenango, N. Y., where she d. 10 March, 1830. He was living at Chittenango in 1858. They had seven children:

1. *Margaret Elizabeth*, b. 17 Aug., 1811, at Columbus, m. 16 Sept., 1846, Charles C. West, born at Lebanon, Conn., son of Charles C. West and Lucy Clark of Lebanon. They settled at Columbus, removed to Chittenango, and returned to Columbus, where they were living in 1858, *s. p.*

2. *Ezra Abel*, b. 12 June, 1813, at Columbus; graduated at Union college in 1833, and was a Presbyterian clergyman. He afterwards received the degree of D. D. He m. 30 July, 1839, at Schenectady, Anne Euphemia Van Vechten, b. 15 Jan., 1815, daughter of Rev. Jacob Van Vechten and Catherine Van Wyck Mason of Schenectady. He was settled as pastor of one of the churches in Albany in 1837; and in 1855 was appointed one of the professors in the Theological seminary at Auburn, N. Y. They were living at Auburn in 1859, and had six children: Charles, b. 28 May, 1840, d. 28 Dec., 1840; Anna Mason, b. 22 Oct., 1841; Chester, b. 19 Oct., 1843; Catherine, b. 12 Aug., 1845; Samuel Van Vechten, b. 10 Nov., 1852; and Martha Hyde, b. 9 Sept., 1857.

3. *Sarah Augusta*, b. 12 May, 1815, at Columbus, d. 8 Dec., 1836, at Schenectady, unm.

4. *Silas Hyde*, b. 18 March, 1818, at Hartsville, m. 14 Aug., 1845, Sallie Ann Cahill of Athens, Pa., daughter of John Cahill and Susan Miller of Athens. He was a printer, and they settled at Lackawanna, Pa., lived at Lafayette and New Albany, Ia. They were living at Towanda, Pa., in 1858, and had five children: Joel, b. 15 March, 1847, d. 2 May, 1850; Martha, b. 18 Dec., 1849; Ashur, b. 8 July, 1851; Maria, b. 24 June, 1853; and Charles Ezra, b. 22 June, 1856.

5. *Charles*, b. 18 May, 1820, at Hartsville; graduated at Union college, 1844, and was a Presbyterian clergyman. He m. 1 Sept., 1847, Eliza Ellen Ridgway, b. 27 Aug., 1831, at Lackawanna, Pa., daughter of Charles B. Ridgway and Lizzie Burns. He joined the Susquehanna Presbytery, and preached at Wyalusing, and in the neighboring townships as an evangelist. He d. 17 Sept., 1855, at Heverly, Pa. They had four children: Ellen, b. 23 Oct., 1848;





*E A Huntington*

Ezra Chester, b. 21 May, 1850; Charles Wisner, b. 11 Dec., 1852; and Perkins Foster, b. 5 Nov., 1855.

6. *Joel*, b. 21 Oct., 1822, at Chittenango; graduated at Union college in 1848, and studied divinity at the Princeton Theological seminary, and was a Presbyterian clergyman. He preached at Kingsboro, N. Y., and at Milwaukee, and was settled as pastor of a church at Waukesha, Wis., and was a professor in Carrol college. He d. 12 Aug., 1854, at Albany, unm., while on a visit to his brother at that place.

7. *Mary Sophia*, b. 16 June, 1826, at Chittenango. She m. 20 Sept., 1848, Isaiah Loomis Williams, b. 14 June, 1814, at Columbus, N. Y., son of James Williams and Susanna Loomis of C. He was a farmer, and they settled at Columbus, and removed in 1851 to Chittenango, where they were living in 1858. They had three children: Helen Blanche, b. 29 June, 1851; Mary Ann, b. 23 Aug., 1854, d. 16 Oct., 1854; and Frances Anna, b. 11 April, 1856.

3297. Sarah, b. 10 Dec., 1788, at Franklin. She m. 29 Nov., 1809, Charles H. Toll, b. 24 Sept., 1786, at Schenectady, N. Y., son of Daniel Toll and Susanna Switz. He was a farmer, and they settled at Camillus, N. Y. About 1819 they removed to what is now Van Buren, N. Y., where he was postmaster and justice of the peace. They were living at Van Buren in 1857, and had eight children; the three first born at Camillus, and the others at Van Buren.

1. *Margaret Susan*, b. 5 Jan., 1812. She was living with her parents in 1857, unm.

2. *Sarah Eliza*, b. 18 Sept., 1814. She m. 20 March, 1839, Joseph J. Glass, b. 5 Dec., 1810, son of James Glass and Christina, his wife, of Elbridge, N. Y. He was a merchant, and a member of the legislature. They were living at Canal, N. Y., in 1857, and had nine children: Sarah Christina, b. 18 April, 1840; Charles James, b. 8 Feb., 1842; Henry Clay, b. 26 June, 1843, d. 26 Jan., 1845; Margaret Elizabeth, b. 5 May, 1845; Joseph Jay, b. 10 March, 1847, d. 11 March, 1851; Ella Gertrude and Edgar Patterson (twins), b. 23 Feb., 1849; Joseph Jay 2d, b. 21 March, 1851; and Henry Hyde, b. 8 Oct., 1856.

3. *Charles Hulbert*, b. 18 April, 1817. He m. 1 Oct., 1840, Eliza Harriet Lusk, b. 20 Oct., 1817, at Camillus, daughter of Richard Lusk and Sarah Bennet of Lysander, N. Y. They were living at Clinton, Iowa, in 1857, where he was a member of the legislature. They had five children: Spencer Lusk, b. 2 April, 1842; Mary Louisa, b. 10 June, 1845; Sarah Eliza, b. 12 Dec., 1848; Martha Amelia, b. 30 May, 1853; and Elizabeth, b. 20 Oct., 1855, d. 19 July, 1856.

4. *De Witt Clinton*, b. 17 Nov., 1819, at Van Buren. He m. 14 Jan., 1849, Anne Eliza Lasher, b. 20 Dec., 1820,



daughter of William M. Lasher and Margaret Schowender of Shodack. They were living at Baldwinsville, N. Y., in 1857, and had two children: Martha Maria, b. 1 Oct., 1852; and Mary Helen, b. 4 April, 1855.

5. *Abel Hyde*, b. 1 April, 1822. He m. 29 June, 1847, Sarah Elizabeth Mitchell, b. 3 Oct., 1824, at Southbury, Conn., daughter of Truman Mitchell and Sophia Hinman, of Camillus, N. Y. He was a merchant, and they settled at Van Buren, where he was postmaster in 1849, and where they were living in 1857. They had three children: Truman Mitchell, b. 13 April, 1848; Charles H., b. 26 April, 1850; and Julietta Martha, b. 27 May, 1853.

6. *Martha Maria*, b. 1 Aug., 1824. She m. 24 Feb., 1846, Irvin Williams, b. 24 Jan., 1820, at Manlius, son of Irvin Williams and Selona, his wife. They settled at Baldwinsville, N. Y., where he was a member of the legislature. She d. 27 Aug., 1852, at B., where he was living in 1857. They had two children: Mary, b. 20 April, 1848; and Daniel R. Toll, b. 20 March, 1852, d. 2 Sept., 1852.

7. *Daniel Rensselaer*, b. 22 Nov., 1826. He was living at Clinton, Iowa, in 1857, unm.

8. *Simon Tracy*, b. 10 July, 1829. He was living at Clinton, Iowa, in 1857, unm.

VI. SILAS HYDE (972), born at Norwich, Conn., 1769, third son of Silas Hyde (210) and Martha Waterman, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 26 Nov., 1793, Sarah Armstrong, daughter of Ezra Armstrong and Abigail Badger of Franklin, Conn. They settled at Lebanon, N. H. He was a deputy sheriff. He d. 19 Oct., 1801, at Lebanon, at the age of 32 years, and was buried with masonic honors.

*His children were :*

3298. Silas, b. 27 Dec., 1797, at Lebanon. He m. in 1827, Perces Bugbee of Pomfret, Vt., where they settled, and were in 1857, *s. p.*

3299. Joshua, b. 26 July, 1802, at Lebanon. He m. Sept., 1827, Marcia Prouty of Hartford, Vt. He was a farmer, and they settled at Sharon, Vt., where he d. 1 April, 1831. They had several children, who were all dead in 1857, except *Frances*. She m. — McElwain, and removed to Hiram, Portage county, O.

Joshua Hyde's widow m. Sewell Keyes and lived in Wisconsin in 1857.

3300. Sarah, b. 14 Sept., 1799, at Lebanon. She m. 13 March, 1821, Capt. Levi Hazen, son of Hezekiah Hazen and Sarah his wife, of Hartford, Vt. He was a farmer, and they settled at Hartford, where he d. 28 July, 1855. And where she was

living in 1857. They had eight children, all born at Hartford.

1. *Silas*, b. 24 Nov., 1821; was a farmer, and was living at Hartford in 1857, unm.

2. *Sarah*, b. 13 July, 1823, m. March, 1848, Ebenezer Guile of Enfield, N. H., where they were living in 1857, and had two children.

3. *Alice*, b. 29 July, 1826, was living in 1857, unm.

4. *Abel Hyde*, b. 20 Oct., 1828, was a farmer, and was living at Hartford in 1857, unm.

5. *John Hyde*, b. 17 March, 1833; was a farmer, and was living at Hartford in 1857, unm.

6. *Willis*, } b. 27 Sept., 1836, unm. in 1857,

7. *William*, }

8. *Arthur Hyde*, b. 11 Oct., 1843.

Silas Hyde's widow m. Dr. Howard of Hartford, Vt., where she d. 11 April, 1847.

VI. RACHEL HYDE (973), born at Norwich, Conn., 3 Dec., 1761, only daughter of Silas Hyde (210) and Martha Waterman of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 25 Aug., 1793, at Franklin, Conn., Eliphalet Dewey of Lebanon. She was his second wife.

[His first wife was Susan Williams, daughter of Veach Williams and Lucy Walworth of Lebanon. She was a second cousin of Chancellor Walworth of Saratoga Springs. She d. 20 May, 1792 at Lebanon, leaving several children.]

They settled at Cooperstown, and removed to Hartwick, N. Y., and I have a very imperfect account of them and their family. So far as I can learn,

*Their children were:*

3301. Chauncey, a lawyer who was living at Cadiz, O., in 1860.

3302. Joshua Hyde.

3303. Henry.

3304. Silas.

3305. Martha.

3306. Harriet.

VI. ANNA HYDE (976), born at Lebanon, N. H., 8 July, 1772, third daughter of Levi Hyde (213) and Jemima Martin of Lebanon, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 20 March, 1793, Hobart Estabrook, b. 18 Jan., 1767, at Mansfield, Conn,

They settled at Lebanon, where she d. 7 Feb., 1804, and he d. 4 March, 1825.

*Their children were :*

3307. Joseph, b. 7 Dec., 1793, at Lebanon. He graduated at Dartmouth, 1815, and was professor of Latin and Greek at Amherst. He m. 1823, Nancy Dickinson, of Amherst. They removed to Stanton, Va., where he was engaged in teaching. They subsequently removed to Knoxville, and he was president of the university of Eastern Tennessee. She d. 31 March, 1846, at Knoxville. He survived her and d. 18 May, 1855, in Anderson county, Tenn. Whether they left any children I am not informed.
3308. Levi Hyde, b. 2 Sept., 1796, at Lebanon. He was a merchant, and settled at Charleston, S. C. He freighted a ship for Cuba, and went in it to Havana, where he d. 10 Aug., 1822, unm.

VI. HANNAH HYDE (978), born at Lebanon, N. H., 19 Nov., 1776, fifth daughter of Levi Hyde (213) and Jemima Martin, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 18 Feb., 1800, Deacon Jesse Stoor, b. 10 March, 1776, son of Nathaniel Stoor and Ruth Hall of Lebanon.

[This Nathaniel Stoor, was b. 21 June, 1747, at Mansfield, Conn., and was the third son of Cornelius Stoor, b. 30 Dec., 1714, at Mansfield, who m. 4 Sept., 1738, Martha Porter, and d. 9 May, 1760, at Mansfield. He was the eldest son of Capt. Thomas Stoor, and Mehitable, his wife of Mansfield. That Capt. Thomas Stoor was b. 27 Oct., 1686, and was son of Samuel Stoor of Mansfield, by his second wife, Esther Egard. Samuel Stoor the first of Mansfield was son of Samuel Stoor of Sutton, in Nottinghamshire, Eng. He came to America and settled at Barnstable, Mass., where he m. 6 Dec., 1666, Mary Huckins, who d. 24 Sept., 1683, and had by her one son and five daughters. He then m. 14 Dec., 1685, Esther Egard, and had by her one son and two daughters. He d. 30 April, 1719, at Mansfield, where she d. 13 April, 1730, at the advanced age of 88 years. See *Goodwin*, 215.]

Deacon Jesse Stoor and wife, settled at Orford, N. H., removed to Lebanon in 1816, and to Virgil, N. Y., in 1818. He was a farmer, and was a captain of militia. He d. 9 Jan., 1851. She was living at Painesville, O., in 1857.

*Their children were :*

3309. Jesse, b. 4 April, 1804, at Orford. He m. 16 Nov., 1825, at

Virgil, N. Y., Harriet Gates, b. 2 April, 1802, at Preston, Conn., eldest daughter of Joseph Gates and Olive Baldwin. They settled at Virgil, and in 1804, removed to Painesville, O., and were living there in 1857. He was a nurseryman. They had nine children, all born at Virgil, and all who were alive, were living at Painesville in 1857, unm. :

1. *Emely Angeline*, b. 27 Aug., 1826, d. 2 July, 1830. 2. *Charles Henry*, b. 29 Feb., 1828, d. 31 March, 1836. 3. *Frederick*, b. 6 Dec., 1829, d. 24 Oct., 1835. 4. *Horatio*, b. 11 Dec., 1831. 5. *Henrietta* (twin of last), d. 29 Oct., 1832. 6. *Emeline*, b. 26 Sept., 1833. 7. *Mary True*, b. 12 Dec., 1837, d. 20 March, 1838. 8. *William*, and 9, *Willis* (twins), b. 19 Jan., 1840.

3310. Levi Hyde, b. 13 Sept., 1810, at Orford, d. 21 Aug., 1820.

3311. Prescott Clark, b. 12 Aug., 1812, at Orford, d. 5 March, 1814.

3312. Prescott Clark 2d, b. 23 Aug., 1814, at Orford. He m. 25 May, 1843, Lucy Richardson, b. 14 Aug., 1823, at Lebanon, N. H., daughter of Jacob Richardson and Lucy his wife, of Marathon, N. Y. They settled at Virgil, removed to Litchfield, O., and from there to Lamotte, Iowa. He was a farmer, and they were living at Lamotte in 1857. They had five children :

1. *Elvira*, b. 19 March, 1844. 2. *Paulina*, b. 31 March, 1845. 3. *Maurice*, b. 28 Nov., 1847. 4. *Mary A.*, b. 4 May, 1851. 5. *Emma*, b. 1 Sept., 1853.

3313. Andrew, b. 17 Oct., 1816, at Lebanon. He m. 4 March, 1841, at Virgil, N. Y., Elizabeth B. Gamberton, b. 2 March, 1817, at Lumberland, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they settled at Virgil, and in 1857, they were living at Lynn, Iowa. They had five children :

1. *Mary Almira*, b. 28 Nov., 1841, d. 29 March, 1843. 2. *James Boone*, b. 7 Jan., 1846. 3. *Hannah Louisa*, b. 12 May, 1848, d. 26 Feb., 1852. 4. *Frances Elizabeth*, b. 16 Sept., 1853. 5. *Andrew Dana*, b. 28 Jan., 1857.

3314. Sylvester Dana, b. 11 Sept., 1820, at Virgil. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1851, and at the Theological seminary at Andover in 1857, and went to Kansas as a missionary.

3315. Hannah, b. 5 Jan., 1801, at Orford, d. 21 Dec., 1801.

3316. Martha, b. 13 Dec., 1802, at Orford, d. 5 Feb., 1803.

3317. Hannah 2d, b. 16 Feb., 1806, at Orford, d. 4 March, 1806.

3318. Almira, b. 18 July, 1808, at Orford. She m. 23 March, 1834, Alexander McDole of Virgil, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they settled at Litchfield, O. In 1853, they removed to Lamotte, Iowa, where they were living in 1857. They had six children, all then living and unm. :

1. *Elvira Antonette*, b. 13 March, 1836. 2. *Francisca*, b. 18 July, 1838. 3. *George Stoops*, b. 11 Dec., 1840. 4. *Azor*, b. 17 Oct., 1843. 5. *Rhodia*, b. 18 Jan., 1848. 6. *Stewart S.*, b. 3 Jan., 1850.

VI. PERSIS HYDE (979), born at Lebanon, N. H., 26 April, 1779, youngest daughter of Levi Hyde (213) and Jemima Martin, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 28 April, 1796, Capt. John Wood of Lebanon, b. 30 July, 1768. He was a farmer, and they settled at Lebanon, where he d. 26 March, 1838. She was living at Lebanon in 1857.

*Their children were :*

3319. John, b. 26 Jan., 1799, at Lebanon. He m. 3 March, 1831, Sylvia R. Whitaker of Plainfield, N. H., and was a colonel of militia. In 1857, they had two children :  
 1. *John*, b. 17 April, 1846. 2. *Joseph Estabrook*, b. 2 March, 1849.
3320. Thomas, b. 25 Dec., 1810, at Lebanon. He m. 17 May, 1843, Joanna S. Davis of Springfield, N. H., and in 1857, they had three children :  
 1. *A daughter*, b. 1844, died unnamed. 2. *Mary Martha*, b. 14 Nov., 1846. 3. *Persis Anne*, b. 28 June, 1849.
3321. Alban Palmer, b. 28 Jan., 1819, at Lebanon. He m. 1 May, 1853, Rhoda T. Eaton of Grantham, N. H., and in 1857, had three children :  
 1. *Alma Hannah*, b. 15 Nov., 1853. 2. *William Palmer*, b. 29 Dec., 1854. 3. *Alban Alonzo*, b. 15 May, 1856.
3322. Persis, b. 28 May, 1797, at Lebanon. She d. 15 Sept., 1844, unm.
3323. Lucinda, b. 11 May, 1801, at Lebanon. She m. 5 May, 1831, Samuel Wood of Lebanon, b. 16 March, 1798. In 1857, they had three children :  
 1. *Clarissa Parkhurst*, b. 29 Aug., 1834. 2. *Hannah Lucinda*, b. 26 April, 1837. 3. *Roger Parkhurst*, b. 14 July, 1841, d. 13 June, 1846.
3324. Jemima, b. 1 March, 1803, at Lebanon. She m. 22 May, 1831, Isaac Y. Leighton of Grafton, N. H. They were living at Hartford, Vt., in 1857, and had five sons.
3325. Sarah, b. 29 April, 1805, at Lebanon. She m. 2 Feb., 1832, Silas Waterman, b. 9 April, 1798, second son of Thomas Waterman and Susanna Cleveland of Lebanon. They had in 1857, five children :  
 1. *Sarah Stoops*, b. 1832. 2. *Harriet Allen*, b. 1834. 3. *Martha Stoops*, b. 1836. 4. *Mary Jane*, b. 1839. 5. *Thomas Palmer*, b. 1842.
3326. Anna, b. 12 Nov., 1812, at Lebanon, d. 31 May, 1817.
3327. Harriet Waterman, b. 17 Sept., 1814, at Lebanon, m. 4 March, 1837, Allen Hayden Weld of Braintree, Vt. He graduated at Yale, 1834, and in 1857 he was principal of the Tilden Female seminary at Lebanon, N. H., and they then had two children :

1. *Alban Palmer*, b. 13 May, 1839. 2. *George Hayden*, b. 16 Sept., 1843, d. 11 July, 1849.
3328. *Martha Hyde*, b. 18 Aug., 1816, at Lebanon, where she was living in 1857, unm.

VI. Deacon JOEL HYDE (980), born at Norwich, Conn., 23 March, 1764, eldest son of Asa Hyde (214) and Lucy French of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 6 Nov., 1791, *Mary Belcher*, b. 20 June, 1769, daughter of William Belcher and Desire Morgan of Preston, Conn. He was a cabinet-maker and a farmer, and was a soldier in the army of the revolution. They settled at Preston, and in 1810, removed to Lisbon, where she d. 23 June, 1842. He d. 24 Jan., 1853, at Lisbon.

*Their children were :*

3329. *Albert*, b. 6 March, 1795, at Preston, d. 20 Oct., 1798.
3330. *William Albert*, b. 25 June, 1805, at Preston. He graduated at Amherst college, 1829, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1832, and was a Congregational clergyman. He m. 18 Aug., 1834, *Martha W. Sackett*, b. 6 April, 1816, at Greenwich, Conn., daughter of Justus Sackett and Clarissa Belcher of G. He was ordained as pastor of the church at Yorktown, N. Y., 2 Jan., 1833, and was settled as pastor of the church at Westbrook, Conn., in June, 1838, and at Greenwich, Conn., in Oct., 1854. His wife was an adopted daughter of Dr. Henry White of Yorktown, N. Y. They were living at Greenwich in 1858, and had eight children, all except the two first, born at Westbrook :

1. *Mary Belcher*, b. 30 Oct., 1835, at Yorktown. She m. Dr. Daniel Albert Patten, b. 25 May, 1823, fourth son of David Patten and Frances Dodge of Salem, Conn. He was a physician, and practiced a few years in Maryland. They were living at Salem in 1858.

2. *William Henry*, b. 8 July, 1837, at Yorktown. He was a traveling ambrotypist in 1858, unm.

3. *Joel Wilbur*, b. 20 March, 1839. He was a student at Yale in 1858. 4. *Albert Abbott*, b. 23 June, 1842. 5. *John Krinne*, b. 25 June, 1844. 6. *Elisha Belcher*, b. 20 Feb., 1846. 7. *Lyman Munson*, b. 15 Dec., 1848. 8. *Gertrude Elizabeth*, b. 30 June, 1851.

3331. *Alathea Belcher*, b. 24 Dec., 1792. She was living at the old family mansion near Jewett City in 1858, unm.

3332. *Harriet*, b. 9 July, 1797, at Preston. She m. 12 March, 1823, *Henry Tyler*. He was a farmer, and they settled at Griswold, Conn., where she d. 24 Nov., 1827. They had two children, born at Griswold:



1. *Lucy Belcher*, b. 5 Feb., 1824. She m. 9 April, 1852, Joseph Gist of Lisbon, b. 27 March, 1824, in the kingdom of Bavaria. They were living at Lisbon in 1858, and had two children: Harriet Tyler, b. 1 June, 1855; and Anna K., b. 15 May, 1858.

2. *John Spalding*, b. 23 Nov., 1826, who was living in Kansas in 1858, unm.

3333. Olive Pomeroy, b. 7 Nov., 1799, at Preston, d. 9 Feb., 1814.

3334. Mary Anne, b. 12 Sept., 1802, at Preston. She m. 24 Sept., 1827, Zebediah Abbot, b. 16 Oct., 1803, eldest son of Zebediah Abbot and Elizabeth Hale of Wilton, N. H. He was a farmer, and they settled at Wilton, where they were living in 1858. They had three children born at Wilton.

1. *Albert Dwight*, b. 16 Jan., 1831. 2. *Susan Elizabeth*, b. 28 Oct., 1834. 3. *Ellen Frances*, b. 15 Jan., 1838.

3335. Susanna, b. 8 Oct., 1807, at Preston, d. 5 Aug., 1815.

3336. Lydia Mead, b. 7 Nov., 1809, at Preston. She m. 4 April, 1837, Col. Peleg Wilber, b. 21 Feb., 1788, at Dighton, Mass., son of Peleg Wilber and Mercy Gooding of D. He was a manufacturer, and was president of the bank of Kent. They were living at Washington village in 1856, s. p.

3337. Elizabeth Morgan, b. 24 Sept., 1812, at Lisbon. She m. 2 April, 1835, Thomas Kinney, b. 11 Nov., 1808, at Norwich, eldest son of Thomas Kinney and Lydia Salisbury. He was a silversmith and a farmer. They settled at Norwich, where they were living in 1859. They had five children born at Norwich.

1. *Harriet Newel*, b. 31 Jan., 1836, unm. in 1857. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 27 Dec., 1839, unm. in 1857. 3. *George Whitfield*, b. 20 Aug., 1841. 4. *Thomas Clarkson*, b. 17 Sept., 1847. 5. *Anna T.*, b. 24 Aug., 1851, d. 26 July, 1853.

VI. JOHN HYDE (981), born at Norwich, Conn., 5 Sept., 1768, second son of Asa Hyde (214) and Lucy French, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 29 Dec., 1797, his third cousin, Rhoda Hyde (747) b. 23 March, 1770, at Lebanon, daughter of Major Elijah Hyde (143) and Mary Clark of Lebanon. They settled at Lisbon, where he d. 7 Jan., 1809.

*Their children were:*

3338. John Oliver, b. 14 Oct., 1805, at Lisbon. He settled at Pe-kin, Ill., in 1808, where he married, and removed to Memphis, Tenn. In 1858 he removed to Kansas. He had several children, of whom three were then living.

3339. Melinda, b. 4 Nov., 1798, at Lisbon. She m. 20 April, 1820,

at Providence, Ia., Judge Samuel Peck, b. 4 Nov., 1790, at Rehoboth, Mass., son of Oliver Peck and Hannah Carpenter of R. He was a carpenter, and they settled at Salem, Ia., about 1823, where he was a captain of militia, and probate judge for several years. He d. 13 June, 1843, in Lamar county, Texas, where he had gone to locate a colony. She was living at Salem in 1858. They had ten children :

1. *Harriet Hyde*, b. 20 Jan., 1821, at Jeffersonville. She m. 23 Dec., 1841, Samuel Reed. They were living at Salem in 1858, and had five children : Samuel Peck, b. 23 Sept., 1842 ; Mary Hyde, b. 18 Jan., 1845 ; William F., b. 10 Oct., 1847 ; Volney Thornton, b. 10 Aug., 1850 ; and Harriet, b. 16 Aug., 1853.

2. *Catherine Louisa*, b. 10 Jan., 1823, at Providence. She m. 24 March, 1844, William Selby Townsend. They settled at Green Castle, Ia., where he was clerk of the court for Putnam county. He d. 28 Aug., 1855, in the lunatic asylum at Indianapolis, and she was living at Salem in 1858. They had five children : Charles, who died at the age of six years ; Alice, b. Aug., 1847 ; Julius, b. Aug., 1849 ; Catherine, b. 1851 ; and William, b. 1853.

3. *Hiram Abiff*, b. 3 June, 1824, at Salem. He m. April, 1855, Ellen Cone of Marietta, O. He was a merchant, and they were living at Marietta in 1858, and had two children : Martha, who died at the age of eight months ; and Norah, b. 29 Aug., 1857.

4. *Samuel Clark*, b. 28 June, 1826, at Salem, died in infancy.

5. *Samuel Clark* 2d, b. 8 Nov., 1827, at Salem. He was a merchant at Green Castle, Ia., in 1858, unm.

6. *Elizabeth Parke*, b. 15 Nov., 1829, at Salem. She m. 13 Nov., 1851, William H. G. Butler of Louisville, Ky. He was engaged in teaching there, and *was barbarously killed, in cold blood, in the midst of his pupils*, by Matt. Ward, 2 Nov., 1853. She was living at Salem in 1858, and they had one child, Edith, b. 10 Dec., 1852.

7. *George Washington*, b. 13 Oct., 1831, at Salem. He was a lawyer, living at Robinson, Ill., in 1858, unm.

8. *Rufus Hodges*, b. 25 Nov., 1833, at Salem. He was a carpenter, living at Salem in 1858, unm.

9. *Mary Ada*, b. 15 June, 1836, at Salem, where she was living in 1858, unm.

10. *Daniel Webster*, b. 27 July, 1839, at Salem. He was a clerk in the store of Woodward & Co., at Keokuk, Iowa, in 1858, unm.

3340. *Mary Clark*, b. 3 Sept., 1800, at Lisbon. She m. 13 May, 1821, Nathaniel Hardy of Charlestown, Ia., b. 24 May, 1795, at Bradford, Mass. They removed to Louisville, Ky., where he was a successful merchant. She d. 3 May, 1823,

and he d. 3 May, 1848, at Louisville. They had one child, *Caroline Matilda*, b. 22 March, 1823, at Louisville. She m. 3 April, 1844, A. D. Miles of Louisville, and in 1862 they had two children: Mary Howard, b. 20 Jan., 1846; and Sarah Lilly, b. 14 Sept., 1847.

3341. Lucy Eliza, b. 20 Sept., 1802, at Lisbon. She was living at Salem in 1858, unm.

3342. Rhoda Louisa (twin of last), b. 20 Sept., 1802, at Lisbon, m. 25 Dec., 1824, Samuel Day of Salem, Ia., born at New Salem, Mass. She d. 11 Oct., 1843, and he d. in 1853. They had eight children:

1. *Mary Hardy*, b. 15 Dec., 1827, m. Augustus Jones of Salem, and moved to Lexington, Ky., where they were living in 1858. They had five children: two of whom died in childhood.

2. *Warren*, b. 30 Dec., 1829; was a carpenter, living in Kansas in 1858, unm.

3. *John Oliver*, b. 25 Dec., 1831, m. about 1854, Martha Cogswell. He was a saddler, and they were living at Salem in 1858, *s. p.*

4. *Charlotte Adeline*, b. 26 Feb., 1834, m. William O. Goulding of Green Castle, Ia. He was a carpenter, and they were living at Green Castle in 1858. They had two children: Myron Ada, b. 7 Aug., 1852; and Mary Adeline, b. 27 July, 1856.

5. *Melissa Ann*, b. 26 May, 1836; was living with her brother in Kansas in 1858, unm.

6. *Samuel Hyde*, b. 16 Aug., 1838; was in 1858, unm.

7. *Henry Albert*, b. 25 Dec., 1840; living at Green Castle in 1858.

8. *William Braman*, b. 4 Sept., 1843, d. 11 Oct., 1843.

After the death of her first husband, Mrs. Rhoda Hyde (747), m. James Braman. In 1818 they removed to Providence, Ia., where he d. 1821. She d. Oct., 1842, at Salem.

*Her only child by him was:*

3343. Elisha, b. 6 June, 1814, at Lisbon. He m. 15 Oct., 1840, Eliza Jane Hensley of Green Castle, Ia. She d. 23 Aug., 1852. He had by her two children, born at Green Castle:

1. *Charles Lester*, b. 16 Dec., 1842. 2. *John William*, b. 12 Dec., 1844.

He then m. 6 Dec., 1852, Louisa Jane Elliot. He was a carpenter and they were living at Green Castle in 1859. He had by her two children:

3. *Frank*, b. 1 Sept., 1854. 4. *Daniel*, b. 28 Oct., 1857.

VI. ASA HYDE (984), born at Lisbon, Conn., Aug., 1783, sixth son of Asa Hyde (214) and Lucy French, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 8 Nov., 1809, Abigail Hazen, b. 29 Dec., 1790, at Windham, Conn., daughter of Jabez Hazen and Margaret Lord of Windham., and afterwards of Bennington, Vt. They settled at Bennington, where he d. 29 Oct., 1839. She was living at Bennington in 1858.

*Their only child was :*

3344. Margaret Lord, b. 14 Oct., 1810, at Bennington. She m. 14 Nov., 1831, Benjamin Fasset Fay, second son of Samuel Fay and Ruth Easset of Bennington. They settled at Bennington, where they were living in 1858, and had one child, *Margaret Hyde*, b. 5 May, 1833; living with her parents in 1858, unm.

VI. SAMUEL FRENCH HYDE (987), born at Lisbon, Conn., 10 Oct., 1788, youngest son of Asa Hyde (214) and Lucy French, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 22 June, 1812, at Champlain, N. Y., Lucinda Hamilton, b. 18 June, 1785, at Tinmouth, Vt., daughter of John Hamilton and Sarah Stone of Champlain. They settled at Malone, N. Y., where she d. 5 May, 1850. He was living at Hopkinton, N. Y., 1859.

*Their children were :*

3345. Henry, b. 5 Nov., 1818, at Malone, d. 5 May, 1820.

3346. John Hamilton, b. 9 April, 1822, at Malone, where he was living in 1858, unm.

3347. Harriet Clarinda, b. 24 April, 1815, at Malone, m. 7 Jan., 1834, George Patridge Allen, b. 28 June, 1809, at Tinmouth, Vt., son of Zenas Allen and Eliphal Patridge. He was a printer, and they removed to New York, where he d. 28 March, 1845, *s. p.*

She then m. 10 April, 1855, William Henry Morgan, b. 4 Oct., 1796, at Lansingburgh, N. Y., sixth son of Jonas Morgan and Sarah Mott of Lansingburgh. He was a merchant at Plattsburgh, and she was his third wife. They were living at Plattsburgh in 1858, and she had by him one child, *Cate Hamilton*, b. 20 June, 1856.

William H. Morgan's first wife was Lucy B. Deming, who d. 27 June, 1837, by whom he had two children. His second wife was Mary L. Hagar of Montreal, b. 8 Sept., 1811, and d. 27 Feb., 1854, at Plattsbnrgh, by whom he had four children.

3348. Sarah Matilda, b. 20 Jan., 1817, at Malone. She m. 24

Dec., 1849, Judge Jonathan Douglass Woodward, b. 4 June, 1804, at Granville, N. Y., son of Capt. William Woodward, and Lydia Danforth. He was a lawyer, and had been several years one of the county judges at Plattsburgh, N. Y. She was his third wife. They were living at Plattsburgh in 1859. She was *s. p.*

His first wife was Louisa Deming of Burlington, who d. 13 May, 1836, aged 30 years. His second wife was Helen Platt, daughter of Judge Levi Platt and Eliza Miller of Plattsburgh. She d. 17 Dec., 1847, aged 32 years.

3349. Margaret Eliza, b. 1 May, 1828, at Malone, d. 28 Oct., 1828.

VI. ELIZABETH HYDE (988), born at Norwich, Conn., 18 June, 1766, eldest daughter of Asa Hyde (214) and Lucy French, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. Daniel Bottam, only son of Daniel Bottam of Lisbon. They settled at Woodstock, Conn., on a farm, where he d. in 1831. She d. in 1855, at Southbridge, Mass.

*Their children were :*

3350. John, b. 16 Sept., 1792, at Woodstock. He m. 29 Aug., 1819, his fifth cousin, Sophia Hough (6984), b. 30 April, 1794, at Bozrah, Conn., fourth daughter of Col. John Hough (2550) and Susanna Johnson of Bozrah, and afterwards of Unadilla, N. Y. He was a carpenter and builder, and his surname was afterwards changed to Botume. They settled at Unadilla, removed to Tonawanda, Pa., in 1834, to New York in 1839, and to Boston, Mass., in 1843, where they were living in 1860. They had four children born at Unadilla :

1. *Daniel*, b. 12 July, 1820, d. 4 June, 1831.

2. *Fanny Fitch*, b. 20 July, 1822, m. 5 Dec., 1839, William H. Langford, b. 19 Aug., 1814, at Lee, Mass., son of Rowland Langford of Smithfield, Pa. He was a watch-maker and jeweler, and they settled at New Brunswick, N. J., in 1840, where he d. 20 March, 1847. She was living with her parents in 1860. They had two children: Fannie Sophia, b. 14 Nov., 1842; and Elizabeth Botume, b. 7 June, 1846.

3. *Elizabeth Hyde*, b. 18 Nov., 1823; was living in 1860, unm.

4. *John*, b. 2 Feb., 1826, m. 5 Oct., 1854, Elizabeth A. Lord, daughter of Franklin Lord and Sarah Straton of Northfield, Mass. They were living at Stoneham, Mass., in 1860. He was a partner in the firm of Hart, Baldwin & Botume, in commission business, in Boston. They had two children: John Franklin; and Martha Sophia.

3351. Jedd, b. 26 Aug., 1794, at Woodstock. He m. Emeline Morse, only child of Parker Morse of Southbridge, Mass., by his first wife. He was a farmer, and they were living at Southbridge in 1860, and had one daughter.
3352. Henry, b. 13 Nov., 1796, at Woodstock. He m. Lucy Comstock, and was a farmer and settled at Woodstock, where he d. in 1829, and she died some years later. They had three children:
1. *George*, who was living at Oxford, Mass., in 1860, unm.
  2. *Lydia*, who m. 5 Oct., 1854, her sixth cousin, John Hough, second son of David Hough (6978) and Eliza Sherwood of Unadilla, and was living at Unadilla in 1860, *s. p.*
  3. *Harriet*, who m. John Y. Adams, and was living at Worcester in 1860, and had three children.
3353. Abial, b. 15 Feb., 1799, at Woodstock. He m. Diana Perin of Holland, Mass. He was a physician, and they settled at Thompson, Conn., and removed to Wilbraham, Mass., where they were living in 1860. They had four children: *Theodore*; *Charles*; *Sarah*, who m. Frederick W. Stock, and removed to Lowell, Wis.; *Daniel*.
3354. Lucinda, b. 9 March, 1789, at Woodstock. She was the second wife of Parker Morse, a farmer of Southbridge, Mass., where she d. 1857, *s. p.*
3355. Elizabeth, b. 23 Oct., 1790, at Woodstock. She m. Uriah Allard, a farmer of Woodstock, who died there. She was living at Webster, Mass., in 1860. They had one daughter, *Clorinda*, who m. Lewis Houghton, a house painter of Webster, where she was living in 1860, *s. p.*
3356. Lucy, b. 15 April, 1801, at Woodstock. She was living at Webster, Mass., in 1860, unm.
3357. Mary, b. 28 Aug., 1803, at Woodstock, died in childhood.

VI. LUCY HYDE (990), born at Norwich, Conn., 8 March, 1774, third daughter of Asa Hyde (214) and Lucy French, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. Feb., 1797, Benjamin Bishop of Lisbon. They settled at Lebanon, and subsequently removed to Woodstock, Conn., where he d. 22 Nov., 1850, aged 86, and she d. 15 Oct., 1853.

*Their children were:*

3358. William Tracy, b. March, 1798, at Lebanon. He d. in Dec., 1820, at Louisville, unm.
3359. Asa, b. June, 1800, at Lebanon. He m. 16 Feb., 1834, Joanna Allard, daughter of Daniel Allard of Woodstock, Conn., where they were living in 1860.
3360. Benjamin Waterman, b. about 1818 at Lebanon. He m.



about 1847, Hannah Abbot, and they were living at Woodstock in 1860, and had one child, *Saloma Annis*, b. Aug., 1849.

3361. Lucy Parker, b. Aug., 1805, at Lebanon. She lived in Newport, R. I., about 25 years, and d. 30 Dec., 1859, at Lisbon, unm.
3362. Lucretia, b. July, 1807, at Lebanon. She was a tailoress, and was living at Woodstock in 1860, unm.
3363. Emeline, b. about 1815, at Lebanon. She m. 26 Nov., 1835, Ichabod Rogers of Woodstock. They settled at Lebanon, where their first children were born, and then removed to Woodstock, where she d. 18 May, 1854. She had eight children :

1. *Lucy Anne*, b. June, 1837, m. Solomon Jordan of New Boston, and had one son in 1860. 2. *A child* who died in infancy, unnamed.

3. *Tracy*, b. about 1839, m. Jan., 1860, Mary Carpenter of Putnam, Conn. 4. *David*. 5. *Louisa*. 6. *Sarah*. 7. *Eli*. 8. *Ellen*.

After the death of his first wife, Ichabod Rogers m. in Sept., 1854, Harriet Couzins, and had two children by her, not of the Hyde blood.

VI. ELEAZER HYDE (992), born at Norwich, Conn., 27 Dec., 1772, eldest son of Rufus Hyde (215) and Mary Walcott of Williamsburgh, Mass., was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 22 Nov., 1802, Keziah Howes, b. 2 Jan., 1775, at Dennis, Mass., daughter of Thomas Howes and ——— Sears of Ashford, Mass. He was a farmer, and they settled at Williamsburgh, where she d. 30 June, 1839. He was living at W. in 1858.

*Their children were :*

3364. John Walcott, b. 14 Jan., 1804, at Williamsburgh. He m. 20 May, 1832, Mary Rogers, b. 24 Sept., 1807, at Hawley, Mass., youngest daughter of Moses Rogers and Mehitable Sears of H. He was a farmer, and they settled at Williamsburgh, where she d. 1 Dec., 1847. He had by her two children :

1. *Luthera Ellice*, b. 1 April, 1834. She m. June, 1854, at Norhampton, Mass., Albert Edwards Newton, b. 21 March, 1827, son of Pierpont Edwards Newton and Tamymen Meacham of Middlefield. They settled at Southwick, Mass., where she d. 25 Oct., 1854, s. p., and where he was living in 1858.

2. *Harlan Page*, b. 2 Aug., 1836, at Williamsburgh. He was a machinist living at Norhampton, Mass., in 1858, unm.

John Walcott Hyde then m. 9 Jan., 1856, Sarah Sears, b. 29 April, 1812, at Hawley, Mass., eldest daughter of Alden Sears and Sarah Crosby of H. They were living at Williamsburgh in 1858.

3365. Lyman, b. 26 May, 1808, at Williamsburgh. He m. 27 Jan., 1842, Lucinda Baker, b. 22 Feb., 1812, at Chesterfield, Mass., eldest daughter of Oliver Baker and Lucinda Kingsley of C. They settled at Williamsburgh, where she d. 31 Aug., 1855. He had by her three children: 1. *Flora Adelaide*, b. 27 Jan., 1845. 2. *Edward Foster*, b. 5 Aug., 1850. 3. *Charles Lyman*, b. 9 Oct., 1853.

He then m. 2 July, 1856, Sarah Tryphena Thayer, b. 8 June, 1821, at Hadley, Mass., eldest daughter of Chapin Thayer and Tryphena Montague of H. He was a farmer, and they were living at Williamsburgh in 1858.

3366. Ansel, b. 7 Jan., 1811, at Williamsburgh, where he d. 1 Feb., 1833, unm.

3367. Sumner, b. 20 Aug., 1813, at Williamsburgh. He m. 12 May, 1841, Susan Field Reed, b. 2 Nov., 1819 at Plainfield, Mass., second daughter of Jonathan Reed and Susanna Noyes of P. They settled at Williamsburgh, where she d. 10 June, 1855, and where he was living in 1858. He was a carpenter, and they had five children:

1. *Susan Celestia*, b. 2 June, 1842. 2. *Vesta Reed*, b. 23 Oct., 1843. 3. *A son*, b. in Sept., 1845, died unnamed. 4. *Albert Ellsworth*, b. 6 March, 1847. 5. *Gilbert Francis*, b. 2 Dec., 1848.

3368. Rufus, b. 5 Nov., 1819, at Williamsburgh. He m. 28 Sept., 1848, Catherine Emely Olds, b. 28 July, 1829, at Middlefield, Mass., daughter of Levi Olds and Emely Meacham of M. He was a manufacturer of saw and plane handles. They settled at Chesterfield, and in 1854 removed to Worthington, Mass., where they were living in 1858. They had two children:

1. *Edwin Rufus*, b. 19 March, 1851. 2. *Clarence Levi*, b. 28 Feb., 1854.

3369. Sarah Howes, 27 Feb., 1806, at Williamsburgh. She m. 1 Jan., 1845, David Bliss, b. 16 July, 1792, at West Brookfield, Mass., son of Samuel Bliss and Mary Shepherd of W. B. He was a farmer, and they settled at W. B., where he d. 10 Aug., 1856, *s. p.*

3370. Samantha, b. 19 April, 1816, at Williamsburgh. She m. 18 May, 1842, Charles Coates, b. 16 Oct., 1804, at Middlefield, Mass., son of Theodore Coates and Kesiah Crowell of M. He was a farmer, and they settled at M. In 1845 they removed to Washington, Mass., where they were living in 1858. They had five children:

1. *Charles Whitney*, b. 17 Feb., 1843, d. 21 Oct., 1857. 2. *Helen Samantha*, b. 6 Nov., 1844. 3. *Lemira Frances*, b. 1

July, 1847. 4. *Mary Hyde*, b. 1 Dec., 1852. 5. *Oliver Cromwell*, b. 15 Nov., 1854.

VI. RUFUS HYDE (993), born at Williamsburgh, Mass., 9 Jan., 1775, second son of Rufus Hyde (215) and Mary Walcott, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 1808, Mrs. Zerviah Taylor. He was a scythe and ax manufacturer. They settled at Williamsburgh, where she died. He d. 27 Aug., 1825, at Stanstead, L. C.

*Their children were :*

3371. Rufus, b. 28 Aug., 1809, at Williamsburgh. He was drowned in a well, 1 July, 1811.

3372. Harriet, b. 2 June, 1812, at Williamsburgh. She m. 19 Dec., 1836, at Princeton, Ill., James Smith Everett, b. 1 Dec., 1803, at Worthington, Mass., son of James Everett and Phebe Clark of Worthington. He was a carpenter and farmer, and they settled at Princeton, where they were living in 1858. They had six children, all born at Princeton.

1. *James*, b. 19 Oct., 1837, d. 22 March, 1840. 2. *Arthur*, b. 4 July, 1840. 3. *Harriet Lovisa*, b. 24 May, 1842. 4. *Mary C.*, b. 18 July, 1849. 5. *Carrie*, b. 29 July, 1853. 6. *Eddie*, b. 14 Feb., 1855, d. 24 Sept., 1855.

VI. STEPHEN HYDE (995), born at Williamsburgh, Mass., 9 Feb., 1784, youngest son of Rufus Hyde (215) and Mary Walcott, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. Jan., 1816, Pamela Baker, b. April, 1796, at Chesterfield, Mass., eldest daughter of Major Thaddeus Baker and Phebe Sylvester. He was a scythe and ax manufacturer. They settled at Williamsburgh, where he d. 15 Feb., 1834, and she d. 19 April, 1834.

*Their children were :*

3373. Francis Augustus, b. 8 Oct., 1818, at Williamsburgh, d. 19 Aug., 1819.

3374. Francis Augustus 2d, b. 19 Dec., 1819, at Williamsburgh. He was a goldsmith, and settled at Pittsfield, Mass., where he d. 2 Sept., 1847, unm.

3375. Ellsworth Hulbert, b. 2 July, 1822, at Williamsburgh. He was a manufacturer of gold pens, and pencil cases, and was living in the city of New York in 1858, unm.

3376. Cordelia Butler, b. 13 April, 1817, at Williamsburgh. She m. 20 Aug., 1840, Charles Aikin, b. 13 March, 1818, at Goffstown, N. H., fourth son of Jonathan Aikin and Nancy

Patterson of Goffstown. He graduated at Dartmouth, 1838, and at Lane Theological seminary in 1847. He was a teacher of the classics and of vocal music, and they settled at St. Louis, Mo. They removed to Cincinnati in 1842, where she d. 11 July, 1849. They had five children :

1. *William Henry*, b. 23 Aug., 1841. 2. *Charles Augustus*, b. 9 April, 1843. 3. *Frank Ellsworth*, b. 4 July, 1849, d. 22 Aug., 1849. 4. *Mary Therese*, b. 16 Feb., 1845, d. 21 Sept., 1850. 5. *Frances Elizabeth*, b. 19 April, 1847.

He then married her sister, Therese Pamela. (*See No. 3378.*)

3377. Therese Pamela, b. 25 Oct., 1825, at Williamsburgh, d. 25 Sept., 1826.

3378. Therese Pamela 2d, b. 1 May, 1827, at Williamsburgh. She m. 31 Jan., 1850, the Rev. Charles Aikin of Cincinnati, whose first wife was her sister, Cordelia B., and d. 8 July, 1853, *s. p.* He was living at Cincinnati in 1858.

VI. NATHAN DURKEE (1012), born at Norwich, Conn., 1755, eldest son of Nathan Durkee of Norwich, by his second wife, Mary Hyde (219), was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He was a soldier in the war of the revolution, in Capt. Joseph Eastabrook's company. He went to Lebanon, N. H., and m. March, 1787, Phebe Bliss, b. 9 March, 1762, at Lebanon, Conn., daughter of David Bliss and Sarah Porter of Lebanon, and afterwards of Hartford, Vt. He was a farmer, and they settled at Lebanon, N. H., where he d. 3 Feb., 1807. She survived him, and d. 9 Aug., 1857, at the advanced age of 95 years.

*Their children were :*

3379. John, b. 5 April, 1788, at Lebanon. He m. 6 June, 1813, Lydia Hebbard, b. 4 Oct., 1786, at Lebanon, N. H., second daughter of James Hebbard and Lydia Crowell of Windham, Conn., and afterwards of Lebanon. He was a farmer, and they settled at Lebanon, and were living there in 1857. They had four children, all born at Lebanon, N. H. :

1. *Hiram Hyde*, b. 14 Nov., 1814, was a merchant, and was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1857, unm.

2. *Benjamin*, b. 31 July, 1816, d. 14 April, 1817.

3. *Julius Augustus*, b. 4 Feb., 1820, m. 20 April, 1852, Delight Wilber Champlin of Rhinebeck, N. Y. They were living at the city of New York in 1857, and had one child : Martha Prudence, b. 9 Dec., 1856.

4. *Laura*, b. 5 Sept., 1823, was unm. in 1857.

3380. Benjamin, b. 1 July, 1789, at Lebanon. He graduated at Middlebury college in 1814, and d. in 1816, unm.

3381. Nathan, b. 21 June, 1795, at Lebanon. He m. 20 Feb., 1825, Lucy Simons, youngest daughter of Arad Simons and Agnes Arnold of Lebanon. He d. in 1844, in the city of New York, where his widow was living in 1856. They had two children :
1. *Alonzo*, b. in 1826, at Albany, Vt., married, and was living at New York in 1857.
  2. *Mary*, b. in 1828, at Hyde Park, Vt., m. Abraham Allen, and was living at New York in 1857.
3382. Bela, b. 4 July, 1799, at Lebanon, m. Jan., 1821, Elizabeth Baker, daughter of Oliver Baker and Dorcas Dimick of Plainfield, N. H. They settled at Plainfield, where all their children except the last were born. They then removed to Royalton, Vt., where they were living in 1857. They had six children :
1. *Elizabeth*, b. 1822, was living at Royalton in 1857, unm.
  2. *Bela*, b. 1825, d. in 1856, at Royalton, unm.
  3. *Carson*, b. 1828, was living at Morristown, Vt., in 1857.
  4. *Nathan*, b. 1830, was a farmer, married, and was living in some of the western states in 1857.
  5. *Henry*, b. 1832, was living at Royalton in 1857, unm.
  6. *Lewis*, b. 1843, at Royalton.
3383. Horace, b. 25 Oct., 1802, at Lebanon. He m. in 1832, Mary Baker, youngest daughter of Oliver Baker and Dorcas Dimick of Plainfield, N. H. They settled at Plainfield, removed to Albany, Vt., where they were living in 1857. They had three children :
1. *Frances*, b. 1834, d. in infancy.
  2. *Mary*, b. 1835.
  3. *Joseph*, b. 1837.
3384. Phebe, b. 26 Aug., 1792, at Lebanon. She m. 16 April, 1833, Zuar Eldridge, b. 12 Dec., 1789, at Lebanon, third son of Zuar Eldridge and Mary Brown of Lebanon. She was his second wife. He had by his first wife four children. He was a farmer, and they were living at Lebanon in 1857. She had no children.

VI. Capt ELEANOR ROGERS (1016), born at Norwich, Conn., 26 Dec., 1763, eldest son of James Rogers and Zylpha Hyde (224), was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 22 Feb., 1787, Lucy Edgerton, b. 29 Dec., 1762, at Norwich, third daughter of Capt. Elisha Edgerton and Elizabeth Lord of Norwich.

[This Elizabeth Lord, b. 24 Aug., 1731, at Norwich, was a niece of the Rev. Benjamin Lord, D. D., minister of Norwich, and a daughter of Cyprian Lord and Elizabeth Backus of Norwich, and was a great granddaughter of William Lord the first of Saybrook (*see No. 9*).

This Capt. Elisha Edgerton, b. 28 Feb., 1727, at Norwich, who m. 9 May, 1753, Elizabeth Lord, and d. 22 Aug., 1782, was the second son of John Edgerton of Norwich, by his second wife, Ruth Adgate. That John Edgerton b. 12 June, 1662, at Norwich, m. 20 March, 1690, Mary Reynolds, who d. May, 1692, and had by her a son, John, who d. May, 1692. He then m. 27 Dec., 1714, Ruth Adgate, eldest daughter of the second Deacon Thomas Adgate of Norwich, and Ruth Brewster. She d. 23 Feb., 1729, and he had by her five children: Ruth, who m. Peter Huntington; Mary, who m. Ezekiel Story; John, who m. Elizabeth Prentiss; Lucy, b. 1723, who m. Isaac Huntington; and Elisha, who m. Elizabeth Lord. That John Edgerton was the eldest son of Richard Edgerton, one of the original proprietors of Norwich, who m. 7 April, 1653, at Saybrook, Mary Sylvester, came to Norwich in 1660, where he d. March, 1692; and had nine children. Of those children, John m. 1 Mary Reynolds, and 2 Ruth Adgate; Richard m. Elizabeth Scudder; Sarah m. Joseph Reynolds; Samuel m. Alice Ripley; Lydia m. Nathaniel Backus (*see No. 235*); and Joseph, who m. Experience Pratt.]

He was a soldier in the army of the revolution and a farmer, and they settled at Norwich, at Wauwecus Hill, where he was a captain of militia, and a justice of the peace. He d. 24 June, 1843, and she d. 28 Feb., 1751.

*Their children were :*

3385. Samuel, b. 2 Dec., 1790, at Norwich. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and afterwards a farmer. He m. April, 1818, Rhoda Smith Miner, b. 22 April, 1799, daughter of Nathan Miner and Desire Davis. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 2 April, 1850, and he d. 4. Aug., 1855. They had eight children, all born at Norwich :

1. *Pitt Decatur*, b. 17 July, 1819, m. 18 March, 1847, Effie L. Ewault, daughter of David Ewault of Howland, O. She d. 6 June, 1849, at Howland. He had by her one child, Francis Eugene, b. 30 March, 1848. He then m. 2 July, 1855, Lavinia Phebe Hebbard, daughter of Benjamin Hebbard of Knoxville, Ill., where they were living in 1858. He was then proprietor of the *Mansion House*, at that place, and had by her one child, Clara, b. Sept., 1856.

2. *Elizabeth*, b. 8 Jan., 1821; was living at Norwich in 1858, unnm.

3. *Eugene Clinton*, b. 4 Feb., 1823; went to California in 1854, and in 1857 was living at Bear River, Sutter county, unnm.



4. *Gaius Bolavar*, b. 3 July, 1825. He m. 25 March, 1857, his second cousin, Lydia Maria Carter, b. 12 Dec., 1835, at Ravenna, O., daughter of Joseph Bates Carter and Frances Abby Leffingwell (3422) of Warren, O. They were living at Toledo, Iowa, in 1858.

5. *Samuel Lucius*, b. 8 July, 1827; was educated at the Collegiate institute at Clinton, N. Y., and was a lawyer. He was living at Sacramento City, Cal., in 1858.

6. *Louis*, b. 19 Feb., 1830, m. 11 Feb., 1856, Jane Eliza Leffingwell, b. 18 Aug., 1834, daughter of Marvin Leffingwell and Abby Ann Chapman of Montville. He was a farmer, and they were living at Norwich in 1858, and had one child, Antoinette Louisa, b. 30 Nov., 1856.

7. *Harriet Maria*, b. 3 Feb., 1832; was living at Norwich in 1858, unm.

8. *Louisa Victoria*, b. 23 Nov., 1837, d. 10 Nov., 1856, unm.

3386. *Elisha Edgerton*, b. 22 Dec., 1799, at Norwich. He m. 1 Jan., 1823, Eunice Wetmore Chesebrough, b. 10 March, 1800, daughter of Perez Chesebrough and Priscilla Thompson of Bozrah. He was a farmer, and they settled at Norwich, where he d. 21 Feb., 1853. They had seven children born at Norwich:

1. *Porter*, b. 2 Nov., 1823, m. 27 Nov., 1847, Elizabeth Hamilton Grace, b. 3 Aug., 1827, daughter of John Henry Grace and Mary Ann Huntington of Norwich. He was a farmer, and they settled at Norwich, where she d. 9 Dec., 1857. They had three children: Mary Huntington, b. 7 Aug., 1848; Elisha Porter, b. 11 Jan., 1854, d. 10 Oct., 1854; and Elizabeth Grace, b. 25 Aug., 1856.

2. *Eleazer*, b. 25 April, 1827, m. 3 April, 1853, Nancy Maria Murphy, b. 2 Oct., 1825, daughter of Charles Murphy and Nancy Coleman of Norwich. He was a mason, and they settled at Norwich, where they were living in 1858. They had three children: Eleazer, b. 27 March, 1854; Edith Maria, b. 15 Sept., 1855; and Florence Jeanette, b. 7 Nov., 1857.

3. *Elisha Francis*, b. 3 June, 1829, m. 27 Jan., 1852, Judith Anne Murphy, b. 2 June, 1830, daughter of Charles Murphy and Nancy Coleman. He was a lawyer, and they were living at Norwich City in 1858. They had three children: Lucy Edgerton, b. 29 July, 1854; Alice Blanche, b. 12 Dec., 1855; and Sarah Virginia, b. 19 May, 1857.

4. *Eunice Augusta*, b. 18 Aug., 1831; was living at Norwich in 1858, unm.

5. *Henry*, b. 27 July, 1833, m. 7 June, 1857, Harriet Anne Morgan, b. 21 Nov., 1837, daughter of Charles Morgan and Mary Carew of Norwich.

6. *Frederick*, b. 16 Dec., 1835; was engaged in teaching in 1858, and was unm.

7. *Horace*, b. Feb., 1838 ; was unm. in 1858.

3387. Thomas Jefferson, b. 8 April, 1807, at Norwich, d. 15 May, 1810.

3388. Elizabeth, b. 5 May, 1788, at Norwich. She m. 9 Dec., 1810, Capt. Joshua Maples, b. 6 March, 1783, at Montville, son of Joshua Maples and Harriet Dart of Norwich. They settled at Bozrah, where he was a captain of militia, member of the legislature, and held various town offices, and was a man of sterling integrity and worth. She d. 18 Aug., 1847, at Bozrah, beloved and respected by all who knew her. He was living there in 1858. They had eight children :

1. *Thomas*, b. 1 April, 1812, was a farmer and mechanic, and d. 31 Aug., 1840, at Eckford, Mich., unm.

2. *Hannah*, b. 22 Oct., 1813, was living at Bozrah in 1858, unm.

3. *Elisha*, b. 13 Oct., 1815 ; was a farmer and mechanic, and was living at Bozrah in 1858, unm.

4. *Lucy*, b. 15 Oct., 1817, m. 5 March, 1857, George Lathrop of Bozrah, son of Ezra Lathrop and Mary Lester.

5. *Mary Fitch*, b. 22 Aug., 1820, m. 30 March, 1846, George Woodworth. He was a farmer and a stone-cutter. They were in 1858, *s. p.*

6. *Charles*, b. 2 Nov., 1822, m. 15 Feb., 1846, Sarah Maria Post, b. 10 June, 1820, at Bozrah, fifth daughter of Elisha Post and Sarah Avery. He was a farmer, and they settled at Bozrah, where they were living in 1858. They had five children : Josephine, b. 6 Dec., 1846, d. 18 April, 1849 ; Judson, b. 23 Aug., 1848 ; Lonie, b. 28 April, 1851 ; Erviette, b. 27 March, 1853 ; and Frank, b. 6 Feb., 1857.

7. *Joshua*, b. 7 March, 1826, m. 16 Oct., 1849, his fourth cousin, Alice Abel Tracy, b. 29 March, 1827, at Bozrah, youngest daughter of Harley Hie Tracy (3750) and Martha Abel Bill. He was in California in 1858, *s. p.*

8. *Eleazer*, b. 25 Dec., 1828, d. 1 March, 1829.

3389. Sarah, b. 27 Sept., 1793, at Norwich. She d. in 1859, at Wauwecus Hill in Norwich, unm.

3390. Harriet Maria, b. 30 July, 1796, at Norwich. She m. 1 Jan., 1818, Capt. Ezra Brewster Smith, b. 23 March, 1794, at North Stonington, son of Col. Chester Smith and Sarah Brewster of North Stonington, and grandson of Ezra Brewster of Preston, descended from Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower. He was a farmer, and they lived at Norwich, Montville, and North Stonington, Conn. In 1834, they removed to Castile, N. Y., where she d. 25 Aug., 1836. He was living there in 1859, and was a deacon in the Congregational church. They had nine children :

1. *Daniel Tyler*, b. 18 July, 1819, at Norwich, m. Mary

Jane Jones, daughter of Christopher Jones of Catskill, N. Y., where they were living in 1859. They had one child, Francis, b. 16 May, 1857.

2. *Harriet Marvin*, b. 16 Dec., 1820, at Norwich, d. 20 Dec., 1820.

3. *Eleazer Hyde*, b. 15 Dec., 1821, at Montville, m. 4 May, 1843, Lucilla Parker, daughter of Theron Parker of Portage, N. Y. They settled at Dorr, Ill., where he was a deacon in the church. He d. 1 Aug., 1855, at Dorr. They had two children: Ezra Brewster, b. 1844, and Theron Parker, b. about 1848.

4. *Susan*, b. 10 Oct., 1823, at N. Stonington, m. 25 May, 1845, Asahel Kellogg, son of Jacob Kellogg, by his second wife. In 1859 they had two children: Harriet b. 31 March, 1853, and Nancy, b. 30 March, 1857.

5. *Moses*, b. 2 July, 1825, at N. Stonington, m. 2 June, 1857, Jane Bradt, daughter of Cornelius Bradt, of Castile, where they were living in 1859. They had one child: Edgar Dwight, b. 12 July, 1858.

6. *Dwight*, b. 20 Jan., 1827, at N. Stonington, m. April, 1856, Mary Anne Cowdrey of Greenwood, Ill., where they were living in 1859. They had one child, Susan, b. 16 May, 1857.

7. *Charles Franklin*, b. 11 Aug., 1831, at N. Stonington, d. 26 Oct., 1834.

8. *Samuel Chester*, b. 31 July, 1833, at N. Stonington, was a student at the medical college at Ann Arbor, Mich., in 1859, unm.

9. *Ansel Brown*, b. 24 Aug., 1835, at Castile, was a teacher at Greenwood, Ill., in 1859, unm.

Capt. E. B. Smith then m. June, 1846, Nancy Kellogg; and after her death, the widow Catherine Chapman, and had by the first a son.

3391. *Fanny Lord*, b. 21 June, 1802, at Norwich. She was living at Wauwecus Hill, in Norwich Town in 1859, unm. She and her sister Sarah, at the death of the latter in 1859, lived on and owned the farm, that was conveyed to their great great grandfather, John Hyde (5), by Nathaniel Backus in 1717, and which John Hyde (33) the second gave to his brother, Eleazer Hyde (34), their great grandfather, in 1733. The title to that farm had remained in the descendants of John Hyde the first of Norwich, for more than 140 years.

VI. JAMES ROGERS (1017), born at Norwich, Conn., 18 Oct., 1765, second son of James Rogers and Zylpha Hyde (224), was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 6 March, 1793, Sophia Ingraham. He was a farmer, and they settled at Norwich, where she d. 9 Oct., 1796.

*His children by her were :*

3392. George, b. 23 July, 1795, at Norwich, d. 10 March, 1796.

3393. Mary Ingraham, b. 4 Jan., 1794, at Norwich. She m. 23 March, 1817, Stephen Fitch, b. 21 Aug., 1790, at Bozrah, third son of Col. Asa Fitch of Bozrah, and his first wife Susannah Fitch. He was a farmer, and they settled at New Hartford, N. Y. About 1831 they removed back to Conn. where she d. 2 Sept., 1837. He was living at Norwich Town in 1860. They had four children born at New Hartford :

1. *Sophia Ingraham*, b. 10 Dec., 1817, m. 22 Nov., 1842, William Smith Cruft, b. about 1814. He was a merchant, and they settled at New York. They went to Europe on account of his impaired health, and he d. 15 July, 1851, at Paris, *s. p.*, and she was living with her father at Norwich Town in 1860.

2. *Asa Douglass*, b. 27 March, 1820, was a merchant at Portland, Oregon, in 1860, unm.

3. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 27 July, 1827, m. 9 Feb., 1854, Richard Henry Winslow, b. 16 Sept., 1806, at Albany, son of Captain Richard Winslow and Mary Corning of A., and grandson of Job Winslow and ——— Hayden of Saybrook. He was for many years a successful broker and banker at New York, of the firm of Winslow, Lanier & Co. He had a country seat, *Compo House*, at Westport, Conn., where they were living in 1860, *s. p.*, where he was a state senator, &c. He d. 15 Feb., 1861.

4. *William Huntington*, b. 4 Nov., 1830. He lived for a time in Oregon; and in 1860, was living with his uncle, Asa Fitch, at Fitchville, in Bozrah, unm.

James Rogers (1017) then m. 16 Jan, 1799, Sarah Coit of Preston. He d. 25 Jan., 1816, at Norwich, where she d. 26 May, 1843.

*His children by her were :*

3394. George Tyler, b. 3 Dec., 1799, at Norwich. He m. 3 March, 1824, at Darien, Ga., Elizabeth Lavinia Pelot, b. 16 Sept., 1807, at Darien. He was a merchant, and was living at Macon, Ga., in 1859. They had thirteen children :

1. *George Edward*, b. 6 June, 1825, d. about 1837.

2. *James Gustavus*, b. 20 April, 1827. He m. Lucretia Willet of Macon, and was living there in 1859, a commission merchant.

3. *Charles Henry*, b. 20 Jan., 1831. He m. Laura Richards of Macon. He was a merchant, and was living at M. in 1859.

4. *Susan M.*, b. 30 Nov., 1833. She died in childhood.

5. *Cornelius Decatur*, b. 2 April, 1835. He m. 19 Nov., 1856, Mary Murchison of Savannah, Ga. He was a merchant, and was living there in 1859.

6. *William Rockenbough*, b. 1837.
  7. *George Tyler*, b. 1839.
  8. *Julia Caroline*, b. 1841.
  9. *Edwin Cooper*, b. 1843.
  10. *Richard Morrison*, b. 1845.
  11. *John Francis*, b. 1847.
  12. *Joseph Walker*, b. 1850, died in infancy.
  13. *Henry Fuller*, b. Aug., 1851.
3395. *Charles Spalding*, b. 22 Nov., 1801, at Norwich. He was a farmer, and lived at Norwich, where he d. 3 Dec., 1846, unm.
3396. *Edward Lord*, b. 26 Jan., 1805, at Norwich. He m. Sept., 1829, *Harriet Baldwin*, daughter of *Oliver Baldwin* of Bozrah. He was a farmer, and they were living at Eckford, Mich., in 1859. They had two children:
1. *Edward Baldwin*, b. in 1837, a goldsmith.
  2. *Henry L.*, b. 1837, who d. 1854.
3397. *James Coit*, b. 20 March, 1807, at Norwich. He m. 18 Oct., 1829, *Fanny Tracy*, b. 17 June, 1808, at Norwich., eldest daughter of *Nathaniel Tracy* and *Fanny Kelly*. He was a cabinet-maker, and they settled at Norwich City. They were living there in 1859. They had eight children, all born at Norwich:
1. *James Coit*, b. 17 Jan., 1831. He m. 30 Oct., 1854, *Sarah Brayton*. He was a tinner, and they were living at Norwich in 1859. They had one child, *Charles Edward*, b. 22 June, 1857, d. 19 June, 1858.
  2. *George Edward*, b. 7 Nov., 1833, was a machinist, and in 1859, was unm.
  3. *Frances Caroline*, b. 9 June, 1837, d. 26 March, 1839.
  4. *Sarah Frances*, b. 20 Oct., 1839, d. 3 July, 1840.
  5. *Frances Harriet*, b. 25 May, 1841.
  6. *James Richards*, b. 27 Dec., 1843, d. 20 Sept., 1849.
  7. *Willis Tracy*, b. 21 Feb., 1846, d. 22 Dec., 1846.
  8. *Willis Tracy* 2d, b. 5 June, 1849.
3398. *Sophia Burback*, b. 7 Jan., 1812, at Norwich. She m. 22 June, 1847, *Elisha Lord Fuller* of Plainfield, Conn., where she d. 1 Oct., 1853. They had one child: *Francis*, who died in infancy.
3399. *Martha*, b. 26 Feb., 1814, at Norwich, d. in 1817.

VI. DENISON ROGERS (1018), born at Norwich, Conn., 12 April, 1772, third son of *James Rogers* and *Zylpha Hyde* (224), was a great grandson of *John Hyde* (5) of the third generation. He m. 22 March, 1794, *Nancy Pendleton*, b. 3 June, 1772, at Norwich, daughter of *Deacon Joshua Pendleton* and *Anna Clark* of Westerly, R. I. He was a farmer, and they settled at Norwich, where he d. 29 May, 1846, and she d. 1 Aug., 1857.

*Their children were :*

3400. Alfred, b. 17 April, 1797, at Norwich, m. 1 Jan., 1826, Amanda Leffingwell, b. 7 Nov., 1805, daughter of Gurdon Leffingwell and Mary Avery of Bozrah. He was a farmer, and they were living at Norwich in 1859. They had two children :

1. *Alfred Denison*, b. 2 Sept., 1828, at Norwich, d. 27 Feb., 1830.

2. *Nancy Maria*, b. 10 Nov., 1830, at Norwich, m. 29 Nov., 1849, John Post, b. 17 Dec., 1826, at Bozrah, youngest son of Elisha Post and Sarah Avery of Bozrah. He was a farmer, and they settled at Bozrah, where they were living in 1859. They had four children : Alfred Rogers, b. 13 Feb., 1851 ; Elisha, b. 11 July, 1853 ; John Eli, b. 4 March, 1856 ; and Mary Maria, b. 12 March, 1858.

3401. William Pendleton, b. 17 May, 1799, at Norwich. He m. 12 April, 1829, Lucy Caroline Beebe, b. 9 Feb., 1809, daughter of Joab Beebe and Elizabeth Smith of Norwich. He was a farmer, and they settled at Norwich, where they were living in 1859. They had eight children born at Norwich :

1. *William Denison*, b. 18 Feb., 1831. 2. *Joab Beebe*. 3. *Emely Caroline*, b. 12 Aug., 1837. 4. *Nancy Maria*, and 5. *Maria Elizabeth* (twins), b. 31 Jan., 1840. 6. *Lydia Meech*, b. 4 Nov., 1843, d. 7 Jan., 1845. 7. *Jenny Lind*, b. 27 March, 1852. 8. *John Franklin*, b. 26 Aug., 1854.

3402. Henry Clark, b. 9 June, 1803, at Norwich. He m. 4 April, 1830, Maria F. Palmer, b. 5 Dec., 1811, daughter of Denison Palmer, Esq., and Lavinia Harvey of Preston. He was a farmer, and they were living at Salem, Conn., in 1859. They had ten children :

1. *Maria*, b. 3 May, 1832, d. 3 Aug., 1832.

2. *Charles Denison*, b. 13 June, 1833, m. Anne Eliza Hart of Port Jefferson, L. I., living in New York in 1859, and had two children : Mary and Charles Henry.

3. *Henry Palmer*, b. 5 April, 1835, a ship carpenter.

4. *Marionette Turner*, b. 10 March, 1837.

5. *Jabez Huntington*, b. 5 Dec., 1839.

6. *Charlotte Maria*, b. 20 Jan., 1841.

7. *Dwight Harvey*, b. 3 Jan., 1843.

8. *Lavinia Palmer*, b. 16 May, 1845.

9. *Lydia Anne*, b. 25 March, 1848, d. 26 June, 1851.

10. *Joshua Pendleton*, b. 6 May, 1852.

3403. Joshua, b. 21 Sept., 1805, at Norwich, d. 1 May, 1813.

3404. James Denison, b. 7 May, 1811, at Norwich. He m. 25 Dec., 1844, Eunice G. Palmer, b. 23 March, 1818, daughter of Depison Palmer, Esq., and Lavinia Harvey of Preston. He was a farmer, and they settled at Norwich, where they were living in 1859. They had six children :

1. *Cynthia Maria*, b. 25 Aug., 1846, d. 6 Jan., 1848. 2.



*Denison Palmer*, b. 1 Jan., 1849. 3. *James Benjamin*, 4, *George Woodworth* (twins), b. 18 March, 1851. 5. *Eunice Effie*, b. 1 Aug., 1853. 6. *Josephine Maples*, b. 4 July, 1856.

3405. *Charlotte*, b. 27 Oct., 1795, at Norwich. She m. 9 Dec., 1824, her first cousin, *Cyrus Palmer*, b. 19 Jan., 1795, son of *Walter Palmer, Esq.*, and *Martha Pendleton* of *Preston*. He was a farmer and they settled at *Norwich*, where she d. 15 Oct., 1837. He was living there in 1859. They had four children :

1. *Cyrus Denison*, b. 1 Jan., 1826, m. 1858, *Abby Vreeley* of the city of *New York*, where they were living in 1859.  
2. *Mary Anne Charlotte*, b. 3 July, 1827. 3. *Charles Henry*, b. 23 July, 1830. 4. *James Rogers*, b. 1 Nov., 1833, d. 23 Aug., 1835.

3406. *Lucy*, b. 17 Oct., 1801, at Norwich. She was living at *Bozrah* in 1859, unm.

3407. *Nancy Maria*, b. 7 May 1811, at Norwich, d. 1812.

3408. *Emely Lathrop*, b. 13 June, 1815, at Norwich. She m. 3 March, 1845, *Phineas Barker Post* son of *Elihu Post* of *Hebron, Conn.* He was a mason and they settled at *Hebron*, where he d. 1 Feb., 1849. She had by him one child, *Emely*, b. 24 March, 1846.

She then m. 5 Aug., 1855, *Seth Whiting Esq.*, of *Bozrah*, where they were living in 1859.

VI. *ELIAB ROGERS* (1019), born at *Norwich, Conn.*, 27 May, 1774, fourth son of *James Rogers* and *Zylpha Hyde*, (224), was a great grandson of *John Hyde* (5) of the third generation. He m. 17 May, 1804, his second cousin *Mary Hyde* (1026), b. 28 Feb., 1778, eldest daughter of *Ebenezer Hyde* (226) of *Norwich*, by his first wife *Chloe Ellsworth*. He was a farmer and they settled at *Wauwecus Hill*, in *Norwich Town*, where she d. 20 Jan., 1844. He survived her, and d. 11 April, 1855, at *Norwich*.

*Their children were :*

3409. *John Ellsworth*, b. 10 March, 1805, at *Norwich*. He was living at *Wauwecus Hill* in *Norwich* in 1859.

3410. *Eliab Thomas*, b. 21 April, 1810, at *Norwich*, and died unm.

3411. *Ebenezer Hyde*, b. 15 May, 1812, at *Norwich*.

3412. *Mary Hyde*, b. 9 May, 1807, at *Norwich*. She m. *Noyes Sisson* of *Bozrah*, where they were living in 1856. s. p.

VI. *SARAH ROGERS* (1021), born at *Norwich, Conn.*, 25 April, 1770, second daughter of *James Rogers* and *Zylpha Hyde* (224) of *Norwich*, was a great granddaughter of *John*

Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 15 April, 1798, Phineas Leffingwell, b. 19 Nov., 1770, at Norwich, fourth son of Matthew Leffingwell and Charity Bushnell.

[This Charity Bushnell was b. 17 Sept., 1736, and was second daughter of Capt. Richard Bushnell and Lucy Perkins of Norwich, was a granddaughter of Dr. Caleb Bushnell and Anne Leffingwell, and great granddaughter of Capt. Richard Bushnell the first, and Elizabeth Adgate of Norwich (*see No. 6*). Matthew Leffingwell, her husband, b. 28 March, 1739, at Norwich, was the second son of Capt. John Leffingwell of Norwich, by his second wife, Mary Hart of Farmington, was grandson of Thomas Leffingwell the second, and Mary Bushnell of Norwich, and was a great grandson of Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell, and Mary his wife, who came from Saybrook, and were of the original proprietors of Norwich. Thomas Leffingwell the second of Norwich, was b. 27 Aug., 1649, at Saybrook, and m. Sept., 1672, Mary Bushnell, b. Jan., 1654, at Saybrook, sister of Richard Bushnell the first of Norwich. They settled at Norwich, where he d. 5 March, 1734, and she d. 2 Dec., 1745. They had ten children born at Norwich. 1. *Thomas Leffingwell* 3d, b. 11 March, 1674, who m. Lydia Tracy daughter of Dr. Solomon Tracy and Lydia Huntington. 2. *Elizabeth Leffingwell*, b. Nov., 1676, who m. John Tracy the second of Norwich. 3. *Anne Leffingwell*, b. 25 Jan., 1680, who m. Dr. Caleb Bushnell of Norwich. 4. *Mary Leffingwell*, b. 11 March, 1682, who m. Simon Tracy, eldest son of Dr. Solomon Tracy and Sarah Huntington. 5. *Zerviah Leffingwell*, b. 17 Oct., 1686, who m. Benajah Bushnell of Norwich. 6. Capt. *John Leffingwell*, b. 2 Feb., 1689, who m. 1 Sarah Abel, daughter of Joshua Abel and Bethia Gager, and m. 2 Mary Hart of Farmington. 7. *Abigail Leffingwell*, b. 14 Sept., 1691, who m. Daniel Tracy, only son of Daniel Tracy the first of Norwich, by his first wife, Abigail Adgate. 9. *Benajah Leffingwell*, b. 9 Aug., 1693, who m. Joanna Christophers. 10. *Hezekiah Leffingwell*, who died in childhood.]

Phineas Leffingwell and Sarah Rogers (1021), his wife, settled at Warren, Ohio, in 1800, where she d. 3 Feb., 1818, and he d. 25 Sept., 1826.

*Their children were :*

3413. Edwin, b. 5 Oct., 1809, at Warren. He m. 25 Sept., 1840, Louisa Maria Fitch, b. 12 Feb., 1819, at Youngstown, O., eldest daughter of Henry Fitch and Elizabeth Brown. He was a civil engineer, and they settled at Lowell, and re-

moved to Warren, O. He d. 14 June, 1851, on the Ohio river, upon his way home from a tour in the west. She was living at Toronto, Iowa, in 1859. They had four children:

1. *Sarah Louisa*, b. 7 August, 1841.
2. *Henry Edwin*, b. 30 May, 1844.
3. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 30 Jan., 1846.
4. *Charles Albert*, b. 14 Nov., 1850.

3414. Eliab Rogers, b. 15 Jan., 1811, at Warren, d. 11 Nov., 1811.

VI. HANNAH ROGERS (1022), born at Norwich, Conn., 9 Sept., 1776, third daughter of James Rogers and Zylpha Hyde (224), was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 24 Dec., 1809, Jabez Bushnell, probably born in 1767, at Norwich. If so, he was son of Jabez Bushnell and Lydia, his wife, and grandson of Captain Richard Bushnell and Lucy Perkins of Norwich, and d. 10 Aug., 1820, at the age of 53 years, at Norwich (*see No. 1021*).

*Their children on Norwich records were:*

3415. Sarah Abbey, b. 5 Sept., 1811, at Norwich.

3416. Nancy Maria, b. 29 April, 1813, at Norwich, d. 5 Dec., 1813.

VI. LYDIA ROGERS (1023), born at Norwich, Conn., 15 Feb., 1779, youngest daughter of James Rogers and Zylpha Hyde (224), was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 20 April, 1803, Jabez Leffingwell, b. 5 May, 1778, at Norwich, sixth son of Matthew Leffingwell and Charity Bushnell (*see No. 1021*). They settled at Norwich, and in 1818 removed to Warren, O. And the following are all the particulars I have of their family.

*Their children were:*

3417. Jabez Hyde, b. 18 Jan., 1806, at Norwich, living at Ravenna, O., in 1858.

3418. George E., b. 12 March, 1808, at Norwich, d. 7 July, 1809.

3419. George Henry, b. 31 Dec., 1813, at Norwich.

3420. Lucy Rogers, b. 24 March, 1804, at Norwich. She m. — Fobes, and was living at Warren, O., in 1859.

3421. Lydia M., b. 4 June, 1810, at Norwich.

3422. Frances Abby, b. 17 Nov., 1811, at Norwich. She m. 16 March, 1833, Joseph Bates Carter, b. 12 Sept., 1810, at Warren, Conn. He was a farmer, and they settled at Ravenna, O., and removed to Warren, O., in 1837. In 1857 they removed to Sharon, Iowa, where they were living in 1859. They had eight children, all except the first born at Warren:

1. *Lydia Maria*, b. 12 Dec., 1835, at Ravenna, who married her second cousin, Gaius Bolevar Rogers, third son of Samuel Rogers (3385) and Rhoda Smith.

2. *Edwin*, b. 14 July, 1837. 3. *Henry*, b. 2 June, 1839, d. 5 June, 1856. 4. *Frances Abigail*, b. 17 Nov., 1841.

5. *Amelia Sophia*, b. 22 Sept., 1844. 6. *Mary Eliza*, b. 25 April, 1846. 7. *Charles Leffingwell*, b. 3 Oct., 1848. 8. *Joseph Sheldon*, b. 12 July, 1851.

VI. EBENEZER HYDE (1024), born at Norwich, Conn., 15 Aug., 1776, eldest son of Ebenezer Hyde (226) of Norwich, by his first wife, Chloe Ellsworth, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 5 Nov., 1804, Esther Denison Rossiter, daughter of Dr. Appleton W. Rossiter, surgeon in the U. S. army. He was a merchant, and commenced business in New York about 1817, leaving his family at Norwich three or four years, and then settled at New York, where he d. 31 Dec., 1840. She survived him and died there.

*Their children were :*

3423. A son, b. 20 Aug., 1805, at Norwich, d. 30 Aug., 1805, unm.

3424. Ebenezer John, b. 3 March, 1807, at Norwich, d. 21 June, 1808.

3425. Ebenezer John, b. 6 Sept., 1817, at New York. He was living in New York in 1856, and was a clerk in the post-office, unm.

3426. Wolcott Rossiter, b. 1 Jan., 1820, at New York. He m. Mary Lester, daughter of David Lester of Brooklyn. He was a merchant in Cedar street, New York, in 1856, and they were living at Brooklyn, *s. p.*

3427. Esther Sophia Rossiter, b. 27 Oct., 1808, at Norwich. She was living at New York in 1857, unm.

3428. Julia Ann, b. 16 June, 1810, at Norwich. She was living at New York in 1857, unm.

3429. Mary Sarah, b. 9 Feb., 1813, at Norwich. She was living at New York in 1856, unm.

3430. Maria Elizabeth, b. 1 May, 1815, at Norwich. She m. in 1836, Calvin E. Briggs, a merchant of New York, who died in 1838. She had by him one son: 1. *James Hyde*.

She then m. 5 Aug., 1847, George Bowman. He graduated at Union college 1832, and was a lawyer. They were living at New York in 1859. She had by him two children: 1. *Mary E.* 2. *Caroline M.*

VI. JOHN E. HYDE (1025), born at Norwich, Conn., 30  
49

Aug., 1781, second son of Ebenezer Hyde (226) of Norwich, by his first wife, Chloe Ellsworth, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. Maria Little, daughter of his third cousin Jonathan Little (935) of Lebanon, and afterwards a merchant of New York. He was a merchant, and an importer and wholesale dealer in watches, &c., for many years at New York in Maiden lane. He d. in 1844, at New York, where she also died.

*Their children were :*

3431. William Henry, b. at New York. He m. in 1850, Emely Reid of Philadelphia. He was an importing merchant, and they settled at New York, where he was living in 1860, and had one daughter.
3432. John James, b. at New York. He m. about 1848, Maria Card. He was an importing merchant, and they settled at New York where he was living in 1860, and had a family: *Emely, &c.*
3433. Jonathan Little, b. at New York. He m. about 1849, Harriet Dart, daughter of Russell Dart of New York. He was an importing merchant, and they settled at New York, where he was living in 1860, and had a family: *Russell Dart; Anne Maria, &c.*
- 3433a. Anne Maria, b. at New York. She m. about 1833, John J. Adams, a merchant of New York, where they settled. They had a son who died in infancy, and four daughters: 1. *Maria*. 2. *Louisa*. 3. *Catherine M.* 4. *Hellen*.

VI. CHLOE HYDE (1028), born at Norwich, Conn., 6 Sept., 1789, daughter of Ebenezer Hyde (226), by his second wife, Phebe Huntington, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 18 Sept., 1811, Samuel Webb, b. 6 March, 1789, at Windham, Conn., son of Joel Webb. He was a merchant, and they settled at Norwich, and removed to Windham, where he engaged in farming, was a justice of the peace, and a judge of probate. She d. Aug., 1819, at Windham, where he was living in 1857, and was again married.

*Their children were :*

3434. Samuel Huntington, b. 24 Aug., 1812, at Norwich, and died in childhood.
3435. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 16 July, 1819, at Windham. She m. 20 Aug., 1837, Joseph Thayer, b. 20 Sept., 1793, at Brooklyn, Conn., son of Elijah Thayer and Anne Cady. He was a merchant, and they settled at Geneva, N. Y., and after some years removed to Lockport, where their two youngest

children were born. They were living at Norwich, Conn., in 1857. They had five children :

1. *Anna Lavinia*, b. 8 Feb., 1839, d. 6 Sept., 1839.
2. *Sarah Louisa*, b. 26 June, 1840.
3. *Mary Cornelia*, b. 29 Nov., 1842.
4. *Frances Jane*, b. 24 June, 1845.
5. *Samuel Webb*, b. 7 June, 1849.

VI. ERASTUS HYDE (1029), born at Norwich, Conn., 7 Feb., 1775, eldest son of Capt. James Hyde (227) and Martha Nevins of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 26 Feb., 1797, Fannie Bell, b. 1775, daughter of Capt. Joseph Bell and Mary, his wife, of Stonington. They settled at Norwich, removed to Middlebury, Vt., about 1800, and afterwards lived at Mystic, Groton and Bozrah, Conn., and at the city of New York where he kept a boarding house. She d. 10 March, 1842, at New York, and he d. 13 Oct., 1849, at Brooklyn. In addition to two children who died unnamed.

*Their children were :*

3436. Erastus Nevins, b. 29 Dec., 1802, at Middlebury. He d. 8 April, 1821, unm.
3437. Joseph Bell, b. 27 July, 1807, at Mystic. He m. 3 Oct., 1828, Elizabeth Burr, b. 28 Aug., 1807, at Hartford, Conn., daughter of Horace Burr, and Elizabeth, his wife. They settled at Auburn, N. Y., where he was an elder in the Presbyterian church; and where he d. 10 April, 1847. She was living at New York in 1858. They had six children :
  1. *Charles Wilcox*, b. 30 Aug., 1829, at Hartford, d. 14 Dec., 1842.
  2. *Maria Caroline*, b. 19 Dec., 1831, at New York; was living in 1858, unm.
  3. *Joseph Henry*, b. 15 Jan., 1834, at Auburn, d. 1 Sept., 1834.
  4. *Elizabeth Burr*, b. 17 Feb., 1838, at Auburn; m. 27 Dec., 1856, Melville Emory Mead, b. 11 Sept., 1833, at New York, son of Ralph Mead. They were living at New York in 1858, and had one child, Ralph Melville.
  5. *Fannie Bell*, b. 11 Aug., 1840, at Auburn; was unm. in 1858.
  6. *Joseph Bell*, b. 5 Nov., 1842, at Auburn.
3438. James, b. 1 Jan., 1809, at Mystic. He m. 6 Oct., 1831, Roselle Mather, b. 26 July, 1811, daughter of John Mather, of Manchester, Conn. They were living at Auburn in 1858, *s. p.*
3439. Simeon, b. 24 Oct., 1810, at Groton. He m. 29 Dec., 1842, Anne Eliza Tupper, b. 22 May, 1822, at Charleston, S. C., daughter of Tristram Tupper. He was a hardware merchant, and they settled at Charleston, and were living in 1858. They had six children :



1. *Eliza Frances*, b. 5 Dec., 1843. 2. *Samuel Tupper*, b. 31 Oct., 1845. 3. *Joseph Bell*, b. 3 Feb., 1848.
  4. *James Allen*, b. 7 May, 1850, d. 1 Sept., 1851.
  5. *Catherine Yoer*, b. 27 March, 1852.
  6. *Caroline Bell*, b. 15 Sept., 1854.
3440. Edwin, b. 19 Feb., 1812, at Groton. He m. 24 Feb., 1833, Elizabeth Alvina Mead, b. at Belleville, N. J., daughter of Ralph Mead of the city of New York. He was a merchant, and they settled at New York, where they were living in 1858. They had nine sons in succession, and no daughter. They were all born at New York:
1. *Augustus Lord*, b. 21 Dec., 1835. 2. *Ralph Mead*, b. 4 Nov., 1837, d. 20 February, 1839. 3. *Ralph Mead* 2d, b. 24 Dec., 1839. 4. *Edwin Francis*, b. 23 June, 1842.
  5. *Frederick Erastus*, b. 25 Feb., 1844.
  6. *Clarence Melville*, b. 11 Jan., 1846. 7. *Edmund Janes*, b. 2 June, 1848, d. 14 July, 1849. 8. *Hubert Mortimer*, b. 3 Aug., 1850. 9. *Samuel Mead*, b. 6 July, 1853.
3441. William, b. 9 Oct., 1813, at Bozrah. He m. 19 April, 1836, Eliza Mercein, b. 13 April, 1816, at New York, daughter of William A. Mercein. They settled at New York, and were living at Brooklyn in 1858. They had seven children; the two first born at New York, and the others at Brooklyn:
1. *Erastus*, b. 2 May, 1837. 2. *Maria Mercein*, b. 31 Oct., 1838. 3. *Fannie Bell*, b. 23 March, 1841. 4. *Emma Louisa*, b. 2 March, 1844.
  5. *Eliza Mercein*, b. 16 Dec., 1846. 6. *William A. Mercein*, b. 31 Oct., 1849. 7. *Charles Edward*, b. 23 March, 1852.
3442. Fannie Bell, b. 9 June, 1798, at Norwich. She d. 8 Oct., 1816, unm.
3443. Eliza Mary, b. 8 June, 1800, at Middlebury. She d. 26 Jan., 1819, unm.
3444. Caroline Matilda, b. 2 Oct., 1801, at Middlebury, d. 28 June, 1803.
3445. Caroline, b. 3 Dec., 1804, at Middlebury. She m. 11 April 1837, her second cousin, Dr. David S. Dodge (3539), eldest son of David Low Dodge and Sarah Cleveland (1064). (*See No. 3539.*)
3446. Harriet Newell, b. 14 Nov., 1814, at Bozrah. She d. 8 April, 1833, unm.
3447. Fannie Bell 2d, b. 14 Dec., 1816, at Bozrah. She m. 1839, John C. Bloom, born about 1818, at New York. They settled at New York, where she d. Aug., 1843, and he d. 30 Oct., 1851. They had two children: 1. *Erastus*, who died in infancy. 2. *Richard*.
3448. Mary Eldridge, b. 29 Nov., 1819. She m. 1841, Horace W. Robbins, b. 4 July, 1815, at Rocky Hill, Conn. They

settled at Mobile, and removed to Baltimore, Md., where they were living in 1858. They had seven children :

1. *Horace Wolcott*, b. 21 Oct., 1842. 2. *Charles Eldridge*, b. 30 Jan., 1845. 3. *Louisa Melissa*, b. 6 May, 1846.
4. *Edward Hyde*, b. 7 Feb., 1848. 5. *William Nevins*, b. 21 May, 1850. 6. *Mory Hyde*, b. 9 May, 1852. 7. *Earnest Ames*, b. 2 Sept., 1854.

3449. *Martha Nevins*, b. 31 July, 1823, d. 14 March, 1829.

VI. GEORGE MARSHALL HYDE (1032), born at Norwich, Conn., 6 Feb., 1782, fourth son of Capt. James Hyde (227) and Martha Nevins, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. Nancy Lathrop of Norwich (probably b. 31 Oct., 1782, at Norwich, fifth daughter of Zachariah Lathrop and Mehitabel Cleveland). They settled at Tolland, Conn., where he was a member of the legislature in 1824. He was supposed to be living at Tolland or Wilbraham in 1858.

*Their only child that I can hear of was :*

3450. *Caroline*, who married a Baptist clergyman by the name of Brown, and died early, leaving one son, *George Hyde Brown*.

VI. SIMEON HYDE (1033), born at Norwich, Conn., 26 May, 1784, fifth son of Capt. James Hyde (227) and Martha Nevins, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 19 Aug., 1810, Catherine Abiah Cleveland (3522), born 14 Sept., 1792, at Guilford, Conn., eldest daughter of his first cousin, George Cleveland (1057) and Caty Caldwell of Middlebury. He was a merchant, and they settled at New York. He d. 27 May, 1853, at Williamsburg, N. Y., where she was living in 1857.

*Their children were :*

3451. *George Cleveland*, who graduated at Middlebury college in 1831, and was a clergyman. He m. *Henrietta Knox Thatcher*, daughter of Henry Thatcher, Esq., of Boston, and was living in Louisiana in 1862.
3452. *Simeon Porter*, who d. 30 July, 1846, unm.
3453. *Thomas Spencer*, who m. *Anne Ready*, daughter of T. Ready, Esq., of London, and was a merchant at London, Eng., in 1862.
3454. *Edward Henry*, who d. 13 May, 1840, unm.
3455. *Charles Keith*. He m. *Maria Eugenia Fairfax*, daughter of

Edward George Fairfax of Vacluse, Va., and granddaughter of Thomas Lord Fairfax, in the Peerage of Scotland. He d. 4 Nov., 1849.

3456. William Augustus, who d. 22 Sept., 1819.

3457. William Augustus 2d, who d. 13 July, 1820.

3458. Samuel Caldwell, who d. 15 Aug., 1824.

3459. Henry Martyn, who d. 9 July, 1826.

3460. Henry Martyn 2d. He m. Agnes Moran, daughter of R. Moran, Esq., of New York.

3461. William Cleveland, who was unm. in 1860.

3462. Frederick Swartz, who was unm. in 1860.

3463. Melancton Whelpley, who was unm. in 1860.

3464. Katherine Cleveland. She m. 21 Sept. 1841, Rev. Arthur Cleveland Cox, her mother's first cousin, son of Rev. Samuel Hanson Cox, D. D., and Abiah Cleveland of Brooklyn (*see* No. 231). He was an Episcopal clergyman, and they were living at Baltimore, Md., in 1862.

3465. Marietta Cleveland. She was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1858, unm.

3466. Mary Lathrop. She was unm. in 1858.

VI. REV. EDWARD HYDE (1034), born at Norwich, Conn., 30 March, 1786, sixth son of Captain James Hyde (227) and Martha Nevins, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. Elizabeth Cambridge. He was a Methodist clergyman, and was for some time presiding elder of the Boston district. They afterwards settled at Wilbraham, Mass., and he was steward of the Wesleyan academy at that place. He was an elevated and useful minister. He d. 16 March, 1832, at Wilbraham.

*Their children were three daughters :*

3467. Elizabeth, m. Rev. Charles Kittridge True, D. D. He graduated at Harvard in 1832, and was a Methodist clergyman. He was in 1857 professor of moral and political science in the Wesleyan college at Middletown, Conn.

3468. Daughter.

3469. Daughter.

VI. JAMES NEVINS HYDE (1035), born at Norwich, Conn., 24 Jan., 1788, seventh son of Captain James Hyde (227) and Martha Nevins, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He married Mary

Goodrich of New York, whose parents were originally from Norwich. He was a merchant, and they settled at New Orleans. She d. in 1819 in the state of Mississippi.

*His children by her were :*

3470. Edward Goodrich, b. 20 Sept., 1811, at New York, m. 9 Nov., 1836, Hannah Huntington Thomas, b. 7 Oct., 1818, at New York, daughter of Henry Thomas and H. A., his wife. He was a merchant doing business at New Orleans, where she d. 25 March, 1846. He had by her four children:

1. *Anne Louisa*, b. 23 Dec., 1837 at Brooklyn. 2. *J. Nevins*, b. 21 June, 1840 at Norwich.

3. *Emma Gertrude*, b. 3 Aug., 1843, at Norwich. 4. *Edward H.*, b. 20 Oct., 1845, at Norwich, d. 1 June, 1846.

He then m. 3 Sept., 1847, Sarah Wade Lord, b. 24 Feb., 1826, at North Lyme, Conn., daughter of Peter Lord. He was a merchant at New York in 1858, and had by her four children :

5. *Emely Goodman*, b. 6 Aug., 1848, at Brooklyn. 6. *Francis Edward*, b. 12 March, 1851, at Irvington.

7. *Albert Gillette*, b. 10 Aug., 1853, at Irvington.

8. *Edward Selden*, b. 12 Jan., 1856, at Irvington.

3471. Emely Given, who m. Myron Smith Goodman of Newark, N. J.

He then m. 4 Oct., 1821, his second cousin, Mary Ann Thomas (1254), b. 18 March, 1797, at Norwich, fourth daughter of Simeon Thomas (283) and Lucretia Deshon. He d. 24 Sept., 1838, at New Orleans of the yellow fever. She was living at Colchester, Conn., in 1858.

*His children by her were :*

3472. James Thomas, b. 28 Jan., 1827, at Norwich. He m. 27 April, 1852, Augusta Saltonstall Hempstead, youngest daughter of Daniel B. Hempstead and Grace Lamphere of New London. He was a Congregational clergyman, and they settled at Hartford, Conn., and in 1859 he settled as the clergyman at Middlebury, Vt. They had then one child : *James Nevins*, b. 30 Jan., 1853, at New Haven.

3473. John McGhee, b. 11 Feb., 1828, at Norwich. He m. 22 Oct., 1852, Kate Greenleaf Robinson of Brooklyn, N. Y. They were living at Jamaica, N. Y., in 1857. They had two children :

1. *Charles Frederick*, b. 31 Aug., 1853, d. 31 Dec., 1853.

2. *Louis Leffingwell*, b. in 1856 at Jamaica.

3474. Simeon Thomas, b. 6 July, 1834, at Brooklyn. He graduated at Yale in 1855, and was a lawyer. He m. 3 May,

- 1859, Charlotte Bill Morgan, b. 17 March, 1836, at Brooklyn, daughter of William Avery Morgan and Sarah D. Ingham, and granddaughter of his third cousin, Jerusha Gardner (4212), and Col. Avery Morgan of Colchester, Conn. They settled at Brooklyn.
3475. Mary Anne, b. 20 Nov., 1822, at New York, d. 9 March, 1824.
3476. Clara Eliza, b. 12 Feb., 1825, at Norwich, d. 27 May, 1826.
3477. Marian, b. 13 July, 1830, at Norwich. She m. 31 Dec., 1851, Edward Olmstead, son of Hawley Olmstead and Harriet Smith of New Haven, Conn. He graduated at Yale in 1845, and had charge of the grammar school at N. H. above three years. They settled at Wilton, Conn., where he was a teacher, and where they were living in 1858. They had three children :
1. *Richard*, b. 14 Oct., 1852, d. 26 Oct., 1855.
  2. *Jane Hyde*, b. 14 Sept., 1854, at Wilton.
  3. *Elizabeth Thomas*, b. 25 Aug., 1856, at Wilton.
3478. Jane Lucretia, b. 5 Feb., 1832, at Brooklyn. She d. 15 May, 1854, at Colchester, unm.

VI. Rev. CHARLES HYDE (1037), born at Norwich, Conn., 29 May, 1797, youngest son of Captain James Hyde (227) and Martha Nevins, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He studied theology with Dr. Armstrong of Bloomfield, and Dr. Richards of Newark, N. J., and was a Presbyterian clergyman. He m. 31 Feb., 1823, Mary Ludlow, b. 31 March, 1799, at New York, daughter of Peter Ludlow and Elizabeth, his wife. He was settled at Doylestown, Pa., subsequently at Norwich Falls, at Ashford, Conn., and at Central Falls, R. I. In 1853 he resigned his last charge on account of the loss of his health, and in 1859 they were living at Ellington, Conn.

*Their children were :*

3479. Peter Ludlow, b. 8 April, 1824, at Doylestown. He m. 30 Sept., 1852, Harriet E. Clapp of Coventry. They were living at Clinton, Iowa, in 1857, and had two children :
1. *Jennie H.*, b. 27 July, 1854, d. 26 Dec., 1854.
  2. *Fanny R.*, b. 28 March, 1856.
3480. Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 2 Dec., 1825, at Doylestown. She m. 7 Jan., 1845, Rev. Isaiah C. Thatcher of South Dartmouth, Mass., son of Matthew Thatcher. He graduated at Union College in 1841, and was a Congregational clergyman. He was settled at Mattapoiset, Mass., and she d. 24 Nov., 1848, at Central Falls, R. I. They had one child : *Mary Ludlow*, b. 28 Jan., 1846. He then married her sister. (See No. 3481.)

3481. Mary Catherine, b. 16 Dec., 1827, at Doylestown. She m. 24 Oct., 1849, Rev. Isaiah C. Thatcher, the widowed husband of her deceased sister. They were living at Middleboro, Mass., in 1857. He had by her three children :  
 1. *Charles Matthew*, b. 10 Aug., 1851. 2. *Elizabeth Hyde*, b. 10 April, 1853. 3. *Anne Russell*, b. 15 May, 1855.
3482. Martha Nevins, b. 24 Jan., 1830, at Wethersfield. She m. 1 Sept., 1852, Stephen C. Brownell of Milton, Mass. They were living at Hartford, Conn., in 1857, and had one child :  
*Clara Louisa*, b. 20 Jan., 1855.
3483. Julia Belden, b. 28 March, 1833, at Norwich. She was living in 1857, unm.
3484. Emeline Rockwell, b. 16 May, 1835, at Norwich. She was living in 1857, unm.
3485. Isabella Graham, b. 31 May, 1838, at Ashford. She was living in 1857, unm.

VI. MARTHA NEVINS HYDE (1039), born at Norwich, Conn., 5 Sept., 1789, second daughter of Captain James Hyde (227) and Martha Nevins of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 2 Jan., 1809, Charles F. Harrington. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 9 Oct., 1854.

*Their children were :*

3486. James Hyde, b. 24 Oct., 1809, at Norwich. He d. 23 Jan., 1830, unm.
3487. Abby Frisbie, b. 4 July, 1811, at Norwich, where she was living in 1859, unm.
3488. Martha Nevins, b. 29 Aug., 1813, d. 8 Nov., 1816.
3489. Mary Elizabeth, b. 22 Sept., 1816, at Norwich. She m. 26 July, 1837, William Adriance, b. 12 Dec., 1814, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., son of Charles P. Adriance and Sarah Camp. They settled at Natchez, Miss., and removed to St. Louis, Mo., where they were living in 1857. They had eight children :  
 1. *Cornelia Hyde*, b. 30 May, 1838, d. 14 Dec., 1847. 2. *James Edward*, b. 1 June, 1840, d. 6 Jan., 1849. 3. *Charles, Henry*, b. 8 Oct., 1842. 4. *Martha Harrington*, b. 28 Feb., 1846, d. 16 Sept., 1847. 5. *William Nevins*, b. 26 July 1848, d. 19 July, 1849. 6. *Edward Cornelius*, b. 23 June, 1850. 7. *Samuel Winchester*, b. 9 Feb., 1853. 8. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 2 Nov., 1855.

VI. MARY HYDE (1041), born at Norwich, Conn., 29 Nov., 1795, youngest daughter of Capt. James Hyde (227)



and Martha Nevins, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 7 Aug., 1817, Henry Young, b. 15 Dec., 1792, at Sing Sing, N. Y., son of Alexander Young and Anne Slasson. He was a merchant, and they settled at New York, where she d. 16 April, 1830.

*His children by her were :*

3490. Henry Lathrop, b. 28 Aug., 1818, at New York. He m. 4 June, 1842, Mary Elliot Dwight, b. 18 June, 1817, at Utica, daughter of Rev. Henry Dwight and Susan Miles Hopkins, widow of Elisha Eaton Sill (1920) of Geneva, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they settled at Avon, and were living at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1859. They had five children :
1. *Henry Dwight*, b. 26 April, 1843.
  2. *Edmund*, b. 1 June, 1845.
  3. *James Hyde*, b. 29 Jan., 1847.
  4. *Mary D.*, b. 18 Oct., 1851.
  5. *William H.*, b. 3 April, 1855.
3491. Edward, b. 9 Feb., 1820, at New York, d. 27 Oct., 1820.
3492. James Hyde, b. 14 Jan., 1825, at New York. He was a merchant at New York in 1859, unm.
3493. Mary Caroline, b. 2 Sept., 1822, at New York, m. Henry W. Barnes, son of Henry Barnes, Esq., of Rome, N. Y. They were living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1858, and had four children.
3494. Martha Ann, b. 28 Oct., 1827, at New York. She m. 18 June, 1846, Henry Sheldon Leavitt, son of David Leavitt and Maria Lewis of Brooklyn, N. Y., and afterwards of Great Barrington, Mass. He was a merchant, and they were living at New York in 1858. They had five children :
1. *Henry Young*, b. 12 June, 1847.
  2. *Edward*, b. 16 June, 1850.
  3. *Mary Eveline*, b. 24 May, 1853.
  4. *Maria Lewis*, b. 13 Feb., 1856.
  5. *Alice*, b. 9 Aug., 1857.

Henry Young, for his second wife, m. Anne Mason, b. at Nassau, N. Y., sister of the Rev. Cyrus Mason, D. D., of New York. They were living at New York in 1859. He had by her three children : Mason ; Alice ; and Josephine.

VI. CABOT HOSMER HYDE (1042), born at Norwich, Conn., 7 Jan., 1782, eldest son of Abial Hyde (229) of Norwich, by his first wife, Mary Hosmer, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. Anna Miller, daughter of Judge Solomon Miller of Williston, Vt. He was a merchant and they settled at Williston, where he d. 19 Nov., 1815.

*Their children, besides several who died in childhood, were :*

3495. Henry, b. at Williston, m. — Morton, and died s. p.  
 3496. Susan, b. at Williston. She m. Rev. Samuel Lee, a graduate of the Vermont University, and removed to Mentor, O.

VI. ABIGAIL HYDE (1046), born at Norwich, Conn., 12 Nov., 1766, second daughter of Abial Hyde (229) of Norwich, by his first wife, Mary Hosmer, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 20 March, 1806, Erastus Huntington, b. 7 Dec., 1769, at Norwich, son of Rev. Simon Huntington and Zipporah Lathrop his second wife, and grandson of Ebenezer Huntington and Sarah Leffingwell of Norwich.

[This Ebenezer Huntington, b. 18 May, 1692, at Norwich, who m. Sarah Leffingwell, b. 13 Feb., 1699, eldest daughter of Thomas Leffingwell the second, and Lydia Tracy of Norwich, was the second son of Deacon Simon Huntington and Lydia Gager of Norwich, and grandson of Simon Huntington (one of the original proprietors of Norwich) and Sarah Clark. That Simon Huntington the first of Norwich was born at Norwich in England, and started with his father and mother and brothers for America. The father died on the way, and the mother and children arrived at Roxbury in 1633. *See No. 52.*]

Erastus Huntington graduated at Yale in 1791, and was a lawyer. They settled at Bean Hill in Norwich Town, where he pursued the practice of law for some years, but subsequently became a merchant and a manufacturer. She d. 1 July, 1811, at Norwich.

*His children by her were :*

3497. George Cabot, b. 20 July, 1807, at Norwich. He m. 6 Oct., 1833, at Cleveland, O., Angeline Porter, daughter of Asahel Porter, Esq., of Waterbury, Conn. She d. in 1836. He had by her two children :

1. *George*, b. 12 Aug., 1834, d. 29 of same month.
2. *Sarah W.*, b. 19 June, 1836, d. 30 of same month.

He then m. 9 Nov., 1837, Emeline Kelly, eldest daughter of Datus Kelly of Kelly's Island, O. He had by her four children :

3. *Erastus*, b. 15 Aug., 1838. *Simon*, b. 15 Dec., 1839.
5. *Daniel Kelly*, b. 28 March, 1845. 6. *Joseph Alfred*, b. 10 Feb., 1850.

3498. Charles Lyman, b. 25 Aug., 1809, at Norwich. He died 3 Feb., 1832, unm.

3499. Joseph Hyde, b. 19 June, 1811, at Norwich. He m. Eleanor Foster, daughter of Jonathan Foster of West Boxford, Mass. They settled at Brunswick, O., returned to West Boxford, and in 1860, were living at Norwich, Conn., where he was a merchant. They had three children:

1. *Sarah Williams*, b. 27 June, 1837, at Brunswick.
2. *George Frederick*, b. 27 Feb., 1839, at B., d. 1855.
3. *Charles Lyman Foster*, b. 3 Jan., 1841, at West Boxford, in Union army 1862.

After the death of his first wife, Erastus Huntington, Esq., m. 13 April, 1815, Sarah Williams, and d. 10 Feb., 1846, at Norwich. He had by her six sons: Albert Williams, b. 2 Jan., 1816, living at Cincinnati 1857; Henry Dwight, b. 1 July, 1817, m. and living at Cincinnati in 1857; John Caldwell, b. 8 Feb., 1819, m. and living at Cincinnati in 1857; William Coit, b. 8 Sept., 1821, a widower at Cincinnati in 1857; Frederick Gilbert, b. 18 Aug., 1826, living at Cincinnati in 1857; and Horace, b. 2 Aug. 1828, living at Cincinnati 1857.

VI. MARY HART HYDE (1048), born at Norwich, Conn., 21 May, 1796, eldest daughter of Abial Hyde (229) of Norwich, by his second wife, Mary Leffingwell, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 24 Dec., 1817, Horace Colton, b. 30 Sept., 1785, at Long Meadow, Mass., son of Israel Colton and Martha Wright of L. M. He was a cabinet-maker, and they settled at Norwich, where they were living in 1859.

*Their children were:*

3500. Edward Horace, b. 5 Sept., 1826, at Norwich, d. 19 July, 1831.
3501. Edward Horace 2d, b. 14 Aug., 1832, at Norwich, d. 28 Oct., 1833.
3502. Harriet Lathrop, b. 28 Oct., 1818, at Norwich; she d. 14 Sept., 1840, unm.
3503. Marian, b. 19 Jan., 1822, at Norwich, m. 24 Dec., 1851, James Lane of Sanborn, N. H. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1845, and was engaged several years in teaching. They were living at Norwich in 1857, and they then had one child, *Harriet Colton*, b. 13 June, 1856.

VI. AUGUSTUS HYDE (1051), born at Norwich, Conn., 3 Aug., 1801, second son of Eliab Hyde (230) and Lydia

Griswold of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 15 April, 1824, Fidelia Wealthy Foster, b. 25 Aug., 1824, daughter of Daniel Foster and Wealthy Ladd of Norwich, and sister of Lafayette S. Foster of the United States senate. He was a leather manufacturer, and they settled at Norwich Town, where they were living in 1858.

*Their children were :*

3504. Eugene Augustus, b. 17 March, 1825, at Norwich. He m. 16 Sept., 1850, Lucretia Allen, b. 20 March, 1826, at Lisbon, daughter of Ebenezer Allen and Hannah Morgan. He was a teacher, and they were living at Jersey City in 1857. They had two children :

1. *Alfred Eugene*, b. 11 June, 1851. 2. *Ebenezer Allen*, b. 4 Dec., 1853.

3505. Frederick Griswold, b. 14 May, 1847, at Norwich.

3506. Juliet Foster, b. 26 March, 1833, at Norwich. She was living with her parents in 1857, unm.

VI. ABIAH HYDE (1052), born at Norwich, Conn., 29 Dec., 1795, eldest daughter of Eliab Hyde (230) and Lydia Griswold, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. Samuel Smith Fuller of Wilbraham, Mass., where they settled and where she died.

*Their children were :*

3507. Samuel, who died unm.

3508. Henry, who was living at Wilbraham in 1857, unm.

3509. James Hyde.

3510. George.

3511. A daughter.

VI. LUCRETIA HYDE (1053), born at Norwich, Conn., 8 Dec., 1797, second daughter of Eliab Hyde (230) and Lydia Griswold, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 25 Nov., 1817, James Maples. They settled at Bozrah, where he died. She was living with her daughter at Toledo, O., in 1857.

*Their children were :*

3512. James Hyde, b. 4 March, 1830, at Norwich. He was living at Toledo, O., in 1860, and was a forwarding and commission merchant. He m. 18 Jan., 1859, Mary Helen Swords, daughter of Edward J. Swords of New York.

3513. Lucretia Ann, b. 8 Oct., 1818, at Norwich. She m. 20

April, 1840, Thomas Hyde Hough (6992), her fourth cousin, b. 28 May, 1811, at Bozrah, second son of Deacon Guy Hough (2559) and Hannah Bailey of Bozrah. He was a merchant, and they settled at Buffalo. In 1844 they removed to Toledo, O., where they were living in 1860. They had one child, *James Maples*, b. 25 Aug., 1853, at Norwich. (*See No. 6992.*)

VI. ELIZABETH HYDE (1054), born at Norwich, Conn., 2 Aug., 1803, third daughter of Eliab Hyde (230) and Lydia Griswold, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 9 Oct., 1826, Rev. Jehiel Fillmore, b. 27 July, 1795, at Franklin, Conn., fourth son of Amaziah Fillmore and Hannah Ladd.

[This Amaziah Fillmore, b. 26 Sept., 1795, at Norwich, who m. 21 Dec., 1786, Hannah Ladd, was a local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal church, and d. 5 April, 1847, at Franklin. He was the eldest son of Comfort Fillmore, b. 25 Jan., 1742, at Norwich, who m. 22 June, 1763, Zerviah Bosworth, and was a farmer, and d. 24 Jan., 1814, at Franklin, and had fourteen children: 1. *Artemesia*, who m. Isaiah Armstrong. 2. *Amaziah*. 3. *Lavius*, who m. Philura Hartshorn (*see No. 1808*). 4. *Brunetta*, who m. Levi Hazen, and settled at Rome, N. Y. 5. *Earl*, who died in childhood. 6. *Septa*, who m. Eunice, daughter of Col. Elisha Edgerton (*see No. 2454*), and settled at Chazy, N. Y. 7. *Earl 2d*, who m. Elizabeth McHeague, and settled at Rome, N. Y. 8. *Zerviah*, who m. Joshua Bushnell, and settled at Rome. 9. *Adan*, who m. Anna Hartshorn (*see No. 1811*), settled at Rome, and removed to Galia county, O. 10. *Eunice*, who m. Asa Kingsley of Bozrah. 11. *Theodosia*, who m. Thomas Pember (*see No. 1634*), and settled at Franklin. 12. *Harriet*, who m. John Humiston, and settled at Vienna, N. Y. 13. *Laura*, who m. Walter Giddings, and settled at Franklin. 14. *Comfort Day*, who m. Annice Bailey (1582), and settled at Franklin. Comfort Fillmore, who m. Zerviah Bosworth, was a brother of President Millard Fillmore's grandfather, and was the second son of Capt. John Fillmore the first of Norwich, by his second wife, Dorcas Day. This Capt. John Fillmore was b. 18 March, 1702, at Ipswich, Mass., and was the eldest son of John Fillmore Mariner and Abigail Tilton of Ipswich. That John Fillmore Mariner of Ipswich, was probably the first of the name in this country. He m. 19 June, 1701, Abigail, daughter of

Abraham Tilton of Ipswich, and died previous to 1711, leaving two sons and a daughter. The widow m. 7 Nov., 1717, Robert Bell, and removed to Norwich with her minor children in 1720, and d. 13 Nov., 1727. For a biographical history of Capt. John Fillmore the first of Norwich, the conqueror of the pirates, see 11 *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, p. 61, by Dr. Ashbel Woodward of Franklin.]

The Rev. Jehial Fillmore was a local preacher of the Methodist Episcopal church. They settled at Norwich, where she d. in 1853.

*His child by her was :*

3514. Louisa Elizabeth, b. 21 June, 1831, at Franklin. She m. 10 Jan., 1856, Edward Rose of Norwich, and was living at Franklin in 1859, s. p.

The Rev. J. Fillmore, after the death of his first wife, m. in 1855, her sister Harriet Hyde (1056), b. 18 Jan., 1807. He had no issue by her, and they both died at Norwich, about 1861.

VI. GEORGE CLEVELAND (1057), born at Norwich, Conn., 9 Jan., 1769, eldest son of the Rev. Aaron Cleveland, by his first wife, Abiah Hyde (231), was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. Caty Caldwell, daughter of Samuel Caldwell of Guilford, Conn. They settled at Guilford, and removed to Middlebury, Vt., where he was a merchant, and was postmaster. He d. 2 Feb., 1851, at Middlebury, and she d. 8 May, 1853.

*Their children were :*

3515. Samuel Caldwell, b. at Guilford, d. at the age of 23 months.

3516. George, b. at Guilford, was living at Orange, N. J., in 1857.

3517. Samuel Caldwell 2d, b. at Guilford. He d. about 1851, at Orange, N. J.

3518. Charles, b. at Guilford. He graduated at Middlebury college, 1824, and was a clergyman. He was living at Ashford, Mass., in 1857.

3519. William, supposed to be living at Orange, N. J., in 1857.

3520. Aaron Porter, supposed to be living at New Orleans in 1857.

3521. Edward Henry.

3522. Catherine Abiah, b. 14 Sept., 1792, at Guilford. She m. her father's first cousin, Simeon Hyde (1033), fifth son of Capt. James Hyde (227) and Martha Nevins. (*See No. 1033.*)

3523. Marietta, b. at Guilford. She m. Dec., 1817, Rev. Reuel Keith, D. D., b. 26 June, 1792, at Pittsford, Vt., son of



Reuel Keith and Abigail Allen of Pittsford. He graduated at Middlebury college, 1814, and was an Episcopal clergyman. He was ordained as a deacon by Bishop Griswold in 1817. They settled at Georgetown, D. C., where he was assistant rector of St. John's church. He afterwards was professor of biblical literature, pulpit eloquence, and pastoral theology in the Episcopal Theological seminary at Alexandria. She d. April, 1830, at Charleston, S. C. He had by her four or five children; of two or three I have no account. The other two were:

1. *Reuel*, graduated at Middlebury college in 1845. He was a professor of mathematics in the United States navy, and for some years connected with the observatory at Washington, D. C.

2. *Cleveland*, graduated at Middlebury college, 1845, and was an Episcopal clergyman. He m. — Turney, and was a missionary in China in 1860.

After the death of his first wife, the Rev. Reuel Keith m. Elizabeth Sewall, daughter of Stephen Higginson of Cambridge, Mass., who d. Dec., 1839, *s. p.* And he d. 3 Sept., 1842, at Sheldon, Vt. (*See 5 Sprague's Annals*, 625.)

3524. Sarah, born at Guilford. She was living at Orange, N. J., in 1857.

3525. Susan, born at Guilford. She was living at Orange, N. J., in 1857.

3526. Lucy, b. 12 Jan., 1806, at Guilford. She m. 15 Sept., 1828, Rev. John A. Hicks, D. D., b. 21 Feb., 1802, at New York, son of Oliver H. Hicks, and Julia Bush of New York. He graduated at Columbia college in 1823, and at the General Theological seminary of the P. E. church in 1826, and was an Episcopal clergyman, ordained deacon 21 Aug., 1826, by Bishop Hobart, and priest, by Bishop White, 28 May, 1828; and received the degree of D. D. from the University of Vermont in 1847. They lived a short time at New York and at Easton, Pa. In Jan., 1832, he was settled at Rutland, Vt., as rector of Trinity church. They were living at Rutland in 1856, and had nine children, all of whom except the two first, were born at Rutland.

1. *William Cleveland*, b. 21 July, 1829, at New York, m. 1 June, 1854, Emely N. De Forest, daughter of Charles De Forest of New York, and in 1856 had one child, Lucy Cleveland, b. March, 1855, at Hartford, Conn.

2. *Julia Bush*, b. 29 Jan., 1831, at Easton, m. 6 Sept., 1854, Rev. Samuel Benedict, associate rector of Trinity church, New Haven, Conn., son of Deacon Andrew Benedict of Litchfield. They were living at New Haven in 1857, and had one child, Samuel Caldwell, b. 21 Sept., 1855.

3. *Marietta Keith*, b. 4 July, 1832, unm. in 1857.

4. *James Milnor*, b. 25 Jan., 1834, unm. in 1857.

5. *George Cleveland*, b. 20 April, 1836, unm. in 1857.
6. *Mary Hubbard*, b. 21 Nov., 1839, unm. in 1857.
7. *John Augustus*, b. 13 Jan., 1842.
8. *Caty Caldwell*, b. 17 Oct., 1844.
9. *Oliver Hewlett*, b. 11 June, 1849.

VI. WILLIAM CLEVELAND (1058), born at Norwich, Conn., 20 Dec., 1770, second son of Rev. Aaron Cleveland by his first wife, Abiah Hyde (231), was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 19 Dec., 1793, Margaret Falley, b. 15 Nov., 1766, at Westfield, Mass. They lived at Worthington and Salem, Mass., and at Norwich, Conn. He d. 18 Aug., 1837, at Black Rock, N. Y., and she d. 13 Aug., 1850.

*Their children were :*

3527. Francis, b. 28 Dec., 1796, at Worthington. He m. Feb., 1820, at Zanesville, O., Harriet Stewart, b. 1798, near Winchester, Va. He was a civil engineer and they settled at Zanesville, where she d. Oct., 1822, he had by her two children, born at Zanesville :

1. *Francis William*, b. 28 Dec., 1820, m. at Columbus, O., was a printer and removed to Missouri, where his wife d. *s. p.* He then married again and went to Louisiana, and d. in 1852.

2. *Harriet Amanda*, b. 19 July, 1822, at Zanesville, d. in 1835, at Norwich, Conn.

He then m. 6 Nov., 1834, Margaret Waller, daughter of Thomas Waller and Elizabeth, his wife, of Portsmouth, O. They settled at Portsmouth, where she d. 24 Oct., 1848, *s. p.* He was one of the electors of president in 1852, and again in 1856. He was living at Portsmouth in 1860, and had been in the employ of the state of Ohio many years as an engineer.

3528. William, b. 10 Sept., 1798, at Salem, d. 13 Feb., 1801.

3529. Richard Falley, b. 19 June, 1805, at Norwich. He m. 10 Sept., 1820, Anne Neale, born at Baltimore, Md., daughter of Abner Neale and Barbara Reel of Baltimore. They removed to Holland Patent, N. Y., where he d. 1 Oct., 1853. She was living there in 1857. They had nine children :

1. *Anne*, b. 9 July, 1830, m. 9 March, 1853, Eurotas Hastings of Clinton, N. Y., missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. at Ceylon. They were at Chavagacherry in Ceylon, in 1856, and had two children: Richard Cleveland, b. 27 March, 1854; and Mary Louisa, b. 14 June, 1855.

2. *William Neale*, b. 7 July, 1832; was a Presbyterian clergyman, and was living at Booneville, N. Y., in 1856, unm.

3. *Mary Allen*, b. 16 Nov., 1833, m. 8 Dec., 1853, William E. Hoyt of Therese, N. Y., where they were living in 1856. They had one child: Richard Cleveland, b. 9 Aug., 1855.

4. *Richard Cecil*, b. 31 July, 1835; was living at New Albany, Ia., in 1856, unm.

5. *Grover*, b. 18 March, 1837, and was unm. in 1857.

6. *Margaret Louisa*, b. 28 Oct., 1838, was unm. in 1856.

7. *Lewis Frederick*, b. 2 May, 1841.

8. *Susan Sophia*, b. 2 Sept., 1843.

9. *Rose Elizabeth*, b. 13 June, 1846.

3530. Margaret, b. 19 Jan., 1801, at Salem. She m. 1 Feb., 1825, Lewis F. Allen, b. 1 Jan., 1800, at Westfield, Mass. They settled at Norwich, Conn., removed to Buffalo, N. Y., about 1830, and were living at Black Rock, N. Y., in 1856. They had five children :

1. *Samuel Cleveland*, b. 27 May, 1826, d. 20 Sept., 1827.

2. *Lavinia Elizabeth*, b. 15 July, 1829, at Norwich, d. 2 June, 1831.

3. *Richard Cleveland*, b. 22 June, 1831, d. 15 Dec., 1855, unm.

4. *William Cleveland*, b. 18 March, 1834, unm. in 1856.

5. *Margaret Gertrude*, b. 7 Jan., 1841, and was unm. in 1857.

3531. Susan, b. 6 Jan., 1803, at Salem. d. 6 Feb., 1805.

3532. Susan Sophia, b. 7 May, 1809, at Norwich. She m. 7 Dec., 1834, George D. Fuller of Norwich, where she d. 30 May, 1838. They had two children, born at Norwich :

1. *Harriet Stuart*, b. 13 Sept., 1835. 2. *William Cleveland*, b. 25 May, 1838.

VI. Rev. CHARLES CLEVELAND (1059), born at Norwich, Conn., 21 June, 1772, third son of Rev. Aaron Cleveland, by his first wife Abiah Hyde (231), was a great grandson of John Hyde of the third generation. He m. 17 Dec., 1797, Mehitable Tredwell, daughter of Rev. John Tredwell and Mehitable Dexter of Salem, Mass.

[Mehitable Dexter was a daughter of Richard Dexter, a physician of Topsfield, Mass., and of Mehitable Putnam, who was a sister of Major-General Israel Putnam of Pomfret.]

He was a Congregational clergyman, and they settled at Boston, where he was living in 1862, at the advanced age of 90 years, in full bodily and mental vigor, and still going about and doing good.

*Their children were :*

3533. John Tredwell, b. 1 Oct., 1798, probably died young.

3534. Charles Dexter, b. 3 Dec., 1802. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1827. He was professor of Greek and Latin at Dickinson college at Carlisle, and professor of Latin at the University of New York. He m. 29 March, 1831, Alison Nisbet McCoskry, daughter of Dr. Samuel McCoskry, M. D., and Alison Nisbet of Carlisle, Pa., and granddaughter of Rev. Charles Nisbet, D. D., first president of Dickinson college, and Anne Tweedie (*see 3 Sprague's Ann.*, 450). They were living at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1860, where he was at the head of a select school. He was author of a publication on the English literature of the nineteenth century; and of a compendium of American literature, with biographical sketches of the authors, &c. They had nine children:

1. *Alison Nisbet*, b. 19 March, 1832, d. 14 Jan., 1837.
2. *Charles Dexter*, b. 7 Aug., 1834, d. 15 May, 1841.
3. *Samuel McCoskry*, b. 7 Dec., 1837.
4. *Alison Nisbet* 2d, b. 8 Nov., 1839.
5. *Charles Dexter* 2d, b. 5 July, 1841, d. 6 April, 1843.
6. *Tredwell*, b. 6 April, 1843.
7. *Wilberforce*, b. 3 June, 1846, d. 27 June, 1847.
8. *Eliza*, b. 13 May, 1848. 9. *Lucy*, b. 18 Aug., 1850.

3535. George Putnam, b. 17 Feb., 1808. He d. 10 Jan., 1831, in Kentucky, unm.

VI. AARON PORTER CLEVELAND (1062), born at Norwich, Conn., 24 Sept., 1782, youngest son of Rev. Aaron Cleveland, by his first wife, Abiah Hyde (231), was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. Abby Salsbury, daughter of Deacon Josiah Salsbury of Boston. They settled at Boston, where he was engaged in an extensive mercantile business, and where she died.

*His children by her were:*

3536. Stephen H., supposed to be living at Dorchester, Mass., in 1858.

3537. A daughter, whose name I have not obtained.

He then married Lydia Lathrop, daughter of Thomas Lathrop of Norwich. She died.

*His child by her was:*

3538. A son, whose name I have not been able to ascertain.

He then married Mary Huntington Strong, b. 5 Feb., 1786, daughter of Rev. Joseph Strong, D. D., of Norwich and Mary Huntington, but had no issue by her. He died at Boston.

VI. SARAH CLEVELAND (1064), born at Norwich, Conn., 7 Nov., 1780, second daughter of Rev. Aaron Cleveland of Norwich, by his first wife, Abiah Hyde (231), was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 7 June, 1798, David Low Dodge, b. 14 June, 1774, at Brooklyn, Conn., only son of David Dodge and the widow Mary (Stuart) Earl. He was a merchant, and they settled at Norwich, removed to Hartford about 1802, and finally settled in New York. He d. 3 April, 1852, at New York, where she was living in 1857, but d. about 1861.

*Their children were :*

3539. David Stuart, b. 14 July, 1803, at Hartford. He m. 11 April, 1827, his second cousin, Caroline Hyde (3445), b. 3 Dec., 1804, at Middlebury, fourth daughter of Erastus Hyde (1029) and Fannie Bell. He received his medical degree at Yale in 1826, and was a physician. They settled at Hartford, Conn., where he practiced for several years. They then removed to New York, and were living there in 1857. They had nine children :

1. *Sarah Frances*, b. 22 Feb., 1829.

2. *Caroline Melissa*, b. 3 April, 1832, m. George Dana of Brookline, Mass. 3. *David Low*, b. 4 June, 1834.

4. *Harriet Elizabeth*, b. 8 Aug., 1836.

5. *Mary W.*, b. 1838, died in infancy.

6. *Mary Stuart*, b. 5 Jan., 1841.

7. *William E.*, b. 1843, died in infancy. 8. *Frederick N.*, b. 6 Feb., 1845. 9. *Joseph Edwin*, b. 19 Feb., 1847.

3540. William Earl, b. 4 Sept., 1805, at Hartford. He m. Melissa Phelps, daughter of Anson G. Phelps and Olive, his wife, of New York. They settled at New York, where he was a successful and enterprising merchant, and a most liberal supporter of all the benevolent enterprises of the day. They were living at N. Y. in 1863. They had eleven children, of whom four died in infancy. The others were :

1. *William Earl*, b. 15 Jan., 1832, at New York, m. Sarah Hoadley, daughter of David Hoadley of New York, and was a merchant at New York.

2. *Anson G. Phelps*, b. 25 Aug., 1834, at New York, a merchant at New York, unm. in 1856.

3. *David Stuart*, b. 22 Sept., 1836, at New York.

4. *Charles Cleveland*, b. 16 Sept., 1840, at New York.

5. *Norman White*, b. 24 Nov., 1846, at New York.

6. *George Eggleston*, b. 1 Dec., 1849, at New York.

7. *Arthur Murray*, b. 29 Oct., 1852, at New York.

3541. Julia Stuart, b. 28 March, 1799, at Norwich. She m. 1 Oct., 1816, Joseph Carew Huntington, b. 23 June, 1792, at Nor-

wich, eldest son of Joseph Huntington and Eunice Carew. They settled at Norwich, and removed to New York, where he was a druggist, and was a deacon of the Presbyterian church. He d. 30 April, 1852, at New York, where she d. 23 Dec., 1859. They had eleven children :

1. *David L. Dodge*, b. 30 April, 1818, at Norwich. He m. 3 Feb., 1847, Martha Van Dressar, and was a merchant at New York, but was living at Scranton, Pa., in 1862, and had four children : Julia White, b. 14 Nov., 1847, at Fond Du Lac, d. 15 Sept., 1849 ; Lucie Coit, b. 16 June, 1850, at New York ; Joseph Carew, b. 6 March, 1854, at Waupun, Wis., and Stephen Van Dressar, b. 25 April, 1855, at Fond Du Lac.

2. *George Frederick*, b. 5 Jan., 1820, at Norwich. He graduated at Albany medical college, and was a physician. He m. 11 Dec., 1844, Flora Cleland, daughter of James Cleland of New York. They were living at Portage City, Wis., in 1862, and had four children : Elida, b. 19 Oct., 1845, at New York ; Frederick Grenelle, b. 4 May, 1848, at New York ; Charles Cleveland, b. 5 June, 1855, at Portage City ; and Nellie, b. 10 Nov., 1859, at Portage City.

3. *Lucie Coit*, b. 11 April, 1822, at Norwich, m. 3 Sept., 1840, George Hale White of Hudson, who d. 11 April, 1857, at New York, *s. p.* She then m. 23 Oct., 1861, Stephen L. Magoon ; and they were living in Hudson, N. Y., in 1862.

4. *Mary Strong*, b. 14 Feb., 1824, at Norwich, and d. 12 April, 1826.

5. *William Stuart*, b. 2 April, 1827, at Norwich, and d. 24 March, 1831.

6. *Julia Porter*, b. 16 Feb., 1829, at Norwich, m. 1 June, 1848, William H. Grenelle of New York. They were living at New York in 1861, and had four children : Julia Stuart, b. 27 Dec., 1849 ; William Earl, b. 1 June, 1852 ; Charles Frederick, b. 13 Oct., 1855, d. 11 June, 1861 ; and Joseph Huntington, b. 8 July, 1861.

7. *Lydia Coit*, b. 25 Jan., 1831, at Norwich, and d. 30 Sept., 1832.

8. *Joseph Ellsworth*, b. 28 May, 1833, at Norwich, and d. 7 Sept., 1834.

9. *Charles Stuart*, b. 20 March, 1835, at New York, d. 31 Aug., 1835.

10. *Charles Stuart* 2d, b. 17 June, 1838, at Waterford, N. Y., living at New York in 1861, unm.

11. *Sarah Cleveland*, b. 15 Feb., 1840, at Hudson, N. Y., m. 12 April, 1859, William Lewis Seymour of New York, and in 1862 had two children : William N., b. 1861, died in infancy ; and Julia Huntington, b. 1 March, 1862, at New York.



3542. Sarah Cleveland, b. 10 March, 1801, at Norwich, m. 15 Sept., 1825, Henry C. Porter, son of John Porter and Mary Williams of Hartford. His mother was a daughter of the Rev. Eliphalet Williams of East Hartford, and niece of William Williams of Lebanon, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. He was a merchant, and they settled at Hartford, and subsequently removed to New York, where she d. 9 Jan., 1846. He had by her five children, all born at Hartford:

1. *Henry Alfred*, b. 26 July, 1826, m. Lucinda Sayer, daughter of John Sayer of New York; living at Rock Island, Ill., in 1856.

2. *John Stuart*, b. 15 April, 1828, m. Mary Tucker, daughter of Luther Tucker of Albany, by his first wife; living at Rock Island.

3. *William Dodge*, b. 15 April, 1831; was a merchant at New York in 1856, unm.

4. *Sarah Jane*, b. 5 Dec., 1853, unm. in 1856.

5. *Julia H.*, b. 17 April, 1835, unm. in 1856.

After the death of his first wife, Henry C. Porter m. 24 May, 1849, his first cousin, Susan Spring Smith (3562), b. 4 May, 1816, at New York, third daughter of John Calvin Smith and Lucy Cleveland (1066). They were living at New York in 1856, and she had no children.

3543. Mary Abiah, b. 1 Sept., 1808, at Hartford. She m. 15 Oct., 1828, Norman White of New York, where they settled and were living in 1856. They had ten children, three of whom died young. The others, all born at New York, were:

1. *Mary Stuart*, b. 31 Aug., 1830, m. Rev. Matson M. Smith, pastor of Congregational church at Brookline, Mass.

2. *Erskine Norman*, b. 31 May, 1833; graduated at Yale 1854, and was a clergyman.

3. *Charles Trumbull*, b. 20 Jan., 1835, unm. in 1856.

4. *Emma Hale*, b. 19 Aug., 1836, unm. in 1856.

5. *Julia Cleveland*, b. 23 May, 1838.

6. *Hellen Clement*, b. 26 July, 1840.

7. *Grace Stanley*, b. 4 April, 1845.

3544. Elizabeth Clement, b. 18 Dec., 1810, at New York. She m. 25 March, 1830, Edmund Burke Stedman, eldest son of Griffin Stedman and Elizabeth Gordon of Hartford, grandson of Thomas Stedman and Mehitable Griffin, and great grandson of Deacon Thomas Stedman and Anna Seaver, who settled at Hampton, Conn., about 1732. They settled at Hartford, and he died on his passage to St. Croix, for the benefit of his health, and was buried in the ocean. She had by him three children, born at Hartford.

1. *Julia*, b. 1831, died young. 2. *Edmund Clarence*, b. 25 March, 1830, m. Laura Woodworth of Norwich. 3. *Charles Frederick*, b. 9 Aug., 1835, unm. in 1856.

She then m. William B. Kinney of Newark, N. J. He

was *chargé des affaires* of the United States at Sardinia, in 1850, and they were living at Florence in Italy, in 1856. She had by him two children, born at Newark :

1. *Mary Clementine*, b. 13. July, 1842. 2. *Mary Burritt*, b. 29 Aug., 1843.

3545. Susan Pratt, b. 3 July, 1813, at Norwich. She m. 16 Nov., 1837, Usal Corey of Plainfield, N. J. She d. 29 Oct., 1854, at Jersey City. They had five children, two of whom died young. The others were :

3. *Mary Clementine*, b. 23 Aug., 1838, at Plainfield. 4. *William Dodge*, b. 22 March, 1840, at Hudson. 5. *David Usal*, b. 10 July, 1847, at Morristown.

VI. SUSAN CLEVELAND (1065), born at Norwich, Conn., 26 Sept., 1784, third daughter of Rev. Aaron Cleveland, by his first wife Abiah Hyde (231), was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 11 May, 1804, Harvey Pratt, b. 9 June, 1778, at Hartford, Conn., son of Capt. John Pratt of the army of the revolution, who accompanied Gen. Sullivan in the expedition against the Indians in south western New York. They settled at Hartford ; removed to East Bloomfield, N. Y., about 1815, and to Rochester, N. Y., about 1830. He d. 31 Dec., 1853, at Rochester, and she was living at Geneva, N. Y., in 1856.

*Their children were :*

3546. George W., b. 28 July, 1805, at Hartford. He m. 2. Oct., 1827, Mary Byington, b. 28 April, 1807, daughter of Joel Byington and Deborah Rockwell of Ridgebury, Conn. They were living at Rochester in 1856. *s. p.*

3547. Henry Zachariah, b. 6 March, 1813, at Hartford. He m. 19 Aug., 1835 Lucy Elizabeth Brace, b. 5 July, 1814, daughter of Thomas Kimberly Brace and Lucy Mather Lee of Hartford. They settled at Brooklyn, and removed to Hartford about 1847, where they were living in 1856. They had eight children, the first five born at Brooklyn, and the others at Hartford :

1. *Henry Cleveland*, b. 8 Sept., 1836.
2. *Thomas Brace*, b. 21 March, 1838, d. 10 Sept., 1840.
3. *George Walter*, b. 13 Feb., 1840.
4. *William Hall Brace*, b. 16 Oct., 1842.
5. *Lucy Brace*, b. 27 Feb., 1846.
6. *Charles Cleveland*, b. 19 Aug., 1848.
7. *Emely Brace*, b. 17 Nov., 1850.
8. *Susan Cleveland*, b. 3 Oct., 1855.

3548. James Hyde, b. 18 Nov., 1816, at East Bloomfield, m. 15 Sept., 1840, Maria E. Boughton, b. 17 June, 1816, daughter

of Frederick Boughton and Elizabeth Collins of East Bloomfield. They settled at Rochester and removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where she d. 26 Feb., 1848. He survived her, and was living in 1856. They had four children :

1. *Francis Cleveland*, b. 15 April, 1842, d. 22 Aug., 1843.
2. *Frederick Boughton*, b. 5 July, 1844, d. 25 Feb., 1845.
3. *James Henry*, b. Feb., 1846, d. 21 Aug., 1847.
4. *Julia Cleveland*, b. 17 Feb., 1848.

3549. John M., b. 25 March, 1822, at Hartford. He m. 3 June, 1846, Mary W. Tudor, b. 7 July, 1825, daughter of William W. Tudor and Mary Brace of Hartford. They settled at Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. 29 May, 1855, at Hartford, and in 1856 he was living at Berlin, Conn. They had four children :

1. *William Tudor*, b. 2 July, 1847. 2. *Edward Cleveland*, b. 22 April, 1850.

3. *Mary Tudor*, b. 18 Feb., 1853. 4. *Alice Cleveland*, b. 7 April, 1855.

3550. Charles Dexter, b. 16 May, 1830, at Rochester. He m. 12 June, 1855, Sarah Jennie Hazlet, b. 15 Aug., 1830, at Richmond, Va., daughter of James Hazlet and Mary R. Manly. They were living at Charleston, S. C., in 1856.

3551. Mary Burr, b. 18 Sept., 1807, at Hartford. She m. 11 Oct., 1830, Phineas B. Cooke, b. 24 Nov., 1803, at Litchfield, Conn., son of Nathan Cooke and Abigail Beckwith. They settled at Rochester, and were living at Lakeland, N. Y., in 1856. They had six children, all born at Rochester :

1. *Julia Pratt*, b. 10 June, 1838. 2. *Mary Cleveland*, b. 4 May, 1840. 3. *Elizabeth Clement*, b. 13 Aug., 1842, d. 1 Nov., 1842. 4. *Francis Maria*, b. 2 Sept., 1843. 5. *A daughter*, b. 23 March, 1848, d. 24 April, 1848, unnamed. 6. *Henry Martyn*, b. 8 Feb., 1850.

3552. Susan Cleveland, b. 16 Aug., 1809, at Hartford. She m. 28 June, 1830, Elijah Webster, b. 31 May, 1805, son of Benjamin Webster and Sarah, his wife, of Litchfield, Conn. They settled at Seneca Falls, and removed to Oakfield, N. Y., where they were living in 1856. They had seven children, the two first born at Seneca Falls, and the others at Oakfield :

1. *George Pratt*, b. 31 Dec., 1831. 2. *Henry Cleveland*, b. 10 Oct., 1833. 3. *Elijah Dexter*, b. 16 Feb., 1836. 4. *Susan Elizabeth*, b. 1 Oct., 1838. 5. *Lucy Emely*, b. 25 Oct., 1841. 6. *Caroline Cornelia*, b. 17 Sept., 1847. 7. *Mary Amelia*, b. 28 Nov., 1850.

3553. Julia Dodge, b. 17 March, 1811, at Hartford. She m. 11 Sept., 1834, Alexander J. Burr, son of Timothy Burr and Mary Chapin of Hartford. They settled at Rochester, N. Y., where she d. 25 Jan., 1836, s. p.

He then m. 8 June, 1837, her first cousin, Margaret Lucinda Smith (3560), eldest daughter of John Calvin Smith

and Lucy Cleveland (1066) of New York. He d. 1 Feb., 1838, at Rochester, *s. p.*

3554. Abigail Cooke, b. 21 Nov., 1814, at New York. She m. 16 Sept., 1842, Rev. Lyman P. Judson, b. 2 July, 1809, son of Silas Judson and Mary Murphy of Bridgewater, N. Y. They were living at Victor, N. Y., in 1856. They had three children :

1. *Edward Lyman*, b. 7 June, 1845, at Rochester. 2. *Harvey Pratt*, b. 20 Dec., 1849, at James Town. 3. *Susan Cleveland*, b. 25 March, 1855, at Honeoye, N. Y.

3555. Lucy Coit Huntington, b. 7 Oct., 1818, at East Bloomfield. She m. 13 Oct., 1842, Horace Dwight Wade, b. 3 April, 1818, son of William Wade and Thankful Taylor, of Chester, Mass. They settled at Rochester, and removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where they were living in 1856. They had three children :

1. *Emma Cleveland*, b. 1 Feb., 1844, at Rochester. 2. *William Dwight*, b. 9 Sept., 1847, at Rochester. 3. *Lucie Pratt*, b. 11 July, 1853, at Brooklyn.

3556. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 13 Aug., 1820, at East Bloomfield. She m. 18 July, 1844 William A. Herrick, b. 2 March, 1820, son of Avery Herrick and Mary Chapin of West Springfield, Mass. They settled at Rochester, and were living at Geneva, N. Y., in 1856. They had three children, all born at Rochester :

1. *William Cleveland*, b. 3 July, 1845. 2. *Elizabeth Pratt*, b. 20 Dec., 1850. 3. *Lucy Wade*, b. 29 Nov., 1852.

3557. Caroline A., b. 23 Feb., 1828, at Hartford. She was living at Berlin, Conn., in 1856, unm.

3558. Cornelia E., b. 23 Feb., 1828, at Hartford (twin). She m. 11 Aug., 1851, Edgar W. Lynde, b. 7 Dec., 1824, son of Thomas Lynde and Rectina F. Houghton of Guilford, Vt. He d. 11 March, 1854, at Brooklyn. She was living at Geneva 1856. *s. p.*

VI. LUCY CLEVELAND (1066), born at Norwich, Conn., 17 June, 1787, youngest daughter of Rev. Aaron Cleveland by his first wife Abiah Hyde (231), was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 11 Dec., 1808, John Calvin Smith, b. 6 May, 1786, at Norton, Mass., son of Seth Smith and — Newcomb of Norton, and afterwards of New York. He was an engraver, and they settled at New York, where he d. 11 Nov., 1834. She d. 10 Dec., 1846, at the residence of her son-in-law, at Albany.

*Their children were :*

3559. Samuel Gilbert, b. 13 Nov., 1818, at New York, d. 19 June, 1819.

3560. Margaret Lucinda, b. 6 May, 1811, at New York. She m. 8 June, 1837, Alexander J. Burr of Rochester, whose first wife was her first cousin, Julia Dodge Pratt (3553), daughter of H. Pratt and Susan Cleveland (1065) of Rochester. He d. 1 Feb., 1838. *s. p.*

She then m. 1 June, 1846, Luther Tucker of Albany, editor of the *Cultivator*, as his second wife. They were living at the Hope Cottage, near Albany in 1857, and he had by her two children, born at Albany:

1. *Gilbert Millington*, b. 26 Aug., 1847.
2. *Willis Gaylord*, b. 31 Oct., 1849.

3561. Lucy Cleveland, b. 19 March, 1813, at New York. She m. 24 Oct., 1832, Gilbert McKie Mulligan, b. 24 Oct., 1810, at New York, son of Samuel G. Mulligan and Elizabeth McKie. He was a merchant, and resided at New York and Auburn. In 1857 he was treasurer of the Central Railroad Company of New Jersey, and they were living at Elizabeth City. They had nine children:

1. *Elizabeth McKie*, b. 1 Oct., 1833, at New York, m. 28 May, 1856, H. E. Eugene Groves of Elizabeth City.
2. *Samuel Gilbert*, b. 31 Aug., 1835, at Auburn.
3. *John Calvin*, b. 14 April, 1837, at Auburn.
4. *Lucy Cleveland*, b. 22 July, 1839, at Auburn.
5. *Thomas Pringle*, b. 17 April, 1842, at Auburn.
6. *Jane*, b. 1 March, 1845, at New York.
7. *Susan*, b. 23 Dec., 1847, at New York, d. 13 Jan., 1848.
8. *Luther Tucker*, b. 8 Dec., 1848, at Williamsburgh.
9. *Henry Coggle*, b. 22 Oct., 1851, at New York.

3562. Susan Spring, b. 4 May, 1816, at New York. She m. 24 May, 1849, Henry C. Porter of New York, whose first wife was her first cousin, Sarah Cleveland Dodge (3542), second daughter of David Low Dodge and Sarah Cleveland (1064). She was living at N. Y. in 1856, *s. p.*

3563. Mary Hodges, b. 14 Sept., 1821, at New York. She m. 16 Feb., 1838, Horace L. Knight of Auburn, where they were living in 1856. They had two sons and one daughter.

VI. Dr. ALLYN HYDE (1072), born at Ellington, Conn., 5 April, 1773, sixth son of Matthew Hyde (232) and Roxalana Stoughton, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 30 May, 1805, Jemima Mather, b. 31 May, 1781, at Windsor, daughter of Oliver Mather and Jemima Ellsworth.

[This Jemima Ellsworth was born about 1753 at Windsor, and d. 9 Sept., 1803. She was sister of Oliver Ellsworth, LL. D., who was chief justice of the United States. Oliver Mather, her husband, was b. 21 March, 1749, at Windsor, and d. 27 Aug., 1829, at the advanced age of 80. He was son of Nathaniel Mather of Windsor and

Elizabeth Allyn his wife. Nathaniel Mather, b. 8 Aug., 1716, and d. 31 Aug., 1770, at Windsor, was the third son of Dr. Samuel Mather and Abigail Grant, his first wife. Dr. Samuel Mather was b. about 1677, near Boston, settled at Windsor, where he was one of the most distinguished physicians of Connecticut, and d. 6 Feb., 1746, at Windsor, at the age of 68 years, where his first wife d. 1 Sept., 1722. He graduated at Harvard in 1698, and was the eldest son of the Rev. Samuel Mather and Hannah Treat of Windsor. The Rev. Samuel Mather was b. 5 July, 1650, at Dorchester, and was the eldest son of Timothy Mather, by his first wife, Elizabeth Atherton, daughter of General Humphrey Atherton of Dorchester (*see No. 2109*). He graduated at Harvard, 1671, and was a Congregational clergyman. He m. Hannah Treat, b. 1661, at Milford, Conn., daughter of Governor Robert Treat, by his first wife, Jane Tapp. He was settled as the minister at Windsor, where she d. 8 March, 1708, and he d. 6 Feb., 1746.]

Dr. Allyn Hyde settled at Ellington, and was a distinguished physician. He received the honorary degree of M. D. at Yale in 1824, and was well entitled to the appellation, "the beloved physician." His wife d. 19 May 1839, at Ellington, where he d. 28 Aug., 1855.

*Their children were :*

3564. Oliver Mather, b. 29 March, 1806, at Ellington. He m. 9 Nov., 1837, Mary Thompson, b. 18 April, 1816, daughter of Samuel Thompson and Mary Ellsworth of Ellington. They settled at Ellington, where he was a wealthy farmer, and a most estimable citizen. They were living there in 1858. They had three children :

1. *Arthur Allyn*, b. 13 March, 1839. 2. *Mary Ellsworth*, b. 26 March, 1843. 3. *Ellen Mather*, b. 22 Jan., 1847.

3565. Fanny Ellsworth, b. 29 March, 1806. She d. 10 Sept., 1826, unm.

3566. Jemima Mather, b. 20 Jan., 1808, at Ellington, where she was living in 1858, unm.

VI. ANNE HYDE (1073), born at Ellington, Conn., 9 March, 1761, eldest daughter of Matthew Hyde (232) and Roxalana Stoughton of Ellington, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 6 Nov., 1782, Dr. Elihu Bissell, b. 13 Jan., 1757, at Windsor, son of Daniel Bissell and Elizabeth Loomis, his second wife,



and grandson of Daniel Bissell of Windsor, who m. 18 March, 1718, Jerusha Fitch, daughter of Major James Fitch of Canterbury, son of the Rev. James Fitch, first minister of Norwich. He was a physician, and they settled at South Hadley, Mass., where he d. 23 Aug., 1802. She d. 24 July, 1812.

*Their children were :*

3567. Joseph Wadsworth, b. 15 June, 1784, at South Hadley. He m. 25 January, 1838, his second cousin, Mary Anne Hyde (2866), eldest daughter of Elijah Clarke Hyde (739), by his second wife, Anne Hyde (1082). They settled at Ellington, where he d. 11 May, 1849. She was living there in 1857. They had two children, born at Ellington :

1. *Henry*, b. 1 Oct., 1838, d. 25 Aug., 1839.

2. *Henry* 2d, b. 4 Aug., 1840.

3568. Henry, b. 20 Aug., 1785, at South Hadley. He m. Dorothy Plummer, and settled in Boston, Mass., and d. 10 Oct., 1832. They had five children :

1. *Charles*. 2. *Henry*, who went to California.

3. *Joseph Wadsworth*.

4. *Harriet*, who m. Ebenezer Brown of Springfield.

5. *Mary Anne*, whom Theodore Ashley of Waterville, Me.

3569. Roxalana, b. 11 Dec., 1787, at East Hadley. She was living at Ellington in 1858, unm.

VI. CHLOE HYDE (1076), born at Ellington, Conn., 30 June, 1778, youngest daughter of Matthew Hyde (232) and Roxalana Stoughton, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 5 Dec., 1799, Col. Asa Wells, b. 6 Aug., 1774, at Colchester, Conn., son of Col. Lewis Wells (a revolutionary officer) and Jerusha Clark, of Ellington. He was a farmer and a surveyor, and they settled at Ellington. About 1803 they removed to Pompey, N. Y., where he was a justice of the peace, member of the legislature, colonel of militia, and a judge of the court of county courts. He died 4 Feb., 1854, at Pompey, where she was living in 1859.

*Their children were :*

3570. Levi, b. 28 Jan., 1806, at Pompey. He m. 28 March, 1850, Eliza Jane Stevens, b. 6 June, 1826, at Cicero, N. Y., daughter of John L. Stevens and Elizabeth Joslyn. They were living at Pompey in 1859, *s p.*

3571. Matthew Hyde, b. 16 June, 1808, at Pompey. He m. Elizabeth Nearing, and was a physician and farmer. They settled at Pompey, and were living there in 1859. They had one child, *Charles Hyde*, b. 1833.

3572. Lucien B., b. 8 Oct., 1810, at Pompey. He m. 2 Oct., 1837, Orissa Moseley Searle, b. 28 April, 1816, daughter of Thomas Searle and Abigail, his wife, of Southampton, Mass. He studied at the Fairfield medical college, and received the degree of M. D. from the regents of the university in Feb., 1831. They settled at Pompey, and were living at Utica in 1859. They had one child, *Edward Hyde*, b. 21 Dec., 1855.

3573. Asa Clark, b. 9 April, 1820, at Pompey, d. 25 Feb., 1825.

3574. Louisa, b. 8 Sept., 1800, at Ellington. She m. 6 Aug., 1822, Joseph Buel Pitkin, b. 27 April, 1797, son of Joseph Pitkin and Clarina Cheney of Manchester, Conn. They settled at Tolland, and removed to Oswego, N. Y., where he was a merchant and manufacturer. He d. in 1846 at Oswego, where she was living in 1859. They had four children, the three first of whom were born at Tolland :

1. *Joseph Wells*, b. 16 May, 1824, d. 28 Nov., 1824.

2. *Joseph Wells* 2d, b. 31 Aug., 1825. He m. 5 Feb., 1850, Julia Melicent Thurber, b. 13 Oct., 1828, at Oswego, daughter of Horace Kingsley Thurber and Melicent Penfield. They settled at Oswego, and were living there in 1859. They had two children, Louisa Melicent, b. 8 March, 1853, and Charles Joseph, b. 17 April, 1856.

3. *Charles Hyde*, b. 23 March, 1828, d. 2 Sept., 1829.

4. *Louisa Hyde*, b. 23 June, 1834, d. 4 Sept., 1835.

3575. Rowena, b. 7 March, 1802, at Ellington. She m. 23 July, 1834, Rev. Jared Fordham Ostrander, b. 13 Sept., 1805, at Plattehill, N. Y., son of Peter Ostrander and Clarissa Fordham of Pompey. He was educated at the Oneida institute, and studied theology at the Auburn theological seminary, and was a Congregational clergyman. They settled at Onondaga, removed to Milwaukie in 1836, and to Aztalan, Wis., in 1838, where they were living in 1859. They had three children :

1. *Rowena Julia*, b. 18 Nov., 1835, at Onondaga, m. 26 Nov., 1853, William McMicken, b. in Nova Scotia. They were living at Mantonville, Minn., in 1859, and had two children : Herbert, b. 3 Nov., 1854; and Ellen, b. 21 April, 1857.

2. *Ellen Cornelia*, b. 19 Jan., 1837, at Pompey, m. 2 Oct., 1855, Hatsel Willard, son of John Willard of Berkshire county, Mass. They were living at Mantonville Minn., in 1859, and had two daughters : Emelia Rowena, b. 22 Oct., 1856; and —, b. 29 Dec., 1858.

3. *Levi Wells*, b. 30 April, 1841, at Aztalan.

3576. Chloe Hyde, b. 6 April, 1804, at Pompey. She m. Joab Bigelow, Esq., b. 22 Oct., 1793, at Guilford, Vt., son of Josiah Bigelow and Sarah Culver. They settled at Concord, Mich., where she d. 28 Oct., 1851, *s. p.*

- 3576a. Charlotte, b. 6 March, 1813, at Pompey, where she d. 2 Aug., 1846, unm.
3577. Amelia Hyde, b. 4 June, 1815, at Pompey. She was living there in 1859, unm.
3578. Emma, b. 22 Sept., 1817, at Pompey, d. 6 Nov., 1837, unm.
3579. Almira Campbell, b. 24 April, 1823, at Pompey. She m. 8 Oct., 1845, Morris Beard, a farmer of Pompey, and they were living there in 1859. They had one daughter, *Laura Amelia*.

VI. CHRISTOPHER HYDE (1079), born at Norwich, Conn., 14 Nov., 1767, second son of Eli Hyde, Esq., (233) and Rhoda Lathrop of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 22 Feb., 1795, Love Backus, b. 27 July, 1775, at Norwich, daughter of Simeon Backus and Elizabeth Waterman of Norwich.

[This Elizabeth Waterman was b. 19 Sept., 1747, at Norwich, and was the second daughter of Elisha Waterman and Sarah Hackley; was granddaughter of Thomas Waterman and Elizabeth Allen (*see No. 40*). Simeon Backus, b. 14 Feb., 1752, to whom she was m. 28 Oct., 1772, was the fifth son of Josiah Backus and Love Kingsbury of Norwich, who were m. 2 Nov., 1732; which Josiah Backus was b. 23 Feb., 1711, and was the second son of Nathaniel Backus of Norwich, by his second wife Elizabeth Tracy (*see No. 235*). Love Kingsbury the wife of Josiah Backus, was the second daughter of Deacon Joseph Kingsbury and Ruth Denison of Haverhill and afterwards of Norwich. *See No. 53.*]

Christopher Hyde was a tanner and currier, and they settled at Franklin, where she d. 1 March, 1800.

*His child by her was :*

3580. Simeon, b. 14 May, 1798, at Franklin. He was a clothier, and d. 8 April, 1822, at Lebanon, unm.

He then m. 9 Nov., 1809, Hannah Gilbert, b. 28 Oct., 1774, at Brooklyn, Conn., daughter of John Gilbert and Rachel Peirce. They settled at Brooklyn, and in 1814 removed to Franklin, where she d. 28 July, 1823.

*His children by her were :*

3581. Charles B., b. 2 Oct., 1814, at Franklin. He m. 10 Aug., 1856, Ellen Louisa Newkirk of Ypsilanti, Mich. He was educated at the Rensselaer Institute, and was a civil engineer, and they were living at Salina, N. Y., in 1857.

3582. Erepta, b. 29 Jan., 1812, at Brooklyn. She m. 13 Jan., 1853, Deming Bartholemew, b. 11 May, 1795, eldest son of Edward Bartholemew and Eunice Catlin. They settled at Batavia, N. Y., where they were living in 1857.

3583. Lucretia Love, b. 16 March, 1818, at Franklin. She m. 30 Aug., 1833, John Crippen, b. 22 Jan., 1800, at Canaan, N. Y., son of Silas Crippen and Abigail Brown. They settled at Hastings, N. Y., where she d. 21 Oct., 1851. They had three children:

1. *George H.*, b. 9 July, 1846. 2. *Hosea Merrill*, b. 9 Sept., 1848, d. 22 April, 1851. 3. *Swits Hyde*, b. 4 Aug., 1851. He then married her sister, S. R. Hyde (*see No. 3584*).

3584. Sarah Roxanna, b. 31 Aug., 1821, at Franklin. She m. 19 Nov., 1851, her brother-in-law, John Crippen, the widowed husband of her deceased sister, Lucretia Love Hyde (3583). They were living at Hastings in 1856, and he had by her two children:

1. *Elvira*, b. 1 Oct., 1852. 2. *Elma*, b. 4 Aug., 1855.

Christopher Hyde then m. 1 June, 1824, Elizabeth Webb, b. 21 July, 1791, at Lisbon, daughter of Jonathan Webb of Lisbon, Conn. In 1825, they removed to Cazenovia, N. Y., and from there to Hastings in 1826, where he d. 19 July, 1847. She was living at Hastings in 1856.

*His children by her were:*

3585. Judson, b. 9 March, 1827, at Cazenovia. He m. 8 May, 1856, Mary Wesson of Algonquin, Ill., and settled at Green-bay.

3586. Franklin, b. 27 April, 1830, at Hastings, where he was living in 1856, unm.

3587. Abigail, b. 19 June, 1833, at Hastings, where she was living in 1856, unm.

VI. Rev. ELI HYDE (1080), born at Norwich, Conn., 20 Jan., 1778, third son of Eli Hyde, Esq., (233) and Rhoda Lathrop, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale, 1803, studied theology with the Rev. Cyprian Strong, D. D., of Chatham, and was a Presbyterian clergyman. He m. 24 Nov., 1807, Sarah Nott, b. 24 July, 1786, at Franklin, daughter of the Rev. Samuel Nott, D. D., and Lucretia Taylor of Franklin.

[The Rev. Samuel Nott, b. 23 Jan., 1754, at Saybrook, was the eldest son of Stephen Nott, by his first wife, Deborah Selden. Stephen Nott, b. 24 July, 1728, was the second son of the Rev. Abraham Nott, minister of the Essex society, Saybrook, by his first wife, Phebe Tapping. The Rev. Abraham Nott, b. 29 Jan., 1697,

was the youngest son of Sargeant John Nott and Patience Miller of Wethersfield, and grandson of John Nott, one of the first settlers of Wethersfield, who d. 26 Jan., 1682. Deborah Selden, b. 1733, at Lyme, mother of the Rev. Samuel Nott of Franklin, and of Rev. Eliphalet Nott, D. D., of Union college, was a sister of Col. Samuel Selden of the army of the revolution, who died a prisoner at New York in Oct., 1776. She was the eldest daughter of Samuel Selden and Deborah Dudley of Lyme. *See No. 358.]*

The Rev. Eli Hyde was settled as pastor at Oxford, and at Amenia, N. Y., Salem, Conn., and Salisbury, Vt. He d. 3 Oct., 1856, at Franklin, Conn., where his widow was living in 1859.

*Their children were :*

- 3588. Samuel Tertius, b. 24 Jan., 1809, at Oxford. He m. 1 July, 1841, Nancy T. Wales, a granddaughter of his father's third cousin, Martha Hyde (1555) and Oliver Wales. He was a merchant, and was living in New York in 1859.
- 3589. Jonathan Edwards, b. 12 May, 1813, at Amenia. He settled at St. Louis, where he d. 22 June, 1839, unm.
- 3590. William Henry, b. 15 March, 1818, at Amenia, d. 22 Jan., 1722.
- 3591. Barnabas Bruen, b. 29 Oct., 1820, at Amenia, d. 15 April, 1821.
- 3592. William Bruen, b. 9 May, 1824, at Salem. He was living at St. Louis in 1856, and at Franklin, Conn., in 1859, unm.
- 3593. Sarah Roxanna, b. 24 May, 1811, at Amenia, d. 29 April, 1821.
- 3594. Harriet Newell, b. 15 March, 1815, at Amenia. She m. 18 Nov., 1845, Loring O. Tiffany, at Gibson, Pa., where she d. 28 Aug., 1847, *s. p.*
- 3595. Sarah Roxana 2d, b. 2 May, 1822, at Amenia. She m. 4 Feb., 1846, James C. Bushnell of Thompson, Pa., where she d. 14 July, 1849, *s. p.*

VI. RHODA HYDE (1083), born at Norwich, Conn., 30 April, 1770, third daughter of Eli Hyde, Esq., (233) and Rhoda Lathrop, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 15 April, 1797, Jesse Lathrop, b. 5 May, 1765, at Norwich, third son of Jonathan Lathrop and Theoda Woodworth.

[This Jonathan Lathrop, b. 22 June, 1734, at Norwich, m. 16 March, 1758, Theoda Woodworth, and had six children recorded at Norwich: Elizabeth; Darius;

Roger; Jesse; Lucy; and Eliza. He was the second son of William Lathrop of Norwich, by his second wife Mary Kelly. William Lathrop, b. 20 Sept., 1688, at Norwich, who m. 18 Dec., 1712, Sarah Huntington, and had by her six children, and m. 5 Aug., 1731, Mary Kelly, and had by her four sons, and d. 27 Sept., 1778, at the age of 90, was the second son of Israel Lathrop and Rebecca Bliss of Norwich. That Israel Lathrop b. Oct., 1659, who m. 8 April, 1686, Rebecca Bliss of Norwich, and d. 28 March, 1733, had seven sons and three daughters: Israel, who m. Mary Fellows; William, who m. 1 Sarah Huntington, and 2 Mary Kelly; John, who m. 1 Abiah —, and 2 Lydia Parmeter; Samuel, who probably m. Elizabeth Waterman; Benjamin, who m. 1 Mary Adgate, and 2 widow Mary (Worthington) Jones; Ebenezer, who m. Lydia Liffingwell; Jabez, who m. 1 Elizabeth Burnham, and 2 Delight Otis; Rebecca, who m. Isaac Huntington; Mary; and Martha, who m. Simon Lathrop. He (Israel Lathrop), b. Oct., 1659, was the second son of Samuel Lathrop of New London, who removed to Norwich in 1668, and d. 29 Feb., 1700, and had by his first wife, Elizabeth Scudder, nine children: *John*, b. Dec., 1646, who m. Ruth Royce; *Elizabeth*, who m. Isaac Royce; *Samuel*, b. March, 1650, who m. Hannah Adgate (*see No. 6*); *Sarah*, b. Oct., 1655; *Martha*, b. Jan., 1657; *Israel*, b. Oct., 1659, who m. Rebecca Bliss; *Joseph*, b. Oct., 1661, who m. 1 Mary Scudder, 2 Elizabeth Waterman, and 3 Mrs. Martha Perkins; *Abigail*, b. May, 1665, who m. John Huntington; and *Ann*, b. Aug., 1667, who m. William Hough. Samuel Lathrop the first of New London and Norwich, was born in England, and was son of the Rev. John Lathrop, pastor of the first Congregational church in London, and who came to New England in 1634, and was pastor of the church at Scituate, Mass., and afterwards of the church at Barnstable. *See 1 Sprague's Annals, 59.]*

Jesse Lathrop and wife settled at Franklin, where he d. 11 Aug., 1845. She was living at Franklin in 1859.

*Their children were:*

- 3596. Abel, b. 4 Aug., 1801, at Franklin, d. 10 Nov., 1802.
- 3597. Dudley, b. 8 Aug., 1803, at Franklin. He d. 18 Oct., 1851, unm.
- 3598. Amanda, b. 21 Dec., 1798, at Franklin, where she was living in 1859, unm.



3599. Elizabeth, b. 21 April, 1800, at Franklin, where she was living in 1859, unm.
3600. Sarah Hyde, b. 9 Oct., 1807, at Franklin, where she was living in 1859, unm.
- 3600a. Lydia, b. 17 March, 1812, at Franklin, where she was living in 1859, unm.

VI. ELIZABETH HYDE (1086), born at Norwich, Conn., 25 Feb., 1776, sixth daughter of Eli Hyde, Esq., (233) and Rhoda Lathrop, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 25 Feb., 1798, Jabez Fitch Rudd (7101), b. 5 March, 1776, son of her fourth cousin, Prosper Rudd (2600) and Eliza Lord of Franklin, and afterwards of Western, N. Y. They settled at Franklin, and in 1801 removed to Western, where he d. Nov., 1835. She d. in Aug., 1848, at Rockford, Ill. (*See appendix A., 33 Generation.*)

*Their children were :*

3601. George Washington, b. 30 Dec., 1799, at Franklin. He m. 23 Feb., 1825, Palmyra Swan, b. 3 June, 1805, at Stephentown, N. Y., third daughter of Adin Swan and Hannah Gardner. He was a physician, and in 1827 they settled at New London, N. Y., where he pursued his profession, and was sometimes engaged in merchandise. He was also postmaster and justice of the peace at New London. In 1850 they removed to Rockford, Ill., and in 1859 to Salem, Ill., where they were living in 1860. They had nine children, all except the first born at New London ; all unm. in 1860 :
1. *Margaret Elizabeth*, b. 21 Sept., 1826, d. 30 May, 1837.
  2. *Mortimer Hyde*, b. 15 July, 1828, d. April, 1829.
  3. *George Milton*, b. 11 Oct., 1830, an ambrotype painter.
  4. *Clarissa Elizabeth*, b. 18 May, 1833.
  5. *Anson Miller*, b. 27 March, 1837, d. 29 June, 1837.
  6. *Albert Alonzo*, b. 9 June, 1838.
  7. *Cornelia Alvera*, b. 18 Sept., 1840.
  8. *Mary A.*, b. 21 Sept., 1843, d. 29 April, 1845.
  9. *William Henry Channing*, b. 2 May, 1846.
3602. Thomas Jefferson, b. 11 Aug., 1806, at Western New York. He m. 27 May, 1839, Nancy Fish, b. 7 Sept., 1816, at Herkimer, N. Y., youngest daughter of Judge Walter Fish and Jane Whitney. He was a merchant, and they settled at New London, N. Y., and in 1847 removed to Utica, N. Y., and was employed in the supreme court clerk's office. In 1851 they moved to Rockford, Ill., where they were living in 1860. They had five children :
1. *Mary Alvera*.
  2. *Anson Mahew* (twins), b. 25 Nov., 1843, at New London.
  3. *Henry Fish*, b. 11 March, 1846, at N. L.

4. *Sarah Jane*, b. 23 Feb., 1848, at Utica. 5. *Dorcas Elizabeth*, b. 23 Dec., 1853, at Rockford.

3603. James Madison, b. 4 July, 1810, at Western. He m. 15 March, 1837, Mary Anne Loveland, born at Bainbridge, N. Y., daughter of Otis Loveland and Adaline, his wife. He was a farmer, and they settled at W., and in 1845 removed to Illinois, and in 1860 were living at Salem, Ill. They had five children, all except the last born at Western :

1. *Elizabeth Alvera*, unm. in 1860. 2. *Eliza Adaline*, b. 13 March, 1840, unm. in 1860. 3. *Jabez F.*, b. 13 Feb., 1842, died in infancy.

4. *George Milton*, b. 9 Aug., 1844.

5. *Mary Eliza*, b. 17 May, 1850, at Rockford, Ill.

3604. Prosper, b. 9 Sept., 1822, at Western, d. 24 Feb., 1823.

3605. Eliza Lord, b. 1 May, 1802, at Franklin. She m. 4 April, 1827, Philander Swan, a carpenter, and lived some time at Green's Corners, near Rome, N. Y. They afterwards removed to Rockford, Ill., where he was engaged in farming, and where they were living in 1860, *s. p.*

3606. Clarissa Hyde, b. 11 May, 1813, at Western, d. 20 Jan., 1828.

3607. Alvera Seraphina, b. 6 Jan., 1816, at Western. She m. 6 Jan., 1838, Anson Stowe Miller, b. 27 Sept., 1810, at Lee, N. Y., eldest son of Luther Miller and Phebe Wright. He graduated at Hamilton college, 1835, and was a lawyer. They settled at Terre Haute, Ia., and in 1841 removed to Rockford, Ill., where he was a member of both branches of the state legislature. In 1857 he was elected judge of Winnebago county. They were living at Rockford in 1860, and had five children :

1. *Luther Rudd*, b. 20 Sept., 1838, at Western, d. 6 Jan., 1841. 2. *Milton Hyde*, b. 1 Nov., 1840, at Terre Haute. 3. *Eliza*, b. 7 Sept., 1843, at Rockford, d. 23 July, 1844.

4. *George W.*, b. 13 June, 1845, at New London. 5. *Eliza Swan*, b. 17 Feb., 1850, at Rockford.

VI. CLARISSA HYDE (1087), born at Norwich, Conn., 5 April, 1780, youngest daughter of Eli Hyde, Esq., (233) and Rhoda Lathrop, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 3 June, 1798, Simeon Backus, b. 5 June, 1778, at Norwich, eldest son of Simeon Backus and Elizabeth Waterman of Norwich (*see No. 1079*). He was a farmer, and they settled at Franklin, where he d. 23 Jan., 1829, and she d. 18 Feb., 1854.

*Their children were :*

3608. Azel, b. 10 March, 1802, at Franklin. He m. 7 Dec., 1828, Nancy Lucinda Brewster of Norwich, and settled at Franklin.

In 1833 he removed to Sylvan, Mich., where he d. 3 June, 1855. They had six children :

1. *Frances Jean*, b. 4 July, 1830, at Franklin. She m. in 1846, Mowry Pierce of Manchester, Mich., and d. 30 Aug., 1856. They had five children : Myron, b. 25 March, 1847 ; Clarissa F., b. 13 June, 1849 ; Almira A., b. 13 Feb., 1851 ; Helen M., b. 4 April, 1853 ; and Nathan, b. 4 Feb., 1855, d. 3 June, 1855.

2. *Eliza M.*, b. 2 March, 1832, at Franklin. She m. 13 April, 1851, John L. Sergeant, and was living in Illinois in 1856, and had two children : Mary E., b. 4 April, 1854 ; and Ossian, b. 11 Feb., 1856.

3. *Lewis Cass*, b. 26 March, 1834, at Sylvan. He was living in Illinois in 1856, unm.

4. *Helen Maria*, b. 6 Sept., 1836, at Sylvan, and d. in Jan., 1853, unm.

5. *Emely Amelia*, b. 18 June, 1838, at Sylvan. She was living at Chelsea, Mich., in 1856, unm.

6. *Josephine Augusta*, b. 27 March, 1846.

3609. Charles, b. 9 Jan., 1808, at Franklin. He m. 8 April, 1832, Mary Butts of Canterbury, and settled in Michigan, where she d. in 1846. He had by her three children :

1. *Cornelia Maria*, b. 8 Oct., 1834, d. 26 Oct., 1834.

2. *Sarah Delphine*, b. 26 Dec., 1838, adopted daughter of Daniel Spicer and Phebe, his wife, of South Coventry, Conn.

3. *Laura Amelia*, b. 27 Feb., 1842, adopted daughter of Backus Smith and Laura, his wife, of Franklin.

He then m. April, 1851, Laura Southwick, and was living at Milford, Mich., in 1859. He had by her two children :

4. *Clara Elizabeth*, who died in infancy. 5. *Mary*.

3610. Josiah, b. 31 Jan., 1813, at Franklin. He m. 9 Sept., 1843, Eliza Tinkum Miner of Bozrah, and d. 19 Dec., 1852, s. p.

3611. Simeon Hyde, b. 19 Feb., 1819, at Franklin. He d. 21 Sept., 1842, unm.

3612. Benjamin Bissell Fitch, b. 29 Nov., 1821, at Franklin, and d. 10 June, 1823.

3613. Henry Fitch, b. 18 Jan., 1824, at Franklin, and d. 4 Jan., 1825.

3614. Laura, b. 13 Dec., 1798, at Franklin. She m. 16 March, 1817, Backus Smith, b. 17 Aug., 1792, at Franklin, son of Andrew Smith and Alice, his wife. He was a farmer, and they settled at Franklin, where they were living in 1859. They had five children born at Franklin :

1. *Andrew Backus*, b. 23 Aug., 1818 ; was postmaster at Franklin in 1859, unm.

2. *Henry Ozias*, b. 28 April, 1820, d. 19 Oct., 1825.

3. *Nathan W. Jay*, b. 22 Feb., 1822, d. 19 Aug., 1855, unm.

4. *Erin Gifford*, b. 23 May, 1824, d. 26 Aug., 1826.

5. *Charles Edward*, b. 24 Jan., 1831, living at Lausang, Iowa, 1859, unm.





James Hyde

3615. Anna Hartshorn, b. 24 June, 1800, at Franklin. She m. 12 Nov., 1823, Henry Gillett of Colchester, Conn. They were living at Lebanon in 1859, and had six children :

1. *Henry*, b. 12 Sept., 1824, d. Oct., 1824. 2. *Laura Ann*, b. 12 Sept., 1827, living at Lebanon in 1859, unm.

3. *Eliza Maria*, b. 17 Feb., 1829, living at Lebanon in 1859, unm. 4. *Clarissa Cornelia*, b. Feb., 1831, d. Oct., 1832.

5. *William Woodbridge*, b. 19 Aug., 1836, living at Lebanon in 1859, unm. 6. *Sarah Huntington*, b. 27 July, 1842, living at Lebanon in 1859, unm.

3616. Clarissa Hyde, b. 28 Oct., 1805, at Franklin. She was living at Franklin in 1859, unm.

3617. Elizabeth, b. 18 July, 1810, at Franklin. She was living at Lebanon in 1859, unm.

3618. Maria, b. 18 July, 1810, at Franklin, where she d. 14 Dec., 1832, unm.

VI. JAMES HYDE (1088), born at Norwich, Conn., 19 April, 1772, eldest son of Capt. James Hyde (235) and Eunice Backus of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 18 Feb., 1796, Elizabeth Starr of Franklin. He was a farmer, and they settled at Franklin, and in 1800 removed to Richfield, N. Y. He held various local offices at Richfield, and twice represented the county of Otsego in the state legislature. He died 26 March, 1826, and she died 10 Nov., 1833, at Richfield.

*Their children were :*

3619. James, b. 27 May, 1797, at Franklin. He m. 3 Jan., 1822, Fanny Beardsley of Richfield, daughter of Obadiah Beardsley, Esq. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Richfield, where he was judge of the county courts, and was one of the grand wardens of the grand lodge of masons of the state of New York. They lived at Richfield Springs, where he d. 1 May, 1862. They had five children, born at Richfield :

1. *Jay*, b. 12 Oct., 1822; was a lawyer, and was living at Syracuse in 1863, unm.

2. *Olive Beardsley*, b. 11 July, 1824; m. 16 July, 1846, Augustus R. Elwood of Richfield, where they were living in 1860. They had one child : Arthur Hyde, b. 1 May, 1847.

3. *Eugene*, b. 22 July, 1828, d. 19 Jan., 1832, at Richfield.

4. *Mary Frances*, b. 13 Oct., 1832; m. 10 Dec., 1857, Demas S. Barnes, a merchant of the city of New York, where they were living in 1862.



5. *Laura Emily*, b. 25 Dec., 1836; m. 5 March, 1861, James F. Smith, Esq., of New York.
3620. Roswell, b. 31 Dec., 1798, at Franklin. He m. in 1824, Eunice Grey, of Springfield, N. Y., where he d. 10 Dec., 1825, and had one child that died in infancy.
3621. Charles Backus, b. 4 Dec., 1801, at Richfield. He m. Nov., 1828, Laura Williams of Richfield. They removed to Ham-  
burgh, N. Y., where she d. in 1842, and he d. 10 March, 1846. They had three children born at Ham-  
burgh :  
1. *Helen E.*, b. 1829, d. 1842. 2. *Laura A.*, b. 1831, m. Oscar S. Gilbert, and was residing in Cortland county in 1856. 3. *Enos*, b. 1836, died in infancy.
3622. Nathaniel S., b. 12 Nov., 1804, at Richfield. He m. 1839, Martha Jamison of Ham-  
burgh, N. Y., where he d. 1844, *s. p.*
3623. Alonzo, b. 11 June, 1809, at Richfield, where he d. 11 Jan., 1832, unm.
3624. Robert T., b. 13 Dec., 1812, at Richfield. He m. 18 Sept., 1840, at Geneva, N. Y., Anne Bennet Keith, daughter of his third cousin, Eliza Tracy (3761), by her second husband, Israel Keith of Georgia. They settled in Georgia, and in 1856 they were living in Marshall county, Texas. They had five children :  
1. *Alice*, b. 1841. 2. *James R.*, b. 1843.  
3. *Ella*, b. 1844. 4. *Anne*, b. 1847. 5. *Mary*, b. 1849 at New Orleans.
3625. Elizabeth, b. 6 Dec., 1806, at Richfield. She m. 13 Oct., 1833, Judah Swift, and d. 1 Aug., 1834, at Jamestown, N. Y., *s. p.*

VI. REV. JABEZ BACKUS HYDE (1089), born at Norwich, Conn., 17 Aug., 1774, second son of Capt. James Hyde (235) and Eunice Backus of Norwich. He m. 16 April, 1801, Lucy Hartshorn, daughter of Silas Hartshorn, Esq., of Franklin. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, and they settled at Richfield, N. Y., where she d. in 1807.

*His children by her were :*

3626. Anna, b. at Richfield, died in infancy.
3627. Eunice, b. 1807 at Richfield. She d. 30 April, 1844, at East Aurora, N. Y., unm.

He then m. in 1810, Jerusha Aikin, daughter of Atwood Aikin of Richfield, N. Y. He was for several years a missionary among the Seneca Indians in western New York. She d. 1 May, 1824, at Eden, N. Y. He was the author of several religious publications, and d. 29 May, 1855, at East Aurora.

*His children by her were :*

3628. Jabez, b. 1811, at Richfield. He d. 1835, unm.
3629. Atwood Aikin. He m. in 1849, Martha Anne Reeves of Winchester, Tenn. He was a lawyer, and was living at Jasper, Tenn., in 1859. They had several children: 1. *William A.* 2. *Francis George*, &c.
3630. Francis, who died in childhood.
3631. Lucy, who was living with her father in 1855, unm.
3632. Hannah. She m. Elias Weed of Wales, N. Y., where she d. in 1844.
3633. Mary S. She m. Dr. William H. Rice of Hannibal, N. Y., and went with him in 1841, as assistant missionary, to the Sandwich Islands, in the employ of the A. B. C. F. M. They were teachers for about ten years in the Punahou school in Oahu, and were living at the Sandwich Islands in 1855. They had four children: 1. *William Hyde.* 2. *Hannah Maria.* 3. *Emely Dale.* 4. *Mary Sophia.*

VI. WILLIAM HYDE (1092), born at Norwich, Conn., 20 March, 1774, only child of Azariah Hyde (236) and Rebecca Edgerton of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 1799, Sarah Chadwick Briggs of Stockbridge, Vt., b. 19 Oct., 1780. They settled at Randolph, Vt., and in 1856, he was living with his second son at Jamaica, Vt.

*Their children were :*

3634. Bowman Chadwick, b. 10 June, 1804, at Randolph. He m. Feb., 1829, Lemirah C. Swain, and d. Nov., 1839. They had two children: 1. *Edgar Bowman*, b. 17 Nov., 1830, who was general ticket agent for railroads at Toledo, O., in 1856. He m. 19 Jan., 1859, Lydia Reed Fitch of Toledo, and in 1862, was a commission merchant, and had a daughter: Clara Virginia, b. 15 March, 1861. 2. *Louisa Caroline*, living with her mother at Rochester, in 1856. Their mother after the death of their father, m. Deacon Henry Wright, and was living at Rochester in 1856.
3635. Benjamin Franklin, b. 7 Oct., 1809, at Randolph. He m. his second cousin, Amanda Malvina Briggs, daughter of Calvin Briggs and Lucy Washburn of Jamaica, Vt. They settled in his father's homestead at Randolph. In 1855, they removed, with his father, to Jamaica, Vt., where they were living in 1856, and had three children: 1. *Chester Bowman.* 2. *Roxalana Maria.* 3. *Caroline Amanda.*

3636. Azariah, b. 19 Dec., 1813, at Randolph. He graduated at Middlebury college in 1838, and was a Congregational clergyman. He m. 4 Dec., 1838, Adeline Brewer Reed, daughter of Isaac Reed and Mary Blanchard of Randolph. He was settled as clergyman at Benson, Vt. She d. 2 Oct., 1854. He had by her three children :
1. *Charles Briggs*, b. 25 Aug., 1839.
  2. *Willard Tenney*, b. 2 July, 1847.
  3. *George Azariah*, b. 28 Aug., 1852.
- He then m. 10 June, 1855, Lucy Maria Everett of Metamora, Ill. They were living in 1857, at Castleton, Vt., where he was principal of the Castleton seminary.
3637. William Harrison, b. 9 Jan., 1816, at Randolph. He d. 6 Oct., 1841, unm.
3638. Rebecca, b. 15 Oct., 1800, at Randolph, d. March, 1808.
3639. Roxalana, b. 14 March, 1802, at Randolph. She m. 7 March, 1833, George Sampson of Woodstock, Vt., and d. 26 Feb., 1837. She had two children :
1. *George Hyde*, living in Ohio in 1856.
  2. *Caroline*, who died at the age of 3 years.
3640. Caroline, b. 27 Feb., 1807, at Randolph. She m. Feb., 1836, Hubbard S. Wheeler a merchant, and they were living at Port Henry, N. Y., in 1856. They had two children :
1. *Frances Hyde*, b. about 1837.
  2. *William*, b. about 1841.
3641. Sarah Cornelia, b. 16 Nov., 1821, at Randolph. She m. Oct., 1849, Seth C. Sanborn of Morristown, Vt., where they were living in 1856. They had two children :
1. *Benjamin Hyde*.
  2. *De Witt*.

VI. PARLEY HYDE (1093), born at Richfield, N. Y., March, 1804, eldest son of Gustavus Hyde (241) and Mary Collar of Richfield, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 1830, Julia Harris of Richfield, who d. in 1855. He had by her four children.

*Two of their children were :*

3642. Mary Jennet, who d. 1854.
3645. Helen, who m. in 1854, Lorenzo Forbes of Fond Du Lac, Wis., where they were living in 1856.

Parley Hyde then m. Feb., 1856, his first cousin, Adeline Amanda Lewis (1122), b. 15 Feb., 1809, second daughter of Eleazer Hyde (244) and Mary Brown, and widow of Ichabod Lewis. They were living at Fond Du Lac in 1857.

VI. JAMES HYDE (1095), born at Richfield, N. Y., in 1820, third son of Gustavus Hyde (241) and Mary Collar,

was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. in 1840, Marinda Risley of Paris, N. Y. They settled at Richfield; and about 1847, removed to Fond Lu Lac, Wis., where they were living in 1856.

*Their children were :*

- 3646. Clarence, b. Oct., 1841, at Richfield, d. Sept., 1847.
- 3647. Calvin, b. July, 1843, at Richfield.
- 3648. William, b. 30 Sept., 1844, at Richfield.
- 3649. Lewis, b. July, 1846, at Richfield.
- 3650. Ansel, b. June, 1852, at Fond Du Lac.
- 3651. Adelia, b. March, 1848, at Fond Du Lac.
- 3652. Elizabeth, b. March, 1854, at Fond Du Lac.

VI. SARAH HYDE (1101), born at Richfield, N. Y., July, 1815, fifth daughter of Gustavus Hyde (241) and Mary Collar, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. in 1832, Abner Pier of Otsego, N. Y., where they were living in 1856.

*Their children were :*

- 3653. George, b. 1833, at Otsego.
- 3654. Truman, b. 1835, at Otsego,
- 3655. Isaac, b. 1837, at Otsego.
- 3656. Oscar, b. 1839, at Otsego.
- 3657. Daniel, b. 1845, at Otsego, d. 1853.
- 3658. Albert, b. 1847, at Otsego.
- 3659. Timothy, b. 1849, at Otsego.
- 3660. Maria, b. 1841, at Otsego.
- 3661. Nancy, b. 1843, at Otsego,
- 3662. Elizabeth, b. 1851, at Otsego.
- 3663. — b. 1855, at Otsego.

VI. IRA HYDE (1103), born at Otsego, N. Y., 23 Sept., 1813, eldest son of Ira Hyde (242) and Susannah Torry of Otsego, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 4 July, 1837, Mary Shumway of Hartwick, N. Y. They settled at Otsego, where they were living in 1856.

*Their children were :*

- 3664. Erastus, b. 7 Feb., 1843, at Otsego.
- 3665. Charles, b. 20 May, 1855, at Otsego.
- 3666. Myraette, b. 3 Oct., 1839, at Otsego.
- 3667. Livonia, b. Feb., 1841, at Otsego.
- 3668. Lorinda, b. May, 1846, at Otsego.
- 3669. Emma, b. 1 Nov., 1849, at Otsego.

VI. ABEL HYDE (1105), born at Otsego, N. Y., 3 June, 1821, third son of Ira Hyde (242) and Susannah Torrey, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. July, 1846, at Elkhorn, Walworth county, Wis., Almira Singleton, who d. 7 Nov., 1852.

*His children by her were :*

- 3670. Charles.
- 3671. Ira.
- 3672. Lucinda.

He then m. Feb., 1854, Sarah Dairy. They were living in Richland county, Wis., in 1856.

*His child by her was :*

- 3673. Jannette.

VI. LUCINDA HYDE (1108), born at Otsego, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1803, eldest daughter of Ira Hyde (242) and Susannah Torrey, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 7 Oct., 1824, John Sutherland. They settled at Exeter, N. Y., and were living there in 1856.

*Their children were :*

- 3674. William, b. 21 Sept., 1825, at Exeter. He d. 23 Aug., 1846, unm.
- 3675. Daman, b. 21 April, 1827, at Exeter, unm. in 1856.
- 3676. John, b. 29 Feb., 1834, at Exeter, d. April, 1841.
- 3677. Ira, b. 11 April, 1836, at Exeter, unm. in 1856.
- 3678. John W., b. 27 Feb., 1845, at Exeter.
- 3679. Orlando, b. 9 Sept., 1846, at Exeter.
- 3680. Pamela, b. 21 Nov., 1829, at Exeter, unm. in 1856.
- 3681. Janette, b. 29 Oct., 1832, at Exeter, unm. in 1856.

VI. WEALTHA HYDE (1109), born at Otsego, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1811, second daughter of Ira Hyde (242) and Susannah Torrey, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. Stephen Hull. They settled at Otsego, where they were living in 1856.

*Their children were :*

- 3682. Alonzo, b. 14 Sept., 1839, at Otsego.
- 3683. Francis, b. 26 Feb., 1841, at Otsego.
- 3684. Jerome, b. 1 March, 1843, at Otsego.

3685. Daniel, b. 5 June, 1844, at Otsego.  
 3686. Harvey, b. 14 Feb., 1848, at Otsego.  
 3687. Adelaide, 26 March, 1838, at Otsego.  
 3688. Susan, b. 3 June, 1846, at Otsego.  
 3689. Lucinda, b. 15 April, 1849, at Otsego.

VI. ANNA GIFFORD (1145), born at Norwich, Conn., 14 Oct., 1762, eldest daughter of James Gifford (249) and Susannah Hubbard of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She probably m. 27 April, 1784, Diah Manning. If so, they settled at Norwich, and had seven children recorded to them there.

*Those children were :*

3690. Samuel, b. 12 April, 1785, at Norwich.  
 3691. William, b. 4 April, 1791, at Norwich.  
 3692. Asa, b. 28 Nov., 1795, at Norwich.  
 3693. Joseph Terry, b. 12 Nov., 1801, at Norwich.  
 3694. Eunice, b. 28 Dec., 1786, at Norwich.  
 3695. Joanna, b. 25 Dec., 1788, at Norwich.  
 3696. Elmira, b. 27 June, 1799, at Norwich.

VI. THEOPHILUS HUNTINGTON (1161), born at Norwich, Conn., 23 Nov., 1753, eldest son of Theophilus Huntington (603) and Lois Gifford (254) was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 1 Nov., 1777, Ruth Talcott of Bolton, and removed to Lebanon, N. H., and from there to Chelsea, Vt., where she d. 10 Feb., 1793.

*His children by her were :*

- 3697to }  
 3704. } Four sons and four daughters, who died in infancy.  
 3705. Ruth, b. 28 Dec., 1778, at Norwich. She married Dr. Ainsworth of Medina, O., where she d. Feb., 1855.  
 3706. Asenath, b. 2 Nov., 1783, at Lebanon. She m. Richard Andrews of Chelsea, and was living at North Tunbridge, Vt., in 1860.

Theophilus Huntington then married Phebe Hall, daughter of Captain James Hall of Lebanon, N. H. She d. 10 Oct., 1823, at Chelsea. And he d. 11 July 1830, at Clarence, N. Y. In addition to one who died in infancy.

*His children by her were :*

3707. Abel Hall, b. 2 Oct., 1796, at Chelsea, m. in 1822, Lucy



Ann Jones, b. in 1807. He d. 23 Sept., 1828, in Erie county, N. Y., and she d. in 1846. They had four children:

1. *Lucy Ann Jones*, b. 26 Sept., 1823.
2. *Abel Hall*, b. 7 May, 1825, living at Galesburgh, Ill.
3. *Joseph Warren*, b. 1827, d. 1829.
4. *Joseph Warren* 2d, b. 25 Dec., 1828.

3708. Theoda, b. 27 Nov., 1799, at Chelsea. She m. — Leach.

3709. Lois Gifford, b. 2 April, 1801, at Chelsea. She m. 2 Oct., 1823, — Parker.

VI. SAMUEL HUNTINGTON (1162), born at Norwich, Conn., 29 July, 1756, second son of Theophilus Huntington (603) and Lois Gifford (254), was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He was a soldier in the army of the revolution. He m. in 1783, Mary Bennet, removed to Buffalo, N. Y., and died in Western New York.

*Their children were :*

3710. Samuel, who probably died *s. p.*

3711. Mary, b. in 1784.

3712. Philura, who married a Baptist clergyman.

VI. HIRAM HUNTINGTON (1163), born at Norwich, Conn., 24 Aug., 1758, third son of Theophilus Huntington (603) and Lois Gifford (254), was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. in 1796, Lucy Perkins, daughter of Jacob Perkins of Windham. They settled at Chelsea, Vt. She d. 9 Dec., 1831, and he d. 8 May, 1835. He was in the army of the revolution.

*Their children were :*

3713. Jacob Perkins, b. April, 1800, at Chelsea. He m. in 1828, Elizabeth Spear, daughter of Dr. Moses Spear and Judith, his wife, of Vershire, Vt. He was a Baptist clergyman, and was living at Londonderry, Vt., in 1857. His first wife d. 1848, and he then m., 1850, Asenath Stevens of New Hampshire. He had four children :

1. *Judith Spear*, b. 1830, m. 1856, Rev. Elliot Merrifield of West Wardsboro, Vt.
2. *Lucy Perkins*, b. 1832.

3. *Mary Jane*, b. 1834 at Thetford, Vt.
4. *Arabella Fish*, b. 1843 at Ira, Vt.

3714. Laura, b. Aug., 1798, at Chelsea. She m. in 1818, Bela Blodget. They removed to Boston, Mass., where he d. 4 March, 1857, and where she was living in 1858. They had then four children :

1. *Zerviah Huntington*, b. 1820, m. Samuel A. Clifford.

2. *Lucia Caroline*, b. 1827, m. 1847 Asa R. Brown of Montpelier, Vt.

3. *Hiram W. H.*, b. 1833, d. in Brazil 1854, unm.

4. *Mary L.*, b. 1837, m. 1856, Charles H. Collagher of West Newton.

3715. *Lucia*, b. 18 Jan., 1805, at Chelsea. She was living at Boston in 1858, unm.

3716. Harriet, b. Sept., 1808, at Chelsea, d. Sept., 1810.

VI. ZIBA HUNTINGTON (1164), born at Norwich, Conn., 26 Oct., 1760, fourth son of Theophilus Huntington (603) and Lois Gifford (254), was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 2 April, 1794, Sila Green. They settled at Lebanon, N. H., where he was a wealthy farmer, and was a justice of the peace for many years, was sheriff of the county, and a member of the state senate twice. She d. 29 Nov., 1818.

*His children by her were :*

3717. Ziba, b. 9 July, 1796, at Lebanon, d. 9 Nov. 1797.

3718. Ziba 2d, b. 6 Sept., 1800, at Lebanon. He m. 5 March, 1835, Sarah Sprague, and settled at Lebanon, where he was living in 1858. They had a daughter, *Emma*, b. 14 Feb., 1839.

3719. Adna, b. 17 July, 1802, at Lebanon. He m. 1 Lucy Conant, and 2 Sarah Miller. He was a carpenter, and was living in Ohio in 1858.

3720. Harry, b. 22 June, 1804, at Lebanon, where he d. 14 Aug., 1833, unm.

3721. Alvan, b. 25 Nov., 1806, at Lebanon. He m. Emily Downer, and was a farmer living at Strongville, O., in 1857.

3722. Edwin Nehemiah, b. 24 June, 1816, at Lebanon. He m. 16 June, 1844, Louisa Pierce, and was living at Lebanon in 1858. They had two children :

1. *Alice Gertrude*, b. 24 Sept., 1847, d. 13 April, 1857.

2. *Carrie Matilda*, b. 8 July, 1850, at Lebanon.

3723. Zerviah, b. 27 Dec., 1794, at Lebanon. She m. Jan., 1823, Hezekiah Ford, and d. in May, 1825, at Lebanon.

3724. Fanny, b. 17 Sept., 1798, at Lebanon. She m. 7 Nov., 1821, John W. Peck of Lebanon. They had five children :

1. *Eliel*, b. 12 June, 1824. 2. *Solon Alonzo*, b. 27 Jan., 1826. 3. *Sila Frances*, b. 26 Feb., 1828.

4. *John Murray*, b. 26 Jan., 1830.

5. *Parthenia Waters*, b. 13 Dec., 1832.

3725. Julia Anne, b. 4 Oct., 1809, at Lebanon. She m. 10 Feb., 1836, John S. Pierce, and removed to Boston, Mass., where they were living in 1858.

3726. Matilda Caroline, b. 18 Jan., 1811, at Lebanon. She m. 22

May, 1836, James H. Parker. They were living at Boston, Mass., in 1858, and had one child.

VI. URIEL HUNTINGTON (1166), born at Norwich, Conn., 7 May, 1771, sixth son of Theophilus Huntington (603) and Lois Gifford (254), was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 1796 Elizabeth Hough (6960), eldest daughter of his third cousins, Lemuel Hough (2546) and Hannah Lathrop (7346) of Lebanon, N. H. He was a physician, and settled at Bowdoinham, Me. The whole family died with the consumption, and leaving no issue living.

*Their children were :*

3727. Solon, b. in 1806, d. 16 Feb., 1830, in the West Indies, unm.  
 3729. Uriel, m. Sarah Moulton, and d. s. p., and his widow m. 2 Sept., 1850, Col. George Lyons of the city of New York.  
 3729. Delia, b. 1796. She d. 2 Oct., 1827, unm.  
 3730. Hannah, b. 1798. She d. 18 Jan., 1835, unm.  
 3731. Minerva, b. 1800. She d. 14 March, 1826, unm.

VI. NEHEMIAH HUNTINGTON (1167), born at Norwich, Conn., 20 April, 1776, seventh son of Theophilus Huntington (603,) and Lois Gifford (254), was a great grandson of John Hyde of the third generation. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1803, and was a lawyer. He m. 28 Dec., 1817, Hannah Niles Lathrop (7353), b. 15 Feb., 1789, at Lebanon, N. H., eldest daughter of his third cousin, Sluman Lathrop (7338), and Katherine Avery, and granddaughter of Elisha Lathrop and Harriet Hough (616). They removed to Peterboro, N. Y., where he was a member of the state legislature, and an elder in the church. He was a sound lawyer and a ripe scholar. He d. 26 March, 1855. She d. 24 March, 1863, at Lebanon, N. H., s. p.,

VI. LOIS HUNTINGTON (1168), born at Norwich, Conn., 11 May, 1765, eldest daughter of Theophilus Huntington (603) and Lois Gifford (254), was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 15 May, 1786, her third cousin Samuel Lathrop (7342), b. 22 Nov., 1756, at Norwich, seventh son of Capt., Elisha, Lathrop of Lebanon, N. H., and his second wife, Hannah Hough (616).

[This Capt. Elisha Lathrop, b. 13 July, 1713, at Norwich,

who m. 23 Jan., 1743, Hannah Hough (616), was the eldest son of Samuel Lathrop and Elizabeth Waterman of Norwich, daughter of Thomas Waterman and Elizabeth Alleyn. And through his great grandmother, *Miriam Tracy*, who married the first Thomas Waterman of Norwich, he was descended from Alfred the Great and other Anglo-Saxon Kings of England (*see Appendix B*). Samuel Lathrop his father, b. 12 July, 1692, at Norwich, was the fourth son of Israel Lathrop and Rebecca Bliss of Norwich, which Israel Lathrop, b. in Oct., 1659, at New London, was the third son of Samuel Lathrop the first of Norwich, and Elizabeth Scudder his first wife; which Samuel Lathrop was born in England, and came to Scituate with his father the Rev. John Lathrop, minister of the first Congregational church in London, who came to America in 1634, and became the minister of Barnstable, Mass., in 1639. *See No. 1083.*]

They settled at Lebanon, where he d. 12 June, 1821, and she d. 4 April, 1846.

*Their children were :*

- 3731*a*. Elisha, b. 24 Aug., 1792, at Lebanon. He d. 28 April 1837, unm.
- 3731*b*. Samuel, b. 8 April, 1794, at Lebanon. He m. Margaret Jackson at Leavenworth, Ia. He was a mason, and d. 19 March, 1853, at Carrollton, Ia.
- 3731*c*. William, b. 15 April, 1796, at Lebanon. He is supposed to have died unm.
- 3731*d*. Avery, b. 15 April, 1801, at Lebanon. He d. 26 April, 1841, unm.
- 3731*e*. Jedediah Hyde, b. 5 July, 1806, at Lebanon. He m. Marianna Bryan; living at Washington, D. C., 1863.
- 3731*f*. Almeda, b. 7 May 1787, at Lebanon. She d. 6 June, 1824, unm.
- 3731*g*. Lois, b. 24 Sept., 1788, at Lebanon. She m. Alpheus Cutler, a farmer, and removed to Lisle, N. Y., and afterwards removed to Iowa. They had eleven children.
- 3731*h*. Elvira, b. 5 June, 1792, at Lebanon. She m. John Randlett, and removed to Leavenworth, Ia., where she d. 19 April, 1821, leaving three children :

1. *Elvira Lucretia*, who m. Abraham Edwards, a merchant of Leavenworth, who died there. She was a widow, living in Illinois, in 1863.

2. *Samuel Lathrop*, who m. Eliza Parkinson, of the Parish of St. Mary's, La., where he was a planter.

3. *Minnie*, who m. Adin Pusher of Lebanon, N. H. He was a merchant, and they were living at Evansville, Ia., in 1863.

3731*i*. Sally, b. 21 July, 1798, at Lebanon. She m. 17 Dec., 1819, Thomas Truman, b. 14 March, 1794, at Boston, Mass., son of Thomas Truman and Susan Leonard of Boston. He was a cabinet-maker, and they settled at Lebanon, where they were living in 1863. They had four children, all born at Lebanon :

1. *Sila Green*, b. 26 Nov., 1820, m. 21 July, 1840, George W. Jackson of Louisville, Ky., a captain of a steamboat. He died, and she had by him three children : William Henry ; George L. ; and Cora. She then m. Cornelius White, a physician of Paoli, Ia., where they were living in 1863. She had by him three other children : Sallie Truman ; Horace Parkhurst ; and Francis.

2. *Jedediah Lathrop*, b. 7 Jan., 1823, who m. Elvira Saunders of Dublin, N. H. In 1863 he was living at Philadelphia, Pa., where he was the business agent at the Continental Hotel. They had two children : Celia Maria, who died in childhood ; and Charles Moulton.

3. *Orville*, b. 10 March, 1824, who m. Hetty Mariner of Louisville, Ky. He was a merchant and they were living at Louisville in 1863, and they had four children : Harry ; Orville ; Ella ; and Clara Lois.

4. *Horace Parkhurst*, b. 18 March, 1826, who m. Lizzie Flanders of Lebanon. He was a merchant and they were living at Louisville, Ky., in 1863, and they had three children : George Jackson ; Carrie Goodhue, who died young ; and Mabel Perley.

3731*k*. Maria Jefferson, b. 14 May, 1804, at Lebanon. She m. Julius Woodford, a merchant of Leavenworth, Ia., who died *s. p.*

She then m. Dudley Woodford of Connecticut. He was a farmer, and they were living in Kentucky in 1863, *s. p.*

VI. MARGARET HUNTINGTON (1169), born at Norwich, Conn., 2 Nov., 1768, youngest daughter of Theophilus Huntington (603) and Lois Gifford (254), was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. Rufus Lathrop of Chelsea, Vt., son of Elias Lathrop and Hannah Gurdon, and grandson of Major Elisha Lathrop of Lebanon, N. H., and his first wife Margaret Sluman (*see Addenda No. 616*). They settled at Chelsea, Vt.

*Their children were :*

3731*l*. Philura, who married 1 John Bean of Chelsea, and 2 ———  
Louger of Chelsea, and was probably living there in 1863.

3731*m*. Lovice, who m. William Kimball of Chelsea, a Methodist clergyman. They settled at Chelsea, and subsequently removed to Illinois.

VI. OLIVER JOHNSON (1170), born at Norwich, Conn., 5 May, 1755, only child of Isaac Johnson of Norwich, by his first wife Experience Gifford (255), was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 14 Oct., 1789, Martha Perkins, b. 21 Jan., 1761, at Lisbon, daughter of John Perkins of Lisbon and Berthia Baker.

[This John Perkins was a son of John Perkins (the great Perkins) of Norwich, by his first wife Elizabeth Bushnell (who was b. 1 Nov., 1713, third daughter of Dr. Caleb Bushnell and Anne Leffingwell of Norwich). John Perkins (the great Perkins), was b. 5 Oct., 1709, at Norwich, and was second son of Deacon Joseph Perkins and Martha Morgan of Norwich (*see No. 46*). Dr. Caleb Bushnell was the eldest son of Richard Bushnell, Esq., and Elizabeth Adgate. *See No. 6.*]

Oliver Johnson and wife settled at Franklin, where he was a farmer and an innkeeper, and was a member of the legislature. She d. 30 Nov., 1826, at Franklin, where he d. 22 Dec., 1843, in the 89 year of his age.

*Their children were :*

3732. Oliver, b. 9 March, 1794, at Franklin. He m. 28 Dec., 1814, his fourth cousin, Abigail Knight Hyde (4896), b. 6 Oct., 1794, at Franklin, eldest daughter of Samuel Hyde (1618) and Lydia Kirtland. He was a farmer and they settled at Franklin, where he was a captain of militia, and a member of the legislature. She d. 9 Sept., 1846, at Franklin. He had by her seven children, born at Franklin :

1. *Isaac*, b. 23 Feb., 1816. He m. 26 Sept., 1842, Sarah Huntington, b. 28 Aug., 1821, at Lebanon, daughter of Simeon Huntington and Eliza Jones. He was a merchant, and they settled at Norwich, where she d. 26 Aug., 1852. He had by her two children : Elizabeth Huntington, b. 24 March, 1844 ; and Sarah Perkins, b. 31 Jan., 1846. He then m. 13 Nov., 1855, Frances Adams Coit, b. 20 April, 1824, at Canterbury, daughter of Stephen Coit and Elizabeth L. Throop. They were living at Norwich in 1857, and he then had no issue by her.

2. *Antoinette Abby*, b. 30 May, 1818. She m. Dan Hastings of Franklin, son of Benjamin Sumner Hastings. They were living at Franklin in 1857.

3. *Samuel Hyde*, b. 30 Aug., 1821, m. 20 Sept., 1847, his father's fourth cousin, Freelove Eliza Gager, b. 5 Dec., 1827, at Norwich, eldest daughter of Othniel Gager, Esq., of Norwich, by his second wife Elizabeth Backus (1769). In 1857 they resided in New York, where he was connected



with a manufacturing establishment. They then had three children: *Abby Eliza*, b. 5 Feb., 1849; *Samuel Hyde*, b. 18 May, 1851; and *Lillian*, b. 20 Oct., 1855.

4. *John Perkins*, b. 16 April, 1824, died at the age of 23 years, unm.

5. *Oliver Lewis*, b. 28 March, 1828, m. Martha Mumford, daughter of James Mumford. They were living at Franklin in 1857, and had seven children.

6. *Lucy Perkins*, b. 24 May, 1833. She died at the age of 8 years at Franklin.

7. *Lydia Martha*, b. 1 April, 1836. She was living with her father in 1857, unm.

Oliver Johnson then m. 10 Oct., 1848, his fourth cousin, Lucretia Taylor Hyde (4568), b. 10 Oct., 1809, at Hamden, Conn., second daughter of the Rev. John Hyde (1500) and Susan Nott. They were living at Franklin in 1859. He had no issue by her.

3733. *John Perkins*, b. 9 Sept., 1803, at Franklin. He m. 13 June, 1836, *Lucy A. Warner*. They settled at Franklin, where they were living in 1859, and had seven children recorded on the Franklin town records:

1. *Oliver Cromwell*, b. 23 April, 1837. 2. *James Warner*, b. 5 Nov., 1838. 3. *Henry Perkins*, b. 19 Feb., 1841. 4. *Martha Ruana*, b. 14 Feb., 1843.

5. *Charlotte Amelia*, b. 4 Aug., 1845. 6. *John Brooks*, b. 16 Jan., 1848. 7. *Harriet Louisa*, b. 3 Aug., 1850.

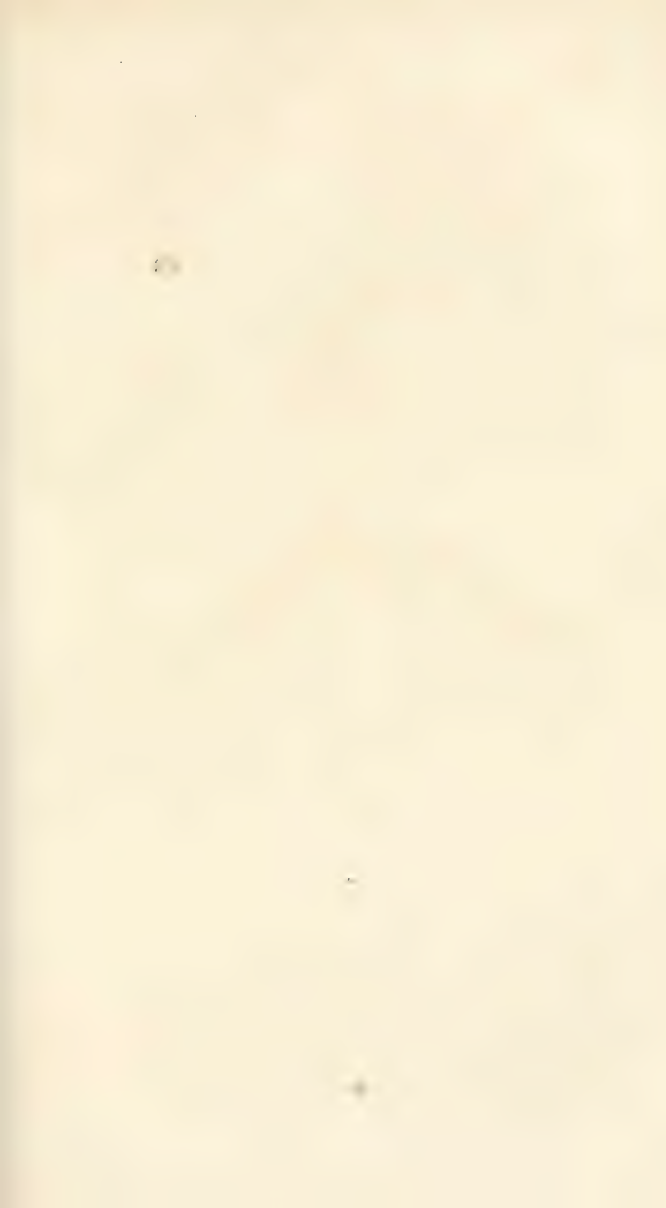
3734. *Martha*, b. 16 Aug., 1790, at Franklin. She m. 1811, *Lucius Abby* of Windham, b. 16 Nov., 1788, son of *Phinehas Abby* of Windham, by his second wife *Susanna Brown*. He was a farmer and they settled at Windham. In 1846 they removed to Lake Mills, Wis., where he d. about 1856, and where she lived in 1860. They had four children born at Windham:

1. *Edward*, b. about 1813, m. *Annette M. Boture* of New York, and they were living at Lake Mills in 1860, *s. p.*

2. *Francis*, b. about 1815, m. *James Payne* of Pomfret, and removed to Wisconsin, where she d. about 1841, and left three children.

3. *Caroline*, b. about 1817, m. in 1839, *Marvin Spafford* of Windham, and d. March, 1830, *s. p.* He then m. about 1845, her first cousin, *Jane Burgess*, daughter of Dr. *Chauncey Burgess* and *Elizabeth Johnson* (3735) of Norwich.

3735. *Elizabeth*, b. 27 Nov., 1796, at Franklin. She m. 18 Nov., 1819, Dr. *Chauncey Burgess* of Canterbury, son of *Asa Burgess*. He was a physician, and received the honorary degree of M. D., at Yale, in 1846. They settled at Coventry, Conn., and removed to Norwich, where he d. about 1850. She was living at Windham in 1860. They had four children:





John Tracy

1. *Jane*, b. Feb., 1823, m. about 1845, Marvin Spafford, son of George Spafford and Minerva Smith of Windham. They were living at New York in 1860, and had one daughter.

2. *Sarah*, b. 1825. She was living at Greeneville, La., in 1860, unm., and was engaged in teaching.

3. *Eliza*, b. 1827, m. about 1848, George Fisher, son of William Fisher of Fisherville, in Thompson, Conn. He was a dentist, and they were living at North Attleboro, Mass., in 1860, and had two sons.

4. *Ellen*, b. 1833. She was living at Greeneville, La., in 1860, unm., and was engaged in teaching.

3736. *Eliza*, b. 7 April, 1802, at Franklin. She m. 13th Oct., 1824, Edward Swift, b. 1799, at Windham, son of Chief Justice Zepheniah Swift and Lucretia Webb of Windham. They settled at Windham, where he d. 31 Aug., 1825, *s. p.*

She then m. 24 Dec., 1835, Charles C. Hayward, b. about 1794, at Pomfret, son of Charles Hayward of Pomfret. He was a harness and trunk maker, and they settled at Windham, where he d. 30 June, 1840, and where she was living in 1860. She had by him one child:

*Matilda Hasselton*, b. 1 Sept., 1837, at Windham, where she was living in 1860, unm.

VI. JOHN TRACY (1171), born at Norwich, Conn., 21 Dec., 1755, eldest son of John Tracy (258) of Norwich, by his first wife, Margaret Huntington (606), was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 24 May, 1780, Esther Pride of Lisbon. They settled in that part of Norwich which is now Franklin. In 1806, they removed to Columbus, N. Y., where he d. 14 Jan., 1821. She d. in June, 1838.

*Their children were:*

3737. John, b. 26 Oct., 1783, at Norwich. He m. 5 Aug., 1813, his father's third cousin, Susanna Hyde (1733), b. 3 July, 1787, at Franklin, second daughter of Joseph Hyde (418) and Susannah Waterman. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Oxford, N. Y., where he was a member of the legislature. He was lieutenant-governor of the state for six years, and was president of the constitutional convention of 1846. They were living at Oxford in 1862. They had three children born at Oxford:

1. *John*, b. 20 June, 1820, d. 24 Dec., 1820. He was the seventh John in descent, from Lieut. Thomas Tracy the first, of Norwich, who came from England, the eldest son of each generation, being named John Tracy.

2. *Esther Maria*, b. 9 April, 1816, m. 2 Dec., 1835, Henry Rowland Mygatt, b. 10 April, 1810, eldest son of Henry Mygatt and Sarah S. Washburn of Oxford, grandson of Noadiah Mygatt and Clarissa Lynde of New Milford, and was the eighth in descent from Joseph Mygatt, born in England in 1596, who came to Newtown, Mass., in the Griffin in 1633, with his wife Anne, and settled at Hartford in 1636 (see *Mygatt Genealogy*). Henry Roland Mygatt, graduated at Union college in 1830, and was a lawyer. They settled at Oxford, where they were living in 1858. They had two children: John Tracy, b. 29 Nov., 1836, who graduated at Union college in 1858, and in 1861, m. Sarah Dickinson, daughter of D. S. Dickinson; and William Roland, b. 20 April, 1851.

3. *Susan Eliza*, b. 9 April, 1816 (twin of *Esther Maria*). She was living with her parents in 1860, unm.

3738. Zebediah Lathrop, b. 8 Oct., 1786, at Franklin. He m. Dorothy Robinson of Danbury, Conn., and settled at Durhamville, N. Y., where she died. He had by her three children:
1. *Fayette*, b. Aug., 1818.
  2. *Frederick W.*, b. 28 May, 1820.
  3. *Harriet*.

He then m. Frances Hibbard, and d. 6 Jan., 1852. He had by her a daughter:

4. *Susan Melissa*.

3739. Ulysses, b. 13 Aug., 1790, at Franklin, d. 28 July, 1791.

3740. Bela, b. 19 April, 1794, at Franklin. He m. Calista Spurr of Columbus, N. Y., and removed to Sinclairville in Charlotte, N. Y. They had six children:

1. *Emely*, b. 23 Oct., 1826.
2. *Pamelia*, b. 27 Aug., 1828.
3. *Melissa*, b. 7 May, 1830.
4. *John*, b. 10 Feb., 1832.
5. *Austin*, b. 1 June, 1834.
6. *Lewis*, b. 2 July, 1842.

3741. Ulysses 2d, b. 4 Jan., 1803, at Franklin. He m. Oct., 1835, Jane L. Bunker of the city of New York, and in 1838, removed to Chautauque county, where he d. 19 Aug., 1840. They had two children:
1. *Esther*.
  2. *Henry*.

3742. Rachel, b. 22 Aug., 1781, at Norwich. She m. Andrew Palmer of Mansfield, Conn. She d. 29 Oct., 1852, in Wisconsin. They had four children, and perhaps more:

1. *John*.
2. *Nelson*.
3. *Emeline*.
4. *Catherine*.

3743. Harriet, b. 16 May, 1792, at Franklin. She m. 3 Oct., 1811, at Columbus, N. Y., Otis Eddy, b. 20 Jan., 1787, in Rhode Island, son of Willard Eddy and Dorcas Matthewson.

[This Willard Eddy, was b. 21 Jan., 1760, in Rhode Island, and about 1795, removed to Richfield, N. Y., where he d. 13 April, 1854, at the advanced age of 94 years. He was son of Enoch Eddy, grandson of Zachariah Eddy, great grandson of John Eddy, great great grandson of John Eddy, and great great great grandson of Samuel Eddy, who was born in England and came to Plymouth, Mass., in 1630, in the ship Handmaid, of which John Grant was master.]

Otis Eddy was a carpenter, manufacturer, and a canal constructor. They settled at New Berlin, N. Y., and afterwards removed to Ithaca, where he was a mill owner. He d. 5 Sept., 1843, at Sinclairville, in the town of Charlotte, N. Y., on a visit to his brother-in-law. She was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1858, with her youngest son. They had six children; the two first born at New Berlin, and the others at Ithaca:

1. *Willard Tracy*, b. 13 Sept., 1812, m. 17 July, 1836, his first cousin, Susan Williams, b. 9 July, 1819, eldest daughter of James Williams and Esther Tracy (3744) of Gerry, N. Y. They were living at Fredonia, N. Y., in 1858, and had three children, Harriet Emily, b. 30 Sept., 1838; Susan Maria, b. 20 Oct., 1845; and Willard Tracy, b. 20 June, 1849.

2. *Lathrop Stoors*, b. 1 July, 1814, m. June, 1837, Adeline E. Hargin of Ithaca, N. Y. He was a lawyer, and practiced his profession for some years in the state of New York, and was an examiner in chancery. He went to California, and d. 9 Nov., 1851, at sea, on his return passage from San Francisco to Panama. She d. March, 1852 at Ithaca. They had one child, Lathrop Stoors, b. 1 Sept., 1844.

3. *Axala Fayette*, b. 18 Oct., 1816, at Ithaca, and d. 1 Oct., 1817, at Ithaca.

4. *William Matthewson*, b. 10 Aug., 1818; m. 8 May, 1844, at Portsmouth, R. I., Hannah Anthony, daughter of David Anthony of Portsmouth. He was a civil engineer, and she d. in 1847 at New York, *s. p.* He then went to San Francisco, Cal., and was surveyor-general of that state. He again m. in 1851, at San Francisco, Harriet Eacker, formerly of Ithaca. He d. 9 March, 1854, at San Francisco, where she was living in 1858. He had by her one child, Charles Eacker, b. in 1853.

5. *James*, b. 23 Oct., 1821, at Ithaca. He m. 7 May, 1844, Maria Judd, b. 26 May, 1824, at Ithaca, daughter of Reuben Judd and Minerva Stevens of Ithaca, who were m. 4 May, 1814 at Williamstown, Mass. James Eddy and wife resided at Portsmouth, R. I., Ithaca, N. Y., Bangor and Portland, Me. In 1855 they removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where they were living in 1858. He was the general superintendent of the American telegraph company. They had two children, Otis Judd, b. 30 June, 1846, at Ithaca; and Charles, b. 28 Feb., 1850, at Bangor.

6. *Harriet Emily*, b. 3 Oct., 1826, at Ithaca, where she d. 6 Dec., 1826.

3744. *Esther*, b. 8 Nov., 1796, at Franklin. She m. 16 April, 1817, at Columbus, N. Y., James Williams, b. 20 Sept., 1792, at Newport, R. I., son of Obadiah Williams and Dorcas Earl.



He was a farmer, and they lived at various places in New York, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey. In 1834 they removed to Gerry, N. Y., where they were living in 1838. They had nine children :

1. *Frederick Tracy*, b. 3 Feb., 1818, at head of Cayuga lake. He m. 24 Oct., 1841, at Ellery, N. Y., Anne H. Aldrich, youngest daughter of Tillson Aldrich and Sarah Metcalf. He was a farmer, and they settled at Ellery, where he d. 3 April, 1853, and where she was living in 1858. They had two children : Sarah Maria, b. 28 May, 1846 ; and Frederick Tillson, b. 16 Sept., 1853.

2. *Susan*, b. 9 June, 1819, at head of Cayuga lake ; m. 17 July, 1836, her first cousin, William Tracy Eddy, eldest son of Otis Eddy and Harriet Tracy (3743) of Ithaca. (*See No.* 3743.)

3. *Emily*, b. 25 Aug., 1821, at Berk's county, Pa. She m. 8 Nov., 1840, at Gerry, Josiah Fisher. He was a carpenter ; and in 1858 they were living at Weyanwega, Wis. They had five children : Mary, b. 23 Sept., 1844 ; Henry, b. 21 Oct., 1846 ; Esther Ella, b. 22 Sept., 1848 ; Jennie Maria, b. 18 Jan., 1851 ; and George William, b. 13 Nov., 1854.

4. *Henry*, b. 12 Aug., 1823, in New Jersey, d. 13 Oct., 1827.

5. *Maria*, b. 29 April, 1826, at New York, d. 5 Nov., 1827.

6. *Henry H.*, b. 26 Sept., 1828, at Hudson. He was living at Osawatamie, Kansas, in 1858, unm., where he was a colonel of militia and a member of the legislature and sheriff. He was an architect.

7. *Maria* 2d, b. 31 Dec., 1830, at Ithaca. She m. 21 May, 1855, at Gerry, Lorenzo Somberger, second son of Henry Somberger and Chloe Holmes. He was a farmer, and they were living at Gerry in 1858.

8. *George Tyler*, b. 28 July, 1833, at Ithaca. He was a telegraph operator at Cleveland in 1858, unm.

9. *Edwin*, b. 19 Sept., 1837, at Gerry, where he was living in 1858, unm.

3745. *Emily*, b. 10 Nov., 1798, at Franklin. She m. Dr. Hedges, a physician of Jamestown, N. Y., where she d. 30 Sept., 1838, *s. p.*

VI. MARGARET TRACY (1173), born at Norwich, Conn., 29 May, 1753, second daughter of John Tracy (258) of Norwich, by his first wife, Margaret Huntington (606), was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 22 Sept., 1783, Zebediah Lathrop of Norwich, who d. 4 Oct., 1783, *s. p.* She then m. 14 Sept., 1786, Benjamin Stoops, of Mansfield, b. 21 May, 1752, fifth son of Huckins Stoops and Eunice Porter of Mans-

field. She had by him a family of children, but I have not been able to ascertain the particulars of that family, except the following children :

- 3745*a*. Lathrop.
- 3745*b*. Huckins.
- 3745*c*. Oliver.
- 3745*d*. Margaret.

VI. OLIVER TRACY (1176), born at Norwich, Conn., 11 Jan., 1769, third son of John Tracy (258) of Norwich, by his second wife, Bethia Johnson, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 14 June, 1792, his fourth cousin, Lydia Rudd (2605), b. about 1769 at Norwich, youngest daughter of Jonathan Rudd (641) and Talitha Ormsby. They settled at Franklin, where she d. 5 March, 1826, and he d. 8 May, 1846.

*Their children were :*

- 3746. Samuel Rudd, b. 10 July, 1795, at Franklin, d. 7 Oct., 1796.
- 3747. Oliver, b. 17 Oct., 1797, at Franklin. He was a farmer, and lived in Franklin, and was a member of the legislature. He d. in 1858 at Franklin, unm.
- 3748. Almond, b. 18 Nov., 1800, at Franklin. He m. 4 Nov., 1846, Abby Jane Huntington, b. 15 Nov., 1825, daughter of his first cousin, Ziba Huntington (6924) and Abigail Ellis of Franklin. They settled at Franklin at his father's homestead, where they were living in 1859. They had in 1856 three children :
  - 1. *Oliver Rudd*, b. 21 Aug., 1847.
  - 2. *William John*, b. 15 July, 1852.
  - 3. *Lydia Ellis*, b. 18 Dec., 1855.
- 3749. Lydia b. 8 Oct., 1793, at Franklin, d. 20 May, 1795.

VI. ERASTUS TRACY (1177), born at Norwich, Conn., 11 Feb., 1771, youngest son of John Tracy (258), by his second wife, Bethia Johnson, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 29 Nov., 1792, Clarissa Prentiss of Franklin, b. in 1772. They settled at Franklin, where he d. 1 March, 1832, and she d. 11 Dec., 1838, aged 66 years.

*Their children were :*

- 3750. Harley Hie, b. 2 Sept., 1796, at Franklin. He m. 12 Jan., 1823, Mary Abel Bill, probably daughter of Philip Bill and Hannah Abel (6665), daughter of Simeon Abel (2372) and Martha Crocker. They settled at Franklin, and re-

moved to Bozrah, where she d. He was living at Bozrah in 1859. They had seven children recorded at Franklin :

1. *Mary Louisa*, b. 26 Jan., 1824.

2. *Alice Abel*, b. 29 March, 1827, m. 16 Oct., 1849, her fourth cousin, John A. Maples, b. 7 March, 1826, fourth son of Capt. Joshua Maples and Elizabeth Rogers (3388) of Bozrah.

3. *Erastus Philip*, b. 5 March, 1829. 4. *John*, b. 8 May, 1831. 5. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. 6 May, 1834.

6. *Hezekiah Abel*, b. 28 Nov., 1836, d. 13 Feb., 1851.

7. *Elijah Abel*, b. 28 Sept., 1841, at Franklin.

3751. Charles Huntington, b. 4 Oct., 1801, at Franklin. He m. 8 Feb., 1826, Almira Fargo, daughter of Gurdon Fargo of Franklin. They settled at Franklin, and had several children : *Emily* and *Jane*, both of who unmarried ; *Joseph*, who died in infancy ; and *Noyes*, a physician of Franklin.

3752. Clarissa, b. 16 Aug., 1799, at Franklin. She m. 19 Oct., 1817, Uriah Hartshorn, son of Dr. Elijah Hartshorn and Jerusha Johnson of F. They settled and died at F. They had in addition to some who died in childhood, three children :

1. *Mary*. 2. *Henry*, who married and settled at Darien or Pembroke, N. Y. 3. *Julia Frances*.

3753. Bethia Johnson, b. 3 Nov., 1803, at Franklin. She m. 1 April, 1827, Willard Gordon Pember (4950), b. 5 Feb., 1805, at Franklin, eldest son of Thomas Pember and Theodosia Fillmore of Franklin (*see No. 4950*). They settled at Franklin, where she d. 15 April, 1829. He had by her one child :

1. *Bethia Tracy*, b. 26 March, 1829, at Franklin, who m. 22 Aug., 1849, Lyman L. Apsley of Canterbury.

Willard Gurdon Pember, after the death of his first wife, m. 5 Nov., 1829, Frances A. Fargo, and was living at Franklin in 1859, and had by her seven other children :

2. *Julian Thomas*, b. 2 Oct., 1830. 3. *Olivia Jennette*, b. 19 Sept., 1832, m. 13 March, 1853, John Benedick. 4. *John Luzerne*, b. 18 Aug., 1834.

5. *Willard Dwight*, b. 20 Sept., 1836. 6. *Lucius Gurdon*, b. 30 March, 1841.

7. *Julia Frances*, b. 24 Jan., 1844. 8. *Mary Etheridge*, b. 7 Dec., 1846, at Franklin.

VI. Major ELEAZER TRACY (1179), born at Norwich, Conn., 21 March, 1764, eldest son of Josiah Tracy (260) and Margaret Pettis of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 14 Sept., 1788, his third cousin, Prudee Rogers (1441), b. 8 July, 1766, at Norwich, third daughter of Captain Uriah Rogers

(353) and Lydia Hyde (139) of Franklin, a great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4), and also of William Hyde (6), of the third generation. They settled at Franklin, where he was a man of very considerable consequence, and frequently represented the town in the state legislature. She d. 22 Nov., 1813, at Franklin. He survived her, and married Hannah (Jones) Tracy, widow of his third cousin, Jabez Tracy (1791) of Norwich. He d. 25 Feb., 1841, at the residence of one of his daughters, at Mohegan, without issue by his second wife, and was buried at Franklin.

*His children by his first wife were :*

3754. Eleazer, b. 28 Sept., 1791, at Franklin. He m. 10 Aug., 1813, his father's and his mother's third cousin, Hannah Hyde (1734), b. 11 Aug., 1789, at Franklin, third daughter of Joseph Hyde (418) and Susannah Waterman. They settled at Westerly, R. I., where she died. He had by her one child: *Hezekiah H.*, b. 1814, and died at the age of six years.

He then went to Georgia, and m. in 1819, Sarah Gunby of Columbus, Ga. He had by her two daughters: 2. *Mary*. 3. *Sarah Elizabeth*. One of them died in childhood, and the other married a commission merchant at Savannah, by the name of Piper.

3755. Carlos, b. 8 Aug., 1793, at Franklin. He m. in 1822, Mrs. Jane D. (McLean) Givens, of Beaufort, S. C., b. June, 1792, at Sunbury, Ga., daughter of Major Andrew McLean of Savannah, Ga., and widow of — Givens of Beaufort. They settled at Beaufort, resided some time at Augusta, Ga., where he was a director of the bank. He was subsequently a commission merchant and factor at Charleston, S. C., and d. in Aug., 1827, at Beaufort, and she d. 7 March, 1847. They had three children, all born at Beaufort.

1. *Jane*, b. 8 March, 1824, was living in 1859, at Geneva, N. Y., unm.

2. *Carlos*, b. 1 Sept., 1825. He was a lawyer, and settled at Walterboro, Colleton district, S. C., where he was a member of the state legislature, and where he was living in 1860, unm.

3. *Clem Chandos*, b. 10 Feb., 1828. He was a lawyer, and pursued that profession for some years in the Beaufort district. He m. 26 Oct., 1852, Emma H. Parker, a granddaughter of Thomas Hayward, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. He afterwards relinquished the practice of the law, and became owner of the Poco Sabo plantation, near Ashapoe ferry, in the parish of St. Bartholomews, Colleton district, S. C., where he d. 17 June, 1859.

They had three children : Eliza Parker, b. 17 Sept., 1854 ; Carlos Chandos, b. 27 Jan., 1856 ; and Jane, b. 1858.

3756. Fitch Rogers, b. 30 March, 1806, at Franklin. He m. 7 April, 1830, Charlotte Waldo Gager, b. 28 Sept., 1807, at Franklin, daughter of Jason Gager and Esther his wife of Franklin. They removed to Lapier county, Mich., and in 1858 were living at Flint in that county. They had ten children :

1. *Mortimer*, b. 1832, d. in 1856, in California, unm. 2. *Joseph Chester*, b. 1834, d. in 1855, unm.

3. *Jane Elizabeth*, m. Augustus Gregory of Goodrichville. 4. *Emely*, m. John Algoe. 5. *Caroline*, m. Hiram Wilson.

6. *George Henry*. 7. *William*. 8. *Frederick*. 9. *Melvin*, 10. *Clarence Sophia*.

3757. Prudee, b. 20 Feb., 1789, at Franklin. She m. 10 Sept., 1811, Joseph Chester, b. 31 Jan., 1788, at Montville, second son of Joseph Chester and Elizabeth Lee, and fourth cousin by the Lee blood of her father and of her mother.

[This Joseph Chester (the father), b. 27 Jan., 1758, at Montville, was the eldest son of Joseph Chester, Esq., of Montville, by his second wife, Elizabeth Otis, and had sixteen brothers and sisters, including one half sister, *Mary*, whose mother was Rachel Hillhouse (see No. 496). He m. 22 Sept., 1785, Elizabeth Lee, b. 25 May, 1757, at Lyme, and was killed at Montville, 2 April, 1791, by the falling in of a rock, under the side of which he was excavating. His wife survived him, and d. 6 Jan., 1843. She was the youngest daughter of Benjamin Lee of Lyme, who was b. 4 Sept., 1712, and m. 25 Jan., 1735, Mary Ely, b. 8 Jan., 1716, at Lyme, eldest daughter of Daniel Ely and Ann Champlin, and granddaughter of William Ely, the first, of Lyme, who was born in England. Benjamin Lee was the third son of John Lee and Elizabeth Smith of Lyme (see No. 71), and grandson of Lieutenant Thomas Lee, the first of Lyme, and his first wife, Sarah Kirkland.]

Joseph Chester and Prudee Tracy, his wife, settled in 1812, at Chelsea landing, now the city of Norwich, where he d. 30 Jan., 1832. She had by him nine children, all born at Norwich :

1. *Albert Tracy*, b. 16 June, 1812. He graduated at Union college in 1834, was a Presbyterian clergyman, and received the honorary degree of D. D. at Union in 1847. He m. 3 Aug., 1836, Elizabeth Stanley, b. 5 Aug., 1814, at Goshen, Conn. (daughter of Oliver Stanley and Rhoda Powell of Mount Morris, N. Y.), a descendant of the seventh generation, of John Stanley of Farmington, Conn., who was b. Jan., 1624, in England, and came to America in 1634, with his father, John Stanley, and married Sarah Scott,

daughter of Thomas Scott, one of the first settlers of Hartford. The Rev. Albert Tracy Chester was settled as pastor of the church at Ballston Spa, and afterwards as pastor of the church at Saratoga Springs, and in 1850 was settled as pastor of a church at Buffalo, N. Y., where they were living in 1859. They had nine children: Alice, b. 20 May, 1837, at Ballston Spa, m. 3 June, 1858, Hubert R. Ives, son of William Ives of New Haven; they were living at Montreal in 1863, and had three children, Lillian, Nettie, and a son. Frank Stanley, b. 5 May, 1839, at Ballston Spa, captain of volunteers in 1861, m. 25 Dec., 1861, Kate Stillman of Buffalo; they were living at Buffalo in 1863, and had one daughter, Mabel. Walter Tracy, b. 31 July, 1841, at Saratoga Springs, lieutenant of volunteers in 1863. Albert Huntington, b. 22 Nov., 1843, at Saratoga Springs, under graduate at Union in 1863. Eliphalet Nott, b. 18 July, 1846, at Saratoga Springs. Elizabeth, b. 7 Nov., 1848, at Saratoga Springs. Catherine, b. 6 Sept., 1850, at Buffalo. Ellen, b. 15 Aug., 1852, at Buffalo; and Walworth, b. 6 April, 1858, at Buffalo.

2. *Harriet Newel*, b. 27 Sept., 1814, at Norwich, and d. 23 April, 1815.

3. *Charles Huntington*, b. 14 Oct., 1816. He m. 8 June, 1841, his mother's third cousin, Julia Anna Thomas (3986), b. 17 April, 1817, at Norwich, Conn., second daughter of Charles Thomas (1256) and Frances Nevins. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, and was settled at Greenfield, Schuylerville, and Niagara Falls, N. Y. They were living at Geneva, N. Y. in 1857, and had eight children: William Nevins, b. 7 June, 1842, at Greenfield; Mary, b. 24 Sept., 1843, at Greenfield, d. 28 March, 1844; Thomas, b. 29 May, 1845, at Schuylerville; Sarah Elizabeth, b. 15 Jan., 1847, at Schuylerville; Eliza, b. 11 Dec., 1848, at Schuylerville; Carlos Tracy, b. 17 March, 1851, at Niagara Falls; Frederick, b. 19 May, 1853, at Niagara Falls; and Clara, b. 14 May, 1855, at Niagara Falls.

4. *Harriet Lee*, b. 31 Jan., 1819, at Norwich, and d. 1 April, 1820.

5. *Joseph Lemuel*, b. 30 April, 1821. He m. 26 June, 1839, Catherine Hendrickson Hubbard, b. 3 Jan., 1819, at New York, eldest daughter of John Hubbard and Eleanor Gustin Shepherd. They were living at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1856, and had four children: Mary, b. 21 March, 1840, at Cleveland; Albert Horsford, b. 14 Oct., 1841, at New York; Anna, b. 12 July, 1843, at New York; and Emma, b. 12 July, 1845, at Brooklyn.

6. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 21 Nov., 1823. She m. 16 June, 1846, Benjamin S. Stone, b. 26 March, 1821, at Bridport, Vt., son of Isaac Stone and Lydia B. Hulbert of Bridport.



They settled at Mexico, N. Y., where they were living in 1856. They had four children: Walter Chester, b. 27 Dec., 1847; Anne, b. 5 May, 1851, d. 26 Sept., 1852; Edward Tracy, b. 28 April, 1853; and William Gleason, b. 21 March, 1855.

7. *Leonard Hendee*, b. 1 Oct., 1825, m. 5 Nov., 1849, Lucy Caroline Thruston, b. 8 March, 1826, at Preston, Conn., daughter of Benjamin Taylor Thruston and Mary his wife of Norwich. They were living at Norwich in 1856, and had one child, Carl Linley, b. Aug., 1853.

8. *Anson Gleason*, b. 25 July, 1827; graduated at Union college in 1849, and was an editor and miscellaneous writer. He m. 21 Nov., 1852, Mary Tillie Staines of Buffalo, b. 24 June, 1832, at Troy, N. Y., daughter of John Staines and Elizabeth his wife. They settled at Buffalo, where they were living in 1857, and had two children: Winfred Tracy, b. 10 Oct., 1853; and Anson Couldock, b. 28 July, 1855.

9. *Frank*, b. 19 Jan., 1830, at Norwich, and d. 27 Jan., 1831.

After the death of her first husband Mrs. Prudee (Tracy) Chester removed in 1835, with most of her children, to Rome, O., where she m. 6 Sept., 1837, Rev. John Hall of Ashtabula, O., b. 5 Nov., 1788. He was in early life engaged some years in teaching, was in 1822 ordained as a deacon, and in 1823 as a priest of the Episcopal church; and was settled as rector of St. Peter's church at Ashtabula, O. She d. 6 Oct., 1853, at Norwich, while on a visit to her friends there, and was buried by the side of her first husband. She had no issue by her second husband, who in 1856 was living at Ashtabula.

3758. *Cynthia*, b. 13 March, 1790, at Franklin. She m. 15 March, 1809, her fifth cousin Charles Huntington (6921), b. 8 June, 1785, at Norwich, eldest son of Elisha Huntington (2535) and Nancy Rudd (2603) of Franklin. He d. 10 Oct., 1816, at Norwich. She had by him four children:

1. *Joseph Pettis*, b. 1810, who died in infancy. 2. *Cornelia Rudd*, b. 10 April, 1811, at Franklin, m. Joseph H. Pettis, was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1858, and had three children.

3. *Carlos Tracy*, b. 6 Aug., 1813, at Franklin, m. 6 June, 1854, Ellen J. Cobb of Norwich, and was a broker, living at New York in 1858. 4. *Nancy Rudd*, b. 22 Sept., 1815, m. George Howard, and was living at Tarrytown, N. Y., in 1858, and had three children.

After the death of her first husband, Mrs. Cynthia Tracy Huntington, m. in 1829, Cornelius M. Paul of Richfield, N. Y., and had by her two other children: 1. *Catherine M.*, b. 10 Feb., 1830, d. 31 May, 1847, unm. 2. *Cornelia*. He

d. 26 June, 1833, aged 36 years and 10 months, and his widow d. about 1857, at Richfield.

3759. Lydia, b. 15 May, 1795, at Franklin. She m. 1 Jan., 1815, Henry Fox, and d. in 1830. They had five children:

1. *A son*, who died in infancy. 2. *Prudee*, who m. Milton Delong, and removed to Clarion Valley, Pa.

3. *Henry*, who m. and settled in Jefferson county, N. Y.

4. *Elizabeth*.

5. *Caroline A.*, who was a teacher at the Lower Cattaraugus Indian Mission, N. Y. She m. Hamlin B. Buckingham of Norwich, librarian of the Otis library, about 1858.

3760. Rachel, b. 4 Jan., 1797, at Franklin. She m. 8 Jan., 1815, Charles Pettis. They removed to Davidsonville, Mich., where he d. 4 March, 1845. She had by him eleven children:

1. *Eliza*, who married and was living near Flint, Mich., in 1858. 2. *Abby*, who died in infancy.

3. *Rachel*, who m. Daniel D. Barney, and died leaving one child, Rachel. 4. *Charles*, who m. Jane Annabel.

5. *Eleazer Tracy*, who m. Elsie Gorton. 6. *Abby* 2d, who d. unm. 7. *Julia*, who m. James Shields, and died leaving two children.

8. *Peter*, who m. Mosella D. Clark. 9. *Elizabeth Stanley*, who m. Henry Ball.

10. *Louisa*, unm. in 1858. 11. *Albert Chester*, unm. in 1858.

After the death of her first husband, she m. in 1853, Augustus Davidson, who d. 22 Nov., 1854. She d. in 1858, without issue by him.

3761. Eliza, b. 11 May, 1798, at Franklin. She m. 30 July, 1816, at Franklin, Joseph Crandall of Sangersfield, N. Y., who d. *s.p.*

She then m. in 1824, Israel Keith of Ga. She had by him two children:

1. *Anne Bennet*, who m. 1840, her mother's third cousin Robert T. Hyde (3624), youngest son of James Hyde (1088) and Elizabeth Starr of Richfield, N. Y.

2. *Nelson Baber*, who was living at Geneva, N. Y., in 1858.

3762. Elizabeth Hill, b. 11 June, 1800, at Franklin. She d. July, 1820, unm.

3763. Margaret P., b. 11 Jan., 1802, at Franklin. She d. in 1830, at Hamilton, N. Y., unm.

3764. Bethiah Williams, b. 20 June, 1803, at Franklin. She m. 24 Oct., 1826, Anson Gleason, b. 2 May, 1797, at Manchester, Conn. They went to Georgia as assistant missionaries of the A. B. C. F. M. to the Choctaw Indians, and were released in 1831. He was afterwards ordained as a Congregational clergyman, and for some years preached to the Indians at Mohegan, Conn., and had charge of their school. In 1858

he was a missionary to the Seneca Indians at the lower Cataraugus Missionary Station, N. Y., and she was an assistant missionary and teacher. He was originally a mechanic, and had not the advantages of a liberal education. But he had very considerable power as a public speaker, was a warm and devoted friend to the Indians, and a most faithful minister of the gospel. They had eight children :

1. *Elizabeth Tracy*, b. 19 Sept., 1827, at Mayhew, m. 17 Nov., 1849, Dana P. White, b. Nov., 1826, and had in 1856, two children, Anna Lizzie and Mary Adda, b. 2 March, 1853.

2. *Mary Louisa*, b. 24 July, 1829, at the Choctaw Mission, unm. in 1856.

3. *Anna Burnham*, b. 1 July, 1832, at Mohegan, unm. in 1856.

4. *Alfred W.*, b. 1 Oct., 1834, at Mohegan, living at Toledo, O., in 1856, unm.

5. *Sarah Rebecca*, b. 20 Sept., 1836, at Mohegan, d. 30 Sept., 1840.

6. *Andrew Williams*, b. 20 Nov., 1838, at Mohegan, unm. in 1856.

7. *Adaline Maria*, b. 30 Sept., 1840, at Mohegan.

8. *Worthington Hooker*, b. 8 March, 1844, at Mohegan, d. 23 Dec., 1845.

3765. *Adaline* b. 26 July, 1807, at Franklin. She m. 26 Nov., 1829, Amon Wadsworth Langdon, b. 25 June, 1795, at Farmington, Conn., only child of Capt. Amon Langdon and Lucy Wadsworth of Farmington. He was a merchant in Georgia for several years, and after his marriage they settled at Geneva, N. Y., where they were living in 1857. They had five children, all born at Geneva :

1. *Eliza Tracy*, b. 26 Aug., 1830, m. 6 Oct., 1852, George W. Root, son of Timothy H. Root and Celestia Lewis of Farmington, Conn. They were living at Phelps, N. Y., in 1857, and had one child, Amon Langdon, b. 1 May, 1855, at Phelps.

2. *George Curtis*, b. 9 April, 1833. He was living at Detroit in 1857, unm.

3. *Lucie Wadsworth*, b. 30 March, 1835, m. 3 Sept., 1856, Stephen H. Hammond, a lawyer of Albany, N. Y., who in 1857 was deputy attorney-general of the state of New York.

4. *Ella Chester*, b. 5 May, 1838, was living with her parents in 1857, unm.

5. *Thomas Folger*, b. 24 Dec., 1843, at Geneva.

3766. *Julia Frances*, b. 10 Aug., 1809, at Franklin. She m. 6 May, 1838, Rev. Daniel Van Valkenberg, b. 8 Jan., 1805, at Manheim, N. Y., son of James Van Valkenburg and Elizabeth McConel. He graduated at Union college in 1824, was

licensed as a Presbyterian clergyman in 1827, and ordained 13 July, 1831. He was settled at Evans' Mills, Richfield Springs, Mexico, Taberg, and Exeter, N. Y. They were living at Exeter in 1856. They had five children :

1. *Albert Chester*, b. 2 May 1839, d. 29 Aug., 1839.

2. *Charles Huntington*, b. 30 April, 1840, d. 28 April, 1847.

3. *Mary Warner*, b. 23 Jan., 1842. 4. *Albert Chester* 2d, b. 21 Jan., 1846. 5. *Helen Catherine*, b. 19 Oct., 1848.

3767. *Mary Hendee*, b. 3 Nov., 1811, at Franklin, m. in July, 1840, James Henry Warner of Williamsburgh, N. Y., where she d. 1 April, 1841, s. p.

VI. PETER TRACY (1180), born at Norwich, Conn., 19 April, 1767, second son of Josiah Tracy (260) and Margaret Pettis of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 30 Nov., 1788, his third cousin Abigail Hartshorn (1807), second daughter of Capt. Ebenezer Hartshorn and Abigail Barstow (433) of Franklin. He was a blacksmith, and they settled at Franklin, where he d. 3 July, 1830. She was living at Carlisle, N. Y., in 1857.

*Their children were :*

3768. *Dyer*, b. 24 April, 1790, at Franklin, and d. 27 May, 1790.

3769. *Dyer* 2d, b. 19 June, 1791, at Franklin. He m. 1816, Desdamona Babcock of Burlington, N. Y. She died. He was living at Albion, N. Y., in 1857. They had six children : three sons and three daughters, the particulars of whom I have not ascertained.

3770. *Simon*, b. 3 May, 1796, at Franklin. He m. 21 Nov., 1818, Ruth Kingsbury of Coventry, Conn., daughter of Joseph Kingsbury and Lois Porter of Coventry. He was a merchant, and they settled at Lebanon, and removed to Norwich, Conn., where she d. 27 Oct., 1831. He had by her three children :

1. *Addison Leander*, b. 25 Oct., 1819, at Lebanon, m. 14 Jan., 1845, Laura P. Hunt of Vernon, b. about 1820, who d. 3 Aug., 1846, at Rockville. He had by her one child : Theodore Hunt, b. 16 May, 1846. He then m. April, 1848, Anne Lovice Chester, daughter of Socrates Chester of Ellington. They were living at Elmwood, Ill., in 1857. He had by her two or three children : Mary Ruth, b. Jan., 1849, d. 19 Nov., 1851 ; Frederick, &c.

2. *Lois Abby*, b. 21 July, 1821, at Lebanon, m. 24 Aug., 1842, Eli Griffith, b. 2 Dec., 1818, at Ellington, son of Eli Griffith and Abby Booth. They were living at Ellington in 1857, and had five children : Alonzo Tracy, b. 12 Aug., 1843 ; Ruth Louisa, b. 10 Jan., 1846 ; George Fitch, b. 29

March, 1848; Ellen Maria, b. 5 Aug., 1850; and Emma, b. 31 May, 1857.

3. *Susan Kingsbury*, b. 23 Oct., 1831, at Norwich, was living at Elmwood, Ill., in 1857, unm.

Simon Tracy then m. 15 March, 1832, Francis M. Adams of Canterbury, where she d. 4 May, 1834, *s. p.*

He then m. 13 Dec., 1835, Elizabeth Abel of Lisbon, daughter of Andrew Abel of Hanover. They settled at Rockville, where he engaged in Manufacturing, where he d. 11 May, 1854. She d. 9 Aug., 1855. He had by her one child: 4. *Harlan Page*, b. 2 March, 1840, at Rockville.

3771. Ebenezer Hartshorn, b. 13 July, 1798, at Franklin. He went to Western Virginia, about 1817, and is supposed to have been killed by the Indians a few years afterwards, in attempting to cross the Rocky mountains.

3772. Peter, b. 16 July, 1800, at Franklin. He was brought up by his uncle, Abel Hyde (971) of Columbus, N. Y., and was for some years after he arrived at his majority, employed upon the public works. He m. in 1832, Miranda Hall, b. 16 Jan., 1816, at Hector, N. Y., daughter of Anson Hall and Lucy Taylor. They settled at Havana, N. Y., where he engaged in merchandise. They were living at Havana in 1857, and had eight children:

1. *Ellen*, b. 26 Oct., 1833, d. 25 April, 1836.

2. *Louisa C.*, b. 15 May, 1836, educated at the Troy female seminary, unm. in 1857.

3. *Albert H.*, b. 29 April, 1839, d. 16 Feb., 1857.

4. *George*, b. 18 Feb., 1843, d. 8 April, 1843.

5. *Charles A.*, b. 18 June, 1844.

6. *Calvin*, b. March, 1846, died in infancy.

7. *Lucy Abby*, b. 30 April, 1849.

8. *Willie*, b. 15 Jan., 1852.

3773. Andrew Williams, b. 7 April, 1805, at Franklin. He m. 23 May 1833, Emeline Talcott, daughter of Deacon Alvan Talcott and Philomela Root of Vernon, Conn. He was a merchant, and they were living at Rockville, Conn., in 1858. They had five children:

1. *Emma L.*, b. 9 May, 1835, m. 2 July, 1856, Andrew Cotter Baldwin, 6 Oct., 1831, son of Noah Baldwin and Sabia Smith Cotter of Cornwall. They settled at West Cornwall, Conn., where he d. 26 Jan. 1858.

2. *Rosa M.*, b. 25 Sept., 1838. She was living with her parents in 1858, at Rockville, unm.

3. *Mary Louisa*, b. 20 Jan., 1843, d. 23 Aug., 1844.

4. *Alvan Talcott*, b. 2 Jan., 1845, at Rockville.

5. *Louisa Adella*, b. 13 Dec., 1853, at Rockville.

3774. Jabez Hartshorn, b. 18 July, 1810, at Franklin. He m. 30 Dec., 1832, Hannah Bailey Fillmore, b. 20 Feb., 1814, at Franklin, daughter of his fourth cousin, Annice Bailey

(4794) and the Rev. Comfort Day Fillmore of Franklin. He was a manufacturer, and d. 27 Aug., 1855, at Lisbon, Conn., where she was living in 1857. They had nine children :

1. *Ellen Sophia*, b. 19 Dec., 1833. 2. *Edwin Day*, b. 19 Feb., 1836. 3. *Henry Fitch*, b. 13 June, 1838. 4. *Emma Jane*.

5. *Jabez Addison*. 6. *William Huntington*. 7. *Mary Ann*. 8. *Ida Elizabeth*. 9. *Annice Louisa*.

3775. *Sophia Williams*, b. 17 Nov., 1793, at Franklin. She m. her father's third cousin, Roswell Huntington (793), seventh son of Capt. Andrew Huntington and Ruth Hyde (151) of Lebanon. (See No. 793.)

3776. *Abby Barstow*, b. 26 Aug., 1802, at Franklin. She m. 1 Nov., 1821, *Clark Davison*, b. at Hartwick, N. Y., son of Nathan Davison and Catherine, his wife. He was an extensive farmer, and they settled at Hartwick. They were living at Hartwick Seminary in 1857. They had seven children, all born at Hartwick :

1. *Anne Elizabeth*, b. 6 Nov., 1823. She m. 27 Oct., 1827, Rev. George H. Miller, son of Rev. George B. Miller and Delia B., his wife, of Hartwick Seminary. He d. 19 Jan., 1850. She was living at Hartwick Seminary in 1857, and had one child : Frances Louisa, b. 11 Aug., 1848.

2. *William Clark*, b. 1 Jan., 1826, living at Hartwick Seminary in 1857, unm.

3. *Albert Nathan*, b. 10 June, 1828. He was living in California in 1857, unm.

4. *Catherine Louisa*, b. 21 April, 1831, unm. in 1857.

5. *Delia Tracy*, b. 11 Dec., 1833, d. 25 Dec., 1834.

6. *Emma Sophia*, b. 27 July, 1835. She was living at Hartwick Seminary in 1857, unm.

7. *Delia Tracy* 2d, b. 1 April, 1838, unm. in 1857.

3777. *Louisa*, b. 2 Oct., 1808, at Franklin. She m. Calvin Cooley, a lumber merchant. They were living at Albany in 1859, s. p.

3778. *Emma Elvira*, b. 6 Jan., 1813, at Franklin. She m. her fourth cousin, Alexander Fitch (2882), second son of Dr. Benjamin Bissell Fitch and Esther Hyde (745) of Lebanon. They were living at New York in 1857, s. p.

VI. JOSIAH TRACY (1181), born at Norwich, Conn., 7 May, 1772, third son of Josiah Tracy (260) and Margaret Pettis, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 20 Feb., 1796, Mary Birchard, b. 25 July, 1773, at Norwich, daughter of Jesse Birchard and Lydia Waterman (2522) of Bozrah. He was a mechanic, and they settled at Franklin. They removed to Columbus, N. Y., where she d. 10 Sept., 1840. He d. 3 April, 1844 at Honesdale Pa.



*Their children were :*

3779. Josiah, b. 1 Oct., 1796, at Franklin. He m. 18 Aug., 1824, Diantha Lathrop, b. about 1802, daughter of Eleazer Lathrop from Connecticut, who was one of the earliest settlers of Sherburne, N. Y. They settled at Painesville, O., where he was engaged in mercantile business with one of his brothers, and was a colonel of militia. In 1832 they removed to Vermilion, O., where he superintended the Huron company iron works, and was the first agent of that company. About 1835 they removed to Huron, and he was engaged in forwarding and commission business. He was mayor of Huron, a justice of the peace, a state senator, and one of the judges of Erie county. She d. 22 April, 1840, at Huron; and he subsequently removed to Mansfield, O., where he d. 11 Jan., 1857. They had seven children :

1. *Lathrop J.*, b. 26 May, 1825, at Painesville; m. in 1852, Eliza Kirkland of Honesdale, Pa., and was living at Mansfield in 1857, and had two children.

2. *Eunice M.*, b. 4 April, 1829, and d. in 1830.

3. *Frederick E.*, b. 6 May, 1831, at Painesville, m. 1855, Anne Lord of Honesdale, and was living at Zanesville in 1857, and had one child.

4. *Ruth M.*, b. 6 April, 1833, at Huron, d. in 1834.

5. *Sarah P.*, b. 13 June, 1835, at Huron, d. in 1839.

6. *Mary D.*, b. 12 Jan., 1839, at Huron, unm. in 1857.

7. *Frances*, b. 10 April, 1840, died in infancy.

3780. Jabez Avery, b. 26 April, 1798, at Franklin. He m. and settled at Painesville, O., where he was a merchant. He had two children: 1. *James*. 2. *Catherine*. He d. 9 Nov., 1860, at Mansfield, O.

3781. Guilford, b. 2 May, 1800, at Franklin. He m. 1 April, 1823, Jane Mead of New York. They removed to Honesdale, Pa., where he d. 23 May, 1837, and she d. 2 June, 1838. They had two children :

1. *Helen Marr*, b. 6 Jan., 1827, at New York, m. H. A. Clark of Gilbertville, N. Y., and was living at Milwaukie in 1856.

2. *Mary Jane*, b. 9 Feb., 1834, at Honesdale, m. Sept., 1855, Charles E. Havens of Utica, N. Y., and was living at Milwaukie in 1856.

3782. Thomas Howard Ray, b. 16 May, 1806, at Franklin. He m. 19 Aug., 1832, Anna A. Aldrich, b. 25 July, 1809, at Sherburne, N. Y., daughter of James Aldrich and Sybil Curtis of Sherburne. They settled at Honesdale, Pa. He had only a common school education, having spent his youth in laboring in his father's shop, and on his farm. Soon after they settled at Honesdale he was appointed superintendent of the Pennsylvania section of the Delaware and Hudson canal, which situation he occupied until his death. He was

one of the associate judges of Wayne county, and was for many years chief burgess of Honesdale. He was an humble and devoted Christian; was kind and benevolent to the poor and suffering, and was prompt and liberal in the promotion of all public enterprises. He d. 5 May, 1856, at Honesdale, leaving her surviving. They had six children, all born at Honesdale:

1. *Anne Maria*, b. 19 June, 1833, d. 1 Sept., 1834.
2. *Miles Lathrop*, b. 10 March, 1836.
3. *Catherine Seymour*, b. 16 May, 1839.
4. *Charles Wurts*, b. 19 July, 1843.
5. *Thomas Howard Ray*, b. 22 Aug., 1845.
6. *Lucy Ann*, b. 25 Dec., 1847.

3783. Horace Hyde, b. 26 May, 1811, at Columbus. He m. 28 May, 1844, Clarissa Tucker, daughter of Stephen Tucker and Lucy Harris of Jackson, Pa. They settled at Honesdale, where he d. 9 June, 1844. She was living at Honesdale in 1856. They had two children, born at Honesdale:

1. *James Horace*, b. 22 Feb., 1845.
2. *Clarissa Amelia*, b. 5 Oct., 1846, d. 3 April, 1851.

3784. Ruth Maria, b. 21 March, 1802, at Franklin. She m. March, 1850, E. P. Sturgess of Mansfield, O., where they were living in 1856, *s. p.*

VI. LUCY TRACY (1184), born at Norwich, Conn., 7 Oct., 1760, second daughter of Josiah Tracy (260) and Margaret Pettis of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 30 Oct., 1783, her father's second cousin of the Tracy blood, Daniel Tracy, b. 23 Oct., 1756, at Norwich, fourth son of Josiah Tracy, by his first wife Rachel Allyn.

[That Josiah Tracy was b. 10 May, 1718, at Norwich, and m. 3 Nov., 1740, Rachel Allyn, b. 10 June, 1719, daughter of Timothy Allyn and Rachel Bushnell of Norwich. He was the third son of Winslow Tracy and Rachel Ripley of Norwich, which Winslow Tracy, b. 9 Feb., 1689, was the youngest son of John Tracy the first, of Norwich, and Mary Winslow. *See No. 38.*]

They settled at Norwich, removed to Boston, and from there to Dover, N. H. She d. 11 Oct., 1807.

*Their children were:*

3785. Lucy, b. 13 Sept., 1784, at Norwich. She m. Dr. Wheeler Palmer, a physician, and settled in Otsego, N. Y., and probably d. *s. p.* He d. 5 Jan., 1860, at Richfield Springs, N. Y. He had two other wives.

3786. Nancy, b. 18 Aug., 1786, at Norwich. She m. 8 March, 1808, at Franklin, Atkins Clark of Boston, and they settled at Boston, where he was a trunk-maker.
3787. Frances.
3788. Augusta, who died nrm.
3789. Lucretia.

VI. LUCRETIA TRACY (1187), born at Norwich, Conn., 4 Sept., 1774, fifth daughter of Josiah Tracy (260) and Margaret Pettis, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 6 March, 1799, William Bailey, b. 6 June, 1768, son of Isaac Bailey and Alatheia Torrey of Lebanon. They settled at Lebanon, where he d. 17 June, 1848. She was living at Rockville, Conn., in 1857.

*Their children were :*

3790. Alonzo, b. 14 Dec., 1799, at Lebanon. He m. 22 Sept., 1836, Lucinda Pease, born in 1816, daughter of Deacon Jonathan Pease and Eleanor Gleason of Enfield. He obtained a divorce from her in 1855. He had by her three children :
1. *Lucinda*, b. 9 Dec., 1840.
  2. *Eleanor Gleason*, b. 13 June, 1844.
  3. *Lucretia Tracy*, b. 28 Oct., 1846.
- He then m. 15 Jan., 1857, Catherine Noble, daughter of Solomon Noble and Dorcas Vinton of Mansfield. They were living at Rockville, Conn., in 1857, where he was the agent of a large manufacturing establishment.
3791. William T., b. 25 April, 1804, at Lebanon. He m. 19 Feb., 1834, Mary Esther Clark, b. 1814, daughter of ——— Clark and Mehitable Hubbard of Chatham. They settled at Buffalo, N. Y., where they were living in 1857. They had six children, all born at Buffalo :
1. *Earl William*, b. 16 March, 1835.
  2. *Mary Esther*, b. 21 July, 1837.
  3. *Alonzo Tracy*, b. 11 Feb., 1839.
  4. *Chauncy Clark*, b. 21 Nov., 1840.
  5. *Emily Hubbard*, b. 7 July, 1842.
  6. *William Watson*, b. 16 April, 1846.
3792. Dyer Y., b. 4 Feb., 1808, at Lebanon. He d. 28 Aug., 1837, at Manhattan, O., unm.
3793. Almanthe, b. 10 Dec., 1801, at Lebanon. She m. 30 Dec., 1821, Delamere Smith, b. 15 Jan., 1796, son of Shubal Smith of Windham. He d. 5 Dec., 1830. She had by him two children :
1. *Mary Ann*, b. 28 Dec., 1822, living at Chicago in 1857, unm.
  2. *Eliza*, b. 16 Dec., 1824, m. ——— Hull, and living at Chicago in 1857.
- She then m. Joseph K. Edgerton, b. 1815, who d. 18 June, 1836, *s. p.*

She then m. 16 June, 1837, William P. Comstock, b. 16 June, 1809, at Lyme, Conn. She d. 11 May, 1847, and he was living at Chicago in 1857. She had by him four children :

1. *Saphronia Antoinette*, b. 19 Dec., 1838. 2. *Leonora Josephine*, b. about 1840. 3. *Emely D.*, b. about 1843, d. 13 June, 1846. 4. *Mary Ednah*.

3794. *Lucretia*, b. 1 Sept., 1806, at Lebanon. She m. 1 Sept., 1840, Robert Champlain, b. 23 Jan., 1805, son of John Champlain of Lebanon. They were living at Lebanon in 1857, and had two children: 1. *Martha*, b. Oct., 1841. 2. *Henry*.

3795. *Emely Wight*, b. 30 Dec., 1817, at Lebanon. She m. 1 Sept., 1840, Rufus Ripley Dimock, b. 25 July, 1814, son of Rufus Dimock and Elizabeth Ripley of Mansfield. They were living at Rockville in 1857, *s. p.*

VI. *RACHEL TRACY* (1188), born at Norwich, Conn., 6 March, 1777, sixth daughter of Josiah Tracy (260) and Margaret Pettis, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 19 Jan., 1797, Cyrenus Clark, b. 18 April, 1772, at Lebanon, son of Jared Clark and her fourth cousin, Mary Abel (2412). They removed to Cooperstown, N. Y., where they resided many years. In 1858, they were living with their son James Henry Clark, at Winfield, N. Y.

*Their children were :*

3796. *Ezekiel Hyde*, b. 9 July, 1801, at Cooperstown. He m. in 1827, Nancy Williams of Otsego county. He was a tanner and currier, and was living at Maine, N. Y., in 1858.

3797. *Abel Hyde*, b. 14 Jan., 1804, at Cooperstown. He m. in 1830, Mary Elizabeth Earnst of Cooperstown, who d. in 1836. He was a merchant, and was living at La Cross, Wis., in 1858.

3798. *Josiah Tracy*, b. 1 June, 1806, at Cooperstown. He m. in 1835, Sophia Perkins of Michigan. He was a physician, and settled in Michigan, and d. in 1849.

3799. *Harvey Fitch*, b. 14 July, 1808, at Cooperstown. He m. 1833, Lucy Pratt of Cooperstown. He was a carpenter and builder, and was living at Dunkirk, N. Y., in 1858.

3800. *William*, b. 25 June, 1811, at Cooperstown. He m. 1836, Anne Maria Newkirk of Palatine, N. Y., who d. in 1854. He was a forwarding merchant, and was living at Fort Plain in 1858, and had been a member of the legislature.

3801. *James E.*, b. 6 July, 1813, at Cooperstown, d. in 1816.

3802. *James Henry*, b. 10 June, 1815, at Cooperstown. He m. 17

Sept., 1840, Angeline Cook, daughter of Otis Cook and Lydia Cass of Exeter, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they settled at Winfield, N. Y., where she d. 17 Oct., 1847. He had by her two children born at Winfield :

1. *Otis Henry Cyrenus*, b. 4 Nov., 1843. 2. *Almond Crandall*, b. 29 April, 1847.

He then m. 10 June, 1852, at Bradford, Wis., Jane Wetmore, b. 7 Sept., 1828, at Winfield, daughter of Richard Wetmore and Electa Reed. They were living at Winfield in 1858. He had by her three children, born at Winfield :

3. *Frederick James*, b. 19 April, 1853. 4. *Richard Tracy*, b. 11 Dec., 1854. 5. *George Irving*, b. 18 Nov., 1856.

3803. John Augustus, b. 9 Aug., 1817, at Cooperstown. He m. 9 Sept., 1846, Laura Cornelia Pomeroy, daughter of Dr. George Pomeroy and Ann Cooper of Cooperstown, and niece of Fenimore Cooper, the novelist. He was a farmer, and in 1858 was living at Green Lake, Wis.

3804. Emma Elvira, b. 20 Aug., 1798, at Cooperstown, and d. about 1812.

VI. NAOMA TRACY (1189), born at Norwich, Conn., 17 May, 1780, seventh daughter of Josiah Tracy (260) and Margaret Pettis, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 14 Sept., 1802, Deacon Joseph H. Willes, b. 15 June, 1781, youngest son of Joshua Willes of Norwich, by his second wife, Eunice Huntington of Lebanon.

[This Joshua Willes, b. 28 Aug., 1735, at Norwich, who m. 30 Sept., 1760, Martha Edgerton, m. 13 Dec., 1764, Eunice Huntington, and had by her two sons and two daughters, Jabez, Joseph H., Temperance, and Martha, and m. 14 Feb., 1793, Elizabeth Bushnell of Lisbon, and d. 2 Dec., 1815, aged 80 years, was the youngest son of the Rev. Henry Willes and Martha Kirtland of Norwich. The Rev. Henry Willes, son of Joshua Willes of Windham, died in Jan., 1721, at the age of 75. He graduated at Yale in 1715, and in October, 1718, was ordained, and settled as the first minister of the church at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin). He m. 27 Oct., 1718, Martha Kirtland, and d. 30 Sept., 1758, at Norwich, and she d. 11 Dec., 1773. They had nine children: *John*, b. 1719, died the same month; *Martha*, b. 20 April, 1721, who m. 1753, Jabez Edgerton; *Parnal*, b. 14 March, 1723, who married Simon Abel (see No. 582); *Lydia*, b. 25 Nov., 1725, d. 16 Dec., 1816, unm.; *Henry*, b. 20 Jan., 1728, d. 21 Jan., 1796 unm.; *Hannah*, b. 13 July, 1730,

m. Simon Peck; *Ruth*, b. 21 Jan., 1733; *Joshua*, above named, who married three wives; and *Temperance*, b. 19 May, 1738, who married Abner Hyde. See No. 388.]

Deacon Joseph H. Willes and wife settled at Franklin, where she d. 3 July, 1859, leaving him surviving.

*Their children were :*

3805. Joseph Hunt Chappel, b. 5 April, 1804, at Franklin, d. 7 July, 1820, unm.
3806. Josiah Tracy, b. 20 Jan., 1810, at Franklin. He d. 30 Nov., 1843, unm.
3807. Herman Huntington, b. 22 July, 1812, at Franklin. He m. 5 April, 1835, his first cousin, the widow Mary Abel (Willes) Woodworth (6839), b. 5 Nov., 1807, at Franklin, second daughter of Jabez Willes and Abigail Abel (2485). They settled at Franklin, where they were living in 1859. He had by her five children, born at Franklin :
  1. *Joseph J.*, b. 26 Feb., 1836, d. 28 Feb., 1842.
  2. *Herman Tracy*, b. 9 Oct., 1840, d. 28 Dec., 1842.
  3. *Mary Naomi*, b. 26 April, 1843.
  4. *Harriet Tracy*, b. 25 Dec., 1845, d. 16 Jan., 1849.
  5. *James Warner*, b. 10 June, 1848, d. 6 Feb., 1849, at Franklin.
3808. Joshua Henry, b. 25 March, 1824, at Franklin, d. 26 April, 1830.
3809. Anson Gleason, b. 7 Oct., 1826, at Franklin, d. 4 April, 1827.
3810. Lucy Peck, b. 20 April, 1806, at Franklin, d. 14 May, 1821, unm.
3811. Floretta Perkins, b. 22 April, 1808. She m. 14 Sept., 1828, her first cousin, Horatio Willes (6837), b. 26 April, 1800, at Franklin, youngest son of Jabez Willes and Abigail Abel (2485) of Franklin. She d. 14 Sept., 1839, at Norwich. She had one child : *Celia Susan*, b. 7 June, 1829.
3812. Hermoine Warner, b. 22 July, 1812 (twin of Herman H.), d. 1 April, 1813.
3813. Catherine Jane, b. 17 April, 1817, at Franklin. She d. 9 April, 1835, unm.
3814. Margaret Selina Elmiel, b. 14 March, 1821, at Franklin. She m. 13 Nov., 1839, George Avery of Norwich, and removed to one of the western states. They had one child recorded at Franklin : *Margaret Olivia*, b. 2 Oct., 1840.

VI. DUDLEY TRACY (1190), born at Norwich, Conn., 28 Sept., 1760, eldest son of Lieut. Hezekiah Tracy (261) of Norwich, by his first wife, Elizabeth Pettis, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 3 Nov., 1783, Mary Kingsbury of Norwich, daughter of



Asa Kingsbury. They settled at Franklin, where he was a member of the state legislature.

*Their children were :*

3815. Dudley, b. 8 Jan., 1786, at Franklin. He m. 17 April, 1811, Emma Ellis of Franklin. They had two children recorded at Franklin :

1. *Joseph Peck*, b. 9 April, 1812, at Franklin.

2. *Asa*, b. 31 March, 1816, at Franklin.

3816. Chandler, b. 9 June, 1788, at Franklin.

3817. Uriah, b. 1 Nov., 1792, at Franklin.

3818. Asahel, b. 7 July, 1795, at Franklin.

3819. Horatio, b. 27 March, 1800, at Franklin, unm. in 1857.

3820. Asa Kingsbury, b. 6 Feb., 1804, at Franklin, d. 1819.

3821. Elizabeth, b. 29 Aug., 1790, at Franklin, d. 1839, unm.

3822. Sarah, b. 6 Aug., 1797, at Franklin, d. 1820, unm.

3823. Lucy C., b. 22 Dec., 1802, at Franklin, d. 1838, unm.

3824. Caroline A., b. 24 Jan., 1808, at Franklin, unm. in 1857.

VI. JOSHUA TRACY (1191), born at Norwich, Conn., 16 Oct., 1768, second son of Lieut. Hezekiah Tracy (261) of Norwich, by his first wife, Elizabeth Pettis, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 21 June, 1789, Sarah Payne of Lebanon, born about 1772. They settled at Franklin, Conn., where he was twice elected to the legislature. She d. 25 June, 1821, at Franklin, at the age of 49 years. He then m. 26 Dec., 1824, the widow Martha (Smith) Hastings, and d. 9 Aug., 1834, at Franklin, without issue by her. She d. 2 Jan., 1842.

*His children by his first wife were :*

3825. Stephen, b. 13 Sept., 1790, at Franklin. He m. 9 Oct., 1814, his fourth cousin, Sarah Hyde (2956), b. 2 Aug., 1775, at Franklin, eldest daughter of Abel Hyde (775) and Chloe, his wife. He was a blacksmith, and they settled at Franklin, where she died. He had by her five children, born at Franklin :

1. *Martha Marvin*, b. 31 Jan., 1815, who m. 4 Sept., 1836, David H. Waterman of Bozrah.

2. *Saphronia Fuller*, b. 9 Jan., 1816, d. unm.

3. *Chester Payne*, b. 14 Aug., 1817, d. 5 Feb., 1818.

4. *Marvin*, d. in childhood. 5. *Stephen*.

He then m. Sarah Anne (Scovel) Foote, widow of Daniel Foote, and daughter of Solomon Scovel, Esq., of Colchester. He had by her three children : 6. *Harriet*. 7. *Eunice*. 8. *Elizabeth*.

3826. Hezekiah, b. 27 Feb., 1792, at Franklin. He m. Caroline Hall, of Lebanon, Conn., and removed to Salina, N. Y., and had several children whose names I have not obtained.

3827. Marvin, b. 21 Aug., 1798, at Franklin, married, and removed to Ohio.
3828. Horatio Nelson, b. 26 May, 1800, at Franklin. He m. 16 Sept., 1822, Hetty Ann Birchard. He was a lieutenant in the United States revenue service, and his family were living at Norwich in 1857. He had two daughters: 1. *Sarah Ann*, b. 25 July, 1823. 2. *Lucretia*.
3829. Henry Brown, b. 22 Sept., 1805, at Franklin. He m. 5 April, 1838, Caroline Backus.
3830. Joshua, b. 15 Oct., 1808, at Franklin. He m. 20 March, 1833, Abby J. Hoxie of Lebanon. They settled at Franklin, and he represented that town in the state legislature one year. They had two children recorded at Franklin:  
1. *Henry Nelson*, b. 4 Jan., 1834. 2. *Jane Ellen*, b. 11 March, 1843.
3831. Martha, b. 21 May, 1795, at Franklin, died 1797.
3832. Wealtha, b. 26 Aug., 1802, at Franklin. She m. 27 Feb., 1823, Abial B. Sherman of Norwich, where he was living in 1860.
3833. Eunice Eliza, b. 13 Aug., 1811, at Franklin. She married her fourth cousin, James Hazen Hyde (5063), eldest son of Amasa Hyde (1711) and Anna Hazen of Franklin. (*See No.* 5063.)

VI. URI TRACY (1195), born at Norwich, Conn., 8 Feb., 1764, eldest son of Daniel Tracy (262) and Mary Johnson of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale, 1789. He engaged in teaching, and became the principal of the academy at Oxford, N. Y. He m. Ruth Hovey of Oxford, where he settled and was a member of congress. He d. in 1838.

*Their children were:*

3834. Samuel Miles, b. at Oxford. He graduated at Hamilton college, 1815, and was a lawyer. He m. 13 Oct., 1822, Mary Daley. They settled at Portsmouth, O., where she d. 5 Nov., 1845, and he d. 25 Dec., 1856. They had five children:  
1. *Elizabeth Daley*, b. 4 Aug., 1823, who m. 29 Jan., 1843, Matthias B. Ross.  
2. *Mary Ruth*, b. 16 Dec., 1825, who m. George Johnson of Steubenville, O. 3. *Samuel Uri*, b. 13 Dec., 1827, d. 1 May, 1835.  
4. *William Daley*, b. 30 July, 1833, d. unm. 5. *Emely Anne*, b. 30 Nov., 1836.
3835. Otis J., born at Oxford. He m. Margaret Cushman, who died. He then m. 2 Jan., 1820, his father's third cousin, Jane Hyde (1735), b. 9 March, 1802, at Franklin, Conn.,

youngest daughter of Joseph Hyde (418) and Susanna Waterman. She died. He had by her one child: *Joseph Otis*, He then m. Margaret Storms, and d. Aug., 1849, at Oxford.

3836. Uri, b. 22 Jan., 1800, at Oxford. He m. Persis Packer, daughter of William Packer of Preston, N. Y., and d. April, 1856, at Oxford. They had four children:

1. *Susan Hosmer*, who m. John H. Morris of Syracuse.
2. *Charles Packer*, b. 5 Dec., 1829.
3. *Henry Reed*.
4. *John Bailey*.

3837. Charles Oscar, b. Oct., 1805, at Oxford. He m. 1827, Maria Kinney. He was a lawyer and they settled at Portsmouth, O. They had nine children:

1. *Francis Henry*, b. 18 April, 1828, who m. Frances Oakes of Portsmouth.

2. *Vander Lyn*, b. 11 Oct., 1829, who m. Annice Davis.

3. *Uri*, b. 16 June, 1831.

4. *Mary Kinney*, b. 23 March, 1833, who m. George Sutherland of Danville, Va. 5. *Anne Elizabeth*, b. 13 May, 1835, d. 4 Oct., 1836.

6. *Anne Maria*, b. 6 Feb., 1837, who m. John Davis of Portsmouth. 7. *Perses*, b. 26 June, 1839, who died young.

8. *Charles Oscar*, b. 15 April, 1843, d. 17 Sept., 1844.

9. *Alice Ruth*, b. 29 Jan., 1845.

3838. Mary, born at Oxford. She m. Peter Dickenson of Baltimore, Maryland.

VI. HIEL TRACY (1196), born at Norwich, Conn., 5 July, 1766, second son of Daniel Tracy (262) and Mary Johnson, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 8 Nov., 1795, his second cousin, Susanna Gifford (1146), b. 10 March, 1771, at Norwich, second daughter of James Gifford (249) and Susanna Hubbard. They settled at Franklin, and afterwards removed to Oxford, N. Y., in 1801, where he d. 17 Jan., 1842, and where she d. 22 May, 1857.

*Their children were:*

3839. Melissa, b. 8 Aug., 1798, at Franklin. She m. Ebenezer Havens, and they were living at Dix, Schuyler county, N. Y., in 1861, and had four children: 1. *Anne E.* 2. *Hiel Tracy*. 3. *Albert*. 4. *Ebenezer*.

3840. Eliza, b. 26 Oct., 1800, at Franklin. She m. Nov., 1821, John Green of Oxford, N. Y., b. 10 Nov., 1776, and d. 30 Aug., 1834. They had five children, born at Oxford:

1. *Susan Eliza*, b. 16 Feb., 1823, m. Abner R. Holcomb, and had three children: 2. *Lucy Ann*, b. 6 Dec., 1825, m. 17 May, 1848, Wilson G. Mowry of Woodhull, N. Y., and had three children:

3. *John M.*, b. 7 April, 1828, m. 17 Dec., 1856, *Mary E. Townsend*, and living at Oxford, 1860.

4. *Mary M.*, b. 27 Oct., 1830, d. 6 Jan., 1832. 5. *Martha V.*, b. 23 Dec., 1832, d. 10 Oct., 1833.

3841. *Susan*, b. 30 July, 1802, at Oxford. She m. *Ira Miner Maine* of Brookfield, N. Y. He was a farmer and they were living at Orange, N. Y., in 1860, and had two children: 1. *Tracy M.* 2. *Uri H.*

3842. *Sophia*, b. 12 June, 1811, at Oxford. She m. in 1845, *Dyer McCall*. They were living at Oxford in 1860. He was a farmer, and they had one child: *Olive E.*, b. 2 March, 1846.

VI. JAMES TRACY (1197), born at Norwich, Conn., 9 Feb., 1770, third son of Daniel Tracy (262) and Mary Johnson, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. *Ruth Calkins*.

*His children by her were :*

3843. *Daniel*, died in 1841, unm.

3844. *Hial*.

3845. *Eliza*, b. 9 Oct., 1792, d. 6 April, 1799.

3846. *Sophia*. She m. *John Hillman* of Scipio, N. Y.

He James Tracy (1197), then m. *Margaret Wheeler*.

*His children by her were :*

3847. *James*, d. 1818, unm.

3848. *Elijah*. He m. *Caroline Havens*, and settled at Dix, N. Y., and had four children: *Jane*; *Ophelia*; *Phebe*; *Ellen*.

3849. *John Foote*. He m. *Ellen Jane Clark*, and settled at New York, and had two children: 1. *Mary Jane*. 2. *Ellen Jane*.

3850. *Lorenzo Lewis*. He m. *Phebe Jackson*, and settled at Dix, N. Y., and had three children: 1. *Benjamin*. 2. *James*. 3. *William*.

3851. *Charles*, born in 1813, died about 1815.

3852. *William*, died about 1820.

3853. *Nathaniel*.

3854. *Sarah*. She m. *Orin Sharp* of Newfield, N. Y.

3855. *Lydia*.

3856. *Ethelinda*.

3857. *Margaret Jane*.

VI. DANIEL TRACY (1198), born at Norwich, Conn., 3 Aug., 1774, youngest son of Daniel Tracy, (262) and Mary Johnson, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. *Mary Havens*.

*Their children were :*

3858. Johnson, who m. Lydia Beverly.  
 3859. Ira.  
 3860. Albert.  
 3861. Daniel.  
 3862. Ebenezer.  
 3863. Sylvanus.  
 3864. John.  
 3865. Eunice, who m. Cyrus Maine.

VI. THEOPHILUS TRACY (1200), born at Norwich, Conn., 16 Nov., 1768, eldest son of Theophilus Tracy (263) and Sarah Gifford (257), was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 27 May, 1794, Thankful Draper. They removed to Pompey, N. Y., in 1797.

*Their children were :*

3866. Samuel, b. 3 Nov., 1798, at Pompey, m. 7 Feb., 1829, Hannah Edwards. They had six children :  
 1. *Mary Jane*, b. 2 March, 1830. 2. *William*, b. 12 May, 1832. 3. *Sarah Anne*, b. 27 March, 1834, d. 20 Sept., 1834.  
 4. *Edwards*, b. 16 May, 1835. 5. *Hial*, b. 10 May, 1837.  
 6. *Charles Elijah*, b. 5 March, 1841.
3867. Theophilus Draper, b. 21 April, 1802, at Pompey. He m. 8. Jan., 1823, Patience Kenyon. They had six children :  
 1. *Marcia Adaline*, b. 1 Dec., 1827. 2. *Lucia Emeline*, b. 27 July, 1830. 3. *Gifford Theophilus*, b. 4 Oct., 1833.  
 4. *Horace Fayette*, b. 11 Aug., 1836. 5. *John*, b. 25 Oct., 1839. 6. *Samantha*, b. 23 Aug., 1842.
3868. Eri, b. 19 Dec., 1803, at Pompey. He m. Mary Hitchcock. They had five children :  
 1. *Saphronia Elizabeth*, who d. in childhood. 2. *Uri*.  
 3. *Alpheus*. 4. *Mary Malvina*. 5. *Saphronia Elizabeth* 2d.
3869. Nehemiah, b. 15 March, 1808, at Pompey, died same day.
3870. William Henry, b. 16 April, 1809, at Pompey, d. 2 June, 1825, unm.
3871. Rial Stephen, b. 27 June, 1811, at Pompey. He m. 5 April, 1838, Ardelia Robinson, who d. 5 Jan., 1839, *s. p.*  
 He then m. Dorothy Fairbanks, and had by her three children :  
 1. *Dorothy Ardelia*, b. 22 July, 1840. 2. *Stephen*, b. 18 Oct., 1841, d. 13 May, 1843. 3. *Frances Orcelia*, b. 28 Oct., 1843.
3872. Experience, b. 3 March, 1795, at Pompey, d. 14 March, 1815, unm.
3873. Anna, b. 2 Nov., 1796, at Pompey, d. 29 Dec., 1796.

3874. Laura, b. 5 July, 1800, at Pompey. She m. David Kenyon.  
 3875. Thankful, b. 19 Dec., 1803, at Pompey (twin of Eri). She  
 m. Orson Wheaton.  
 3876. Joanna, b. 13 Nov., 1813, at Pompey. She m. 29 Dec.,  
 1835, Murphy Thompson.

VI. RIAL TRACY (1201), born at Norwich, Conn., 5 Dec., 1774, second son of Theophilus Tracy (263) and Sarah Gifford (257), was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. Dimis Anne Martin, and settled at Granville, N. Y.

*Their children were :*

3877. Peter.  
 3878. William.  
 3879. Rial Huntington.  
 3880. Lucinda.  
 3881. Mary.  
 3882. Elmira.  
 3883. Dimis Anne.

VI. STEPHEN TRACY (1202), born at Norwich, Conn., 4 Nov., 1776, third son of Theophilus Tracy (263) and Sarah Gifford (257), was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. the widow Wade, mother of the Rev. Jonathan Wade, the Baptist missionary. They settled at Hector, N. Y.

*Their children were :*

3884. Allen.  
 3885. Theophilus.  
 3886. Horace.

VI. ZEBULON EDGERTON (1213), born at Norwich, Conn., 4 March, 1755, eldest son of Zebulon Edgerton (2401) and Elizabeth Tracy (265) of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. about 1778, Abigail —, and settled in that part of Norwich which was afterwards Franklin, and had five children recorded to them.

*Those children were :*

3887. Reuben, b. 29 May, 1779, at Norwich.  
 3888. Levi, b. 14 June, 1781, at Norwich.



3889. Whiting, b. 28 Feb., 1785, at Norwich.

3890. Lydia, b. 9 July, 1783, at Norwich.

3891. Ruth, b. 26 March, 1793, at Franklin.

VI. BETHIAH EDGERTON (1219), born at Norwich, Conn., 8 Sept., 1764, fifth daughter of Zebulon Edgerton (2401) and Elizabeth Tracy (265), was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She probably m. 12 Oct., 1788, at Franklin, Eliphalet Metcalf (6768), b. 28 Jan., 1763, at Lebanon, second son of her fourth cousin Abel Metcalf (2438) and Abigail Throop of Lebanon. They settled at Franklin, where they had four children recorded to them.

*Those children were :*

3892. Uri, b. 31 Dec., 1788, at Franklin.

3893. Eliphalet, b. 19 Nov., 1792, at Franklin.

3894. Ira, b. 10 Sept., 1794, at Franklin.

3895. Harriet, b. 4 Nov., 1798, at Franklin. She probably m. 29 Jan., 1822, Samuel Huntington of Lebanon.

VI. ASA WATERMAN (1241), born at Norwich, Conn., 2 Dec., 1772, eldest son of Arunah Waterman (278) and Hannah Leffingwell of Johnson, Vt., was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 6 March, 1806, at Sterling, Vt., Anna McConnell, b. 23 April, 1784, at Piermont, N. H., daughter of Thomas McConnell. He was a farmer, and they settled at Johnson, Vt., where she d. about 1813.

*His children by her were :*

3901. Erastus, b. 27 Feb., 1807, at Johnson. He married, and was living in Michigan in 1856.

3902. Arunah, b. 22 Feb., 1809, at Johnson. He went to Texas while a young man, where he probably died unm.

3903. Harvey, b. 29 Feb., 1811, at Johnson. He was living at New York in 1856, unm.

3904. Thomas P., b. 20 April, 1813, at Johnson, d. 11 June, 1815.

He then m. 25 Feb., 1815, Anna Dodge of Johnson, b. 3 March, 1784, at New Boston, N. H., daughter of Elisha Dodge and Ginger Raymond, formerly of Beverly, Mass. They were living at Johnson in 1857.

*His children by her were :*

3905. Asa, b. 10 July, 1816, at Johnson, d. 26 Oct., 1819.
3906. Levi A., b. 26 Oct., 1818, at Johnson. He m. 25 Nov., 1851, Hannah D. Whiting, b. 6 March, 1819, at Johnson, daughter of Zachariah Whiting and Lucinda Dodge. He was a farmer, and they settled at Johnson, where they were living in 1857. They had three children, all born at Johnson:
1. *Walter W.*, b. 7 Sept., 1852.
  2. *Anna A.*, b. 14 Oct., 1853.
  3. *Lucinda*, b. March, 1855.
3907. D. Sanford, b. 30 July, 1821, at Johnson. He m. 30 Nov., 1852, Drusilla H. Bingham, b. 16 Dec., 1826, daughter of John Bingham and Lydia Thompson of Morristown, Vt. He was a farmer, and they were living at Johnson in 1857, and had two children:
1. *Norman A.*, b. 26 Sept., 1853.
  2. *Thomas*, b. 24 Feb., 1855.
3908. Azariah, b. 24 Nov., 1823, at Johnson, d. 24 March, 1825.
3909. Norman A., b. 17 March, 1825, at Johnson, d. 25 July, 1843.
3910. Anne, b. 17 June, 1817, at Johnson, died in infancy.

VI. ARUNAH WATERMAN (1242), born at Norwich, Conn., 8 Nov., 1778, second son of Arunah Waterman (278) and Hannah Leffingwell, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 11 Nov., 1804, Rebecca Noyes, b. 3 Dec., 1784, at Leyden, Mass. They settled at Johnson, Vt., where she d. 1 March, 1812.

*His children by her were :*

3911. Loring Franklin, b. 13 Sept., 1807, at Johnson. He m. Mary Stevens, and was a merchant at Greensboro, Vt., where she died. He had by her one child: 1. *Arba Nelson*, b. 5 Feb., 1836, at Greensboro.
- He then m. Flora Somers of Barnet, Vt., and d. 31 May, 1857, at Greensboro. He had by her two children: 2. *A daughter*, who died in childhood. 3. *Noyes Franklin*.
3912. Vernon Washington, b. 30 July, 1811, at Johnson. He m. Adaline Cady of Stowe. He was a merchant, and they settled at Morristown, Vt., where she died. He was living at Morristown in 1858. They had two children: 1. *George Lewis*. 2. *Caroline Elizabeth*.
3913. Caroline, b. 10 Oct., 1805, at Johnson, d. 19 June, 1806.

He then m. 14 March, 1813, Mehitable Dodge, b. 22 Nov., 1785, at New Boston, N. H. They settled at Montpelier, Vt., where he was a justice of the peace, member of the legislature, a state senator, and a state counsellor.

She d. 20 Nov., 1846, at Montpelier, where he d. 31 Jan., 1859.

*His children by her were :*

- 3914. Charles Pickering, b. 22 Feb., 1818, at Montpelier. He d. 8 March, 1847, at Plainfield, Ill.
- 3915. Henry, b. 4 June, 1825, at Montpelier, d. 16 Aug., 1826.
- 3916. Mary, b. 29 Nov., 1813, at Montpelier. She d. 2 July, 1830, unm.
- 3917. Harriet Maria, b. 20 March, 1816, at Montpelier. She d. 9 Dec., 1842, unm.
- 3918. Emely, b. 24 April, 1820, at Montpelier. She d. 18 Nov., 1856, unm.
- 3919. Frances Pollard, b. 13 Oct., 1822, at Montpelier, unm. in 1858.
- 3920. Eliza Isabella, b. 4 July, 1827, at Montpelier, unm. in 1858.

VI. THOMAS WATERMAN (1243), born at Norwich, Conn., 5 Jan., 1781, third son of Arunah Waterman (278) and Hannah Leffingwell, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 5 Jan., 1806, Eleanor Dodge, b. 5 Feb., 1786, at New Boston, N. H., daughter of Elisha Dodge and Ginger Raymond, formerly of Beverly, Mass. They settled at Johnson, Vt. He was a land surveyor, a justice of the peace, a member of the legislature for several years, and a judge of the Franklin county court. He was in the battle of Plattsburgh in Sept., 1814, where he commanded a company of volunteers. They were living at Johnson in 1858.

*Their children were :*

- 3921. John Leffingwell, b. 24 Sept., 1806. He was crippled at the age of two years, and was living with his parents in 1856, unm.
- 3922. Thomas, b. 14 Sept., 1809, at Johnson, d. 9 May, 1813.
- 3923. William Harrison, b. 7 Sept., 1813, at Johnson. He m. 5 Sept., 1842, Caroline Ainsworth, daughter of Calvin Ainsworth and Laura Lynde of Williamstown, Vt. He commenced business as a merchant at Racine, Wis., in 1833, when there was but three buildings in the place. They settled there, and he was a justice of the peace, the first mayor of the city of Racine, and was sheriff of the county. They were living at Racine in 1857, and had six children, all born there :
  - 1. *Frank*, b. 16 May, 1844.
  - 2. *Lucy*, b. 13 Jan., 1846, d. 13 Sept., 1846.
  - 3. *Calvin*, b. 6 July, 1847.
  - 4. *Laura*, b. 5 Sept., 1849.
  - 5. *Caroline P.*, b. 27 Dec., 1851.
  - 6. *William*, b. 11 April, 1855.
- 3924. Benjamin, b. 5 Jan., 1819, at Johnson. He d. 28 Feb., 1856.

3925. Lafayette, b. 17 April, 1824, at Johnson, d. 5 July, 1825.
3926. Thomas 2d, b. 27 March, 1826, at Johnson. He was living near Sacramento City, Cal., in 1856, unm.
3927. Heman Allen, b. 3 Nov., 1830, at Johnson. He m. 9 Oct., 1855, Augusta L. Hoxie, b. 15 March, 1829, daughter of Stephen Hoxie and Tirzah Lampson of Milton, Vt. They were living at St. Johnsbury in 1856.
3928. Hannah Leffingwell, b. 28 March, 1808, at Johnson. She m. 1 Feb., 1826, Samuel Patridge Hill, son of Simon Hill and Elizabeth Patridge of Medway, Mass. They were living at Bakersfield, Vt., in 1856, *s. p.*
3929. Laura, b. 29 June, 1811, at Johnson. She m. 8 Oct., 1832, Dr. John Meigs, son of Dr. John Meigs and Abigail Weeks of Lyndon, Vt. He received the degree of M. D., at the University of Vermont, and was a physician. They were living at Johnson, Vt., in 1856, where he was in the practice of physic and surgery. They had four children:  
 1. *John J.*, b. 8 Oct., 1838. 2. *Laura A.*, b. 4 Jan., 1844. 3. *George H.*, b. 23 July, 1845. 4. *Eleanor G.*, b. 24 Aug., 1849.
3930. Lucretia Atwood, b. 11 March, 1817, at Johnson. She m. Charles Andrew Huntington, son of Deacon Jonathan Huntington and her fourth cousin, Sarah Hickox (3071) of St. Albans, Vt. (*See No. 30.*)
3931. Eleanor, b. 1 Nov., 1820, at Johnson, d. 3 Sept., 1822.
3932. Elizabeth Allyn, b. 14 Aug., 1822, at Johnson, d. 10 March, 1823.
3933. Eleanor 2d, b. 8 April, 1828, at Johnson, d. 9 Feb., 1829.

VI. JOSEPH WATERMAN (1245), born at Norwich, Conn., 13 Aug., 1787, fifth son of Arunah Waterman (278) and Hannah Leffingwell, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 10 March, 1814, Lucy Martin Flint, b. 29 Aug., 1789, at Randolph, Vt., daughter of Samuel Flint and Lucy Martin of Randolph, and formerly of Hampton, Conn. He was a farmer and they settled at Johnson, Vt., where she d. 28 Sept., 1815.

*His child by her was:*

3934. Havilla, b. 15 June, 1815, at Johnson. She m. 12 Jan., 1841, George D. Downer, b. in 1815, son of Dr. Thomas B. Downer of Stowe, Vt. He was a merchant, and they settled at Stowe, where he d. 1 Jan., 1842. She had by him one child: 1. *George Henry*, b. 11 Oct., 1841.
- She then m. 22 June, 1843, Samuel Belding, b. 12 Oct., 1806, at Swanzey, N. H. They settled at Winchester, N. H., removed to Eden, Vt., and to Johnson. He was a merchant, and they were living at Johnson in 1856. She had by him four children:

1. *Annette*, b. 19 April, 1844, at Winchester.
2. *Samuel Carrol*, b. 14 April, 1849, d. 1 March, 1850.
3. *Lucia Ellen*, b. 11 Aug., 1851, at Eden.
4. *Laura Abby*, b. 20 March, 1855, at Eden.

He then m. 18 March, 1817, at Jericho, Vt., *Laura Abby Hubbel*, b. 4 Jan., 1793, at New Fairfield, Conn., daughter of Eleazer Hubbel and Ann Noble of Jericho, and formerly of New Fairfield. He was an assistant judge of the county, and a state senator, and was postmaster for many years. They were living at Johnson in 1857.

*His children by her were :*

3935. A son, b. 28 March, 1818, at Johnson, d. 29 March, 1818, unnamed.
3936. Eleazer Hubbel, b. 9 July, 1819, at Johnson, d. 17 Jan., 1820.
3937. Henry, b. 5 Aug., 1823, at Johnson, d. 21 Feb., 1824.
3938. Patrick Henry, b. 31 May, 1827, at Johnson, d. 15 March, 1830.
3939. Frederick Hubbel, b. 3 Feb., 1831, at Johnson. He graduated at the University of Vermont in 1854, and was living at Burlington, Vt., in 1857, unm. He was then principal of the high school at Burlington.
3940. Prudentia, b. 29 Dec., 1820, at Johnson. She m. 12 Jan., 1841, Aaron Dodge, b. 12 Nov., 1817, at Johnson, son of Phinehas Dodge. He was a farmer, and they settled at Johnson, where they were living in 1856. They had four children :
  1. *Henry Waterman*, b. 11 June, 1844, d. 24 May, 1846.
  2. *Hubert Hubbel*, b. 2 Feb., 1848.
  3. *Carrol M.*, b. 8 May, 1853.
  4. *Joseph W.*, b. 9 July, 1855.
3941. Philura, b. 25 Dec., 1824, at Johnson. She m. 17 Oct., 1848, Le Roy Robinson, b. 13 Nov., 1820, at Fairhaven, Vt., son of the Rev. Septimus Robinson of Morristown, Vt. He was a printer, and they settled at Stanstead, C. E., where they were living in 1856. He was then the printer and publisher of the *Stanstead Journal*. They had four children born at Stanstead :
  1. *Ella Hubbel*, b. 4 Aug., 1849.
  2. *George Frederick*, b. 6 April, 1851, d. 4 April, 1855.
  3. *Eva Waterman*, b. 16 Aug., 1853.
  4. *Florence Stoddard*, b. 11 Feb., 1856.
3942. Caroline, b. 9 July, 1834, at Johnson, d. 16 Feb. 1836.

VI. HANNAH WATERMAN (1246), born at Norwich, Conn., 14 April, 1774, eldest daughter of Arunah Waterman (278)

and Hannah Leffingwell, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 7 June, 1796, Dyar Leffingwell (6875), b. 5 Oct., 1770, at Norwich, second son of Elisha Leffingwell and her fourth cousin, Alice Tracy (2507) of Norwich. He was a farmer, and they settled at Middletown, Vt., where she died 9 Jan., 1813.

*His children by her were :*

3943. Elisha, b. 28 Aug., 1805, at Middletown. He received the degree of M. D. at Dartmouth college in 1827, and was a physician. He m. 5 July, 1829, at Montague, Mass., Harriet Cheney, b. 7 Dec., 1807, daughter of Nathan Cheney and Sophia Gun of Montague. They removed to Thetford, Vt., and to Aurora, N. Y. She d. 27 May, 1835. He had by her four children :

1. *Henry Cheney*, b. 25 June, 1830, who d. 5 Feb., 1853, at New York, unm.

2. *Harriet Waterman*, b. 6 Jan., 1832, at Thetford, living at Aurora, N. Y., in 1857, unm.

3. *Hannah Sophia*, b. 20 Aug., 1833, at Thetford, who d. 27 Aug., 1854, at Aurora, unm.

4. *Albert Tracy*, b. 13 Feb., 1835, at Aurora.

He then m. 26 Nov., 1839, Jane Elizabeth Jackson, b. 23 Aug., 1817, youngest daughter of Dr. James Jackson of Manlius, N. Y. They settled at Aurora, where they were living in 1857. He had by her four children, born at Aurora :

5. *Arthur Elderkin*, b. 13 Sept., 1846.

6. *James Jackson*, b. 7 Sept., 1847, d. 20 Sept., 1854.

7. *Elisha Dyar*, b. 1 June, 1849.

8. *William Ernest*, b. 10 July, 1855.

3944. Harvey, b. 14 Jan., 1808, at Middletown. He m. 21 Nov., 1830, Abigail Burr, b. 13 July, 1809, at Dorset, Vt., daughter of Jonathan Burr and Matilda, his wife. They settled at Middletown, where they were living in 1857. They had five children :

1. *Lucretia*, b. 21 March, 1832, who m. 2 July, 1854, John Franklin Haynes, b. 13 Aug., 1832, at Middletown, son of Deacon Alpheus Haynes and Minerva, his wife, and was living at Middletown in 1857.

2. *Dyar*, b. 29 May, 1834, unm. in 1857.

3. *Harlan Page*, b. 27 Sept., 1836, living at Chester, N. Y., in 1857, unm.

4. *Arunah*, b. 4 Sept., 1841.

5. *Elisha*, b. 11 Oct., 1847, at Middletown.

3945. Arunah, b. 7 Sept., 1809, at Middletown. He m. 28 Jan., 1845, Sarah Crane, daughter of Isaac W. Crane of Bridgewater, N. J. He was a merchant and jeweler, and lived



some time in New Orleans, and went from there to Woodville, Tenn., in 1834, where they were living in 1857. They had four children :

1. *Anna*, b. 8 Aug., 1847.
2. *Florence*, b. 27 Feb., 1850, d. 6 Oct., 1853.
3. *Philura*, b. 21 Aug., 1852.
4. *Cornelia*, b. 12 Dec., 1854.

3946. *Albert Tracy*, b. 7 Aug., 1811, at Middletown. He received the degree of M. D. at Middlebury college in 1833, and was a physician. He was a surgeon in the Texan army, and d. Sept., 1836, at Victoria, Texas, unm.

3947. *Philura*, b. 30 Jan., 1807, at Middletown. She m. 4 March, 1824, *Harvey Collins*, of Ira, Vt., son of *Nathan Collins* and *Kesiah*, his wife. They lived at Lawrence and Westfield, N. Y., and at Pleasant and Laporte, Ia. He d. 27 Sept., 1838, at Laporte. She had by him four children :

1. *Arunah Waterman*, b. 18 Nov., 1828, at Lawrence, N. Y.
2. *Harriet Amelia*, b. 17 March, 1832, at Westfield, d. 29 Feb., 1844.
3. *Charlotte Eveline*, b. 18 Oct., 1835, at Pleasant, d. 11 March, 1844.

4. *Albert Leffingwell*, b. 24 Nov., 1837, at Pleasant, Pa.

She then m. 19 Jan., 1840, *William Brown*, who d. in 1854. She was living at Laporte in 1857. She had by him five children :

1. *Harvey E.*, b. 22 Feb., 1841.
2. *Henry C.*, b. 20 Sept., 1842.
3. *Viola*, b. 30 Jan., 1846, d. 7 March, 1846.
4. *Philura* (twin of last), d. 25 Jan., 1849.
5. *Theodore*, b. 30 Aug., 1848, d. 30 Aug., 1849.

*Dyar Leffingwell*, for his second wife, m. 23 May, 1813, the widow *Eunice* (Sunderland) *Brewster*. He d. 5 Dec., 1821, at Middletown, where she was living in 1856.

*His child by her was :*

3948. *Lucretia*, b. 20 Jan., 1816, at Middletown, d. 4 Sept., 1826.

VI. *LUCRETIA WATERMAN* (1247) born at Norwich, Conn., 25 April, 1776, second daughter of *Arunah Waterman* (278) and *Hannah Leffingwell*, was a great granddaughter of *John Hyde* (5) of the third generation. She m. 16 Sept., 1804, *Levi Atwood*, b. 1764 at Colerain, Mass. He was a farmer, and they settled at Cambridge, Vt., where he d. 21 Feb., 1813. She d. 13 Dec., 1848.

*Their children were :*

3949. *Victor*, b. 31 May, 1807, at Cambridge. He m. 16 Jan.,

1842, Charlotte Barlow of Fairfield, Vt. He was a merchant, and they settled at St. Albans, Vt., where they were supposed to be living in 1858. They had two children.

3950. Norman, b. 11 Sept., 1809, at Cambridge. He m. 20 Feb., 1834, Mary Ann Weatherby, b. 2 April, 1811, daughter of Luther Weatherby and Lucy Thruston. He was a farmer, and they settled at Cambridge on his father's homestead, where they were living in 1858. They had three children, born at Cambridge:

1. *Levi*, b. 9 Nov., 1834, unm. in 1858.

2. *Oscar*, b. 5 Aug., 1842.

3. *Charlotte*, b. 15 Oct., 1844.

3951. Volna, b. 28 Feb., 1812, at Cambridge. He m. July, 1847, Catherine Homes. He was a merchant and they settled at Janesville, Wis., where they were living in 1858. They had five children.

VI. FANNY WATERMAN (1248), born at Norwich, Conn., 21 Feb., 1783, third daughter of Arunah Waterman (278) and Hannah Leffingwell, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 1804, Thomas M. Pollard, b. 2 Dec., 1776, at Concord, Mass., son of Benjamin Pollard and Mercy Adams. They settled at Enosburgh, Vt., and removed to Missouri about 1833, lived at Booneville, and removed to Independence, Mo., about 1846, where she d. 30 Nov., 1857, leaving him surviving.

*Their children were:*

3952. Asa Waterman, b. 25 Dec., 1804, at Enosburgh. He d. 12 Dec., 1836, at Chicago.
3953. Thomas Jerome, b. 19 April, 1806, at Enosburgh. He d. 27 April, 1830, at Brookline.
3954. Luther Farrar, b. 5 Dec., 1808, at Enosburgh. He m. and was living in Arkansas in 1856, and had five children.
3955. Benjamin Otis, b. 25 April, 1814, at Enosburgh, d. 1 Nov., 1833, at Booneville, unm.
3956. Philip Dodrigde, b. 6 July, 1821, at Enosburgh. He m. and was living at Independence Mo., in 1856.
3957. Lucien Whitman, b. 20 Aug., 1823, at Enosburgh. He was in California in 1856.
3958. Emely, b. 15 May, 1811, at Enosburgh. She m. Winslow Turner, and in 1856 had three children.
3959. Mercy Maria, b. 17 Sept., 1817, at Enosburgh. She m. at St. Louis, Mo., and in 1856 had three children.
3960. Georgianna, b. 3 May, 1827, at Enosburgh. She was living at Independence, Mo., in 1856, unm.

VI. LUCY WATERMAN (1249), born at Norwich, Conn., 18 July, 1793, youngest daughter of Arunah Waterman (278) and Hannah Leffingwell, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 1811, Joseph Doane, b. 29 April, 1791, at Orange, Mass., son of Joseph Doane and Mary Crocker. He was a merchant, and they settled at Johnson, Vt., where they were living in 1858.

*Their children were :*

3961. Charles B., b. 26 Jan., 1812, at Johnson. He m. 1836, Julia Ann Powell of New Orleans, where she d. 6 July, 1842.

He then m. Aug., 1843, Lucy Jane Doane, daughter of Joshua Doane and Mary Burrell of Burlington, Vt. They were living at San Francisco, Cal., in 1858, where he was the sheriff.

3962. Harmon, b. 26 Dec., 1819, at Johnson. He m. 26 Jan., 1852, Margaret M. Mix. They were living at New Orleans in 1858, and had two children.

3963. William B., b. 6 May, 1827, at Johnson. He was living with his parents in 1857, unm.

3964. Mary, b. 13 Jan., 1814, at Johnson. She m. 26 Dec., 1833, Levi Reed. They were living at Janesville, Wis., in 1858, and had six children.

3965. Fanny, b. 15 June, 1816, at Johnson. She m. 16 May, 1844, at New Orleans, Joseph A. Beard of New Orleans. They removed to California, where he was clerk of the supreme court. They were living in Eldorado county, Cal., in 1858, and had one son.

3966. Cleora, b. 11 Oct., 1823, at Johnson. She m. 19 Oct., 1842, Julius A. Keeler of Hyde Park, Vt., son of Anson Keeler and Mary Sawyer. They were living at Hyde Park in 1858.

VI. EDWARD THOMAS (1250), born at Norwich, Conn., 3 April, 1793, eldest son of Simeon Thomas (283) and Lucretia Deshon of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 29 May, 1822, Sarah Jane Hutchinson, b. 29 Oct., 1799, at Augusta, Ga., daughter of Col. Joseph Hutchinson, a lawyer of Augusta, and Francis Clark, who was a first cousin of Gov. Clark of Ga. They settled at Augusta, where they were living in 1859. In addition to three who died in infancy,

*Their children were :*

3967. Edward Eugene, b. 28 June, 1826, at Augusta. He was a lawyer, and was living at Augusta in 1857, unm.

3968. Charles Carrol, b. 4 June, 1828, at Augusta, where he was living in 1857, unm.
3969. Henry Matthews, b. 4 April, 1832, at Augusta, where he was living in 1857, unm.
3970. Frances Lucretia, b. 11 July, 1823, at Augusta. She m. 23 March, 1843, Augustus W. Martin. They settled at Augusta, where he d. 20 July, 1853. She was living in 1857. They had five children, all of whom died in childhood except one, *Fannie Josephine*.
3971. Mary Josephine, b. 18 Dec., 1824, at Augusta. She m. 23 Nov., 1843, Oswell E. Catlin of Augusta, where they were living in 1857. They had seven children.
3972. Sarah Jane, b. 19 March, 1830, at Augusta. She m. 11 Feb., 1852, Benjamin F. Hall of Augusta, and in 1857 they had one daughter.
3973. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 1 Nov., 1834, at Augusta, where she was living in 1857, unm.
3974. Ellen Moore, b. 8 Aug., 1840, at Augusta, where she was living in 1857, unm.

VI. FRANCES THOMAS (1251), born at Norwich, Conn., 22 April, 1784, eldest daughter of Simeon Thomas 283) and Lucretia Deshon, was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 10 Jan., 1808, Capt. Elisha Leffingwell (6876), b. 28 Feb., 1778, at Norwich, third son of Elisha Leffingwell and her fourth cousin, Alice Tracy (2507). He was a ship master and sailed for South America, 24 Oct., 1825, and was lost at sea. She was living at Colchester, Conn., in 1857.

*Their children were :*

3975. Thomas, b. 9 Feb., 1811, at Norwich. He was lost at sea with his father in 1825.
3976. Edward Henry, b. 1 June, 1812 at Norwich, d. 7 July, 1836.
3977. John Elisha, b. 16 Sept., 1821, at Norwich. He was living in New York in 1857, unm.
3978. Frances Harriet, b. 13 Nov., 1808, at Norwich, d. 14 Dec., 1814.
3979. Lucretia, b. 3 March, 1814, at Norwich, d. 11 Dec., 1814.
3980. Frances Lucretia, b. 29 Sept., 1815, at Norwich. She was living at Colchester in 1857, unm.
3981. Mary Elizabeth, b. 20 April, 1818, at Norwich. She was living at Colchester in 1857, unm.
3982. Harriet Matilda, b. 23 April, 1820, at Norwich. She m. 24 Feb., 1844, Orin W. Avery of Colchester; and in 1857 they had one child, *Frederick*, b. 7 Jan., 1845, at Colchester.
3983. Sarah Jane, b. 16 June, 1823, at Norwich. She was living at Annapolis, Md., in 1857, unm.

VI. CHARLES THOMAS (1256), born at Norwich, Conn., 15 Feb., 1784, eldest son of Thomas Langrel Thomas (284) of Norwich, by his first wife, Eunice Birchard (1680), was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 28 Nov., 1811, Frances Nevins, b. 28 Dec., 1786, at Norwich, daughter of David Nevins and Mary Hubbard of Norwich. (She was descended from kings of England. *See No. 6481, and Appendix A.*) They settled at Norwich, where he d. 5 Sept., 1835.

*Their children were :*

3984. Henry, b. 19 Oct., 1813, at Norwich, d. 5 Oct., 1814.  
 3985. Eliza Jane, b. 18 Nov., 1815, at Norwich. She m. 18 Sept., 1839, Edwin Backus Baker, b. 22 Aug., 1811, at Montville, Conn., son of Oliver Baker and Annie Otis. They settled at Natchez, Miss., where they were living in 1857. They had five children, born at Natchez:
1. *Edwin Backus*, b. 22 June, 1840.
  2. *Thomas Otis*, b. 14 March, 1844.
  3. *A son*, b. 15 Oct., 1852, died unnamed.
  4. *Stephen Duncan*, b. 25 Aug., 1855.
  5. *Charles Oliver*, b. 23 Dec., 1856.
3986. Julia Anna, b. 17 April, 1817, at Norwich. She m. 8 June, 1841, Rev. Charles Huntington Chester, second son of Joseph Chester and her third cousin, Prudee Tracy (3757) of Norwich. (*See No. 3757.*)

VI. THOMAS THOMAS (1259), born at Norwich, Conn., 28 April, 1792, fourth son of Thomas Langrel Thomas (284), by his first wife, Eunice Birchard (1680), was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 19 July, 1818, Mary Austin, daughter of John P. Austin and Susan Rogers of New York. They removed to western New York. He d. Sept., 1839, at Utica. He had several children, who died in childhood, leaving two children who survived him.

*Those two children were :*

3987. Isabella.  
 3988. Susan.

VI. JERUSHA THOMAS (1261), born at Norwich, Conn., 7 April, 1795, second daughter of Thomas Langrel Thomas (284), by his first wife, Eunice Birchard (1680), was a great granddaughter of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. She m. 1820, Eleazer L. Lathrop, b. 1792, at Norwich, son

of Asa Lathrop and Elizabeth Lord of Norwich. They settled at Norwich Town, where they were living in 1857.

*Their children were :*

3989. William Baldwin, b. in 1824, at Norwich. He m. 14 Oct., 1851, Emelia R. Smith of Franklin, daughter of John P. Smith. They were living at Iowa City in 1857, and had one child : *Charles Eleazer*, b. 1855.
3990. Charles Thomas, b. in 1732, at Norwich. He was living at Jamaica, N. Y., in 1857, unm.
3991. Burrell L., b. in 1835, at Norwich, d. 1837.
3992. Elizabeth Lord, b. in 1821, at Norwich. She m. 1844, Edward C. Denison of Stonington, Conn., son of Samuel F. Denison and Mary Cleveland. They were living at Stonington in 1857, and had two children :  
 1. *Eveline Thatcher*, b. 1845. 2. *Elizabeth Lathrop*, b. 1847.
3993. Mary Leffingwell, b. in 1826, at Norwich. She d. in 1850, unm.
3994. Hannah Lord, b. in 1828, at Norwich. She m. in 1852, William B. Lathrop, son of John Lathrop, and Eunice Bacon. She d. in 1855, *s. p.* He was living at Petersburg, Va., in 1857.
3995. Cornelia Everet, b. in 1830, at Norwich. She d. in 1854, unm.
3996. Jane Eliza, b. in 1838, at Norwich, d. 1845.

VI. HENRY TRACY (1263), born at Norwich, Conn., 23 Nov., 1773, eldest son of Capt. Frederick Tracy (2501) and Deborah Thomas (285) of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 21 May, 1795, Alice Leffingwell (6880), b. 8 Aug., 1775, at Norwich, third daughter of Elisha Leffingwell and Alice Tracy (2507). He was a farmer and they settled at Norwich, and removed to Hyde Park, and to Middletown, Vt. In 1818 they returned to Norwich, where he d. 21 May, 1846, and she d. 12 Dec., 1848.

*Their children were :*

3997. William Henry, b. 28 Feb., 1796, at Norwich. He m. 1 Dec., 1824, Hetty Ann Coit, daughter of William Coit and Frances Murdock of Bozrah, and great granddaughter of the Rev. Jonathan Murdock of Bozrah. He was United States consul at Guayama, Porto Rico, where she d. 20 June, 1840, *s. p.* He then m. 9 Sept., 1841, Frances Coit, sister of his first wife. He d. 12 April, 1852, at Guayama *s. p.* She was living in 1862, at New York.
3998. Elisha Leffingwell, b. 31 March, 1800, at Norwich. He m. 1 Feb., 1825, Eliza C. Earley of New Orleans. They settled



at New Orleans, where he was a brigadier-general of militia, and they were living in 1862 at New York, *s. p.*

3999. Alfred, b. 19 May, 1802, at Norwich. He m. 22 May, 1828, Mary Stoddard of St. Louis. They settled at St. Louis, where she d. 1 July, 1833. He had by her a daughter, who died in childhood.

He then m. 6 Aug., 1835, Ellen Morton of St. Louis, where they were living in 1857. He had by her one daughter, who also died in childhood.

4000. Francis Charles, b. 10 Oct., 1804, at Norwich. He m. 12 Jan., 1836, at Guayama, Porto Rico, Barbanera Sanchez. They settled at Guayama, where he d. 27 Feb., 1846. She was living in 1857. They had one daughter who died in childhood.

4001. Frederick Uriah, b. 3 Jan., 1811, at Middletown. He went to Brazil in 1830, and returned to Boston 1836, where he m. 27 Oct., 1846, Elvira Martin Dennie, b. 17 Oct., 1819, at Boston, daughter of James Dennie and Eliza T. Martin, and granddaughter of Simeon Martin of Newport, lieutenant-governor of Rhode Island. They settled at Boston, where he was the city and county treasurer, and where they were living in 1857. They had two children, born at Boston :

1. *Caroline Desire*, b. 25 Aug., 1843. 2. *James Dennie*, b. 23 Oct., 1848.

4002. Simeon Abel, b. 19 April, 1814, at Middletown. He settled at New Orleans, and m. 16 July, 1846, Emely Lambert of St. Barts, W. I., daughter of Gen. Lambert and ——— Huntington. He d. 1 Dec., 1854, at New Orleans, and she was living at St. Barts in 1857. They had four children, all of whom died in childhood.

4003. Mary Elizabeth, b. 19 Jan., 1798, at Norwich, where she d. 1 Nov., 1840, unm.

4004. Lois Ann, b. 26 April, 1817, at Middletown. She m. 15 Oct., 1841, Timothy C. Twitchell of New Orleans, where they settled and were living in 1857. They had three children, then living.

VI. EDWARD TRACY (1265), born at Norwich, Conn., 2 March, 1782, third son of Capt. Frederick Tracy (2501) and Deborah Thomas (285) of Norwich, was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. Mary Ann Nelson of Louisville, Ky., and settled at St. Louis, where he d. 6 Nov., 1852.

*Their children were :*

4005. Charles Frederick.  
4006. Edward Nelson.  
4007. John Nelson.  
4008. Henry Wilson.

- 4009. Augustus Early.
- 4010. William Thomas, d. Aug., 1839.
- 4011. Alfred Ripley.
- 4012. William Thomas 2d.
- 4013. Eliza Ripley.

VI. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS TRACY (1266), born at Norwich, Conn., 23 Oct., 1789, youngest son of Capt. Frederick Tracy (2501) and Deborah Thomas (285), was a great grandson of John Hyde (5) of the third generation. He m. 31 March, 1813, Eliza Ripley, b. 17 March, 1792. [She was a descendant of the Rev. Peter Hobart of Hingham, through his daughter Elizabeth, b. in England, who m. John Ripley, the first, of Hingham, son of William Ripley of H., who came from England in June, 1635.] They settled at New York, where he was a merchant and a broker and an active business man. He d. 14 Jan., 1843, at New York; where she d. 2 Nov., 1856.

*Their children were :*

- 4014. Frederick, b. 21 Oct., 1814, at New York. He m. 30 March, 1837, Maria Frances Wilson. He was a merchant, and they settled at New York, where they were living in 1857. They had four children:  
 1. *Eliza Ripley.* 2. *Frederick Augustus.* 3. *William Wilson.* 4. —.
- 4015. John Ripley, b. 17 August 1820, at New York. He m. Charlotte Gray.
- 4016. Charles Augustus, b. 15 May, 1826, at New York.
- 4017. Edward Franklin, b. 31 March, 1833, at New York. He was a merchant, living at New York in 1857, unm.
- 4018. Susan Ripley, b. 23 Sept., 1816, at New York. She m. William S. Wilson of New York.
- 4019. Sophia Dennie, b. 16 Nov., 1818, at New York, d. 5 March, 1830.
- 4020. Eliza Ripley, b. 25 Sept., 1822, at New York. She m. Francis Brown of New York.
- 4021. Anne Hineckley, b. 21 Sept., 1824, at New York. She d. 25 August, 1850, at Norwich, unm.
- 4022. Mary Greenleafe, b. 14 March, 1829, at New York. She was living at New York in 1857, unm.
- 4023. Margaret Sophia, b. 2 March, 1831, at New York, where she was living in 1857, unm.

VI. WILLIAM HYDE (1271), born at Lebanon, Conn., 16 Jan., 1756, eldest son of William Hyde (288) and Abigail Langrel, was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the

third generation. He m. 23 Aug., 1778, his third cousin, Zerviah F. Hyde (689), bap. at Lebanon, 24 May, 1758, daughter of Capt. Walter Hyde (133), by his first wife Sarah Bissell. They settled at Ellington, Conn., where she d. 4 August, 1783.

*His children by her were :*

4024. Joseph Langrel, b. 1781, at Ellington, where he d. 29 Aug., 1822, unm.

4025. William, b. 21 July, 1783, at Ellington. He m. 23 March, 1806, Rhoda Palmer, b. 1 Jan., 1786, daughter of Elijah Palmer. He was a physician and they settled at Stonington, Conn., where he had a very extensive practice for many years, and where they were living in 1860. They had ten children, all of whom were probably born at Stonington :

1. *William*, b. 21 Dec., 1806, d. 16 Nov., 1808.

2. *William* 2d, b. 27 Oct., 1808. He m. Hepzibah Williams, b. 1816, eldest daughter of Judge Ephraim Williams and Eliza Denison of Stonington. He was a physician, and they settled at Stonington, where she d. 6 May, 1841. He had by her four children : William W., b. 17 Nov., 1836, d. 27 July, 1856 ; Charles W., b. 1 April, 1838, d. 14 Jan., 1839, Edward, b. 12 Oct., 1839, d. 22 Dec., 1839 ; and a son b. 29 April, 1841, d. 6 May, 1841, unnamed. He then m. 11 Sept., 1843, Ellen Williams, b. 11 Feb., 1820, youngest daughter of Major-General William Williams of Stonington, by his third wife, Ann Babcock. They were living at Stonington in 1859. He had no children by her.

3. *James S.*, b. 4 Dec., 1810, m. 24 June, 1835, Marion L. Darrow. He was a merchant of New York, and they were living at Brooklyn in 1856. They had five children : Mary E. ; James H. ; Carroll ; Harriet, who died in infancy ; and Harriet H.

4. *Gurdon T.*, b. 5 Dec., 1812, d. 23 Sept., 1814.

5. *Harriet C.*, b. 31 July, 1817, d. 21 Nov., 1822.

6. *Daniel C.*, b. 13 Feb., 1820, m. 20 Dec., 1847, Elizabeth Fordham. He was a merchant, and they were living at New York in 1856, and had one child : Charles F.

7. *Harriet A.*, b. 6 Oct., 1822. She m. Edwin A. Palmer, and had no children.

8. *Henry P.*, b. 13 March, 1825, d. 1 Feb., 1826.

9. *Benjamin P.*, b. 22 March, 1827, d. 14 Aug., 1828.

10. *Caroline*, b. 22 May, 1829, who was living with her parents at Stonington in 1856, unm.

4026. Sarah, b. 1779, at Ellington. She died young, and unm.

He (W. Hyde) then m. 1 July, 1784, Sarah Bartlet, who died at Ellington.

*His children by her were :*

4027. Nathaniel, b. 1785, at Ellington; who died at Stonington, unm.
4028. Asa, b. 1785, at Ellington. He married and had one child.
4029. Elisha, b. 1789, at Ellington. He m. and settled in Mass., and had three children.
4030. Horace, b. 1793, at Ellington. He m. and settled at Ellington and had three children.
4031. John, b. 1799, at Ellington, died in infancy.
4032. Otis, b. 1804, at Ellington, died young and unm.
4033. Zerviah, b. 1791, at Ellington. She m. Reuben Champlin, and removed to Cleveland, O.
4034. Sarah, b. 1794, at Ellington. She m. — Craw, and removed to Cleveland, O.
4035. Sophia, b. 1797, at Ellington. She m. Amos Hosford of Hartford, where she was living in 1856, *s. p.*

After the death of his second wife, he (W. Hyde) m. Sarah Abby of Warehouse Point in Windsor, Conn., and died at Ellington, without issue by her.

VI. JOSHUA TRACY (1275), born at Norwich, Conn., 7 June, 1741, eldest son of Perez Tracy and Elizabeth Hyde (289) of Norwich, was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 18 March, 1790, Sarah Perkins, born at Norwich, Conn. They removed to Orwell, Vt., where she d. 22 March.

*Their children were :*

4036. Abdiel, b. 26 Sept., 1771, at Norwich.
4037. William Winslow, b. 8 Oct., 1773, at Norwich.
4038. Joshua, b. 3 June, 1776, at Norwich. He m. his father's second cousin, Hannah Hyde Mansfield (1372), fifth daughter of William Mansfield and Hannah Hyde (321) of Norwich. (*See No. 1372.*)
4039. Festus.
4040. Elisha Clark. He m. Phebe Graves of Cooperstown, N. Y., where they settled. He was killed 28 Dec., 1827, by falling from the stage of a building, upon which he was at work. She d. 25 Oct., 1840. They had eight children, probably all born at Cooperstown :
1. *Sarah A.*
  2. *Martha*, b. 27 Sept., 1811, d. 3 Aug., 1817.
  3. *Julia*, b. 27 Sept., 1813, d. 8 Aug., 1843, unm.
  4. *Oliver Corey*, b. 7 Feb., 1816, d. 7 Feb., 1819.
  5. *William Cooper*, b. 27 Oct., 1818, living in Texas, 1854.
  6. *Marcia*, b. 9 Sept., 1821, unm. in 1854.

7. *Septimus*, b. 3 July, 1824, d. 21 Feb., 1826.

8. *Elisha Clark*, b. 2 Aug., 1827.

4041 Zabbdiel.

4042. *Septimus*.

4043. *Sarah*. She m. — Catlin.

VI. WILLIAM TRACY (1276), born at Norwich, Conn., 2 May, 1750, second son of Perez Tracy and Elizabeth Hyde (289), was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. Mary Burnham. He d. 3 Feb., 1792, in the West Indies. She d. 30 July, 1834.

*Their children were :*

4044. William. He m. 27 Jan., 1803, Nancy Fuller, daughter of John Fuller of Lisbon. They settled at Lisbon. He d. 30 May, 1826, and she d. 20 July, 1833. They had three children :

1. *William Fuller*, b. 3 Dec., 1803, m. 6 Oct., 1828, Susan S. Hubbert, and settled at Lisbon, and had two children : David b. 5 July, 1829 ; and Emeline, b. 5 July, 1833.

2. *John Hyde*, b. 7 Jan., 1818.

3. *Nancy Amanda*, b. 26 Aug., 1814. She m. D. D. Sweet of Pawtucket, R. I., and was living there in 1857.

4045. Archibald, born at Norwich. He m. 4 Feb., 1807, Mary Perrigo of Lisbon. He died, and she was living at Canterbury in 1859. They had six children :

1. *Mary Ann*, b. 11 June, 1808.

2. *George*, b. 29 Nov., 1809.

3. *James*, b. 10 March, 1813.

4. *Lucretia*, b. 10 Aug., 1816.

5. *Elizabeth*, b. 9 May, 1818, who m. 31 May, 1840, John Bemis.

6. *Sarah*, b. 16 May, 1828.

4046. Mary, born at Norwich. She m. about 1802, Thomas Kinsman of Lisbon, and died s. p

4047. Elizabeth, b. about 1780, at Norwich. She m. about 1801, Charles Thompson Wood, son of Josiah Wood and Ruth Thompson of Lebanon, Conn. He was a hatter, and they settled at Norwich, where he d. 20 March, 1807, aged 28 years, and she d. 8 April, 1826. They had three children, born at Norwich :

1. *Rachel Tracy*, b. May, 1802 ; m. her mother's third cousin, Daniel Augustus Carew (6613), son of Eliphalet Carew and Lucretia Post (2335). After his death she m. 31 Oct., 1855, William Braggins, an Englishman, and was living at Kinsman, O., in 1858. (See No. 6613.)

2. *Mary Burnham*, b. Nov., 1804, at Norwich, d. Nov., 1805.

3. *Charles Joseph*, b. 11 Dec., 1805, at Norwich. He m. 22 May, 1831, Abby Bushnell, daughter of David Bushnell and Sarah Gorton of Lisbon. He was a manufacturer, and they removed to Kinsman, O., where he was a farmer and a mill owner, and where they were living in 1858. They had seven children: Charles Tracy, b. 9 Dec., 1832, d. 1 Dec., 1845; David Bushnell, b. 28 Dec., 1834; Mary Burnham, b. 30 July, 1837; Thomas Lorin, b. 21 July, 1840; Abby Sophia, b. 5 Dec., 1845; Charles Burnham, b. 27 Sept., 1847; and Sarah Adelia, b. 14 March, 1852.

VI. ELIHU HYDE (1285), born at Norwich, Conn., 2 Jan., 1767, eldest son of Elihu Hyde (295) and Sarah Griswold of Norwich, and afterwards of Lebanon, N. H., was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 22 Oct., 1795, Charlotte Patridge, sister of Capt. Alden Patridge, the founder of the university at Norwich, Vt. He was a teacher, and they settled at Norwich, Vt., where she d. 27 June, 1796.

*His child by her was :*

4048. Charlotte, b. 14 June, 1796, at Norwich. She m. 1 Dec., 1814, Joseph Packard Fay, b. 25 April, 1792, at Belchertown, Mass., son of Barnabas Fay and Chloe, his wife. They settled at Lebanon, N. H., and were living at Concord, N. H., in 1856. They had nine children, all born at Lebanon :

1. *Cyrus Hyde*, b. 18 Nov., 1815. He graduated at Norwich university in 1837, and was a Universalist clergyman. He m. 3 Oct., 1839, at Baltimore, Md., Anne H. Minifie, b. 20 Dec., 1812, at Tavistock in Devonshire, England. He was ordained and installed as pastor of the Universalist society of Woodstock, Vt., in 1840, went from there to Roxbury, and from there to New York. She d. 18 June, 1850. He had by her six children, all but the last born at Roxbury: Anne Gertrude, b. 9 March, 1842, d. 13 Feb., 1847; Franklin Parker, b. 5 Feb., 1844; Charles Hyde, b. 10 March, 1846; Alice Hine, b. 28 Aug., 1847; Cyrus Hyde, b. 20 Jan., 1849; and William Wentworth, b. 6 April, 1850, at New York. He then m. 5 Aug., 1851, the widow Elizabeth Ann (Smith) Blossom, b. 11 Sept., 1821, at New York, third daughter of Stephen Smith of New York. They removed to Nashua, N. H., and in 1856, were living at Port Chester, N. Y. He had by her two children: Charlotte, b. 13 July, 1852, at New York; and Julia Smith, b. 28 Oct., 1853, at Nashua.

2. *Charlotte Patridge*, b. 12 Jan., 1818.

3. *Dyer Hough*, b. 7 Jan., 1820.

4. *Lucy Maria*, b. 9 March, 1823. She m. 6 Oct., 1842,



Dr. Charles Marsh, b. 25 March, 1815, at Roxbury, son of Warren Marsh and Hannah his wife. He d. 15 July, 1855, and she was living in 1856. They had one child, Lucy Maria, b. 17 Sept., 1844, at Roxbury.

5. *Joseph Packard*, b. 11 May, 1825.

6. *Horace Amsden*, b. 7 Dec., 1827.

7. *Harriet Hyde*, b. 14 Nov., 1829.

8. *Eliza Ann*, b. 6 Aug., 1834, m. 1 Jan., 1856, at Concord, N. H., George Mulford Harding, b. 9 Nov., 1827, son of Mulford Harding and Emily, his wife.

9. *Mary Jane*, b. 2 Jan., 1839, living at Concord with her parents in 1856, unm.

Elibu Hyde then m. 27 August., 1798, Mary Hatch, daughter of Capt. Joseph Hatch and Hannah Freeman of Norwich, Vt. They removed to Chelsea, Vt., where he d. 17 July, 1831, and she d. 12 March, 1842.

*His children by her were :*

4049. Elibu, b. 20 March, 1804, at Chelsea. He m. 13 Oct., 1828, Fanny Robbins, daughter of Josiah Robbins. They were living at Chelsea in 1856. They had four children, born at Chelsea :

1. *Fanny M.*, b. 11 Aug., 1829, m. 6 Oct., 1852, Andrew J. May of Boston, Mass., who d. in 1855, at Malden.

2. *George E.*, b. 30 July, 1831.

3. *Cyrus Ossian*, died in childhood.

4. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 18 Sept., 1839, d. 30 Oct., 1849.

4050. Rufus Hatch, b. 2 March, 1809, at Chelsea. He m. 20 March, 1838, Eliza Rolph, daughter, of Gen. Benjamin Rolph and Phebe Hubbard of Chelsea. They had three children, born at Chelsea :

1. *Mary B.*, b. 16 June, 1841.

2. *Benjamin F.*, b. 14 July, 1843.

3. *Edward R.*, b. 29 June, 1845.

4051. Sarah, b. 12 July, 1800, at Chelsea, where she d. 14 April, 1827, unm.

4052. Mary, b. 17 Aug., 1802, at Chelsea, d. 30 Sept., 1809.

4053. Harriet Hatch, b. 20 Sept., 1805, at Chelsea. She m. 14 Oct., 1832, Philander Robbins, son of Josiah Robbins and Fanny Goss of Chelsea, where they settled and were living in 1856. They had seven children, born at Chelsea :

1. *Mary Eliza*, b. 6 Dec., 1834, d. 6 Oct., 1836.

2. *Sarah Ellen*, b. 15 May, 1836, d. 25 April, 1842.

3. *Edward B.*, b. 22 March, 1838.

4. *Mary Eliza*, 2d, b. 7 June, 1840, d. 24 April, 1842.

5. *Frances A.*, b. 3 March, 1842.

6. *Charles H.*, b. 2 March, 1844.

7. *William G.*, b. 16 April, 1847.

4054. Julia Anne, b. 21 April, 1807, at Chelsea. She m. 2 Oct., 1825, Moses Chase, son of Nahum Chase and Deborah Freeman of Cornish, N. H. They settled at Cornish, and afterwards removed to Chelsea, where they were living in 1856. They had three children, born at Cornish :

1. *Freeman Hatch*, b. 28 Aug., 1826. He m. 22 Oct., 1848, Jane Corliss of Thetford, Vt., and in 1856 had one child, Sarah Helen, b. 14 Oct., 1849.

2. *Sarah Hyde*, b. 10 July, 1830, d. 18 May, 1842.

3. *Emely R.*, b. 7 Dec., 1836, d. 3 May, 1842.

4055. Mary 2d, b. 2 Jan., 1811, at Chelsea. She m. 16 April, 1835, Ebenezer Pike of Cornish, N. H., son of Ebenezer Pike and Saloma Marcy. They settled at Cornish, where they were living in 1856. They had two children born at Cornish :

1. *Sarah C.*, b. 14 Dec., 1836.

2. *Elihu Hyde*, b. 2 July, 1838.

VI. ASAPH HYDE (1286), born at Norwich, Conn., 11 March, 1769, second son of Elihu Hyde (295) and Sarah Griswold, was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 19 Nov., 1794, at Lebanon, N. H., Dorothy Converse, b. 20 Aug., 1774, at Stafford, Conn. They settled at Lebanon, and removed to Ashford, N. Y., where she d. 10 Nov., 1835, and he d. 22 Nov., 1836.

*Their children were :*

4056. Richard William, b. 11 Oct., 1800, at Lebanon. He m. 10 March, 1831, Abigail Dill, b. 27 Oct., 1807, at Lebanon, N. H. They settled at Montpelier, Vt., where she d. 29 April, 1838. He had by her two children :

1. *George William*, b. 26 April, 1832, d. 1 Oct., 1856.

2. *Richard Elisha*, b. 6 Dec., 1836, d. 10 Oct., 1839.

He then m. Sarah L. Dodge of Montpelier, where they were living in 1856. He had by her five children, born at Montpelier :

3. *Mary Abigail*, b. 9 May, 1842.

4. *Edward Delavan*, b. 12 May, 1845.

5. *Kate*, b. 22 Feb. 1848.

6. *Sarah Alice*, b. 20 April, 1850.

7. *Ellen*, b. 14 May, 1854.

4057. Zebediah, b. 9 Feb., 1803, at Lebanon. He was living at Bradford, Vt., in 1856.

4058. Samuel Alden, b. 13 Jan., 1805, at Lebanon. He died in 1843, at Oxford, N. Y.

4059. Elisha, b. 2 April, 1807, at Lebanon. He was living at San Francisco, Cal., in 1856.

4060. Anne Tracy, b. 8 Feb., 1796, at Lebanon, d. 6 Feb., 1800.

4061. Sarah Griswold, b. 24 Oct., 1798, at Lebanon. She m. 5 May, 1823, at Bradford, Vt., Elam Alden, b. 22 March, 1824, at Lebanon. They settled at Windsor, Vt., where they were living in 1856. They had five children, born at Windsor:

1. *Jane Blodget*, b. 12 Aug., 1825.

2. *Ellen Maria*, b. 16 Aug., 1827.

3. *Mary Ann*, b. 6 March, 1829.

4. *George William*, b. 14 Oct., 1830, d. 10 June, 1851.

5. *Horace Elisha*, b. 28 June, 1832, d. 11 Sept., 1855, unm.

4062. Harriet M., b. 3 Sept., 1809, at Lebanon. She was living at Monticello, Me., in 1856.

4063. Mary Ann, b. 13 Oct., 1811, at Lebanon. She d. 25 June, 1829, at Cornish, N. H., unm.

VI. SARAH HYDE (1288), born at Norwich, Conn., 18 May, 1776, only daughter of Elihu Hyde (295) and Sarah Griswold, was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 4 Aug., 1799, her fourth cousin, Thomas Hough (2558), b. 7 July, 1768, at Norwich, Conn., eldest son of Capt. David Hough (611), by his second wife, Jemima Baldwin. They settled at Lebanon, N. H., where he d. 28 April, 1815. (*See No. 7369.*)

*Her children by him were:*

4064. Elihu Hyde, b. 4 June, 1800, at Lebanon, d. 2 June, 1810.

4065. Dyer, b. 2 Feb., 1802, at Lebanon, d. 24 May, 1815.

4066. Lucy, b. 18 Feb., 1804, at Lebanon. She m. 18 Dec., 1827, Joshua Barnard Wellman, b. 10 Feb., 1797, at Cornish, N. H., son of James Wellman\* and Alatheia Ripley. They settled at Cornish, and were living at Cornish Flatts in 1856. They had two children, born at Cornish:

1. *Lucy*, b. 31 Aug., 1833. 2. *Horace Barnard*, b. 14 Nov., 1838.

She then m. 4 June, 1816, John Lovell Kimball of Cornish, N. H., who d. 1 Oct., 1836, at Lebanon, and she d. 6 Feb., 1856, at Cornish Flatts, without issue by him.

VI. JAMES JARVIS HYDE (1289), born at Norwich, Conn., 5 April, 1774, eldest son of Peleg Hyde, (296), and Susanna Jarvis of Norwich, was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. March, 1816, Hannah Williams, b. 23 Sept., 1791, daughter of Solomon Williams and Hannah Ayers of North Stonington. They settled at Norwich Town, where she d. in Jan., 1836. He

then m. 3 Dec., 1844, Lydia Taylor of Norwich, where he d. 30 Sept., 1849, without issue by her.

*His children by his first wife were :*

- 4067. Peleg, b. 15 June, 1822, at Norwich. He d. 30 Sept., 1850, in Shiawasse county, Mich., unm.
- 4068. James Jarvis, b. 13 Nov., 1824, at Norwich. He was living at New Orleans in 1857, unm.
- 4069. Solomon Williams, b. 3 April, 1827, at Norwich, where he was living in 1857, unm.
- 4070. John Henry Hobart, b. 13 April, 1830, at Norwich. He d. 4 Sept., 1853, at New Orleans, unm.
- 4071. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 24 April, 1817, at Norwich. She m. 7. Nov., 1847, Nathan Pratt, b. at East Weymouth, Mass. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 1 Sept., 1848. They had one child : *Nathan Hyde*, b. 31 Aug., 1848.
- 4072. Susanna, b. 12 Jan., 1820, at Norwich. She d. May, 1855, unm.

VI. RICHARD HYDE (1290), born at Norwich, Conn., 15 Sept., 1783, second son of Peleg Hyde (296) and Susanna Jarvis, was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 13 Aug., 1808, Lucy Hinman, b. 10 May, 1786, at Stratford, Conn., eldest daughter of Isaac Hinman and Charity Edwards of Stratford. He was a merchant and they settled at Bridgeport, Conn., where she d. 22 Aug., 1853, and he d. 4 Aug., 1854.

*Their children were :*

- 4073. Munson Hinman, b. 21 Oct., 1812, at Bridgeport. He m. 5 Sept., 1836, Louisa Wilmot, b. 5 Sept., 1812, at Bridgeport, daughter of Samuel Wilmot. They settled at Bridgeport, and removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where she d. 29 Nov., 1849. He had by her three children, the two first of whom were born at Bridgeport :

1. *Frances Jane*, b. 18 July, 1837. 2. *Mary Louisa*, b. 24 June, 1842, d. 15 July, 1844. 3. *Louisa De Forrest*, b. 18 Oct., 1845, at Brooklyn.

He then m. 21 April, 1851, Mary Ann Forman, b. 31 May, 1822, widow of Wilson Forman of New York. They were living at Brooklyn in 1858, and he had by her two children :

4. *Charles H. Pond*, b. 2 July, 1852, d. 14 Feb., 1855.

5. *William Mansfield*, b. 3 Feb., 1857, d. 28 Jan., 1858.

- 4074. George Augustus, b. 7 May, 1819, at Bridgeport. He m. 18 June, 1845, Amanda Lucretia Groves of Charleston, S. C., b. 9 Feb., 1821. They settled at Bridgeport. They had three children, all born at Bridgeport :

1. *Eugene Augustus*, b. 19 Aug., 1846. 2. *Florence Lucy*, b. 9 Sept., 1850, d. 19 July, 1856.
3. *Clarendon Walworth*, b. 1 Jan., 1852, d. 8 Feb., 1852.
4075. *Richard H.*, b. 20 Sept., 1823, at Bridgeport. He was living at Bridgeport in 1858, unm.
4076. *Frances Susan*, b. 28 Feb., 1810, at Bridgeport. She m. 7 June 1830, *Eliakim Starr Hamilton*, b. 5 Feb., 1810, at Danbury, Conn., son of Daniel Hamilton of New Haven. They settled at Bridgeport, where she d. 9 July, 1848. He d. 23 Sept., 1852, at New York. They had six children born at Bridgeport :
1. *Frances Jane*, b. 3 Nov., 1831, d. 7 Oct., 1832, 2 and 3. *Isabella Jane*, and *Adeline English* (twins), b. 7 Dec., 1833, d. 3 Oct., 1834, and 3 April, 1834.
4. *Catherine Anne English*, b. 21 Aug., 1835, m. 4 April, 1854, *William Lewis Hubbel*, b. 16 Feb., 1833, at Fairfield, settled at Bridgeport, and living there in 1858, and had two children : *Francis Elizabeth*, b. 16 Jan., 1855, and *Munson Hinman*, b. 27 March, 1857.
5. *John Fowler*, b. 9 Oct., 1843.
6. *Francis Starr*, b. 12 May, 1846.
4077. *Jane* b. 4 Jan., 1817, at Bridgeport. She m. 10 Aug., 1837, *John William Fowler*, b. 5 Aug., 1807, at Milford, Conn., only son of *Anthony William Herpin Fowler* and *Sarah Pond* of Milford.

[This *Sarah Pond*, was sister of Governor *Charles H. Pond*, and was m. 18 Dec., 1796. Her husband, *A. W. H. Fowler*, was a descendent in the seventh generation of *William Fowler* of Milford, one of the early magistrates of the New Haven colony, who came to America with the Rev. *John Davenport* and others in 1637 ; as follows : *Capt. William Fowler*, b. in England (probably at Islington near London), came to America with his father, *William Fowler*, the magistrate. He settled at New Haven, and built a flouring mill at what is now (1862) the village of *Whitneyville*. He m. about 1645 *Mary Tapp*, daughter of *Edward Tapp* and *Anne* his wife, of Milford, and had eleven children. Their eldest son, *John Fowler*, baptised 5 March, 1649, at New Haven, m. *Sarah*, daughter of *Thomas Welsh* of Milford, and had one son and one daughter. *John Fowler*, their son, baptised 5 April, 1691, m. 28 Feb., 1712, *Susan Burwell*, and was town clerk of Milford from 1718 until his death, in 1756. He had by her one son and three daughters. *John Fowler*, their son, b. 7 Feb., 1718, at Milford, m. 9 Dec., 1742, *Mary*, the daughter of *Fletcher Newton*, succeeded his father as town clerk, served in the army of the revolution, and died previously to Dec., 1781. They had two sons and one daughter. *Capt. John Fowler*, their eldest son, b. 21 Aug., 1748, at Milford, m. 22 Oct., 1767, *Mary Ann Herpin*, daughter of *John*

Herpin and Mary Read, and granddaughter of John Herpin, M. D., who was born about 1690, at Rochefort, France, came to America and settled at Milford in 1710, and m. in 1718, Mary Camp. Capt. John Fowler, d. 17 Aug., 1787, and had two sons born at Milford. Anthony William Herpin Fowler, b. 29 Oct., 1775, was the second son. His wife, Sarah Pond, b. 2 June, 1774, was a daughter of Charles Pond. They settled at Milford, and had seven children].

John William Fowler, was a merchant, and they settled at New York. In 1851 they removed to Milford, where they were living in 1858. They had six children, all except the last, born at New York:

1. *Franklin Hamilton*, b. 19 Feb., 1841, an under graduate at Trinity college, in 1858.
2. *John William*, b. 13 March, 1843, d. 4 Jan., 1844.
3. *Lucella Augusta*, b. 2 April, 1845.
4. *Mary Jane*, b. 10 June, 1847, d. 22 Jan., 1857.
5. *Frances Susan*, b. 25 Jan., 1850.
6. *Harriet Cannon*, b. 9 March, 1855, at Milford.

VI. JEDEDIAH HYDE (1310), born at Norwich, Conn., 5 Nov., 1761, eldest son of Capt. Jedediah Hyde (307) of Norwich, and afterwards of Hyde Park, Vt., by his first wife Mary Waterman (281), was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 10 Nov., 1783, Elizabeth Friot, b. 29 Dec., 1765, at Albany, daughter of Abraham Friot. He was a farmer, and they settled at Pawlet, Vt., and, about 1787, removed to South Hero on Grand Isle, Vt., and afterwards removed to Middle Hero (now Grand Isle). He was a man of great energy and influence and filled many public offices, and was frequently a member of the Vermont legislature; and was several times a member of the board of constitutional censors. He d. 24 Nov., 1824, at Burlington, on his way home from a session of the legislature. She d. 27 March, 1842.

*Their children were:*

4078. Alexander Frasier, b. 29 Jan., 1784, at Pawlet. He m. 4 Sept., 1806, Charlotte Dean, b. 15 March, 1790, at Green River, N. Y., daughter of Ezra Dean and Mary Ann Savage of Grand Isle. He was a farmer, and they were living at Grand Isle in 1857. They had eight children, all born at Grand Isle:

1. *Ann Eliza*, b. 30 Aug., 1807, m. May, 1827, Hardy H. Reynolds, M. D., b. 24 Feb., 1801, at Grand Isle, son of Capt. Grindall Reynolds and Dorcas Landon. She d. 12



May, 1824. They had one child, *Anne Eliza*, b. 24 March, 1828, at South Hero, who m. Barber W. Reynolds, son of John Reynolds and Lucy Lewis of Alburgh, Vt., where she living in 1856, and had two children, Ada and Hardy.

2. *Randolph*, b. 3 Feb., 1809, d. 10 Feb., 1813.

3. *George W.*, b. 18 March, 1811, m. 20 Feb., 1836, Azelia H. Soules, b. April, 1815, at Alburgh, daughter of William Soules and Lurana Smith. They settled at Grand Isle, where she d. 1 Sept., 1845. He had by her four children: William A., b. 29 July, 1837; Charlotte L., b. 25 Feb., 1839; Randolph, b. 9 May, 1841; and Maria, b. 8 Oct., 1842. He then m. 20 Sept., 1846, Azoa L. Soules, a sister of his first wife, b. 13 April, 1825. He was a farmer, and they were living at Grand Isle in 1856. He had by her four children: Harriet Dean, b. 10 Aug., 1847; Charles, b. June, 1849; Ella, b. 5 April, 1852; and Edward Arthur, b. 12 April, 1854.

4. *Maria*, b. 18 May, 1813, m. 28 Feb., 1842, her father's fourth cousin, Lewis Ladd, b. 28 April, 1797, at Norwich, Conn. (4797), son of Andrew Ladd (1583) and Hannah Sanford of Grand Isle. They settled at Grand Isle, where he was a wealthy farmer, and where they were living in 1856. They had two children: Margaret A., b. 3 Dec., 1842; and Alfred, b. 23 Feb., 1848.

5. *Ezra Dean*, b. 16 Aug., 1815, m. 11 Sept., 1839, Parthenia B. Berry, b. 11 June, 1821, at Alburgh, daughter of Dr. Jirah S. Berry and Parthenia Butler. They settled at Alburgh, and were living at Grand Isle in 1856. They had three children, the two first born at Alburgh: Emma, b. 1 Feb., 1841; Amelia Ann, b. 17 July, 1844, d. 16 Dec., 1854; and Frances A., b. 20 Sept., 1846, at Grand Isle.

6. *James Dean*, b. 3 Aug., 1817; was living at Grand Isle in 1856, unm.

7. *Mary Ann*, b. 26 Nov., 1819, m. her first cousin, Archibald W. Hyde, second son of Jedediah Hyde (4080), and Sarah Gilman of Grand Isle.

8. *Alfred Orestes*, b. 1 Aug., 1822; was living in California in 1856, unm.

4079. Archibald Waterman, b. 21 Feb., 1786, a Pawlet. He graduated at the University of Vermont in 1808, and was a lawyer. He settled at Burlington, Vt., where he was a colonel of militia; and was for many years collector of the customs of the United States for the port of Burlington. He d. 10 Feb., 1847, at Burlington, unm.

4080. Jedediah, b. 14 Jan., 1788, at South Hero. He m. 13 July, 1811, Sarah Gilman, b. 7 Jan., 1796, at Vershire, Vt., daughter of Jonathan Gilman and Susanna Dudley of Grand Isle. He was a farmer, and they settled at Grand Isle, where he d. 26 April, 1845; and where she was living in 1856. They had eleven children, all born at Grand Isle:

1. *Isabella Lavinia*, b. 26 April, 1812, m. 1833, Amasa Spalding of Jericho, Vt., where they settled, and where he d. in 1838. She had by him two daughters; Sarah, b. 12 April, 1836; living at Grand Isle in 1856, unm.; and Julia Maria, b. 8 Oct., 1838, and died unm. She then m. Feb., 1846, Robert Garland, b. in 1823, at Burke, son of James Garland of Hamilton, C. W. They were living at Grand Isle in 1856. She had by him one son, Harry George, b. 31 May, 1853.

2. *Jedediah*, b. 19 May, 1814, m. 3 April, 1839, Jane McGregor, b. 22 Jan., 1816, eldest daughter of Duncan McGregor and Eleanor Burgett of Alburgh. She d. 17 Oct., 1843. He had by her two children: Myron Russell, b. 24 April, 1840; and Helen Augusta, b. 17 July, 1843. He then m. Jane McGill. He was drowned in Lake Champlain, 12 Oct., 1856, leaving her residing at Alburgh Springs. He had by her seven children: Jedediah, b. 6 Aug., 1844; James Melvin, b. 1 Feb., 1846; Helen Augusta, b. 10 Jan., 1848; Mary Ann and Maryette (twins), b. 22 Nov., 1849; the first d. 2 Feb., 1850; Eliza Jane, b. 20 April, 1852; and Henry Clay, b. 9 May, 1854.

3. *Archibald W.*, b. 17 July, 1816, m. 28 Feb., 1841, his first cousin, Mary Anne Hyde, b. 26 Nov., 1819, at Grand Isle, youngest daughter of his uncle, Alexander Frasier Hyde (4078) and Charlotte Dean. They settled at Lewis, N. Y., where they were living in 1856. They had six children: Anne Eliza, b. Dec., 1843; Therese, b. 1845; Cornelia, b. 1847, d. Feb., 1855; James, b. 1848; Richard Henry, b. 1850; and Arthur, b. 1853.

4. *Theodore*, b. 29 Aug., 1818, d. 2 June, 1820.

5. *Catherine Maria*, b. 31 July, 1820, d. 21 July, 1844, at Grand Isle, unm.

6. *Theodore Beardsley*, b. 25 July, 1823, m. Jan., 1844, Cynthia C. Hinckley, daughter of Squire Hinckley of Lewis, N. Y., where he d. about 1851, and where she was living in 1856. They had two children: Squire Hinckley; and Martha.

7. *Elizabeth Anne*, b. 5 July, 1825; was living at Grand Isle in 1856, unm.

8. *Melvin John*, b. 19 May, 1828; was a physician, and was living at Isle La Motte in 1856, unm.

9. *Maria Anne*, b. 4 April, 1830. She m. Aug., 1850, Paraclete Sheldon of Clarenceville, C. E., where she d. 1 July, 1853. They had one child: Maria Henrietta, b. 25 Dec., 1851, d. Aug., 1853.

10. *Benjamin Franklin Bailey*, b. 20 Nov., 1832. He m. 21 Feb., 1856, Phoebe Phinney, b. 22 Feb., 1836, at South Hero, daughter of David Phinney and Elizabeth Clark. They were living at Grand Isle in Oct., 1856.

11. *Cornelius P. Van Ness*, b. 16 March, 1835. He m. 22 May, 1855, *Calista Jane Hill*, b. 22 May, 1837, at Isle La Motte, daughter of *Ira Hill* and *Jane Sewell*. They were living at Isle La Motte in 1856, and had one child: *Henrietta Maria*, b. 25 Dec., 1851, d. Aug., 1853.

12. *Hannah*, b. 2 Feb., 1838. She was living at Grand Isle in 1856, unm.

4081. *Abraham Henry W.*, b. 11 Feb., 1790, at South Hero. He was a farmer, and was living on his father's homestead at Grand Isle in 1856, unm.

4082. *John*, b. 4 Nov., 1795, at South Hero. He m. 3 Dec., 1829, his fourth cousin, *Clarissa Hyde* (4618), b. 29 Dec., 1803, at Grand Isle, third daughter of *Jonathan Hyde* (1544) and *Hannah Bronson*. He was a wealthy and successful farmer, and they settled at Grand Isle, where they were living in 1858. They had two children, born at Grand Isle:

1. *Lucy Gertrude*, b. 11 Feb., 1834. She m. 26 April, 1854, *Wyman W. Pearl*, b. 31 May, 1823, at Grand Isle, son of *Stephen Pearl* and *Rhoda Griffith*. They were living at Grand Isle in 1856, s. p.

2. *Juliette Wadsworth*, b. 7 July, 1836. She was unm. in 1856.

4083. *Elizabeth*, b. 23 Jan., 1792, at South Hero. She was living at Grand Isle in 1856, unm.

4084. *Mary*, b. 24 Oct., 1793, at South Hero. She m. 27 Sept., 1815, *Daniel Jackson*, b. 31 May, 1790, at Nine Partners, N. Y., son of *Daniel Jackson* and *Mary Given* of Peru, N. Y. He was a teacher, and they settled at Peru, removed to Keeseville and then to Grand Isle, in 1829, where he d. 2 Sept., 1848, and where she was living in 1856. They had two children, born at Peru:

1. *Archibald W. Hyde*, b. 14 Nov., 1816. He graduated at the medical department of Dartmouth college in 1840, and was a physician. He m. 7 Dec., 1840, *Caroline S. Warner*, b. 17 Aug., 1822, at Cambridge, Vt., daughter of *George Warner* and *Frances Read* of Cambridge. They settled at Grand Isle, where she d. 5 Oct., 1853. He had by her one child: *Wendell Warner*, b. 7 July, 1844, at Grand Isle. He then m. 1 March, 1854, *Maria McGown*, b. 27 July, 1827, at Grand Isle, daughter of *Robert McGown* and *Elizabeth Young*, formerly of Hoosick, N. Y. They were living at Grand Isle in 1856, where he was postmaster and town clerk. He had by her one child: *Arthur*, b. 28 Jan., 1856, d. 2 Feb., 1856.

2. *Juliana Elizabeth*, b. 1 May, 1823. She m. 20 Sept., 1846, *Charles Watkins*, b. 14 May, 1820, at Sturbridge, Mass., son of *George Watkins* and *Maria Warner* of Brookfield, Mass. They were living in 1856 at Grand Isle, with

her mother. They had five children: Mary, b. 1847; George, b. Feb., 1849; Eldon B. and Carrie W. (twins), b. Feb., 1853; and Henry, b. in 1854.

4085. Maria, b. 1 Feb., 1798, at South Hero. She m. 17 Jan., 1818, Dr. Melvin Barnes, b. 9 March, 1794, at South Hero, son of Dr. Melvin Barnes and Charlotte Allen, and grandson of Col. Ebenezer Allen and Lydia Richards. He studied the classics with the Rev. Asa Lyon of Grand Isle, whose mother was a first cousin of Robert Burns, the poet. He studied medicine with his father, and was a distinguished physician. In 1825 he received the honorary degree of M. D. from the University of Vermont. They settled at Grand Isle, where he acquired a large property by his medical practice and by successful farming. He was for seven or eight years one of the associate judges for Grand Isle county. She was a very talented and influential lady. She d. 16 Jan., 1858, on which event a funeral sermon was preached and published by the Rev. Orville G. Wheeler. She had no children. Her husband survived her, and was living in 1859. He had a natural son, Dr. Melvin A. Barnes, who m. Phebe E. Edgerton. (*See No. 6793.*)

4086. Catherine, b. 31 March, 1800, at Middle Hero. She m. 30 June, 1822, Benjamin Franklin Bailey, b. about 1796 at Peacham, Vt. He graduated at the University of Vermont in 1818, and was a lawyer. They settled at Burlington, Vt., where he was a very successful practitioner until his death, in 1832. She survived him, and was living at Detroit in 1856. They had three children, born at Burlington:

1. *George*, b. 3 May, 1823, d. 7 Feb., 1827.

2. *Marcia Van Ness*, b. in 1825. She m. in 1845, Louis Follet, son of Judge Timothy Follet and Loranias Adams of Burlington. He was in California in 1856, and she was at Burlington. They had five children: Mary; Timothy; Susan Maria; Louis; and Marcia.

3. *George Franklin*, b. in 1827. He m. about 1851, Annie Maria Cutler of Burlington. He was a lawyer, and they were living at Detroit in 1856. They had two children: Catherine; and Georgianna.

4087. Julia, b. 27 Jan., 1803, at Middle Hero. She m. 8 Jan., 1829, Charles Russell, a lawyer, of Burlington, Vt., where they were living in 1856, *s. p.*

VI. WILLIAM HYDE (1311), born at Norwich, Conn., 11 Sept., 1765, second son of Capt. Jedediah Hyde (307) by his first wife, Mary Waterman (281), was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. Sarah Stark, b. 10 June, 1763, at Saratoga, N. Y., daughter of Capt. John Stark of the army of the revolution.

[This Capt. John Stark was in the battle of Bennington, where he was wounded, and was a first cousin of Major-Gen. John Stark, who commanded the American troops in that battle.]

William Hyde was a soldier of the revolution, and after his marriage they settled at South Hero, on Grand Isle, Vt., where his wife's father resided. About 1800 they removed to Colchester, Vt., where he d. 2 Aug., 1828, and she d. 5 Oct., 1846, at Westford, Vt.

*Their children were :*

4088. William, b. 4 Aug., 1788, at South Hero. He m. Feb., 1811, Rebecca Johnson, b. at Enfield, N. H. They settled at Colchester, Vt., where he was a justice of the peace for about twelve years. He was also a captain of militia, and was in the service of the United States with his company at the battle of Plattsburgh, in Sept., 1814. She d. 14 Aug., 1818, at Colchester.

He then m. in 1819, Hannah Carpenter, daughter of Joseph Carpenter of Huntington, Vt., but had no issue by her. He d. 8 Aug., 1846, at Colchester. She was living in 1856 at Milton. He had four children by his first wife, who were born at Colchester :

1. *Sarah Ann*, b. 3 July, 1812. She m. in 1837, Elias Jones of Colchester. They were living at Pierpont, N. Y., in 1856, and had three children : William H. ; Ellen ; and Artemesia H.

2. *William Stark*, b. 3 June, 1814. He m. 27 Aug., 1846, the widow Jemima (Coon) Farrand, b. 20 April, 1811, daughter of Eber Coon. They were living at Pierpont, N. Y., in 1856 *s. p.*, and had an adopted child, John F. Hyde, b. 27 Dec., 1850, at Colchester.

3. *Moses L.*, b. Feb., 1816, d. in 1818.

4. *Artemesia M.*, b. 5 April, 1818, and d. 12 July, 1842, unm.

4089. John, b. 22 Aug., 1792, at South Hero. He m. 24 Nov., 1818, Mary Carpenter, b. 27 Aug., 1793, daughter of Joseph Carpenter and Hannah, his wife, of Huntington, Vt. They settled at Colchester, removed to Milton, and afterwards to Swanton, Vt., where she d. 11 March, 1855.

He then m. 24 April, 1856, the widow Asenath Pratt, and they were living at Swanton in 1857. He had by his first wife seven children ; the five first born at Colchester, and the two last at Milton.

1. *John Henry*, b. 4 Oct., 1822. He m. 11 March, 1847, Jane A. Austin of Milton, b. about 1824, who d. 13 Oct., 1848. He then m. 6 June, 1852, Mary Connor of De Ram-

say, C. E. They were living at Swanton, in 1857, and had two children.

2. *Samuel C.*, b. 9 Dec., 1822, living at Swanton in 1857, unm.

3. *Horace A.*, b. 17 Nov., 1826, living at Swanton in 1857, unm.

4. *George Augustus*, b. 11 Jan., 1829, m. 5 May, 1856, Mary Janes, and was living at Swanton in 1857.

5. *Mary Ann*, b. 2 Feb., 1831, m. 1 Jan., 1850, Lorenzo D. Sanborn. They were living at Swanton in 1857, and had three children.

6. *Joseph*, b. 25 March, 1833, living at Swanton in 1857, unm.

7. *Jedediah*, b. 26 June, 1836, living with his father at Swanton, 1857, unm.

4090. *Horace L.*, b. 12 July, 1801, at Colchester. He m. *Affa Roberts*, and was living at Colchester in 1856, and had two children: 1. *William*. 2. *Laura*.

4091. *Mary*, b. 15 Sept., 1790, at South Hero. She m. in 1812, *Capt. John Johnson*. They settled at Colchester, where she d. 19 May, 1824. He then married her sister *Lucy*. He had by his first wife three children:

1. *John Starks*, b. Nov., 1814, who m. *Miss Nutting*, and lived at *Pitcairn, N. Y.*

2. *James*, b. 28 Sept., 1816, who m. *Mary Ann Story*, and lived at *Essex, Vt.*

3. *Horace Hyde*, b. 1818, who m. *Sarah Porter* and lived at *Harwick, Vt.*

4092. *Fanny*, b. 3 July, 1794, at South Hero. She d. 11 Sept., 1824, at Colchester, unm.

4093. *Lucy*, b. 12 Oct., 1796, at South Hero. She m. her brother-in-law, *Capt. John Johnson* of Colchester, where she d. 24 May, 1827, *s. p.* (See No. 4091.)

4094. *Nancy*, b. 22 Dec., 1799, at South Hero. She m. 23 June, 1825, *George Wolcott*, b. 17 July, 1795, son of *George Wolcott* and *Desire* his wife. They were living at Colchester in 1857, probably *s. p.*

4095. *Elizabeth*, b. 9 July, 1805, at Colchester. She m. *Rev. Amos Hazleton*, b. 7 July, 1805, at Westford, Vt., son of *David Hazleton* and *Hannah Moore*. He was a Methodist clergyman, and was for about 12 years, an itinerant preacher in the Troy, and the New York, conferences. She d. 13 Oct., 1844, at Westford. He was a local preacher at Jericho, Vt., in 1857. He had by her seven children:

1. *Sarah Sophia*, b. 27 Jan., 1830, at Poultney, m. 31 Aug., 1852, *Jotham S. Rice*, a farmer of Westford, b. 8 July, 1822, son of *Samuel Rice* and *Electa Powell*. He was a widower, with three children by his first wife. They were living at Westford in 1857, and he had by her two



children: Lizzie H., b. 14 Aug., 1853, d. 10 Jan., 1855; and Franklin Hazleton, b. 14 April, 1855, d. 12 June, 1855.

2. *Franklin Amos*, b. 9 Dec., 1831, at Ticonderoga, started for California in Feb., 1852, unm., and had not in 1857, been heard of by his relatives.

3. *Fanny Elizabeth*, b. 26 Jan., 1834, at Westport, living with her father in 1857, unm.

4. *Hannah Anne*, b. 20 March, 1836, at Arlington, m. 24 March, 1857, Rev. John M. Puffer, a Methodist clergyman then of Hyde Park, Vt.

5. *Lucy Maria*, b. 23 Feb., 1838, at Westford, living with her father in 1857, unm.

6. *William Hyde*, b. 20 March, 1840, at Westford.

7. *David*, b. 5 Dec., 1843, at Fairlie, Vt., living with his father in 1856.

VI. ARUNAH WATERMAN HYDE (1312), born at Norwich, Conn., 21 Sept., 1768, third son of Capt. Jedediah Hyde (307), by his first wife, Mary Waterman (281), was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 6 Oct., 1790, Sarah Kilbourn, b. about 1772, at Litchfield, Conn., eldest daughter of Lieut. James Kilbourn and Mary Crampton of Castleton, Vt.

[This James Kilbourn was a descendant from Thomas Kilbourn, b. 1578, at Wood Ditton in Cambridgeshire, who with his wife, Frances, came to America in 1635, and settled at Wethersfield, Conn. James Kilbourn m. 14 May, 1775, Mary Crampton of Litchfield. They removed to Castleton, where his wife d. in 1794. He d. in Dec., 1820, at Kitley in Canada. *See Kilbourn Family.*]

They settled at Castleton, where he was for many years sheriff of Rutland county. They removed to Hebron, N. Y., where they lived for a few years, and kept a public house. He d. 8 July, 1816, at Rutland, and she d. 18 May, 1849, at Housatonic, Mass.

*Their children were:*

4096. Arunah, b. 26 April, 1791, at Castleton, d. 27 April, 1791.

4097. Alphonso Marsh, b. 27 Jan., 1794, at Castleton. He m. 12 March, 1829, Mary S. Wright, b. Oct., 1807, at East Haddam, Conn., daughter of Capt. William Wright and Mary Crosby. They settled at East Haddam, where he was a member of the state legislature. They removed to Middletown, Conn., where they were living in 1856. They had five children born at East Haddam:

1. *Mary Ann*, b. 10 Jan., 1830, d. 2 Sept., 1849, at Middletown, unm.

2. *William W.*, b. 17 Dec., 1831, m. April, 1851, Mary E. Cornell, b. 1834, at Middletown, daughter of Elijah Cornell and Sarah A. Clark. She d. 9 June, 1854, and he was living in 1856, at Middletown. They had one child: Sarah A., b. 5 March, 1852.

3. *Elizabeth G.*, b. 11 Oct., 1834, m. 26 Nov., 1855, Jarvis E. Kelsey, b. about 1832, at Clinton, Conn., son of Harman Kelsey and Mehitabel his wife, and they were living at Middletown in 1856.

4. *James*, b. 1 Nov., 1839.

5. *George*, b. 19 June, 1842.

4098. *James Crampton*, b. 29 Dec., 1795, at Castleton. He m. 1 Sept., 1818, Charlotte Seymour, daughter of Jared Seymour and Abigail his wife, of New Canaan, Conn. They resided at Stockbridge, Mass., and removed to East Haddam, Conn., where he was postmaster for several years, and in 1845, was a member of the legislature. He afterwards was postmaster at Housatonic, Mass., where they were living in 1856. They had seven children:

1. *Alphonse Seymour*, b. 26 Oct., 1819, at New Canaan, m. 14 Sept., 1842, Anne Eliza Chapman, b. 21 Dec., 1822, at East Haddam, second daughter of Daniel S. Chapman and Anne Palmer, and granddaughter of Daniel Chapman and Esther Shailer of East Haddam (*see Chapman Fam.*, 92). They settled at East Haddam, where they were living in 1856. They had three children: Adeline Chapman, b. 15 May, 1844, d. 11 Nov., 1844; Ella Maria, b. 9 Oct., 1845; and Anne Chapman, b. 4 Jan., 1855.

2. *Sarah Adeline*, b. 27 Dec., 1821, at Stockbridge, m. 2 Jan., 1842, Charles Taylor, son of Abner Taylor and Mary his wife, of Lee, Mass. They were living at New York in 1856, and had one daughter: Mary Churchill, b. 15 Oct., 1843, at Housatonic.

3. *Henry Waterman*, b. 10 Jan., 1824, at Stockbridge, m. 23 June, 1850, Sarah Earl Fowler of Bridesburgh, Pa., daughter of William Fowler and Phebe his wife. They were living at Housatonic in 1856, and had two children: James Henry, b. 11 Aug., 1851, at West Stockbridge; and William Fowler, b. 15 March, 1856, at Great Barrington.

4. *Eveline*, b. 5 April, 1826, at Housatonic, d. 30 Oct., 1826.

5. *Mary Eveline*, b. 5 Sept., 1827, d. 14 April, 1830, at East Haddam.

6. *Annah Waterman*, b. 7 April, 1830, at East Haddam, m. 9 April, 1853, Edmonia Rucker of Louisville, Ky., where they were living in 1856. They had one child: Charles Taylor, b. 2 June, 1854, at Louisville.

7. *Caroline Elizabeth*, b. 27 March, 1832, at East Haddam, unm. in 1856.
4099. *George Washington*, b. 30 Dec., 1797, at Castleton. He d. May, 1826, at Housatonic, Mass., unm.
4100. *Mary Baldwin*, b. 24 April, 1792, at Castleton. She m. 12 April, 1812, *David D. Whitmore*, b. 18 Jan., 1786, at Killingly, Conn. They settled at Binghamton, N. Y., where he was a justice of the peace for several years. They subsequently removed to East Haddam, Conn., where he was postmaster. She d. 8 April, 1849, at Housatonic, Mass., where he d. 13 June, 1849. They had twelve children, the four first born at Binghamton, and the others at East Haddam:
1. *Juliette G.*, b. 9 Jan., 1813, d. 10 Aug., 1824.
  2. *Ethelbert*, b. 23 Sept., 1814, d. 4 Jan., 1815.
  3. *Albert D.*, b. 4 Dec., 1815, m. 21 May, 1844, *Elizabeth A. Clark*, b. 7 July, 1818, at Saybrook. They were living at Housatonic in 1856, and had two children: *Arthur K.*, b. 26 Aug., 1845, at Housatonic; and *Lizzie G.*, b. 22 July, 1855, at Housatonic.
  4. *Marcus J.*, b. 13 Feb., 1819. He m. May, 1843, *Louisa M. Penfield*, b. 1820, at Portland, Conn. He was living at Potsdam, N. Y., in 1856, and had one daughter, *Charlotte Hyde*, b. in June, 1847, at Housatonic.
  5. *Sarah W.*, b. 13 Sept., 1821, d. 17 April, 1828.
  6. *Mary C.*, b. 10 Sept., 1823, d. 28 Jan., 1841.
  7. *Eliza S.* (twin), b. 10 Sept., 1823, d. 18 Sept., 1823.
  8. *Lucien R.*, b. 31 Jan., 1827, d. 6 July, 1847, unm.
  9. *George E.*, b. 10 June, 1829. He m. 17 Nov., 1851, at Lee, Mass., *Lorinda M. Miller*, b. 1 July, 1830, at Tolland, Conn. They were living at Housatonic in 1856, and had one child: *George A.*, b. 25 Dec., 1853, at Chickopee, Mass.
  10. *Sarah A.*, b. 19 May, 1831, d. 1 Oct., 1853, at Natchez, Miss., unm.
  11. *Juliette A.*, b. 18 June, 1836, d. 3 Dec., 1853, unm.
  12. *Charlotte W.*, b. 7 Dec., 1838, d. 10 Oct., 1841.
4101. *Sarah Adaline*, b. 9 June, 1800, at Castleton, d. Jan., 1809.

VI. THOMAS WATERMAN HYDE (1313), born at Norwich, Conn., 5 April, 1774, fourth son of Captain Jedediah Hyde (307) by his first wife, Mary Waterman (281), was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 11 June, 1797, at Hoosick, N. Y., *Clarissa Carlton*, b. 4 May, 1780. He was a farmer, and they settled at Hoosick, and removed to Sudbury, Vt., where they were living in 1862.

*Their children were :*

4102. Hiram, b. 21 March, 1798, at Hoosick. He m. Feb., 1825, Mehitable Pettis of Hubbardton, Vt., and settled at Hyde Park and had a family, the particulars of which I have not been able to obtain.
4103. Freeborn Sweet, b. 10 July, 1802, at Hoosick. He m. 10 July, 1821, Sarah Latimer, and settled at Hyde Park, and had by her eleven children: She died, and he then m. Rhoda Stow, b. 1807, daughter of Solomon Stow and Hannah Webster of Morristown, Vt. He was living at Hyde Park in 1859. The particulars of his family I have not been able to obtain.
4104. Waterman, b. 15 April, 1804, at Hoosick, d. 8 Sept., 1804.
4105. Hinman, b. 28 March, 1808, at Sudbury, d. 11 July, 1811.
4106. William Pitt J., b. 4 Sept., 1813, at Sudbury. He m. 17 July, 1836, Mary C. Horton, youngest daughter of Major Gideon Horton and Thyrza Farrington of Hortonville, in Hubbardton, Vt. They settled at Sudbury, where he was a farmer, postmaster, justice of the peace, and member of the legislature. They were residing at Sudbury in 1857. They had five children, born at Sudbury :
1. *Thyrza*, b. 5 April, 1838.
  2. *Julia F.*, b. 15 Feb., 1842; and three others who died young.
4107. Thomas W., b. 19 Oct., 1815, at Sudbury. He d. 28 March, 1837, unm.
4108. Jedediah B., b. 17 April, 1822, at Sudbury. He was a farmer, and was living at Sudbury in 1861, unm.
4109. Samantha, b. 25 June, 1805, at Hoosick. She m. Sept., 1825, ——— Keyes of Sudbury. He died, and she was living at Sudbury in 1857. They had four children, all of whom died young.
4110. Sarah A., b. 4 March, 1810, at Sudbury. She m. 5 Oct., 1831, Rollin V. R. Horton, b. 6 May, 1810, at Hubbardton, Vt., youngest son of Major Gideon Horton and Thyrza Farrington of Hortonville. He was a farmer, and they settled at Hortonville, where he was justice of the peace for about 14 years. In 1853 they removed to Princeton, Ill., and in 1855, to Tipton, Iowa, where they were living in 1857. They had five children, all born at Hortonville :
1. *Hyde C.*, b. 3 Dec., 1833, a merchant at Tipton in 1857, unm.
  2. *Sarah L.*, b. 27 Dec., 1839, unm. in 1857.
  3. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 3 Aug., 1844.
  4. *Henry D.*, b. June, 1846, d. 21 Oct., 1856.
  5. *Alfred Keith*, b. 14 May, 1849.
4111. Clarissa A., b. 8 May, 1820, at Sudbury. She m. 27 Jan., 1841, Edward Downes, b. 27 April, 1811, son of Edward Downes and Hannah his wife, of Weathersfield, Vt. He was a carpenter and joiner, and they settled at Ticonderoga,

N. Y., where he was a justice of the peace seven or eight years, and where she d. 12 Feb., 1853. He was living at Ticonderoga in 1857. They had four children, born at Ticonderoga :

1. *Ellen Maria*, b. 3 Dec., 1841.
2. *Marion Frances*, b. 16 Nov., 1844.
3. *Bertha Adelia*, b. 5 Dec., 1848.
4. *Thomas Edward*, b. 8 June, 1852.

4112. Mary J., b. 17 Nov., 1824, at Sudbury. She m. 29 Jan., 1852, J. Earl Doty of Sudbury. He was a farmer, and they were living at Sudbury in 1857.

VI. PITT WILLIAM HYDE (1314), born at Norwich, Conn., 29 Dec., 1776, fifth son of Capt. Jedediah Hyde (307), by his first wife, Mary Waterman (281), was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 19 Oct., 1796, Mary Kilbourn, b. 15 Nov., 1778, at Litchfield, daughter of Lieut. James Kilbourn and Mary Crampton of Castleton, Vt. (*see No. 1312*). He was a farmer and innkeeper, and they settled at Hyde Park, Vt., and afterwards lived at Sudbury, Vt., where she d. 3 March, 1813.

*His children by her were :*

4113. Arunah Waterman, b. 14 July, 1799, at Hyde Park. He m. 15 Feb., 1835, Sarah P. Andrews, b. 1812, daughter of Rev. Samuel Andrews of Cornwall, Vt. He was a merchant, and they settled at Castleton, where she d. 12 Jan., 1840. He had by her two children:

1. *William W.*, b. 28 Dec., 1835, d. 16 Dec., 1836.
2. *Sarah Frances*, b. 24 Nov., 1837, d. 29 March, 1839

He then m. 4 June, 1844, Elizabeth Russell, b. 16 May, 1816, at Salem, N. Y., daughter of the Hon. David Russell, and Elizabeth Lansing of Salem. In 1845, they removed to the outlet of Lake Bombazin, three miles east of the village of Castleton, where he built up a village named Hydeville, where slate and marble in large quantities were manufactured by himself and others, and where they were living in 1863. He had by her five children, the first born at Castleton, and the others at Hydeville :

3. *Russell W.*, b. 20 Aug., 1845.
4. *James Kilbourne*, b. 25 June, 1847.
5. *Edward Jackson*, b. 17 April, 1851.
6. *Alida Lansing*, b. 29 May, 1854.
7. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 17 Feb., 1861.

4114. James Kilbourne, b. 19 Nov., 1801, at Morristown. He m. 15 Feb., 1824, his step-sister Lavinia Gaige. They settled at his father's homestead in Sudbury, where he established an extensive house of entertainment, said to be the best in the

state, where they were living in 1861. They had five children, born at Sudbury :

1. *James Theodore*, b. 3 June, 1825, m. 18 Sept., 1850, Elizabeth Allen, b. 2 Oct., 1830, at Salem, daughter of the Hon. Cornelius L. Allen, one of the justices of the supreme court, and Sarah H. Russell, his wife. They were living at Detroit in 1858, and had five children : Cornelius Allen, b. 18 Feb., 1854, d. 2 Feb., 1855.

2. *Arunah W.*, unm. in 1858.

3. *Edward Jackson*, died young.

4. *Rebecca Adelaide*, died young.

5. *Nancy Hellen*, who was unm. in 1863.

4115. Oliver Moulton, b. 10 March, 1804, at Sudbury. He m. Aug., 1827, Julia Anne Sprague, b. Jan., 1809, daughter of Daniel Sprague of West Poultney, Vt. He was a merchant and they settled at Castleton. He was afterwards in the blast furnace business, at Mount Hope, N. Y. About 1840, he went to Detroit, where he was collector of the customs, and was mayor of the city of Detroit. They were living at Detroit in 1860. They had seven children :

1. *William Pitt*, b. April, 1829, d. May, 1833.

2. *Charles Henry*, b. June, 1833, d. Aug., 1834.

3. *James Kilbourne*, b. June, 1836, d. Feb., 1837.

4. *Henry Stanley*, b. Aug., 1837, at Mount Hope, a merchant at Detroit in 1857, unm.

5. *Julia Ann*, b. Jan., 1839, d. 31 Oct., 1841.

6. *Harriet Stanley*, b. Oct., 1842, at Detroit, unm. in 1860.

7. *Louis Cavilla*, b. Oct., 1849, at Detroit.

4116. William Pitt, b. 29 July, 1809, at Sudbury, d. 31 Aug., 1811.

4117. Sarah B., b. 10 Sept., 1797, at Hyde Park. She m. 1816, David B. Smith, son of Daniel Smith and Mary Bratten of Sudbury. They settled at Orwell, and in 1827 removed to Royalton (now Middleport), N. Y., where he d. Oct., 1851, and she d. 3 March, 1854. They had four children, all born at Orwell.

1. *Erastus D.*, b. 23 April, 1818, living at Middleport in 1856, unm.

2. *Pitt Hyde*, b. 27 May, 1820, m. 1 Feb., 1854, Anna Maria Porter. They were living at Middleport in 1856.

3. *David B.*, b. 23 March, 1823, living at Brandon, Vt. in 1856, unm.

4. *Mary Jane*, b. 13 April, 1827, m. James Williams of Middleport, and settled at Wilson, N. Y., where she d. 27 April, 1854, and had one child : Edward Jackson, b. 20 Jan., 1854, at Wilson.

4118. Nancy M., b. 12 Jan., 1807, at Sudbury. She m. 29 Jan., 1824, Edward Jackson, b. 2 April, 1797, at Newton, Mass., son of Edward Jackson and Judith Bacon of Newton. They were living at Brandon in 1857, and she d. July, 1859. They had eight children :



1. *Edward*, b. 19 March, 1825, d. 26 July, 1838.
  2. *Nancy Ellen*, b. 2 Jan., 1827, d. 21 Feb., 1849, unm.
  3. *Rebecca Williams*, b. 12 Feb., 1829, d. 30 May, 1832.
  4. *Rebecca*, b. 1 Nov., 1834, m. 31 Oct., 1855, James F. Merriam, son of Dr. Isaac F. Merriam and Cynthia Conant of Brandon. They settled at Topeha, Kansas, and were living there in 1856.
  5. *William Pitt*, b. 24 June, 1837, d. 27 June, 1837.
  6. *Julia Anne*, b. 19 April, 1839.
  7. *Lavinia H.*, b. 16 Aug., 1841, d. 25 June, 1842.
  8. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 11 Sept., 1844.
4119. Mary Anne, b. 23 Nov., 1811, at Sudbury, d. 3 Jan., 1812.

He (Pitt W. Hyde) then m. 19 Nov., 1813, the widow Rebecca (Sherman) Gaige, b. 4 March, 1786, of Ferrisburgh, Vt. He d. 29 May, 1823, at Sudbury, where she was living in 1856.

*His children by her were :*

4120. Pitt William, b. 3 March, 1817, at Sudbury. He settled at Castleton, and was a stage owner and mail contractor from 1839 to 1845. He then settled with his half brother, Arunah W. Hyde, at what is now Hydesville, and was the postmaster there for many years. He m. Oct., 1851, Maria Kilbourn, b. 4 Nov., 1827, at Berkshire, Vt., daughter of Alphonso Kilbourn and Mary his wife. They were living at Hydesville in 1857, and had two children :
1. *Sarah Maria*, b. 22 July, 1853.
  2. *Annie Maria*, b. 24 Nov., 1854.
4121. Mary, b. 13 Feb., 1815, at Sudbury, d. 24 March, 1815.

VI. JERUSHA HYDE (1315), born at Norwich, Conn., 24 Oct., 1763, eldest daughter of Capt. Jedediah Hyde (307), by his first wife, Mary Waterman (281), was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. Capt. James Barnet, b. 19 Nov., 1748, eldest son of Moses Barnet and Sarah, his wife. They settled at Hoosick, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they afterwards removed to Crown Point, N. Y., where he d. about 1825, and she d. in Aug., 1850.

*Their children were :*

4122. Asa Waterman, b. 27 March, 1787, at Hoosick. He m. 25 Oct., 1815, Tamson Nichols, b. 8 June, 1795, at Addison, Vt. She d. 29 Jan., 1817, *s. p.*
- He then m. 10 May, 1818, Jane Baldwin of Addison, Vt., b. 6 Feb., 1793. They settled at Crown Point, N. Y., where she d. 27 Feb., 1821. He had by her one child :
1. *Tamson Jane*, b. 29 Nov., 1820, d. 9 March, 1821.

He then m. 31 Dec., 1821, Hannah Lamson, b. 31 March, 1800, at Unity, N. H. He was a farmer and a justice of the peace, and they were living at Crown Point in 1857. He had by her eight other children, born at Crown Point :

2. *James H.*, b. 27 April, 1822, m. 17 Sept., 1850, Laura Locke, b. 20 Nov., 1828. They settled at Crown Point, and in 1853 removed to Channahon, Ill., where they were living in 1857, and had three children : William, b. 5 July, 1851 ; James, b. 22 Feb., 1853 ; and Jane, b. 1 Feb., 1855, d. 10 Nov., 1855.

3. *Jane Tamson*, b. 26 April, 1824, m. 25 April, 1848, James Stanton of Crown Point, b. 20 Jan., 1823. They removed to Channahon, Ill., in 1857, and had three children : Mary Jane, b. 7 Aug., 1849 ; Lurissa A., b. 20 June, 1851 ; and Adelaide, b. 25 Aug., 1853.

4. *Mary*, b. 22 June, 1826, m. 11 July, 1849, Stephen Glidden, b. 21 May, 1820, at Crown Point. They settled at Channahon, Ill., where they were living in 1857, and had four children : Asa Waterman, b. 13 Oct., 1850, d. 15 Aug., 1851 ; Pamelia, b. 2 April, 1852 ; Sarah Jane, b. 7 May, 1854 ; and Stephen, b. 20 Nov., 1855, d. 17 Oct., 1856.

5. *Jerusha*, b. 14 Oct., 1828, m. 25 March, 1849, Elisha Rhoades, b. 20 Feb., 1820, of Crown Point, where they settled, and were living in 1857, and had four children : Emma, b. 8 Aug., 1850 ; Jane, b. 21 May, 1853 ; Mary Ann, b. 17 April, 1855 ; and Emmet, b. 20 Jan., 1857.

6. *Sarah M.*, b. 26 Feb., 1831, m. 25 March, 1849, Lysander Drake, b. 28 Jan., 1828, at Crown Point, where they settled, and were living in 1857, and had two children : Edwin, b. 9 July, 1851 ; and Rosalia, b. 7 May, 1853.

7. *Hannah*, b. 22 July, 1833, m. 31 Jan., 1855, Chauncey Dudley, b. 21 June, 1831, at Crown Point, where they were living in 1857, and had one child : James, b. 7 Nov., 1856.

8. *Adelaide*, b. 22 March, 1836, m. 13 Oct., 1854, William Rhoades of Crown Point, b. 19 Sept., 1829, and in 1857 had one child : Estella, b. 17 Sept., 1855, d. 9 Oct., 1856.

9. *Esther*, b. 29 June, 1840, d. 10 July, 1842, at Crown Point.

4123. James, born at Hoosick. He married and settled at Crown Point, N. Y., and had a large family ; the particulars of whom I have not been able to obtain.

4124. Moses, born at Hoosick. He married and settled at Crown Point, and had a family of children.

4125. Jedediah, born at Hoosick. He married and settled at Crown Point, and d. about 1853, leaving a widow and seven or eight children.

4126. Mary, born at Hoosick. She m. Justus Rice, and lived for a

time at White Hall, and afterwards removed to Ohio and had a family of children, one of them was Hyde B. Rice of Martinsville, Belmont county, O.

4127. Jerusha, born at Hoosick, died young and unm.

4128. Sarah, born at Hoosick, m. Col. Chilon A. Tremble of Crown Point, and died *s. p.* He was sheriff of Essex county, N. Y.

VI. MARY HYDE (1316), born at Norwich, Conn., 3 July, 1770, second daughter of Captain Jedediah Hyde (307) by his first wife, Mary Waterman (281), was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She married Enos Westover. He was a merchant, and they lived for a short time at Lansingburgh, and for about ten years at Hoosick, N. Y., and then removed to Troy. The time of his death I have not been able to ascertain. She d. Sept., 1835, at Castleton, Vt.

*Their children were :*

4129. Diodorus S., b. 10 May, 1794, at Hoosick. He m. 17 Feb., 1832, Elizabeth E. Partelow, b. 1804, at Sing Sing, daughter of Seymour Partelow and Susan his wife, of Aurelius, N. Y. They were living at Aurelius in 1856. They had seven children :

1. *Mary S.*, b. 25 Jan., 1833, unm. in 1856. 2. *Seymour Hyde*, b. 25 Jan., 1835, in California in 1856, unm.

3. *Charles Henry*, b. 18 Nov., 1840. 4. *Harriet B.*, b. 20 Oct., 1843.

5. *Gertrude H.*, b. 9 Sept., 1845. 6. *Robert R.*, b. 23 Aug., 1847.

7. *Alton*, b. 4 Sept., 1749, d. 18 Sept., 1850, at Aurelius.

4130. Hyde, b. 6 Feb., 1796, at Hoosick. He m. 15 April, 1818, Locky Tomlinson, b. 1798, at Oxford, Conn., daughter of Caleb Tomlinson. They were living at Castleton, Vt., in 1856, *s. p.*

4131. Samuel, b. 6 March, 1798, at Hoosick. He married and lost his wife, and was living at Austinburgh, O., in 1856, and had two daughters.

4132. Eunice, b. Nov., 1790, at Lansingburgh. She m. 1810, Phineas Hitchcock of Hebron, N. Y., where they settled, and where he died. She was living with her brother, Hyde Westover, at Castleton, in 1856. They had two children both of whom died in childhood.

4133. Sarah, b. 19 Sept., 1792, at Hoosick. She m. 20 Feb., 1814, Daniel R. Smith, b. 29 April, 1792, son of Daniel Smith and Mary Bratten of Sudbury, Vt. He was a farmer, and they settled at Sudbury. In 1817 they removed to Orange, O., and in 1830 to Royalton, N. Y., where they were living in 1857. They had nine children; the first born at Sudbury, the five next at Orange, and the three last at Royalton :

1. *Mary Adelia*, b. 31 Dec., 1815. She m. 12 Sept., 1837, Ephraim Hall, b. 20 Jan., 1812, at Sudbury, son of Abner Hall and Mary Jackson. He was a farmer, and they settled at Blissfield, Mich., where they were living in 1857, and had three children: Helen Jane, b. 16 Sept., 1841; Ada Adelia, b. 27 Oct., 1845; and Henry Gaylord Clark, b. 27 Dec., 1854.

2. *Aurelia*, b. 28 Sept., 1818. She m. 2 Feb., 1840, John Freeman, b. 16 June, 1816, at Royalton, N. Y., son of Ashur Freeman and Sophia Eddy. He was a farmer, and they settled at Royalton, where they were living in 1857, and had two children: Sarah Sophia, b. 12 Oct., 1843, and Eddy Smith, b. 9 Dec., 1847.

3. *Evelina*, b. 13 Dec., 1820. She m. 29 Jan., 1843, John C. Giles, b. 10 May, 1817, at Monroe, Mich., son of George Giles and Margaret Crane. He was a farmer, and they settled at Blissfield, Mich., and in 1856 removed to Steamboat Rock, Iowa, where they were living in 1857. They had four children: Harriet Jane, b. 13 Dec., 1843; Edgar Morris, b. 26 July, 1845; Daniel Smith, b. 5 Aug., 1848; and John Herbert, b. 5 July, 1853.

4. *Harriet*, b. 26 April, 1823. She m. 28 April, 1847, George H. Kedzie, b. 6 Nov., 1820, at Delhi, N. Y., son of William Kedzie and Margaret, his wife. He was a farmer, and they settled at Blissfield, where they were living in 1857. They had three children: George Edward, b. 22 Feb., 1851; Frank Stuart, b. 17 Sept., 1853; and Sarah Margaret, b. 11 Oct., 1855.

5. *Liconia*, b. 8 Jan., 1825. She m. 29 March, 1854, Ira Waterman Congdon, b. 8 May, 1819, at Ridgeway, N. Y., son of Ira Congdon and Esther Waterman. He was a farmer, and they settled at Hartland, N. Y., where they were living in 1857.

6. *Melissa D.*, b. 25 Feb., 1827, d. 26 July, 1844, at Royalton, unm.

7. *Eunice Westover*, b. 2 Jan., 1831, unm. in 1857.

8. *Sarah Melvina*, b. 15 Jan., 1835, unm. in 1857.

9. *Octavia Elizabeth*, b. 7 Feb., 1839, unm. in 1857.

4134. *Mary*, b. 9 Nov., 1801, at Troy. She m. 20 March, 1820, Moses Hall, b. 16 Sept., 1797, at Sudbury, Vt., second son of Moses Hall and Experience Tolman of Sudbury, formerly of Needham, Mass. They settled at Sudbury, where they lived ten or twelve years. They then removed to Battle Creek, Mich., where she d. 11 Aug., 1838, and where he was living in 1856. They had seven children, the five first born at Sudbury, and the two last at Battle Creek:

1. *Mary Eliza*, b. 11 Feb., 1821. She m. 2 Oct., 1839, Augustus Porter Rawson, b. 27 Feb., 1812, at Sullivan, N. Y. They settled at Victor, N. Y., where they were living

in 1856, and had four children, born at Victor : Mary Ellen, b. 29 Dec., 1842 ; Emma Louisa, b. 3 July, 1846 ; Charles Hall, b. 18 April, 1850 ; and Ella Cornelia, b. 2 May, 1855.

2. *Edward Hastings*, b. 2 May, 1823. He m. April, 1851, Mary Stiles Dunn of Battle Creek, where they were living in 1856. They had two children : George Hastings, b. Jan., 1852 ; and Agnez, b. 1854.

3. *Arunah Hyde*, b. 28 Nov., 1825, and d. 3 Nov., 1840.

4. *Ellen Melvina*, b. 8 Feb., 1828. She m. 20 Feb., 1856, Frederick A. Stebbins of Battle Creek.

5. *Cornelia Inez*, b. 1 Jan., 1830. She m. 12 Nov., 1851, Loren Chadwick. They were living at Battle Creek in 1856, and had one child, b. 2 Dec., 1855.

6. *Henry Clay*, b. 7 Jan., 1834. He m. 1853, Julia Stiles of Battle Creek, where they were living in 1856, and had two children : Effa, b. Aug., 1854 ; and a son, b. 27 March, 1856.

7. *Frances Jane*, b. 28 July, 1838, d. 5 Sept., 1838, at Battle Creek.

VI. DEBORAH HYDE (1317), born at Norwich, Conn., 21 March, 1772, third daughter of Capt. Jedediah Hyde (307) by his first wife, Mary Waterman (281), was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. Feb., 1790, Simeon Sweet, b. 17 Nov., 1768, at East Greenwich, R. I., youngest son of Jeremiah Sweet and Mary Ellis of Hoosick, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they settled at Hoosick, and he owned and resided upon his father's homestead farm, upon which a part of the battle of Bennington was fought. He d. 17 July, 1845, at Hoosick, where she d. 31 March, 1849.

*Their children were :*

4135. Jeremiah, b. 15 July, 1794, at Hoosick. He m. 30 March, 1815, Mary Pearcey, b. 6 June, 1795, at Hoosick, daughter of John Pearcey. He was a farmer, and they settled at Hoosick, removed to Salem, N. Y., and to Arlington, Vt., and in 1857 were living at Shushan village, in Salem. They had eleven children, the six first born at Hoosick, and the three last at Shushan :

1. *Alman*, b. 7 March, 1816. He m. 2 March, 1837, Maria Heath, b. 31 Dec., 1819, at Jackson, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they were living at East Salem, N. Y., in 1857, and had twelve children : John, b. 20 Feb., 1838, d. 14 March, 1838 ; Mary, b. 14 Jan., 1839 ; Eliza Jane, b. 19 May, 1841 ; Sarah M., b. 9 Feb., 1843 ; Henry G., b. 7 Nov., 1844 ; George D., b. 14 Oct., 1846 ; Martha A., b. 28 Aug., 1848 ; Paulina P., b. 13 Dec., 1849, d. 17 Feb., 1850 ; Daniel V., b. 24 Jan., 1851 ; Bradford S., b. 12 June, 1852,

d. 20 Aug., 1853; Almond R., b. 23 Sept., 1850; and Newell H., b. 5 June, 1855, d. 12 Sept., 1855.

2. *John M.*, b. 28 Dec., 1817, died same day.

3. *Mary E.*, b. 17 July, 1819. She m. Asa Hicks of Hoosick. He was a miller, and they removed to Ellisville, Ill., and had one son: John, who m. 6 June, 1856, Caroline Wait.

4. *Alfred Hyde*, b. 16 Nov., 1821. He m. 23 June, 1844, Bethia Howard, b. 13 June, 1821, daughter of Lyman Howard of Shushan, where they were living in 1857. They had four children: Sarah J., b. 2 April, 1845; Margaret A., b. 21 Jan., 1847; Mary, b. 4 Sept., 1849; and Simeon, b. 3 April, 1852.

5. *Heman Swift*, b. 19 Aug., 1823. He m. Lydia Millington, daughter of David Millington of Shaftsbury, Vt., and d. 9 Nov., 1855. She survived him and was living at White Creek in 1857. They had two children: George; and Josephine, b. 6 March, 1851, at White Creek.

6. *William Wellington*, b. 5 June, 1825. He m. 31 March, 1850, Lydia Waite, b. 14 Nov., 1830, at Hebron, N. Y., daughter of Lee Waite of Rupert. He was a farmer, and they were living at Shushan in 1857. They had one child: Ella Mona, b. 30 March, 1851.

7. *Fidelia Adeline*, b. 28 Aug., 1827, at Jackson, d. 2 June, 1846, unm.

8. *Deborah Anne*, b. 11 Feb., 1830, d. 29 Aug., 1833.

9. *Helen G.*, b. 7 March, 1833, m. 29 July, 1848, Lee Waite, b. 18 March, 1828, son of Lee Waite of Rupert. They were living in 1857, *s. p.*

10. *James P.*, b. 7 March, 1833 (twin), died same day.

11. *Anne Alida*, b. 9 Oct., 1841, unm. in 1857.

4136. *Arunah Hyde*, b. 1 May, 1800, at Hoosick. He m. 4 Nov., 1824, Saphrona Sherwood, b. 20 April, 1804, daughter of Capt. Lemuel Sherwood of Hoosick. He was a farmer, and they settled at Hoosick. They were living in 1857 at North Hoosick, and had six children, all born at Hoosick:

1. *Ruth*, b. 27 June, 1826. She m. 10 Sept. 1843, Jacob Ouderkirk, a farmer of Hoosick, where they were living in 1857, *s. p.*

2. *Samalia Sherwood*, b. 14 April, 1828. She m. 9 Oct., 1850, Ichabod N. Cross, son of Nathan L. Cross of Shaftsbury, Vt. He was a farmer, and they were living with his father at Shaftsbury in 1857, and had three children: Ella Fidelia; Henry J.; and Hyde S.

3. *Arunah Hyde*, b. 19 Jan., 1830. He m. 2 Jan., 1855, Martha A. Van Veghten, b. 15 Oct., 1838, daughter of Cornelius Van Veghten of White Creek, N. Y. They were living with his father in 1856, *s. p.*

4. *Marcia Ann*, b. 28 July, 1832. She m. 11 Dec., 1854, Hiram R. Haswell, a widower, son of William Haswell, of Ben-



nington. They were living at Shaftsbury, Vt., in 1857, and she then had no issue.

5. *Fidelia Sherwood*, b. 27 Sept., 1837, unm. in 1857.

6. *Ella Rose*, b. 29 June, 1841, living at North Hoosick in 1857, unm.

4137. Simeon E., b. 4 Aug., 1808, at Hoosick. He m. 21 Jan., 1830, Maria Sherwood, b. 29 July, 1808, at Hoosick, daughter of Aaron Sherwood. He was a farmer, and they settled at White Creek, N. Y., where they were living in 1857. They had eleven children, all born at White Creek:

1. *Elizabeth Saphrona*, b. 22 Nov., 1830. She m. 20 Dec., 1853, Whitman S. Olin, b. 6 March, 1825, at Shaftsbury, son of Archibald Olin. He was a farmer, and they were living at White Creek in 1856, and had one child: Emma Josepha, b. 21 Sept., 1854.

2. *Diana Maria*, b. 20 Nov., 1832. She m. 20 Dec., 1853, Hiram Sweet, b. 5 Nov., 1828, son of Ammon Sweet of Berlin, N. Y. They were living with her parents in 1857, and had one child: Simeon Ensign, b. 14 Oct., 1854.

3. *Aaron Baker*, b. 2 Feb., 1835, living with his parents in 1857, unm.

4. *Simeon Elon*, b. 15 Feb., 1836, unm. in 1857.

5. *Loran Snyder*, b. 29 May, 1838.

6. *Harmia Anne*, b. 12 Aug., 1840, unm. in 1857.

7. *Julia Eveline*, b. 31 May, 1842.

8. *Cynthia Estella*, b. 9 Oct., 1844.

9. *George Marvin*, b. 3 Feb., 1847.

10. *Ida Cornelia*, b. 10 March, 1848.

11. *Emma Aurelia*, b. 23 June, 1850, at White Creek.

4138. Thomas Waterman Hyde, b. 9 May, 1811, at Hoosick. He m. 31 Dec., 1835, Mary Ryan, b. 4 Nov., 1817, daughter of John B. Ryan of Hoosick. He was a farmer and they settled at North Hoosick, where they were living in 1857. He was then the owner and occupant of his late father's homestead farm. They had seven children, all born at Hoosick, and none of them were then married:

1. *John B. R.*, b. 26 March, 1837. 2. *Mercy A.*, b. 8 Dec., 1838. 3. *Charles H.*, b. 11 Sept., 1841. 4. *Thomas E.*, b. 4 Dec., 1842. 5. *Mary M.*, b. 3 Dec., 1849. 6. *Horace E.*, b. 6 Sept., 1854. 7. *Edward R.*, b. 17 April, 1856.

4139. Sarah, b. 17 Nov., 1790, at Hoosick. She m. 7 April, 1822, John Pearey, b. 27 Sept., 1793, at Hoosick, son of Capt. John Pearey. He was a widower, and his first wife was her cousin Nancy Sweet, daughter of Peleg Sweet. He was a farmer at Hoosick, and in 1857, he owned and occupied the farm, with a large brick house on it, known as the Gen. Matthews' farm. This house was built before the revolution, on the line between New York and Vermont, one-half in

each state. It was to this house that the wounded Col. Baum, commander of the Hessian troops in the service of England, at the battle of Bennington, was carried. He died there, and was buried in the grounds between the house and the Walloomsack river. This house also stands upon the line between Rensselaer and Washington counties. So that in 1857, John Percy and wife lived in both counties, in the states of New York and of Vermont, and in the towns of Hoosick, White Creek, and Shaftsbury. They had five children, born at Hoosick :

1. *Jerusha Barnet*, b. 2 Jan., 1823, m. 1844, Eugene Chase, son of William Chase. He was a farmer, and they were living at Shaftsbury, Vt., in 1857, and had four children: Nancy; Sarah; Alice; and Charles.

2. *Simcon Sweet*, b. 8 Dec., 1824, m. Julia Alexander of Pittstown. He was a farmer, and they were living at Bennington, Vt., in 1857, and had two children: Albert; and John.

3. *Hannah*, b. 10 Nov., 1826, m. 31 Dec., 1848, Parley R. Buddington, son of Joshua Buddington of Petersburg, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they were living at Shaftsbury in 1857. They had two children: John, b. 18 June, 1852; and Elizabeth, b. 28 Feb., 1855.

4. *Marvin S.*, b. 11 June, 1828, m. 12 July, 1851, Louisa A. Green, b. 30 May, 1834, daughter of Stephen Green of Petersburg, N. Y. They were living with his parents in 1857, and had two children: Stephen Green, b. 23 Dec., 1853; and Martha D., b. 22 Sept., 1856.

5. *Levings S.*, b. 4 Feb., 1830, m. Olive Agan, b. in 1830, daughter of James Agan of Hoosick. They were living at White Creek, N. Y., in 1857, and had two children: Frank A.; and Charles A.

4140. *Jerusha Barnet*, b. 8 Sept., 1792, at Hoosick. She m. 28 Oct., 1812, John Barnet, b. 19 April, 1782, eldest son of Nathaniel Barnet and Esther Smith of Hoosick. He was a very industrious, intelligent, and successful farmer, and they settled at Hoosick, and were living at North Hoosick in 1857. They had twelve children, all born at Hoosick :

1. *John Smith*, b. 19 Sept., 1813, m. Maria E. Clark, was a farmer and settled at Salem, N. Y., where she d. in 1845. He had by her four children: Eliza A.; Moses; Volney; and Azuba. He then m. Eliza Ann Clark, sister of his first wife, and they were living at Salem in 1857. He had by her six children: Warren; Josiah; Almira; Nathaniel; Benjamin; and Francis.

2. *Mary*, b. 23 April, 1815, m. Volney Richmond. They settled at Hoosick, and removed to Troy, where he was sheriff of Rensselaer county. In 1856 they removed back to Hoosick, and he was a member of the legislature. They

were living at Hoosick in 1860, and had three children : Lucy T. ; Jane A. ; and Volney Dean.

3. *George*, b. 19 Feb., 1817, m. Patience Chase, daughter of Jacob Chase of Hoosick. They had in 1857, four children : John, b. 2 April, 1841 ; Jane Anne, b. 1 April, 1845 ; Jacob Chase, b. 23 Feb., 1849 ; and Mary Patience.

4. *Elizabeth J.*, b. 3 Nov., 1818, m. 22 March, 1854, Palmer S. Shrives, a widower of North Hoosick, with a family of children. They were living there in 1856, and he had by her one child.

5. *Deborah S.*, b. 27 Dec., 1821.

6. *Nathaniel*, b. 12 Oct., 1823, d. 3 April, 1825.

7. *Esther*, b. 17 Aug., 1826, d. 3 April, 1832.

8. *Apphia*, b. 7 June, 1828, m. 24 Dec., 1856, Isaac Wayne.

9. *Sarah*, b. 20 April, 1830.

10. *Nathaniel S.*, b. 18 Nov., 1831.

11. *Esther A.*, b. 25 Jan., 1834, m. 27 Sept., 1856, William R. Shrives, son of her brother-in-law, Palmer S. Shrives by his first wife.

12. *Ruth*, b. 20 May, 1835.

4141. Margaret, b. 27 July, 1797, at Hoosick. She m. Matthew Hodges of Hoosick. They lived at Pittstown, N. Y., and afterwards at Hoosick Falls, where she d. 3 June, 1836. They had one child : *Mary Anne*, who m. Calvin Lane of Shaftsbury.

4142. Apphia Walworth, b. 6 Aug., 1803, at Hoosick. She m. 24 Dec., 1829, Delavan G. Perry, b. 18 Dec., 1794, at Cambridge, N. Y., son of William Perry. He was a farmer, and they settled at White Creek, where they were living in 1857. They had three children born at White Creek :

1. *Emma A.*, b. 27 July, 1831, m. 1 June, 1851, Solomon Millington, son of David Millington of Shaftsbury. They settled at Little White Creek, where she d. 16 Aug., 1853. They had one child, Henry S. Perry, b. 12 Dec., 1852.

2. *William W.*, b. 1 Dec., 1834, living with his father in 1857, unm.

3. *Simeon Sweet*, b. 26 June, 1836, engaged in teaching in 1857, unm.

4143. Mary, b. 17 July, 1806, at Hoosick, d. 24 Dec., 1807.

VI. REUBEN C. HYDE (1318), born at Norwich, Conn., 27 Dec., 1781, eldest son of Capt. Jedediah Hyde (307) by his second wife, Elizabeth (Brown) Parker, was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. Jane Hay, b. 23 Jan., 1778, at Albany, only child of Col. Udney Hay of the army of the revolution, and afterwards of Burlington, Vt. He was a farmer, and afterwards practiced law. He died, and she was living at Ticonderoga, N. Y., in 1857.

*Their children were :*

4144. Charles J., b. 28 Sept., 1801. He was living at Fort Madison, Iowa, in 1857.
4145. Udney Hay, b. in 1808. He was living at Chambersburgh, Pa., in 1855.
4146. Reuben C., b. in 1812. He was living at Chambersburgh, Pa., in 1855.
4147. Thomas P., b. in 1814. He was living at Detroit, Mich., in 1856.
4148. Eliza, b. in 1804. She m. Andrew C. Bigalow of Fort Wayne, O., and in 1857, lived at Williams, O.
4149. Caroline Smith, b. 15 May, 1806, at Johnson. She m. 8 Jan., 1827, Major John C. Douglass, b. 10 Nov., 1804, at Orwell, Vt., son of Judge Ebenezer Douglass and Hannah Pendleton of Chazy, N. Y.

[Judge Ebenezer Douglass was b. 13 March, 1772, at New Fairfield, and his wife, Hannah Pendleton, was b. 13 March, 1772, at Colchester, Conn.]

Major John E. Douglass, was a merchant, and they settled at Ticonderoga, and afterwards removed to Port Henry, N. Y., where he was a justice of the peace, and where they were living in 1857. They had seven children; the three first born at Ticonderoga, the sixth at Willsborough, and the other three at Moriah, N. Y. :

1. *Thomas Emmet*, b. 1 March, 1828, m. 25 Feb., 1856, Sabra Barber, daughter of Hezekiah Barber of West Port, N. Y. They were living in Placer county, Cal., in 1857, and had one child : John C., b. 25 Nov., 1856.

2. *Helen Mary*, b. 10 Nov., 1829. She m. 20 Sept., 1848, Reuben Whallon, Esq., son of James J. Whallon and Elizabeth Shepherd of Essex, and grandson of the Hon. Reuben Whallon, who was a member of congress from Essex county, N. Y. He was a merchant, and they settled at Port Henry, N. Y., where he was a justice of the peace; and they were living at Westport in 1857. They had two children: Carrie Almira, b. 13 Oct., 1849; and Mary Elizabeth, b. 28 Feb., 1852.

3. *Hannah Jane*, b. 3 April, 1832. She m. 21 Dec., 1853, George R. Sherman, son of George Sherman and Theda Tarbell of Port Henry. He was a merchant, and they were living at Port Henry in 1857, and had one child : George Douglass, b. 20 Dec., 1854.

4. *John Hyde*, b. 17 March, 1834, d. 10 May, 1835.

5. *Caroline Elizabeth*, b. 10 Dec., 1835, was living at Port Henry in 1857, unm.

6. *Harriet Maria*, b. 16 March, 1838, unm. in 1857.

7. *Rosamond Octavia*, b. 7 Nov., 1842, at Moriah.

4150. Sarah, b. in 1810. She m. 1832, Joel W. Holcomb, and set-

tled at Ticonderoga, where they were living in 1863, and had a family of five children:

1. *Marion*, b. in 1832, married William Weed, and living at Cleveland in 1863.
2. *Sarah J.*, b. in 1837, m. K. Sherman, and living at Ticonderoga in 1863.
3. *Charles Hyde*, b. in 1840, unm. in 1863.
4. *Mary*, b. in 1844, unm. in 1863.
5. *John Douglass*, b. in 1848, at Ticonderoga.

VI. Major RUSSELL B. HYDE (1319), born at Poultney, Vt., 29 March, 1787, second son of Captain Jedediah Hyde (307) by his second wife, Elizabeth (Brown) Parker, was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He was an officer of the United States army in the war of 1812, and continued in service until about 1834, when he resigned, then holding the brevet rank of major. He m. 27 May, 1827, Caroline Noyes, b. Aug., 1808, daughter of Breed Noyes and Sarah Keeler of Hyde Park, Vt. After he left the army he settled at Hyde Park, and engaged in farming. He d. 22 Aug., 1851, at Hyde Park, where she was living in 1857.

*Their children were:*

4151. A son, b. 13 Dec., 1828, died unnamed.
4152. Breed Noyes, b. 14 May, 1831, at Hyde Park. He married Adie Whitcomb of Springfield, Vt. He was a merchant, and they settled at Plainfield, Vt., where they were living in 1857. He was a lieutenant-colonel of volunteers in 1861. They had one son b. 15 April, 1856, d. 25 April, 1856.
4153. Nathaniel Y., b. 16 Feb., 1833, at Hyde Park. He d. 10 May, 1854, unm.
4154. Charles, b. 24 Dec., 1837, at Hyde Park, unm. in 1857.
4155. Leo, b. 28 March, 1842, at Hyde Park.
4156. Emely, b. 12 Dec., 1829, at Hyde Park, d. May, 1834.
4157. Mary, b. 3 July, 1835, at Hyde Park. She m. William W. Whitcomb of Springfield, Vt. He was a merchant, and they were living at Boston in 1857. She d. 29 March, 1861.
4158. Sarah Anne, b. 11 Jan., 1839, at Hyde Park, d. 7 Sept., 1842.
4159. Diana, b. 11 Aug., 1840, at Hyde Park. In 1857 she was in school at Boston, unm.

VI. JABEZ PERKINS HYDE (1320), born at Hyde Park, Vt., 12 June, 1791, third son of Captain Jedediah Hyde (307) by his second wife, Elizabeth (Brown) Parker, was

a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. Sept., 1814, Martha Edgerton, b. 18 March, 1790, at Pawlet, Vt., daughter of his fourth cousin, Jedediah Edgerton (2568a) of Middletown, Vt., by his first wife. They settled at Ferrisburgh, Vt., removed to Plattsburgh, N. Y., and subsequently resided at Port Henry, N. Y. She d. 20 Dec., 1850. He d. 18 May, 1851, at Oquauque, Ill.

*Their children were :*

4160. George Jedediah, b. 22 June, 1815, at Ferrisburgh. He m. 3 Nov., 1842, Julia Anne Rowe, b. 23 April, 1822, at Bath, N. Y., daughter of William Rowe of Scott county, Iowa. He was a wealthy and successful farmer, and they were living at Pleasant Valley, Iowa, in 1857. They had eight children :
1. *Mary Florette*, b. 11 Oct., 1843.
  2. *William Frederick*, b. 1 April, 1845.
  3. *Julia Florence*, b. 6 April, 1847.
  4. *George Fremont*, b. 15 March, 1849.
  5. *Martha Frances*, b. 21 Jan., 1851.
  6. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. 2 April, 1853.
  7. *Wilfred Perkins*, b. 25 Sept., 1855.
  8. *Eva E.*, b. 28 Sept., 1859.
4161. Andrew Jackson, b. Jan., 1817, at Ferrisburgh. He m. Feb., 1842, Emma M. Rowe, b. 29 Nov., 1820, in Steuben county, N. Y., daughter of Christopher Rowe of Pleasant Valley, Iowa. He was a wealthy farmer, and was a member of the Iowa legislature. They settled at Pleasant Valley, where they were living in 1856. They had four children :
1. *Edward Livingston*, b. 3 Nov., 1844, d. 14 Nov., 1845.
  2. *Van Rensselaer R.*, b. 21 Jan., 1847.
  3. *Evelyn E.*, b. 17 Dec., 1851, d. 14 May, 1854.
  4. *Ella M.*, b. 30 April, 1856.
4162. Benjamin Franklin, b. 24 Sept., 1819, at Ferrisburgh. He was a lawyer, and lived at Moriah, N. Y., where he was a justice of the peace, and an examiner in chancery. He m. 7 Nov., 1854, Frances Louisa Allen, b. 21 Feb., 1834, at Monro City, Mich., youngest daughter of Seneca Allen and Frances L. Brigham. They settled at Detroit, where he was a member of the legislature in 1851 and 1852, and where they were living in 1863. They had one son, *Harry Edgerton*, b. 15 July, 1860.
4163. Lucy Anne, b. 30 Jan., 1820, at Middlebury. She m. 30 Sept., 1841, Lyman E. Drake, b. 2 Dec., 1808, at Crown Point, N. Y. They settled at Crown Point, and about 1843 removed to Colebrook, Ill. He was a farmer in easy circumstances, and they were living at Galesburgh, Ill., in 1858. They had eight children, the first born at Crown Point; the five next born at Colebrook, and the last two at Galesburgh :



1. *Ellen E.*, b. 30 July, 1842.
  2. *Mary Ann*, b. 25 Oct., 1844.
  3. *Frances A.*, b. 30 July, 1846.
  4. *William A.*, b. 26 June, 1848, d. 23 Dec., 1852.
  5. *Frank H.*, b. 24 Aug., 1850.
  6. *Charles E.*, b. 5 Aug., 1852, d. 16 Nov., 1854.
  7. *George D.*, b. 3 May, 1854.
  8. *Edward R.*, b. 10 Nov., 1856.
4164. Martha Edgerton, b. 24 Oct., 1821, at Plattsburgh. She m. 3 Sept., 1840, George W. G. Ferris, b. 13 May, 1818, at Norway, N. Y., son of Sylvanus Ferris and Sarah his wife. He was an enterprising and wealthy farmer, and they were living at Galesburgh, Ill., in 1857. They had eight children :
1. *Albert R.*, b. 2 Aug., 1841.
  2. *Frederick Hyde*, b. 13 May, 1843.
  3. *Ben Hyde*, b. 23 Jan., 1845.
  4. *Harriet*, b. 24 March, 1847, d. 22 Feb., 1848.
  5. *Margaret G.*, b. 9 Oct., 1848.
  6. *Emma*, b. 18 July, 1851.
  7. *Edward Ray*, b. 10 Jan., 1854.
  8. *Martha E.*, b. 16 April, 1857.
4165. Diadama Jones, b. 25 Dec., 1825, at Plattsburgh. She m. 18 June, 1847, Achilles Shannon, b. 19 April, 1819, in Henry county, Ill. He was clerk of the circuit court of Knox county, and d. 2 Oct., 1847, at Knoxville, Ill. She had by him a posthumous child : 1. *Charlotte*, b. 16 March, 1848.
- She then m. 7 Oct., 1850, Horace B. Weeks, b. 14 March, 1822. They settled at Galesburgh, Ill., where she d. 21 March, 1855. She had by him two children :
1. *George William*, b. 20 Oct., 1852.
  2. *Benjamin H.*, b. 16 March, 1855.
4166. Mary, b. 1827, at Plattsburgh, d. 28 June, 1834.
4167. Lydia E., b. 15 Aug., 1831, at Port Henry. She m. 21 Sept., 1851, Albert Cline, b. 12 Aug., 1821, at Phelps, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they settled at Mount Hawley, Ill., where they were living in 1858. They had three children :
1. *Martha A.*, b. 29 Nov., 1852.
  2. *Charles K.*, b. 25 Oct., 1854.
  3. *George C.*, b. 25 March, 1857.
4168. Elizabeth Clementia, b. 20 May, 1833, at Port Henry. She m. 12 May, 1852, Edward Ray, b. 19 April, 1819, at Manchester, N. H., son of Edward Ray. He was a farmer, and they were living at New Lancaster, Ill., in 1857. They had two children :
1. *George*, b. 6 Oct., 1853.
  2. *Martha*, b. 29 Sept., 1855.

VI. HIRAM HYDE (1321), born at Hyde Park, Vt., 25 Sept., 1796, fourth son of Capt. Jedediah Hyde (307) by

his second wife, Elizabeth (Brown) Parker, was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 1814, Rachel Wellman of Brooklyn, Vt. He was a farmer, and they settled at Hyde Park, where she d. 12 Aug., 1827.

*His children by her were :*

- 4169. Russell Brown, born at Hyde Park. He d. 1852, at Mobile, Alabama.
- 4170. William B. F., b. 10 Aug., 1827, at Hyde Park. He was a printer, living at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1856.
- 4171. Jerusha Perkins, b. 1820, at Hyde Park, d. 12 Sept., 1824.
- 4172. Corasanda, b. 10 June, 1825, at Hyde Park. She m. C. B. Johnson of Hampton Falls, N. H., and d. 26 Sept., 1855, at Lima, N. Y. She had two children : 1. *George*. 2. *Diadama*.

Hiram Hyde then m. in 1828, Zylpha Curtis, b. 11 April, 1809, at Plattsburgh. They lived at Plattsburgh, Victor, Gates, Avon, and Lima, N. Y., at which last place they were living in 1856.

*His children by her were :*

- 4173. Martin B., b. 21 June, 1830, at Plattsburgh, d. 25 June, 1830.
- 4174. Hiram Allen, b. 20 Feb., 1836, at Victor.
- 4175. Charles Edwin, b. 11 July, 1844, at Avon.
- 4176. Cynthia Anne, b. 15 Oct., 1828, at Plattsburgh. She m. Sept., 1845, Gardner Odel of East Rush, N. Y., and d. 4 March, 1851, at Lima. They had one son.
- 4177. Diadama Melissa, b. 1 Sept., 1832, at Plattsburgh. She m. James Kent of Lima.
- 4178. Catherine Matilda, b. 7 Sept., 1838, at Gates, unm. in 1856.
- 4178a. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 2 July, 1841, at Avon.
- 4178b. Frances Louisa, b. 7 June, 1847, at Lima.
- 4178c. Mary Isabella, b. 26 May, 1850, at Lima.

VI. MARTHA POST HYDE (1322), born at Pawlet, Vt., 6 July, 1783, eldest daughter of Capt. Jedediah Hyde (307), by his second wife, Elizabeth (Brown) Parker. She m. 1801, William Westgate, b. 4 July, 1776, at Plainfield, N. H. They settled at Hyde Park. In 1805 they removed to Marietta, O. He died the same year, at Vincennes, while on a journey to examine his land in that neighborhood.

*Her children by him were :*

4179. Apphia Walworth, b. 24 Aug., 1802, at Hyde Park. She m. ——— Davie. They were living at Montreal in 1862, *s. p.*

4180. Martha Adelia, b. 1804, at Hyde Park, died in infancy.

4181. Maryetta Meigs, b. 4 Aug., 1805, at Hyde Park. She m. 31 Aug., 1836, her first cousin, Lorenzo S. Westgate, b. 2 April, 1800, third son of George W. Westgate (brother of her father) and Rhoda Burden of Johnson, Vt., afterwards of Marietta, O. He was a merchant at Chicago. They settled at Lafayette, Ill., and he d. 28 Feb., 1844, at Quincy, Ill. She had by him three children :

1. *William R.*, b. 23 May, 1838, at Lafayette.

2. *Albert Abner*, b. 14 Sept., 1840, d. 18 Oct., 1842.

3. *Mary Eliza*, b. 14 Oct., 1844, at Belvidere, Ill.

She then m. 17 Dec., 1846, Luman Case of Nauvoo, Ill., who died a few months afterwards. In 1851 she went to Texas as a teacher, and in 1859 she was living at Huntsville, Texas. She had by him one child : *Luman Francis*, b. 4 Nov., 1747, at Nauvoo, d. 30 Oct., 1848.

Martha P. H. Westgate then m. in 1808, Eleazer Calkins of Marietta, O., who d. in 1809, while on a journey west.

*Her child by him was :*

4182. Eliza Anne Rosamond, b. 2 June, 1809, at Marietta. She m. 21 March, 1827, Abner Kneeland White, b. 17 Dec., 1804, at Rockingham, Yt., son of Abel White and Hannah Clauson. They settled at Hyde Park, and in Oct., 1839, removed to Bolton, and two or three years afterwards to Potton, C. E., where they were living in 1862. They had nine children, the five first born at Hyde Park, and the four last at Potton :

1. *Abel Calkins*, b. 6 Dec., 1828, m. 26 Aug., 1856, Maria Jersey, born at Sheffield, Eng., daughter of Rev. Frances Jersey and Ruth Rushton of Stanbridge, C. E., and in 1862 had two children : Ellen Adelia, b. 31 Jan., 1857 ; and Ruth Eliza, b. 28 Nov., 1859.

2. *Martha Cornelia*, b. 19 Jan., 1830, m. 14 Oct., 1850, Rev. Royal Berry, son of Nathan Berry and Olive Brown of Newport, Vt. He was a Baptist clergyman, and they were living at Potton, C. E., in 1862, and had three children : Royal Eugene, b. 26 Dec., 1851 ; Edward G., b. 19 May, 1856 ; and Kneeland G., b. 8 Aug., 1861, d. 16 Aug., 1861.

3. *Hannah Maria*, b. 21 June, 1833, m. 31 May, 1856, Lucius McLaffin of Stanstead, C. E., and in 1862 had one child : Eliza, b. 12 June 1859.

4. *Francis K.*, b. 8 Sept., 1835.

5. *Laura Medora*, b. 29 Nov., 1837, m. 13 Nov., 1855, Enoch Davis, b. 29 June, 1833, at Bolton, C. E., son of Enoch Davis and Dorothy Magoon. They were living at Bolton in 1862, and had two children: Emely Eliza, b. 20 Oct., 1856; and Almyr, b. 12 Oct., 1858.

6. *Marietta Eliza*, b. 31 Oct., 1840, m. 20 Dec., 1860, Charles D. Garland of Potton, b. 1830, at Troy, Vt., son of George W. Garland and Nancy Walker; and in 1862 they had one child: Archibald Preston, b. 26 Sept., 1861.

7. *Charles Carroll*, b. 7 Aug., 1843.

8. *Mercy Rosabell*, b. 2 June, 1846.

9. *Diadama Lillian*, b. 20 Feb., 1849.

She (M. P. H. Calkins) then m. 7 March, 1811, Capt. Francis Smalley, b. 25 Nov., 1785, at Norwich, Vt., son of Francis Smalley and Rachel Woodward. He was a farmer and they settled at Norwich. In 1816 they removed to Hyde Park, Vt., where she d. 9 Sept., 1852. He was living there in 1857, and was postmaster.

*Her children by him were:*

4183. Jedediah Hyde, b. 22 May, 1814, at Norwich. He went to Wisconsin in 1835, and was an Indian trader for some years. He then studied law and became a lawyer, and was afterwards clerk of the circuit court of Winnebago county. He m. 1849, Frances M. Stanley, who d. July, 1852. He had by her one child: *Ellen Malvina*, b. 1850.

He then m. 26 Jan., 1857, Julietta Buchanan of Fort Covington, N. Y., and they were living at Oshkosh, Wis., in 1857.

4184. Abel Parker, b. 4 Feb., 1819, at Hyde Park. He m. Frances Hopkins, daughter of Jara Hopkins of Westfield, Vt. He was a merchant, and they settled at South Troy, Vt., where she died. He had by her three children: 1. *Frances*. 2. *Diadama*. 3. *Emma*.

He then m. in 1853, Mary Anne Kay of South Troy, where they were living in 1857.

4185. Joshua, b. 6 March, 1824, at Hyde Park, d. 3 April, 1825.

4186. Rachel W., b. 7 May, 1812, at Norwich, d. 13 Dec., 1812.

4187. Diadama J., b. 1 Aug., 1816, at Hyde Park. She m. 5 Jan., 1836, Lucius H. Noyes, eldest son of Breed Noyes and Sarah Keeler of Hyde Park. He was a merchant and they settled at Hyde Park, where they were living in 1857. They had nine children:

1. *Lucia Ellen*, b. 25 March, 1837.

2. *Milo*, b. 25 Oct., 1838, d. 16 April, 1839.

3. *Albert Leigh*, b. 18 Jan., 1840.
4. *George E.*, b. 12 June, 1842, d. 27 Feb., 1845.
5. *Henry Morrillo*, and 6. *Julia Emma* (twins), b. 23 Oct., 1856.
7. *Edward Lucius*, b. 22 March, 1849.
8. *Grace Malvina*, b. 27 Nov., 1851.
9. *A son*, b. 13 Jan., 1857.

4188. *Martha Malvina*, b. 11 Oct., 1821, at Hyde Park. She m. 1 Jan., 1840, *Russel S. Page*, b. 23 May, 1813, at Hyde Park, son of *James Page* and *Hannah* his wife. He was a farmer, and manufacturer and a dealer in stove pipes, tin and iron ware. They settled at Westfield, Vt., and were living at Hyde Park in 1857. They had six children; the two first born at Westfield, the third at Swanton, and the others at Hyde Park:

1. *Harrison Russell*, b. 6 Aug., 1841, d. 11 Aug., 1841.
2. *Carroll Smalley*, b. 10 Jan., 1843.
3. *Russell Smith*, b. 30 May, 1846, d. 22 March, 1847.
4. *Mary Malvina*, b. 30 May, 1848, d. 22 Sept., 1855.
5. *Alice Diadama*, b. 1 Dec., 1850.
6. *Belle Martha*, b. 25 March, 1857.

VI. ELIZABETH HYDE (1323), born at Poultney, Vt., 23 Feb., 1785, second daughter of Capt. Jedediah Hyde (307), by his second wife, *Elizabeth (Brown) Parker*, was a great granddaughter of *William Hyde* (6) of the third generation. She m. 11 Sept., 1808, *John M. Van Buskirk*, born at Cambridge, N. Y., son of *Martin Van Buskirk* and *Mary Van Ness*. They removed to Plattsburgh, N. Y., where he d. 22 Oct., 1821, *s. p.* She then m. Nov., 1824, *Daniel Mills of Johnson*, Vt., a widower with five children. He d. 25 Jan., 1854. She was living at North Enfield, N. H., in 1856, with her adopted son, *Russell Hyde Van Buskirk*. He was b. 3 Jan., 1815, at Cambridge, N. Y., and was adopted by her and her first husband in infancy. He m. May, 1842, *Rebecca Van Buskirk*, a niece of his father by adoption, and in 1856 they had two children: *Sanford R.*, b. 14 Dec., 1843; and *Ophelia L.*, b. June, 1851.

VI. SILAS STARK (1326), born at Colchester, Conn., 22 Feb., 1762, second son of *Silas Stark* and *Jerusha Hyde* (309), was a great grandson of *William Hyde* (6) of the third generation. He m. in 1793, *Anne Harris*. They had a family of children, but I have not been able to

learn of the particulars of them. I learn that one of the sons did live in Cleveland, O., in 1830, and that one of the daughters was at Pulaski, N. Y.

VI. JEDEDIAH HYDE STARK (1327), born at Colchester, Conn., 28 Feb., 1764, third son of Silas Stark and Jerusha Hyde (309), was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He was a lawyer, and studied his profession with Adonijah Strong of Salisbury, Conn. He m. 15 Jan., 1792, Abigail Camp, b. 11 April, 1771, daughter of James Camp of Salisbury. They removed to Halifax, Vt., where he pursued his profession for many years, and held several public offices. He d. 28 Aug., 1835, at Halifax; and she d. 22 June, 1854, at Bennington.

*Their children were :*

4189. James Landon, b. 12 Oct., 1792, at Salisbury. He graduated at Yale in 1814, and was a lawyer. He m. 2 Nov., 1817, Sybil Smith of Halifax. They settled at Halifax, where he was for eight years a member of the legislature, for nine years a judge of the county courts, for more than twenty years a justice of the peace, and was a member of the constitutional convention of 1836. They were living at Halifax in 1856, and he was then principally engaged in farming. They had nine children, all born at Halifax :

1. *Joshua Leavitt*, b. 12 Aug., 1818, unm. in 1856.

2. *Jedediah*, b. 28 Nov., 1819, unm. in 1856.

3. *Royal Houghton*, b. 9 Dec., 1820, unm. in 1856.

4. *James Landon*, b. 6 Feb., 1823, m. 17 July, 1850, Laura A. Hills of Arlington. He was a lawyer, and they were living at Bennington, Vt., in 1856, *s. p.*

5. *Harriet*, b. 12 Sept., 1825, unm. in 1856.

6. *George Washington*, b. 17 Jan., 1827, d. 26 Dec., 1833.

7. *Sybil Livonia*, b. 1 Dec., 1828, unm. in 1856.

8. *Cicero*, b. 31 Jan., 1830, d. 23 Feb., 1830.

9. *Horace Goodrich*, b. 16 Nov., 1839.

4190. Jedediah Hyde, b. 29 Oct., 1800, at Halifax. He m. 3 Dec., 1828, Lydia Niles. She died, and he was living at Bennington in 1856. They had three children :

1. *Edward Houghton*, b. 13 Nov., 1829.

2. *Oliver Niles*, b. 29 June, 1831.

3. *Henry James*, b. 1835.

4191. Electa, b. 7 June, 1796, at Halifax. She m. 1 Jan., 1818, Edward Houghton of Guilford, Vt. They settled at Guilford, and about 1840, removed to the city of New York, where she d. 1 Oct., 1854. They had four children :

1. *Edward Livingston*, b. 27 Oct., 1818, at Guilford, m. 8 Sept., 1840, Julia R. Hoyt. He was an umbrella manufac-



turer, and afterwards a banker. They settled at New York, and had three children: Henry Edward, b. 23 Oct., 1844, d. 21 Nov., 1844; Edward, b. 29 Nov., 1846, d. 15 April, 1848; and George Livingston, b. 23 Jan., 1850.

2. *Electa Miranda*, b. 6 Sept., 1820, m. 8 Sept., 1840, Brutus R. Merrill, and had two children: Mary Electa, b. 24 Feb., 1843, and Jane Elizabeth, b. 3 Aug., 1850.

3. *Henry Mortimer*, b. 23 Oct., 1823, d. 27 April, 1831.

4. *Jedediah Stark*, b. 12 July, 1827, m. 15 Jan., 1850, Laura C. White. They settled in New York, where he was engaged in the manufacture of umbrellas. She d. 16 Feb., 1851, and he d. 25 Aug., 1851. They had one child: Alice Falkland, b. 8 Feb., 1851, d. 16 Feb., 1851.

4192. Abigail, b. 22 July, 1799, at Halifax. She m. 20 June, 1817, William P. Burdick, second son of Henry B. Burdick and Lydia Crandall of Leyden, Mass. He was a watch-maker and jeweler, and they settled at Ithaca, N. Y. In 1849 he went to San Francisco, Cal., where he d. 14 Dec., 1850. She removed to Elmira in 1852, and to Danby, N. Y., in 1855, where she was living in 1858. They had ten children, born at Ithaca:

1. *William Elliot*, b. 27 Aug., 1818, d. 20 July, 1819.

2. *Abigail Stark*, b. 22 Aug., 1820, m. 20 June, 1842, Enos S. Maudeville, son of Henry Maudeville of Jackson, N. Y. He was a merchant, and they settled at Elmira, where he d. 16 May, 1852. She had by him three children: William Sullivan, b. 24 Aug., 1844; Mary Abigail, b. 27 Nov., 1848, d. 10 May, 1850; and Emma, b. 13 Oct., 1851. She then m. 25 July, 1855, Robert B. Coffin of Elmira, known to the literary world as *Barry Gray*. They were living at Hudson in 1858, and she had by him two children: William Howard, b. May, 1856; and Abigail, b. 13 Dec., 1857.

3. *Lydia Maria*, b. 28 July, 1822, m. 13 Sept., 1839, Newton Bishop, son of Thomas Bishop and Nancy Robinson of Lansing, N. Y. He was a farmer and surveyor, and was a member of the legislature. They were living at Lansing in 1858, and had three children: Mary Louisa, b. 3 Dec., 1850; Eva Adelaide, b. 26 Jan., 1853; and Carrie B., b. 26 March, 1857.

4. *William Pendleton*, b. 15 July, 1824, m. 20 July, 1850, Sarah Emely Ford, daughter of William Ford and Rachel Hollister of Danby. He was a physician, and they settled at Danby, N. Y., where she d. 22 Aug., 1851. He had by her one child, William, b. 22 Aug., 1851, d. 20 Oct., 1851. He was living at Danby in 1858, and was deputy grand master of the fourteenth district of the grand lodge of masons of the state of New York.

5. *Henry James*, b. 6 Nov., 1826, was a merchant, and d. 14 March, 1853, unm.

6. *Jedediah Stark*, b. 8 Aug., 1829, was a watch-maker, and was living at Albany, N. Y., in 1858, unm.

7. *Harriet Carrie*, b. 5 Sept., 1831, m. 29 June, 1853, Thomas Dearborn Jewett, son of Thomas Jewett and Elizabeth Lord of South Berwick, Me. He was a merchant, and they were living at South Berwick in 1858.

8. *Martinese Elizabeth*, b. 12 June, 1834, d. 8 Oct., 1854, unm.

9. *Mary Louisa*, b. 3 Oct., 1836, d. 2 March, 1839.

10. *Edward Houghton*, b. 27 June, 1840.

4193. *Harriet*, b. 2 Oct., 1802, at Halifax. She m. 30 June, 1842, William S. Nutting, and was living at Bennington, Vt., in 1856.

4194. *Caroline*, b. 13 Oct., 1809, at Halifax. She m. 16 Nov., 1831, George Boardman. They had six children:

1. *A son*, b. 18 Oct., 1832, d. 28 Oct., 1832, unnamed.

2. *Harriet Caroline*, b. 11 March, 1833, d. 9 April, 1833.

3. *Abigail Miranda*, b. 30 Dec., 1835.

4. *Edward Leavitt*, b. 20 Aug., 1838, d. 22 Sept., 1838.

5. *Electa Cornelia*, b. 18 Dec., 1840.

6. *Caroline Adelaide*, b. 1 March, 1843.

VI. ABEL STARK (1328), born at Colchester, Conn., 26 May, 1766, fourth son of Silas Stark and Jerusha Hyde (309) of Colchester, was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 28 Oct., 1790, Lydia Fletcher, b. 4 Aug., 1770, at Salisbury, Conn. He was a farmer, and lived at various places, and d. 5 Nov., 1836, at Chili, N. Y. She d. in 1849.

*Their children were:*

4195. *Oramel*, b. 31 July, 1791, d. 1793.

4196. *William Henry*, b. 21 June, 1796. He was living at Scottsville, N. Y., in 1853.

4197. *Ebenezer F.*, b. 7 June, 1798. He married, and died at Cleveland, O., and left a family.

4198. *Silas*, b. 17 June, 1800. He was living at Dover, Talbot county, C. W., in 1853.

4199. *Jedediah Hyde*, b. 15 Sept., 1808. He was living at Springwater, N. Y., in 1853, and had a family.

4200. *Sophia*, b. 27 Dec., 1794. She m. Jacob Russell, and died at Richland, N. Y., and left a family.

4201. *Pamelia*, b. 29 June, 1805. She m. John McVean, and died at Cleveland, O., and left a family.

VI. WILLIAM STARK (1329), born at Colchester, Conn., 20 April, 1770, youngest son of Silas Stark and Jerusha

Hyde (309), was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 30 April, 1796, Olive Barber, b. 4 Dec., 1774, at Halifax, Vt., daughter of Benjamin Barber and Mary Baker. He was a farmer, and they settled at Halifax, where she d. 12 May, 1844, and where he was living in 1856.

*Their children were :*

4202. Benjamin Barber, b. 11 Feb., 1803, at Halifax. He m. 24 Nov., 1834, at Penn Yan, N. Y., Cordelia Adeline Wise, b. at Green River, Columbia county, N. Y. They settled at Penn Yan, removed to Turtle, Wis., Coral, and Ross Grove, Ill., and were living at Huntley Grove, Ill., in 1856. They had seven children, the four first born at Penn Yan :
1. *Augusta L.*, b. 18 June, 1836.
  2. *Charles H.*, b. 22 July, 1838.
  3. *Frances A.*, b. May, 1841.
  4. *Maria W.*, b. Aug., 1843.
  5. *Mary N.*, b. Feb., 1849, at Turtle.
  6. *Lavin P.*, b. March, 1851, at Coral.
  7. *Julia H.*, b. May, 1854, at Ross Grove.
4203. William Hubbard, b. 6 March, 1810, at Halifax. He m. about 1837, Clarissa Plumb, niece of Sanford Plumb, Esq., of Halifax, where they settled. He was a justice of the peace and a member of assembly in Vermont. They removed to Shopiere, Wis., where he was living in 1856, and had a family of children, and was a justice of the peace.
4204. Charles Lathrop, b. 22 Dec., 1814, at Halifax. He d. 5 March, 1835, unm.
4205. Jerusha, b. 5 Dec., 1796, at Halifax. She m. Dec., 1818, Daniel Anderson, son of James Anderson and Martha Stebbins of Shelburn, Mass. They settled at Halifax, removed to Bolton, and to Ellisburgh, N. Y. In 1856 he was in California, and she was living at Belleville, N. Y. They had nine children ; the three first born at Halifax, the three next at Bolton, and the three last at Ellisburgh :
1. *John Rosavelt*, living at Le Roy, N. Y., 1856, unm.
  2. *Charles William*, died in California, unm.
  3. *Mary*, m. Gold T. Curtis, a lawyer, and they were living at Stillwater, Minn., in 1857, and had a daughter : Jenny Lynd.
  4. *Olive Ann Boradill*. 5. *Martha*. 6. *Daniel Webster*.
  7. *Delia*. 8. *Matthew Lane Perrin*. 9. *Emma*.
4206. Mary, b. 23 Dec., 1798, at Halifax. She m. 20 Feb., 1820, Ebenezer Webster, b. 30 March, 1781, at Goffstown, N. H., son of Samuel Webster and Hannah Roby. He was a saddle and harness maker, and they settled at Adams, N. Y. In 1824 they removed to Belleville in Ellisburgh, N., Y.,

where they were living in 1857. They had four children; the first born at Adams, and the three last at Ellisburgh:

1. *Olive Ann Roby*, b. 3 April, 1821. She m. 17 Oct., 1849, Rev. John Fulton, who graduated at Hamilton college in 1842. They were living at New Woodstock, N. Y., in 1857.

2. *Mary Jane*, b. 6 Nov., 1824. She m. 10 June, 1848, Lewis A. Remington, a merchant, of Manlius, N. Y. They were living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1857.

3. *Maria Jerusha*, b. 12 Sept., 1827, d. 6 Jan., 1851, unm.

4. *Frances Berilla*, b. 16 March, 1830. She m. 16 Jan., 1852, Lewis Chase, who d. 20 Sept., 1856. She was living with her parents in 1857.

4207. *Berilla*, b. 2 Nov., 1800, at Halifax. She m. 4 Oct., 1821, Sanford Plumb of Halifax, son of James Plumb, Esq., and Phebe Miner, formerly of Stonington, Conn. They settled at Halifax, where he was a justice of the peace for twenty-one years, a member of the constitutional convention, three times a member of assembly, and twice a senator. They were living at Halifax in 1857. They had six children, born at Halifax:

1. *Elisha Sanford*, b. 28 March, 1823. He m. 31 July, 1835, Mary Stevens, daughter of Dr. Benjamin Stevens and Maria Houghton. He was a physician and surgeon, and they were living at Otisville, N. Y., in 1856, and had two children: Charles H., b. 26 Dec., 1846; and Ida, b. 1855.

2. *Berilla Maria*, b. 13 Feb., 1826, d. 25 Oct., 1828.

3 and 4. *Two sons* (twins), b. 12 June, 1829, d. same day, unnamed.

5. *Mary Ellen*, b. 18 Sept., 1830. She m. 25 Dec., 1845, Albert Richardson of Walpole, N. H.

6. *James William*, b. 25 April, 1833. He m. 21 Nov., 1855, Olive Niles, daughter of David Niles and Anne Nye of Halifax, where they were living in 1856.

4208. *Olive*, b. 1 Feb., 1805, at Halifax. She m. 18 April, 1839, at Penn Yan, Charles Hubbard, born at Wilmington, Vt., son of Moses Hubbard and Martha Tracy. They settled at Dannsville, N. Y., and were living at Huntley Grove, Ill., in 1856. They had three children:

1. *Ellen Frances*. 2. *Charles Lathrop*. 3. *George*.

4209. *Abigail*, b. 11 Feb., 1807, at Halifax, d. Aug., 1809.

4210. *Julia Hyde*, b. 27 Aug., 1818, at Halifax, d. 10 March, 1838, unm.

VI. JERUSHA STARK (1330), born at Colchester, Conn., 20 May, 1760, only daughter of Silas Stark and Jerusha Hyde (309), was a great granddaughter of William Hyde

(6) of the third generation. She m. 22 Jan., 1783, Jonathan Gardner, b. 2 Dec., 1758, at New Concord Society in Norwich (now Bozrah), son of Jonathan Gardner of Norwich, by his first wife, Mary Houghton (*see No. 719*). He was a farmer, and they settled in that part of Norwich which is now Bozrah. In 1829 they removed to Colchester. She d. 22 March, 1847, and he d. 6 May, 1847, at the age of 88 years. Her descendants say she was one of the excellent of the earth.

*Their children were :*

4211. Roderick, b. 20 July, 1788, at Bozrah. He m. 23 May, 1813, Emma Miner, and they settled at Bozrah, where he d. 1 Jan., 1849, and where she was living in 1859. They had twelve children, all born at Bozrah :

1. *Dyer Hyde*, b. 11 Feb., 1814.

2. *Ulysses Selden*, b. 16 Sept., 1815, m. Lucy Abel of Colchester, daughter of Hezekiah Abel (6668) and Eunice Bill.

3. *Adolphus Morgan*, b. 10 Aug., 1817.

4. *Andrew Jackson*, b. 20 Feb., 1819.

5. *Russell Smith*, b. 15 Nov., 1821, m. 15 March, 1848, Fanny Abel of Norwich.

6. *Lucius Leander*, b. 31 Aug., 1823.

7. *Mary Maranda*, b. 10 Oct., 1824, m. — Maples, and was a widow at Bozrah in 1858.

8. *Austin*, b. 2 July, 1826.

9. *Anson*, b. 19 May, 1829.

10. *Albert Avery*, b. 26 Aug., 1831.

11. *Emma Elizabeth*, b. 24 Aug., 1833.

12. *Elisha Miner*, b. 13 July, 1836.

4212. Jerusha, b. 24 Nov., 1783, at Norwich. She m. 12 Oct., 1802, Col. Avery Morgan, b. 20 May, 1781, at Groton, Conn., son of William Avery Morgan of Groton, by his first wife, Lydia Smith. They settled at Bozrah, and after five or six years removed to Colchester, Conn., where he was a justice of the peace, member of the legislature, and a colonel of militia. In 1858 they were living at Hartford with their son-in-law, E. A. Bulkley, Esq. They had seven children, the two first born at Bozrah, and the other five at Colchester :

1. *Lyman Gardner*, b. 31 Dec., 1803. He m. 30 Sept., 1828, Elizabeth Worthington Newton of Colchester. He was a farmer, and in 1858 they were living at Perry, N. Y., and had six children : Henry Lyman, b. 12 Dec., 1830, d. 2 Nov., 1833; Elizabeth K., b. 8 Oct., 1832, d. 25 Dec., 1836; Emeline Newton; Mary; Helen; Charles Newton.

2. *Lydia Smith*, b. 7 Oct., 1806. She m. 31 Jan., 1830, Eliphalet Adams Bulkley, b. June, 1804, at Colchester, son of John Charles Bulkley and Sarah Tainter. He graduated

at Yale in 1824, and was a lawyer, and they settled at East Haddam. They removed to Hartford, Conn., in 1847, where he was a senator and speaker of the assembly, and was president of a bank and of a life insurance company. They had six children: Mary Morgan, b. 21 Oct., 1833, d. 20 June, 1835; Charles Edwin, b. 16 Dec., 1835, graduated at Yale in 1856, and was a lawyer at Hartford in 1858, unm.; Morgan Gardner, b. 26 Dec., 1837, a merchant at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1858; William Henry, b. 2 March, 1840; Mary Jerusha, b. 27 Sept., 1843; and Eliphalet Adams, b. 11 July, 1847, d. 17 Dec., 1848.

3. *Jedediah Stark*, b. 1 Sept., 1809. He m. 23 April, 1827, Caroline A. Adams of Geneseo, N. Y., who d. March, 1846, at Colchester. He had by her four children: William Avery, b. 6 Aug., 1839; Mary Alphonsini, b. 2 Nov., 1841, d. about 1857; and two others who died in infancy. He then m. Oct., 1846, Maria Adams of Geneseo, and was living at Orimel, N. Y., in 1858.

4. *William Avery*, b. 2 Sept., 1812. He m. 8 April, 1835, Sarah Diana Ingham of Oneida county, N. Y. He was a merchant, and d. 15 Jan., 1848, at Brooklyn; and she d. 2 Dec., 1850, at Hartford. They had two children: Charlotte Bill, b. 17 March, 1836, m. her grandmother's third cousin, Simeon Thomas Hyde (3474), third son of James Nevins Hyde (1035), by his second wife, Mary Anne Thomas (1254); and Charles Bill, b. 21 Dec., 1841, at Brooklyn.

5. *Mary Gardner*, b. 24 Sept., 1815. She m. 1 May, 1838, Frederick W. Green of East Haddam. They were living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1858, and had eight children: Mary Lydia, b. 30 Oct., 1841; Frederick Morgan; Caroline Amelia; Henry; Richard; and three who died in infancy.

6. *Nathan Denison*, b. 22 Oct., 1818. He m. 14 Feb., 1842, Mary B. Churchill of Portland, Conn., who d. June, 1854, at Portland. In 1858 he was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., and was president of the Manhattan life insurance company. They had seven children: Henry Churchill, b. 29 Dec., 1842; Mattoa Caroline, b. 7 July, 1844; William Gardner, b. 23 Dec., 1846; Georgianna, b. 10 Sept., 1848; James Henry, b. 31 Jan., 1853; and two who died in infancy. He then m. 18 April, 1860, Helen Matilda Webb, daughter of James Watson Webb of New York, who was United States minister to Brazil in 1861.

7. *Henry Packer*, b. 20 July, 1821. He m. April, 1850, Eunice Hicks of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a merchant, and they were living at Brooklyn in 1858. They had two children: Caroline Hicks, b. 27 Aug., 1852; and Lizzie Bowers, b. 27 Oct., 1855.

4213. Mary, b. 10 Jan., 1786, at Bozrah. She m. 27 May, 1810,



Charles Bingham, b. Oct., 1784, at Bozrah, eldest son of Nathan Bingham and Zerviah Sabin. He was a physician, and they settled at Avon, N. Y. In 1817 they removed to Mount Morris, N. Y., where he d. Dec., 1842, and where she was living in 1858. They had seven children; the four first born at Avon, and the others at Mount Morris:

1. *Harriet S.*, b. 6 March, 1811. She m. 27 Aug., 1844, J. Edmund Millard. He was a farmer, and they settled at Washington, D. C., and in 1858 were living at Marquette, Wis. They had three children: Charles Bingham, b. 10 June, 1845, d. 9 Sept., 1826; Frank Preston, b. 9 July, 1846, d. Sept., 1847; and Alice S., b. 22 Sept., 1848.

2. *Lucius C.*, b. 21 Jan., 1813, d. 17 April, 1814.

3. *Lucius C.* 2d, b. 4 Feb., 1815. He was a hardware merchant, and was living at Mount Morris in 1858.

4. *Jerusha M.*, b. 14 June, 1817. She m. 24 Aug., 1844, George N. Williams of Oxford, N. Y. He graduated at Union college in 1837, and was a lawyer. They were living at Syracuse in 1858.

5. *Zerviah Sabin*, b. 25 Sept., 1820. She m. 27 Aug., 1844, Major Horatio G. Sheldon. He was a hardware merchant, and they were living at Ypsilanti, Mich., in 1858, and had one child: William B., b. 16 Nov., 1845, at Mount Morris.

6. *Mary E.*, b. 15 Dec., 1825, d. 22 June, 1826, at Mount Morris.

7. *Charles L.*, b. 6 March, 1811. He m. 12 Aug., 1857, Charlotte Wood, b. 4 April, 1833, at Syracuse, N. Y., second daughter of Julius J. Wood and Charlotte, his wife, of Columbus, O. He was a lawyer, and they were living at Mount Morris in 1858.

VI. BENJAMIN BUTLER (1331), born at Norwich, Conn., 30 Jan., 1764, eldest son of Dr. Benjamin Butler and Diadama Hyde (310) of Norwich, was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 11 Dec., 1791, Hannah Avery, b. 20 Feb., 1772, at Groton, daughter of Captain William Avery of Groton, by his first wife, Mary Dolbear. They settled at New London, where he was a shipping merchant. They afterwards removed to New York, where he carried on the business of a broker for many years. They afterwards removed to his farm at Oxford, N. Y., where she d. 5 Aug., 1829, and he d. 1 Jan., 1839.

*Their children were:*

4214. Benjamin, b. 4 March, 1800, at New London, d. 13 June, 1800.

4215. *Julia Hyde*, b. 13 June, 1794, at New London. She m. 24 Sept., 1815, *Col. James Clapp*, b. 20 Dec., 1785. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Oxford, N. Y., where she d. 17 Nov., 1832, and he d. 8 Jan., 1854. They had five children all born at Oxford :

1. *Mary Butler*, b. 20 Oct., 1816. She d. 15 Jan., 1845, at Chicago, unm.

2. *Julia Butler*, b. 5 May, 1818. She m. 22 Nov., 1842, *Walter L. Newbury* of Chicago. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Chicago, where they were living in 1863. They had six children : *Walter Butler*, who died in infancy ; *Mary Louisa*, b. 12 Aug., 1845 ; *James Clapp*, died at the age of three years ; *Walter Pierpont*, who died in infancy ; a son who died at the age of two years ; and *Julia Rosa*, b. 28 Dec., 1853.

3. *Benjamin Butler*, b. 20 April, 1821. By an act of the legislature his name was changed from *Benjamin Butler Clapp* to *Benjamin Clapp Butler*, to conform to a provision in his maternal grandfather's will. He was a lawyer, and commenced practice at *Saratoga Springs*, and removed to *Warren county*. He m. 1 June, 1854, *Mary Anne Skinner*, born at *Albany*, daughter of *Elisha W. Skinner* and — *King*. They settled at *Luzerne, N. Y.*, where he was a member of the legislature, and where they were living in 1860. In 1862 he was lieutenant-colonel of a regiment of volunteers in the service of the United States.

4. *James*, b. 6 Aug., 1823. He was a lawyer, and was living at Chicago in 1858, unm.

5. *Nicholas Devereux*, b. 27 Nov., 1827. He m. 6 Sept., 1855, *Mary Taylor McMahon*. He was a merchant, and they settled at Chicago, where they were living in 1857.

4216. *Mary Dolbeare*, b. 8 Jan., 1797, at New London. She m. 28 Nov., 1817, *Nicholas Devereux*, b. 7 June, 1791, in Ireland. They settled at *Utica, N. Y.*, where he was for many years a very enterprising and respectable merchant, and became very wealthy. He was a most worthy, benevolent, and public spirited citizen, and d. 29 Dec., 1855, at *Utica*, beloved and lamented by a very large circle of relatives and acquaintances. His character is thus described by one who knew him well : " Protestant, as I am, by every association of my heart and memory, I bear this testimony to one who was ennobled by all the attributes of a Christian gentleman.

"An Irishman by birth — he was an American by adoption — and was a devoted Roman Catholic. Yielding profound respect for the laws that protected him and his ample property, he loved and cherished the country of his adoption, and at the same time exhibited a practical and consistent devotion to his own religious faith.

"He found no inconsistency in maintaining his own reli-

gious faith and performing his duties as an American citizen. He was emphatically an honest man and a sincere friend. There was a marked harmony in his whole character and conduct, which attracted the love and respect of all, and diffused around him a genial sympathetic influence of a lasting character.

"He removed to Utica when it contained less than 800 inhabitants, and at his death, must have been about the oldest resident of that now large and flourishing city. During the early period of his life, and before he became a large landholder, he was a merchant, and while such, was distinguished for integrity, industry, economy and accuracy. The mercantile companions of his day have mostly, with him, passed away; but it is in the recollection of the writer, that with one firm he had complicated transactions of millions, without even a difference of opinion or accounts. Mr. Devereux never accepted political distinction, although often requested so to do. His benevolence was practical and unostentatious, and thousands will mourn with drooping lids the passing away of the poor man's friend.

"His example is before our young men, native as well as adopted Americans. By obeying the laws, you discharge one of the highest duties of an American citizen; by consistency and integrity of conduct, you may have a name among the good and great, not only in active life, but when its activities are over." She was living at Utica in 1863. They had six children born at Utica:

1. *Hannah Avery*, b. 30 Sept., 1820. She m. 23 May, 1843, Francis Kernan, b. 14 Jan., 1816, at Wayne, N. Y. He was a lawyer, and they were living at Utica in 1862. He was reporter of the court of appeals, and state senator, and in 1862 was elected to congress. They had nine children: John Devereux, b. 25 Feb., 1844; Edward Nicholas, b. 10 July, 1845; Mary, b. 5 June, 1847; Rosanna Maria, b. 15 July, 1849; Elizabeth, b. 23 March, 1851; Francis, b. 28 May, 1853; Thomas Philip N., b. 3 Sept., 1856; William Joseph, b. 23 Aug., 1858; and Joseph, b. 29 April, 1861.

2. *John Corish*, b. 24 April, 1823. He m. 13 Feb., 1849, Ellen M. Jenkins of Baltimore, daughter of Edward Jenkins and Anne Spalding. They settled at Ellicottsville, N. Y., where they were living in 1863, and had nine children born at Ellicottsville: Nicholas Edward, b. 28 April, 1850; Mary Loretta, b. 9 July, 1851; Meredith, b. 30 Oct., 1852; Helen M., b. 19 Dec., 1853; Catherine, b. 9 June, 1855, died same month; Catherine Carmelita, b. 16 July, 1856; Anna M., b. 28 Oct., 1857; Harriet M., b. 8 Jan., 1859; Rosa M., b. 24 May, 1861.

3. *Catherine*, b. 22 March, 1825. She d. 27 Nov., 1852, at Utica, unm.

4. *Mary Butler*, b. 3 May, 1827. She became a recluse, and entered a convent in New York, where she was living in 1859.

5. *Cornelia Pierpont*, b. 4 Jan., 1831. She m. 29 Dec., 1852, Richard W. Lalor, born in Ireland. He was a coal merchant, and they settled at Utica. He d. s. p. She was living at Utica in 1860.

6. *Thomas B.*, b. 17 Oct., 1833. He was living with his mother at Utica in 1859, unm.

4217. *Elizabeth*, b. 24 July, 1804, at New London, d. 10 July, 1805.

4218. *Cornelia Ann*, b. 1 March, 1806, at New York. She m. 2 June, 1830, William C. Pierpont, b. 3 Oct., 1804, son of Hezekiah B. Pierpont and Anna Maria Constable of Brooklyn, N. Y.

[This Hezekiah B. Pierpont was a descendant of the Rev. James Pierpont, minister, of New Haven, Conn., born in 1661 at Roxbury, Mass., and a descendant of Evelyn Pierpont, the fifth earl of Kingston. See No. 869.]

He was a wealthy farmer and landholder, and they settled at Pierpont Manor, N. Y., where he was a member of the legislature, and where they were living in 1857. They had seven children :

1. *Robert Devereux*, died at age of 3 years.

2. *Sarah Eveline*, b. 21 July, 1833.

3. *Julia Cornelia*, b. 17 Nov., 1835.

4. *Mary Devereux*, b. 14 Sept., 1837.

5. *Cornelia Butler*, b. 17 May, 1840, m. 1860, G. Hubert Van Wagonen.

6. *Anna Maria*. 7. *William Delancy*, b. 27 Feb., 1846.

4219. *Elizabeth Hannah*, b. 19 Feb., 1813, at New York. She was living at the homestead of her late father at Oxford in 1859, unm.

VI. THOMAS BUTLER (1332), born at Norwich, Conn., 3 March, 1769, second son of Dr. Benjamin Butler and Diadama Hyde (310) of Norwich, was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He was educated at Yale (but did not graduate) and was a lawyer. He m. 1792, Sarah Denison, b. 8 Dec., 1773, at Stonington, fifth daughter of Joseph Denison and Mary Babcock, and granddaughter of William Denison, and a descendant of Capt. George Denison the first of Stonington and his second wife Anne Borrodill (see No. 81). They settled at Stonington, and in 1802 removed to Oxford, N. Y. They afterwards removed to the city of New York. But from a failure in his health he relinquished his profession in

1817, and settled on a farm at Plainfield, Conn., where he d. 7 Aug., 1822. He possessed rare and brilliant talents, and his public and private character were irreproachable. His wit and genial humor made his society to be courted and admired by numerous circles of friends that he made wherever he resided. His widow died 13 Oct., 1839, at Northampton, Mass.

*Their children were :*

4220. Frances Hyde, b. 9 Jan., 1793, at Stonington, d. 15 June, 1801.

4221. Harriet Denison, b. 12 Feb., 1795, at Stonington. She m. 23 May, 1816, her first cousin, Charles Denison Rhodes, a merchant of Boston, son of Paul Rhodes and Amy Denison. They settled at Boston, and removed to New York, where she d. 23 Aug., 1832. They had five children; the three first born at Boston and the others at New York :

1. *Harriet Ardelle*, b. 5 March, 1818. She m. 20 May, 1835, Charles G. Carleton, son of Deacon Jonathan Carleton and Hannah Sawyer of Boston. He was a merchant, and they settled at New York, where he d. 31 Sept., 1853, with the Asiatic cholera. They had three children, born at Brooklyn: Flora, b. 25 Feb., 1838; Medora, b. 18 Jan., 1841; and Charles Rhodes, b. 11 Oct., 1843.

2. *Heloise Florianthe*, b. 17 Aug., 1819.

3. *Charles Butler*, b. 11 July, 1821, d. 13 July, 1821.

4. *Lucia Bailey*, b. 20 Aug., 1824.

5. *Abby Goodwin*, b. 14 Aug., 1828.

4222. Caroline Hyde, b. 23 July, 1804, at Oxford. She m. 22 Sept., 1822, at Plainfield, Conn., Edward Butler, b. 23 May, 1797, at Northampton, Mass., eldest son of Simeon Butler, formerly of Hartford, and Mary Hunt of Northampton. He was a merchant of Boston, and they lived a short time at Charlestown, Mass., removed to Northampton, Mass., and then to New York, where he d. 12 July, 1849.

She then m. 2 April, 1851, Hugh Laing of New York, b. 25 Dec., 1785, at Rahway, N. J. He was president of the Clinton fire insurance company of New York, and they were living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1860. She had by Edward Butler, her first husband, ten children; the first born at Charlestown, the second at New York, the five next at Northampton, and the others at New York, except the last :

1. *Sarah Caroline*, b. 25 May, 1824. She m. 1 Sept., 1842, James Emott Caldwell, son of Matthew Caldwell and Elizabeth Emott of Poughkeepsie (sister of Judge James Emott). He was a merchant, and they settled at Philadelphia, where they were living in 1856. They had four children: James Albert, b. 9 Nov., 1844; Laura Emott, b.

7 Nov., 1846; Caroline Elizabeth, b. 18 July, 1849; and Richard Nelson, b. 24 Feb., 1854.

2. *Thomas Edward*, b. 19 March, 1827, d. 26 Oct., 1829.

3. *Edward*, b. 12 March, 1829. He m. 22 Sept., 1849, Justine Curtis, daughter of Samuel Curtis and Sarah, his wife, of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had, in 1856, two children: Frances Lathrop, b. 15 June, 1850; and Edward, b. 12 Feb., 1854.

4. *Theodore Hunt*, b. 10 May, 1831, unm. in 1856.

5. *Hunt Mills*, b. 20 May, 1834, unm. in 1856.

6. *Harriet Denison*, b. 20 Aug., 1837. She m. 8 July, 1856, at Brooklyn, Thomas Buchanan Read, the poet and artist, of Rome, Italy.

7. *Robert Morris*, b. 9 Oct., 1838.

8. *Mary Hunt*, b. 7 March, 1841.

9. *Caroline Hyde*, b. 23 Aug., 1844.

10. *Franklin Delano*, b. 13 April, 1846, at Northampton.

VI. JERUSHA BUTLER (1333), born at Norwich, Conn., 8 Sept., 1762, eldest daughter of Dr. Benjamin Butler and Diadama Hyde (310) of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 28 May, 1780, Gideon Denison. He was a merchant, and they settled at Norwich, and afterwards resided at Havre De Grace, Md., where he died. She died at Washington.

*Their children were :*

4223. *Henry*, b. 16 July, 1782, at Norwich.

4224. A daughter, b. 10 July, 1781, at Norwich, d. 12 July, 1781, unnamed.

4225. *Minerva Butler*, b. 1784, at Norwich. She m. Capt. John Rodgers, b. about 1771, in Hartford county, Md.

He is supposed to have been a descendant of Thomas Rodgers of Londonderry, Ireland, who came to Boston in 1721, and m. Elizabeth Baxter. He entered the navy as a lieutenant 9 March, 1798, and became a post captain, and was for many years the senior officer of the navy of the United States, and resided at the city of Washington, and was one of the board of navy commissioners. He was a very gallant and distinguished officer. He d. 1 Aug., 1838. She was living at Washington in 1862. They had a large family of children, but I have only obtained the particulars of a few of them :

1. *John*, one of the sons, was a master and commander in the navy in 1861, and had been for several years employed on the coast survey.

2. *Henry*, another son, was a lieutenant in the United States navy. He m. ——— Trowbridge, and soon after sailed



in the Albany, which has never since been heard of. The vessel was undoubtedly lost at sea, and all on board perished.

3. *Louisa*, one of the daughters, b. at Washington, m. Montgomery Cunningham Meigs, b. about 1816 in Georgia. He graduated at the West Point military academy in 1836, and was a lieutenant of engineers 1 Nov., 1836. In 1852 he was appointed superintendent of the new buildings to extend the capitol at Washington, and was appointed a captain of the United States engineer corps in March, 1853. In May, 1861, he was appointed quartermaster-general of the army of the United States with the rank of brigadier-general; and they were living at Washington in 1863, and had several children.

4. *Anne*, m. John N. Macomb of the United States army. He graduated at West Point military academy in 1832, and was a major in the corps of topographical engineers in Aug., 1861. In Sept., 1861, he was appointed aide-de-camp to Major-General McClellan, and in 1863 he was stationed at Portsmouth, N. H. She was his second wife, and they had some children.

4226. Elizabeth, b. at Havre de Grace, Md. She m. Captain John D. Henley of the United States navy. He was a lieutenant in the war of 1812, and commanded one of the vessels, on Lake Champlain, of Commodore Thomas McDonough's flotilla, which captured the British fleet under Captain Downie, in the bay of Plattsburgh, on the 11 of Sept., 1814. He afterwards became a post captain in the navy, and they settled at the city of Washington. He died, and she survived him several years, and resided at Washington, where she died. They had three daughters:

1. *Frances*, m. Rev. Edward Y. Higbie, D. D. He was an Episcopal clergyman, and they were living at New York in 1862.

2. *Henrietta*, m. J. Bayard H. Smith. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Washington, where they were living in 1861, and they had several children.

3. *Eliza*, m. Lieutenant Stephen B. Luce, born at Albany, N. Y., son of Vinal Luce and ——— Bleeker of Albany, N. Y. He was a lieutenant in the United States navy in 1861, and was then attached to the United States steam frigate Wabash.

4227. *Louisa*, born at Havre de Grace. She m. Captain Alexander Wadsworth of the United States navy. In 1844 he was a post captain, and was inspector of naval ordnance, and was living at Washington, D. C. He subsequently became paralyzed, and remained in that situation several years, until he died. She survived him, and d. about 1860. They had three or more children:

1. *Louisa Denison*, who m. 6 Jan., 1853, Charles G. Baylor of Baltimore.

2. *Anne.*

3. *Alexander.*

VI. WILLIAM SAMUEL CARDELL (1336), born at Norwich, Conn., 27 Nov., 1780, only son of Samuel Cardell and Apphia Hyde (312), was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He was educated at Williams college, but left at the end of his junior year. He m. 3 July, 1803, Clementia Rogers, b. 23 April, 1786, at Hoosick, N. Y., daughter of Captain Daniel Rogers and Susan Rose. He was engaged for a year or two in teaching, and then became a merchant, and settled at Bennington, Vt., where they lived until 1816. He then engaged in the business of teaching French as well as English, and in writing school books, &c. Among his literary productions, was an *Essay on Language*; *The Happy Family*; the *Moral Instructor*; and *Jack Halyard, the Sailor Boy*. The last had a very extensive circulation, as a school book, for many years. He d. 10 Aug., 1823, at Lancaster, Pa. His widow was living in 1860, at Ann Arbor, Mich.

*Their children were :*

4228. Joseph Warren, b. 16 Jan., 1804, at Hoosick. He engaged in the business of teaching, and d. 6 Oct., 1826, at Fredonia, N. Y., unm.
4229. John Hampden, b. 3 May, 1805, at Bennington. He was a physician, and settled at Dexter, Mich., where he d. 6 Nov., 1836, unm.
4230. Morton Laurens, b. 15 May, 1807, at Hoosick. He m. Sept., 1831, Margaret Coulter of Philadelphia. He was a dentist, and they settled at Philadelphia, and removed to Detroit, Mich., where he d. 15 May, 1851. She was living at Detroit in 1858. They had seven children; the two first born at Philadelphia, and the others at Detroit :
1. *Josephine Louisa*, b. 11 May, 1835.
  2. *Sarah Coulter*, b. 30 March, 1837.
  3. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 9 April, 1839.
  4. *Lydia Douglass*, b. 14 May, 1841.
  5. *William Samuel*, b. 21 Oct., 1843.
  6. *Isabella Coulter*, b. 12 Dec., 1845.
  7. *Mortimer Laurens*, b. 21 March, 1847, at Detroit.
4231. Benjamin Walworth, b. 29 Dec., 1811, at Bennington. He m. June, 1842, Aurelia Taylor of Dexter, Mich., and was a farmer. They were living at Howell, Mich., in 1858, *s. p.*
4232. William, b. 10 May, 1819, at Albany, d. 10 Aug., 1821.
4233. Clementia Apphia, b. 5 Dec., 1809, at Bennington. She m.

16 Dec., 1835, George Corseilius, b. 1807. He was a lawyer, and a newspaper editor. They settled at Detroit, and removed to Ann Arbor, Mich. He went to California, and d. 10 May, 1849, on his return voyage. She was living at Ann Arbor in 1858. They had four children; the first born at Detroit, and the others at Ann Arbor:

1. *Cornelia Elizabeth*, b. 6 April, 1837, unm. in 1858.
2. *William*, b. 26 July, 1838.
3. *Alfred*, b. 5 Sept., 1840.
4. *Edward*, b. 15 Jan., 1843.

4234. *Cornelia Terentia*, b. 4 June, 1814, at Bennington. She m. 13 Oct., 1831, *Thaddeus Miner Leavenworth*. He received the degree of A. M., at Union college in 1841, and was an Episcopal clergyman, and a physician. In 1846, he went to California, as surgeon of Col. Stevens' regiment of volunteers in the service of the United States. In 1848 and 1849, he was the alcalde of San Francisco, Cal. And in 1857, they were living at Sonora, s. p.
4235. *Elizabeth Hyde*, b. 4 March, 1817, at Troy. She m. her fourth cousin, *Charles Collins* (3190), third son of *John Collins* (887) and *Anne Gregory* of *Angelica*, N. Y. (See No. 3190.)
4236. *Charlotte Rogers*, b. 21 Feb., 1822, at New York. She m. 3 Aug., 1837, *Henry J. McKinley*, a merchant of New York, son of *John McKinley* and *Lydia Ray*, formerly of *Grace Hill*, a moravian settlement in Ireland, but afterwards of *Philadelphia*, Pa. They settled at New York, and he went to California. She was living at *Wellsville*, N. Y., with her children in 1857. They had two children, born at New York:
1. *Miner Leavenworth*, b. 30 April, 1849.
  2. *Henry Cardell*, b. 3 April, 1851.
4237. *Mary*, b. 10 Dec., 1826, at New York, d. 27 Feb., 1831.

VI. Major *JOHN WALWORTH* (1337), born at *Norwich*, Conn., 22 Nov., 1784, eldest son of *Benjamin Walworth* and *Apphia (Hyde) Cardell* (312), was a great grandson of *William Hyde* (6) of the third generation. He entered the army of the United States in 1808, as a first lieutenant of infantry. He m. 9 July, 1812, *Sarah*, the only child of *Col. Jonas Simonds* of the army of the United States.

[Her first husband was *Walter Franklin*, by whom she had one son, — *Franklin* of *Pennsylvania*, who was clerk of the house of representatives of the United States, and was father of *William B. Franklin*, major-general of United States volunteers in 1862.]

At the commencement of the war of 1812, *John Walworth* was a captain in the sixth regiment of United States

infantry, and he distinguished himself in the battles of Little York and of Fort George in Canada. In the first he led the advance, which stormed and took the British battery. And the gallant Gen. Pike, coming up immediately afterwards was killed by his side, and himself was wounded at the same time, by the blowing up of the stone powder magazine. His wife d. 8 Feb., 1813, at Plattsburgh, leaving no issue of this marriage. He then m. 31 Dec., 1814, Catharine Maria Bailey, b. 19 Dec., 1791, daughter of Judge William Bailey of Plattsburgh, and his first wife, Hannah Hagerman, and granddaughter of Col. John Barley and Altie Van Wyck of Poughkeepsie. He was promoted to the rank of major, and at the close of the war of 1812, he left the army and engaged in merchandise at Plattsburgh, and was clerk of the county of Clinton. In 1820, he was an elector of president of the United States. In 1829, he was appointed assistant register of the court of chancery of the state of New York, and held that office until his death. He d. 6 Aug., 1839, at the city of New York. His last wife survived him, and was living at St. Albans, Vt., in 1863.

*His children by her were :*

4238. William Bailey, b. 8 April, 1817, at Plattsburgh. He graduated at Columbia college, N. Y., and was a lawyer, but abandoned the profession a year or two after he was licensed to practice. He m. 3 Oct., 1854, Jeanie Gray of Baltimore, daughter of Henry Walthall Gray and Sarah Eliza Churchman of Baltimore. They settled at Washington, D. C., where they were living in 1859. He was then superintendent of House's printing telegraph office at Washington. He d. Aug., 1860, at Washington, s. p.
4239. Sarah Simonds, b. 6 Nov., 1815, at Plattsburgh. She m. 25 Nov., 1847, Samuel Welles Williams, LL. D., b. 21 Sept., 1812, son of William Williams and Sophia Welles of Utica. They were assistant missionaries of the A. B. C. F. M. at Canton in China. He had for some years the charge of the printing establishment of the board, at Canton, and became a proficient in the Chinese and Japanese languages. He wrote a very creditable work on China, in two volumes, entitled *The Middle Kingdom*, and received the honorary degree of doctor of laws at Union college in 1848. He was interpreter to the expedition to Japan, under Commodore Perry in 1853, and was in 1855, appointed secretary of legation of the United States in China. They were living at Canton in 1861. They had five children born in China:
1. *Walworth*, b. 18 Oct., 1848, d. 1 Aug., 1861, at Utica.

2. *Catherine Parker*, b. 17 May, 1850. 3. *Olyphant*, b. 27 June, 1852, d. in 1858. 4. *Sophia Gardiner*, b. 17 July, 1855. 5. *Frederick Wells*, b. 31 Oct., 1857.
4240. *Charlotte Apphia*, b. 17 Aug., 1819, at Plattsburgh. She m. 21 Aug., 1838, *Thomas Graham*, b. 30 Sept., 1814, at New York, second son of *David Graham* and *Mary Hazleton* of New York. He was a very promising lawyer, and they settled at New York, where they had been keeping house but a few months when he d. 27 July, 1839, at Stonington, Conn., on his way to Boston on business. She was living at St. Albans, Vt., in 1862, still a widow. They had a posthumous child: *Mary Thomas*, b. 25 Dec., 1839, at New York, m. 6 Sept., 1860, *Alexis Emerson McIlvaine* of New York.
4241. *Catherine Maria*, b. 12 Dec., 1822, at Plattsburgh. She m. 12 June, 1850, *Worthington C. Smith*, b. 19 April, 1823, at St. Albans, Vt., son of *John W. Smith, Esq.*, and *Maria W. Curtis* of St. Albans. He was an iron founder at Plattsburgh at the time of their marriage. But they removed to St. Albans, where he became a farmer, and where they were living in 1862. They had eight children, born at St. Albans:
1. *Catherine Maria*, b. 1 June, 1851. 2. *Franklin Walworth*, b. 31 Jan., 1853. 3. *Harriet Louisa*, b. 21 Jan., 1855. 4. *Thomas Graham*, b. 12 April, 1857. 5. *Worthington Tracy*, b. 9 May, 1859. 6, 7, and 8. Three others at one birth in 1861, who died in about six months.

VI. Judge *JAMES CLINTON WALWORTH* (1338), born at Bozrah, Conn., 5 March, 1787, second son of *Benjamin Walworth* and *Apphia (Hyde) Cardell* (312) of Hoosick, N. Y., was a great grandson of *William Hyde* (6) of the third generation. He m. 20 July, 1812, *Helen Talcott Sill* (6382), b. 10 May, 1788, at Lyme, Conn., second daughter of *Deacon Andrew Sill* of Burlington, N. Y., and his third cousin, *Helen Talcott Dorr* (2251). He was for some years a merchant at Argyle, N. Y. They subsequently removed to Burlington, N. Y., where he was engaged in manufacturing machine cards, and in farming, and where he was for many years one of the judges of the county courts of Otsego county, N. Y. She d. 15 May, 1824, at Burlington.

*His children by her were:*

- 4242-3. Two who died in infancy.
4244. *Clinton*, b. 17 Sept., 1815, at Burlington. He m. 7 May, 1844, at Milwaukee, Wis., *Caroline Alden*, b. in 1813, at Portland, Me., daughter of *Capt. John Alden* and *Mehitable*



his wife. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Milwaukie, where she d. 21 July, 1845. He had by her one child :

1. *Alden*, b. 4 July, 1845, who died same day.

He then m. 15 Oct., 1846, Phebe Anne Tombling, b. 20 Feb., 1819, at Herkimer, N. Y., daughter of Dr. Abijah Tombling, a surgeon in the U. S. army, in the war of 1812, and afterwards surrogate of Herkimer county. They were living at Milwaukie in 1860, where he was and had been for many years judge of the city court. He d. 11 July, 1862.

He had by her one child : 2. *Clinton Hyde*, b. 19 Jan., 1849.

4245 Ben S., b. 10 Oct., 1821, at Burlington. He was a farmer, and was living at Maxwell's Creek, Mariposa county, Cal., in 1862, unm.

He then m. 30 March, 1831, Maria M. Haynes, b. 4 March 1813, at Hoosick, N. Y., daughter of John Haynes Esq., and Phebe Peck of Hoosick, and granddaughter of Rev. Aaron Haynes and Mary Armstrong of Hoosick. She was a descendent in the seventh generation of Jonathan Haynes, the first of Newbery, Mass., who came from England in 1635. They were living at Burlington in 1862.

*His child by her was :*

4246. Helen Maria Sill, b. 20 Oct., 1836, at Burlington. She m. in Oct., 1859, Edmund Sill, b. 28 April, 1834, third son of her fourth cousin, Henry Sill (6779) of Burlington, by his first wife, Abigail Dimock. They were living at Oneida, Ill., in 1862, where he was an agent of the Burlington and Quincy rail road company.

VI. REUBEN HYDE WALWORTH (1339), born at Bozrah, Conn., 26 Oct., 1788, third son of Benjamin Walworth and Apphia (Hyde) Cardell (312) of Hoosick, was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation, and, through his maternal grandmother Jerusha Tracy (598), he was a descendant of the fifth generation from John Post, the first of Norwich, and Hester Hyde (3) his wife, and from Lieut. Thomas Tracy, the first of Norwich. He m. 16 Jan., 1812, Maria Ketchum Averill, b. 21 Dec., 1795, at Plattsburgh, eldest child of Nathan Averill and Mary Ketchum, and granddaughter of Nathan Averill the elder, and Rosanna Noble of Plattsburgh.

[This Nathan Averill, the elder of Plattsburgh, was the eldest son of Daniel Averill and Lucy Cogswell of New Preston, Conn., and was grandson of Isaac Averill of Kent,



Conn., who was born about 1685, son of William Averill, the first of Topsfield, who came from Milford Haven in Wales, and settled at Topsfield, Mass. Isaac Averill removed to Preston, Conn., and from there to Kent. Roxanna Noble was maternal aunt of the Rev. Jeremiah Day, president of Yale college.]

He was a lawyer, and settled at Plattsburgh in Jan., 1810, where he was a justice of the peace, master in chancery, supreme court commissioner, colonel of militia, and member of congress. In April, 1823 he was appointed circuit judge of the fourth judicial district of the state of New York, and in Oct., of that year, they removed to Saratoga Springs. He was aid to Major-General Mooers, in the service of the United States, at the invasion of Plattsburgh by the British army, in Sept., 1814; and in the battles of the 6 and 11 Sept., he was acting as adjutant-general. He held the office of circuit judge for five years, and then was appointed chancellor of the state of New York, in April, 1828, which office he held for more than twenty years. They removed to Albany in the autumn of 1828, and in the spring of 1833, they removed back to Saratoga Springs, where she d. 24 April, 1847. (*See Appendix C. and 2 Liv. Em. Americans, 487.*)

*His children by her were :*

- 4246a. Clarence Augustus, b. 30 May, 1820, at Plattsburgh. He graduated at Union college in 1838, and was admitted to the bar in 1841, and settled at Rochester, N. Y. He subsequently studied theology at the Episcopal seminary at New York, at St. Tron, in Belgium, and at Wittem, in Holland, and became a Roman Catholic clergyman. He was residing at New York in 1862, and was a member of the congregation of the Paulists. He was the author of the *Gentle Skeptic* (to sustain the authenticity and truthfulness of the Old Testament), and of other publications.
4247. Mansfield Tracy, b. 3 Dec., 1830, at Albany. He graduated at Union college in 1849, and was a lawyer. He m. 29 July, 1852, his step-sister, Ellen Hardin, b. 20 Oct., 1832, at Jacksonville, Ill., eldest child of Col. John J. Hardin of the United States army (who was killed at the battle of Beuna Vista, in Mexico, in Feb., 1847), and Sarah Ellen Smith, his wife, and granddaughter of Gen. Martin D. Hardin and Elizabeth Logan of Frankfort, Kentucky. [Gen. Martin D. Hardin was a lawyer, and was United States senator in 1817. His father, Col. John Hardin, was b. 1753, in Fauquier county, Va., son of Martin Hardin; he was a captain in Morgan's rifle corps at the capture of Burgoyne at





Mansfield J. Walworth

Saratoga, and was killed by the Indians in 1792.] They settled at Saratoga Springs, where they were living in 1861. He was the author of the *Mission of Death*, of *Lulu, a tale of the National Hotel Poisoning*; &c. They had six children, all born at Saratoga Springs:

1. *Francis Hardin*, b. 17 Aug., 1853.
2. *John J.*, b. 18 Oct., 1855, d. 3 Dec., 1862.
3. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 2 Nov., 1856, d. 11 July, 1858.
4. *Ellen Hardin*, b. 2 Oct., 1858.
5. *Clara Therese*, b. 21 Oct., 1859. 6. *Mansfield Tracy*, b. 19 June, 1861.

4248. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 19 Dec., 1812, at Plattsburgh. She m. 20 Oct., 1831, *Edgar Jenkins* of Albany, b. 25 Feb., 1805, at Hudson, N. Y., son of *Marshall Jenkins* and *Sarah Jenkins*. He was a merchant, and they settled at New Orleans, and shortly afterwards returned to the City of New York, and became an auctioneer. In 1837, they removed to Fort Gratiot, Mich., where he was sutler for the troops at that post, and lessee of the fishery. In 1843 they returned to the city of New York, and he resumed the business of an auctioneer, where he d. 9 Nov., 1846. He was buried at Green Ridge cemetery, at Saratoga Springs. His widow was living at Saratoga Springs in 1862. They had five children:

1. *Walworth*, b. 8 Nov., 1832, at Albany. He graduated at the United States military academy, at West Point, in 1853. He m. 20 May, 1857, his mother's first cousin, *Henrietta Averill*, b. 14 April, 1834, at Rouse's Point, N. Y., daughter of *Calvin Averill, Esq.*, and *Emely Amelia Coit* of R. P. In 1860 he was a first lieutenant of artillery in the United States army, and was stationed at West Point, as assistant teacher of the French language. In 1861 he was acting as aid to General Franklin at the battle of Bull Run. He was shortly afterwards appointed quartermaster in the army, with the rank of captain, and was stationed at Louisville, Ky., in 1863. They had three children: *Edgar Averill*, b. 28 Jan., 1859, at Old Point Comfort, Va., d. 26 July, 1860; *Clarence Hyde*, b. 14 Dec., 1860, and *Fannie Benson*, b. 6 Dec., 1862, at Louisville.

2. *James Graham*, b. 18 July, 1834, at Saratoga Springs. He was a lawyer, and was living at Milwaukee, Wis., in 1863, unm., and was attorney for the city.

3. *Edgar Marshall*, b. 12 Sept., 1836, at New York. He was a civil engineer in the employ of the state of New York, on the Erie canal, in 1859. He m. 27 Oct., 1861, *Frances Myers*, daughter of Major *Mordecai Myers* and *Charlotte Bailey*, and was in 1863 a purser on one of the line of steamers between Panama and San Francisco.

4. *Clarence Trumbull*, b. 25 May, 1838, at Fort Gratiot. He m. 7 June, 1860, *Louise J. McMullen*, b. 13 Nov., 1840,

at Albany, daughter of Thomas McMullen and Henrietta Van Benthuyzen of A., where they were living in 1862, s. p.

5. *Frances Walworth*, b. 7 Dec., 1843, at New York, unm. in 1863.

4249. Sarah Simonds, b. 2 Feb., 1815, at Plattsburgh. She m. 31 Aug., 1838, John Mason Davison, b. 9 March, 1815, at Rutland, Vt., eldest son of her fifth cousin of the Tracy blood, Gideon Miner Davison and Sarah Malvina Mason of Saratoga Springs, and grandson on his mother's side of the Hon. John Mason and Sarah Woodward of Castleton, Vt., and grandson on his father's side of Thomas Davison and Abigail Miner of Middletown, Vt.

[The Hon. John Mason of Castleton was a descendant of the fifth generation of Major John Mason, one of the original proprietors of Norwich and Anne Peck, his second wife, as follows: *Daniel Mason*, their youngest son, b. April, 1652, at Saybrook, for his third wife, m. 10 Oct., 1679, *Rebecca Hobart*, and had by her three sons and four daughters. *Peter Mason*, the eldest child of this marriage, b. 9 Nov., 1680, at Stonington, m. 8 July, 1703, *Mary Hobart*, and had seven children. *Peter Mason*, their youngest son, b. 28 Dec., 1717, at New London, North Parish, m. in 1741, Margaret Fanning, daughter of Jonathan Fanning of Stonington, and was the father of Hon. *John Mason* of Castleton, who was b. 11 Nov., 1764, and m. 24 June, 1786, Sarah Woodward, b. 28 May, 1768, at Canterbury, Conn. This *Sarah Woodward* was a descendant of the sixth generation of Governor *William Bradford* of Plymouth, who came over in the Mayflower, and his second wife, Alice Southworth, as follows: Their eldest son, Major *William Bradford*, b. 7 June, 1724, at Plymouth, who was commander-in-chief of the Plymouth forces in King Philip's war, and was deputy governor of the colony, married three times. By his first wife, *Alice Richards*, who d. 12 Dec., 1671, he had four sons and six daughters. *Thomas Bradford*, their third son, settled at Norwich, and received from his father lands there, which had formerly belonged to Martha Bourn, the widow of his father's half brother, John Bradford of Norwich. He m. about 1681, *Anne Smith*, daughter of Nehemiah Smith and Anna Bourn of Norwich. Their second son, *James Bradford*, b. in 1684, at Norwich, settled at Canterbury, Conn., where he d. 26 March, 1762. By his first wife, *Edith*, he had three sons and four daughters. Their daughter, *Mary*, m. *Joseph Woodward* of Canterbury, and was the mother of *Sarah Woodward*, who m. the Hon. John Mason of Castleton.

Thomas Davison, the father of Gideon M. Davison was, through his father, descended from Thomas Davison of Preston, who m. 18 Nov., 1695, Hannah Tracy. He (T. D. of P.) was the son of Daniel Davison of Ipswich, b. about 1630, who m. 8 April, 1657, Margaret Lowe, daughter of Thomas Lowe

and Susannah his wife, of Ipswich. Through the father of Hannah Tracy, the eldest daughter of Jonathan Tracy and Mary Griswold of Preston, he was descended from Lieut. Thomas Tracy, the first of Norwich (*see No. 38 and Appendix B*). Through her mother he was descended from Lieut. Francis Griswold, the first of Norwich (*see No. 10*). Abigail Miner, the wife of Thomas Davison of Middletown, was the fifth in descent from Thomas Miner of Stonington, b. 23 April, 1608, at Chew Magna, in England, who came to New England in 1630, and m. Grace Palmer. *See 13 New England History and Gen. Reg.*, 163, and *Cothren's Woodbury*, 643 &c.]

John M. Davison learned the trade of a printer, and they settled at Saratoga Springs. In 1839 he was appointed register of the court of chancery of the state of New York, and they removed to Albany. He continued to hold that office until the first of July, 1848, when the office was abolished, with the court. They then removed back to Saratoga Springs, where they were living in 1862. He was then the president and general superintendent of the Saratoga and White Hall rail road company. He was admitted to the bar as a lawyer, but never practised in the profession except as register in chancery, and as *ex-officio* clerk of the vice-chancellor of the third judicial circuit. They had five children; the three first born at Albany, and the others at Saratoga Springs:

1. *John Mason*, b. 18 Dec., 1840, who graduated at Williams college in 1862.
2. *Mansfield Walworth*, b. 13 Jan., 1844.\*
3. *Frances Walworth*, b. 14 June, 1845.
4. *Sarah Walworth*, b. 15 Aug., 1850.
5. *Charles Mason*, b. 27 July, 1853:

4250. *Anne Eliza*, b. 29 Sept., 1817, at Plattsburgh. She m. 30 April, 1835, Rev. Jonathan Trumbull Backus, b. 27 Jan., 1809, at Albany (a descendent of the kings of England; *see Appendix A*.), eldest son of Eleazer Fitch Backus, Esq., of Philadelphia, and his second wife, Elizabeth Chester; and grandson, on his father's side, of Ebenezer Backus and Elizabeth Fitch of Norwich; and grandson, on his mother's side, of Col. John Chester and Elizabeth Huntington of Wethersfield, Conn.

[This Ebenezer Backus, b. 17 Aug., 1747, at Norwich, who m. 7 Jan., 1767, Elizabeth Fitch of Windham, was a great grandson of Lieut. William Backus and Elizabeth Pratt of Saybrook, which William Backus was one of the thirty-five original proprietors of Norwich (*see No. 495*). Joseph Backus, the third son of Lieut. William Backus, was b. 6 Sept., 1667, at Norwich, and m. 9 April, 1690, Elizabeth Huntington, b. 6 Oct., 1669, fourth daughter of Deacon Simon Huntington and Sarah Clark of Norwich, and had eight children:



1. *Joseph*, b. March, 1691, m. Hannah Edwards. 2. *Samuel*, b. 6 Jan., 1693, m. Elizabeth Tracy. 3. *Anne*, b. 27 Jan., 1695, m. Nathaniel Lathrop, the first of Norwich. 4. Rev. *Simon*, b. 11 Feb., 1701, m. Eunice Edwards. 5. *James*, b. 14 Aug., 1703. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. 27 Oct., 1705. 7. *Sarah*, b. July, 1709. 8. *Ebenezer*, b. 30 March, 1712, m. 29 Jan., 1741, Abigail Trumbull, and had by her two daughters who died young. He then m. 22 May, 1745, Eunice Dyer of Windham, and had by her three children : Eunice, b. 26 May, 1746, d. 5 Nov., 1746 ; Ebenezer, who m. Elizabeth Fitch ; and Eunice 2d, b. 2 Aug., 1749, who m. the second Gov. Jonathan Trumbull of Lebanon. He then m. 26 July, 1753, for his third wife, Sarah Clark of Boston, and had by her, Benjamin ; Christopher ; Sarah ; and Abigail (*see No. 2530*).

Elizabeth Fitch, b. 12 Feb., 1749, at Lebanon, who m. Ebenezer Backus, the second of Norwich, was a descendant of Gov. William Bradford, of the Mayflower, and his second wife, Alice Southworth, and of Major John Mason and Anne, his wife, of Norwich, and of the Rev. James Fitch, the first minister of Norwich, as follows : Major *William Bradford*, b. 7 June, 1624, the eldest son of Gov. *William Bradford*, and Alice Southworth, had by his first wife, Alice Richards, ten children. *Alice Bradford*, one of their daughters, m. 27 March, 1680, Rev. William Adams, minister of Dedham, as his second wife, and had by him one son and three daughters. *Elizabeth Adams*, eldest of the daughters, b. 21 Feb., 1681, at Dedham, m. 14 Sept., 1696, the Rev. Samuel Whiting, first minister of Windham, Conn., b. 22 April, 1670, third son of the Rev. John Whiting, minister of Hartford, by his first wife, Sybil Collins, and had by him thirteen children. *Anne Whiting*, their eldest daughter, b. 2 Jan., 1698, at Windham (*see Goodwin 332, 334*), m. 29 Dec., 1721 (as his second wife), Joseph Fitch, b. Nov., 1681, at Norwich, youngest son of the Rev. James Fitch of Norwich, by his second wife, Priscilla Mason (who was b. Oct., 1641, at Windsor, eldest daughter of Major John Mason and Anne his wife, of Norwich). They had seven sons and one daughter. Col. Eleazer Fitch of Windham, their second son, b. 27 Aug., 1726, at Lebanon, graduated at Yale, 1743, m. 4 April, 1746, Amy Bowen, and they were the parents of Elizabeth Fitch, who m. Ebenezer Backus the second of Norwich.]

The Rev. Jonathan Trumbull Backus graduated at Columbia college, N. Y., 1827, and at Princeton theological seminary in 1830, and received the honorary degree of doctor of divinity, at Union college, in 1847. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, and was settled as pastor of the church at Schenectady, N. Y., before his marriage. He was still pastor of that church in 1862, and was then one of the





trustees of Union college; and they were then living at Schenectady. They had eight children, all born at Schenectady:

1. *Elizabeth Chester*, b. 19 April, 1842.
2. *Mary Walworth*, b. 29 July, 1844.
3. *Clarence Walworth*, b. 20 April, 1846.
4. *Maria Averill*, b. 25 May, 1847.
5. *Ella Fitch*, b. 31 July, 1848.
6. *Jonathan Trumbull*, b. 3 Nov., 1849, d. 22 May, 1850.
7. *John Chester*, b. 25 Aug., 1851, d. 13 July, 1852.
8. *James Bayard*, b. 20 Sept., 1853.

4251. *Frances De Lord*, b. 3 Feb., 1834, at Saratoga Springs, d. 19 Feb., 1839.

He (R. H. Walworth) then m. 16 April, 1851, at Harrodsburgh, Ky., Mrs. Sarah Ellen (Smith) Hardin, b. 4 July, 1811, youngest and posthumous daughter of Horace Smith and Eleanor Fulkerson, of Locust Grove, Mercer county, Ky., and widow of Col. John J. Hardin of Jacksonville, Ill., who was killed 23 Feb., 1847, at the battle of Buena Vista, in Mexico. He continued to hold the office of chancellor, until 1 July, 1848, when the court was abolished by the new constitution. They were living at Saratoga Springs in 1863, and he was president of the law department of the University of Albany; president of the New York inebriate assylum at Binghamton; one of the vice-presidents of the American Bible society; and a vice-president of the American tract society; and one of the trustees of Union college. He received the honorary degree of doctor of laws from the college of New Jersey in 1835, from Yale college in 1839, and from Harvard university in 1848. He was the first president of the New York state temperance society, which office he held until he was appointed president of the American temperance union of the United States in 1843. He was also an honorary and corresponding member of numerous historical, genealogical, scientific, and literary societies in different parts of the United States.

*His only child by his second wife was:*

4252. *Reuben Hyde*, b. 9 April, 1852, at Saratoga Springs, d. 29 Oct., 1852.

His second wife (by her first husband, Col. John J. Hardin, to whom she was m. 13 Jan., 1831,) had four

children: 1. *Ellen*, b. 20 Oct., 1832, m. her step-brother. 2. *Martin D.*, b. 26 June, 1837, graduated at West Point military academy in 1859, a lieutenant in U. S. army in 1860, and colonel of volunteers in 1862. He was dangerously wounded in the second battle of Bull Run, 30 Aug., 1862, was in the battles near Richmond in 1862, and in the battles at Gettysburgh, 3 and 4 July, 1863. 3. *Lemuel Smith*, b. 12 Aug., 1840. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 27 Nov., 1844, d. 16 March, 1847.

VI. BENJAMIN WALWORTH (1340), born at Bozrah, Conn., 13 Nov., 1792, fourth son of Benjamin Walworth and Apphia (Hyde) Cardell (312) of Hoosick, was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 25 Nov., 1817, Charlotte Eddy, eldest daughter of Jonathan Eddy and Rebecca Rouse of Hoosick, N. Y. He was a physician and surgeon. They settled at Hoosick, and removed to Fredonia, N. Y., where he became eminent in his profession, particularly in surgery, and was for many years one of the judges of the court of common pleas of Chautauque county. They were living at Fredonia in 1863.

*Their children were:*

4253. Kosciusco Rousseau, b. 28 Sept., 1821, at Hoosick. He and six other persons were lost in a storm in Long Island sound, near Saybrook Point, 17 March, 1843. He died unm.
4254. Rebecca Eddy, b. 12 Sept., 1818, at Hoosick. She m. 5 Nov., 1843, Elias Forbes, a merchant of Fredonia, son of John Forbes. They settled at Fredonia, where they were living in 1858. They had three children, born at Fredonia:
1. *Kosciusco Walworth*, b. 13 Dec., 1844.
  2. *Charlotte Eddy*, b. 26 Nov., 1846.
  3. *John Benjamin*, b. 1855.

VI. HIRAM WALWORTH (1342), born at Hoosick, N. Y., 23 April, 1799, youngest son of Benjamin Walworth and Apphia (Hyde) Cardell (312) of Hoosick, was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 31 Dec., 1827, Delia Arabella Griffin, b. 9 Feb., 1810, at Plattsburgh, eldest daughter of Judge Jonathan Griffin and Hannah Parker of Plattsburgh. They settled at Plattsburgh, and in 1829 removed to New York, where

he was the financial clerk and deputy of his brother, Major John Walworth, as assistant register of the court of chancery, for ten years. In 1839, upon the death of his brother, he was appointed assistant register of the court of chancery, and continued to discharge the duties of that office until 1846, when he became blind and resigned the office. Although he examined the securities and loaned many millions of the funds belonging to suitors in the court, during the seventeen years he was connected with the office as deputy and as principal, only a part of one small loan was lost in consequence of the failure or insufficiency of the security taken for the loan. When he resigned the office of assistant register they returned to their former residence at Plattsburgh, where he d. 30 Jan., 1858, and where she was living in 1863.

*Their children were :*

- 4255. Hiram, b. 27 Jan., 1833, at New York. He m. — Bailey, daughter of James Bailey and Caroline Halsey of Plattsburgh. They settled at Plattsburgh, where they were living in 1860, and had a daughter, b. 4 Feb., 1859.
- 4256. James Graham, b. 3 Sept., 1836, at New York, d. 12 April, 1837.
- 4257. Graham, b. 20 May, 1838, at New York. He was living at Plattsburgh in 1863, unm.
- 4258. Mary, b. 30 May, 1830, at Plattsburgh. She m. 16 Oct., 1854, Horace P. Hall, b. 4 Sept., 1829, at St. Albans, son of Dr. Charles Hall and Charlotte Hubbard of St. Albans. He was a physician, and they settled at Plattsburgh, and had, in 1859, one child, who died in infancy. He was a surgeon of volunteers in 1863.

VI. ROSAMOND BUTLER WALWORTH (1343), born at Norwich, Conn., 27 Feb., 1783, eldest daughter of Benjamin Walworth and Apphia (Hyde) Cardell (312), was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. in March, 1804, Oliver Barbour, b. 28 Nov., 1779, at Worcester, Mass. He was a cloth dresser and fuller. They settled at Pittstown, and removed to White Creek, N. Y., where he d. 23 Oct., 1812.

*Her children by him were :*

- 4259. Benjamin Walworth, b. 28 Oct., 1805, at Pittstown. He was afflicted from early youth with epileptic fits, and was living with his mother in 1863, unm.



4260. John Maret, b. 5 Sept., 1807, at White Creek. He settled in Michigan before his marriage, and was engaged in merchandise and in farming. He was a county judge, and was for some years one of the commissioners of internal improvements of that state. He was afterwards, for some years, office clerk of the chancellor of the state of New York. He m. 9 May, 1848, his fourth cousin, Mary Abel Smith, daughter of Col. Walter Smith and Minerva P. Abel (6800), of Dunkirk, N. Y. They went to the city of Washington, where he was clerk of the solicitor of the treasury. They removed to the city of New York, where he engaged in the practice of the law, and where they were living in 1860. He was elected a judge of the superior court in New York in Nov., 1861. They had two children :

1. *Kate*, b. 26 Aug., 1849.

2. *Walter*, b. 11 Sept., 1850, died in childhood.

4261. Oliver Lorenzo, b. 12 July, 1811, at White Creek. He m. 19 Nov., 1832, Elizabeth Wells Berry, b. March, 1811, at Whitesboro', daughter of Lewis Berry and Elizabeth Wells. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Whitesboro'. They subsequently removed to Saratoga Springs, where he was office clerk of the chancellor of the state and reporter of the court of chancery. After the court of chancery was abolished, he was the reporter of the supreme court of the state. He was the author and compiler of many other valuable law books. He received the honorary degree of doctor of laws at Hamilton college in 1858. She d. 11 Oct., 1856, at Saratoga Springs, where he was living in 1863. They had seven children ; the first born at Whitesboro', and the others at Saratoga Springs :

1. *Rosamond Katherine*, b. 24 Dec., 1833, unm. 1863.

2. *John Lewis*, b. 26 Sept., 1836, a lawyer.

3. *Florence Mirriam*, b. 28 Feb., 1840, m. 9 Nov., 1859, William S. Schuyler, and had a son, Philip W., b. 13 Feb., 1861.

4. *William Noyes*, b. 19 April, 1842, d. 20 Aug., 1849.

5. *Elizabeth Lillian*, b. 24 July, 1844.

6. *Mary Walworth*, b. 10 Feb., 1847.

7. *Walworth*, b. 25 Dec., 1850.

She then m. in 1819, Benjamin Randall, Esq., of Hoosick (whose first wife was Mary Lathrop). They removed to Fredonia, N. Y., where he was a justice of the peace. He died in 1838 on a visit to Illinois. She was living at Fredonia in 1860, and d. 31 Aug., 1863.

*Her children by him were :*

4262. Marvin Tracy, b. 28 March, 1825, at Fredonia, where he was living in 1863, unm.





John M. Barbour

4263. Rosamond Walworth, b. March, 1820, at Fredonia. She m. 18 Nov., 1841, King J. Hammond of Fredonia. They settled at Joliet, and removed to Plainfield, Ill., where she d. 13 July, 1858. They had two children :

1. *Rose*, b. 2 Dec., 1847.

2. *Clarissa*, b. 20 Jan., 1854.

VI. SARAH DUNN WALWORTH (1344), born at Bozrah, Conn., 22 Sept., 1790, the second daughter of Benjamin Walworth and Apphia (Hyde) Cardell (312), was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 25 June, 1826, Field Dailee, son of Waterman Dailee of Fredonia, N. Y. She was living at Fredonia in 1863.

*Their children were :*

4264. Jedediah, b. 26 Aug., 1829, at Fredonia. He was engaged in teaching at the West in 1858, unm.

4265. Frances H., b. in June, 1827, at Fredonia, where she was living in 1863, unm.

4266. Stella, b. 26 Aug., 1829, at Fredonia (twin of Jedediah), died in infancy.

VI. APPHIA L. WALWORTH (1345), born at Hoosick, 31 Oct., 1794, third daughter of Benjamin Walworth and Apphia (Hyde) Cardell (312), was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 15 Dec., 1813, David J. Mattison of Arlington, Vt. He was a farmer, and they settled at Arlington, and afterwards removed to Fredonia, N. Y., where he was an independent and wealthy farmer, and where they were living in 1863.

*Their children were :*

4267. Charles Frederick, b. 12 Nov., 1815, at Arlington. He m. 7 Feb., 1841, Saphronia Risley, daughter of Gen. Elijah Risley of Fredonia. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Fredonia, where he for several years held the office of master in chancery. They were living at Fredonia in 1863. They had four children born at Fredonia :

1. *Catherine*, b. 16 Jan., 1844. 2. *Isabella*, b. 22 Sept., 1851, died in infancy. 3. *Charles R.*, and 4. *Abbie* (twins), b. 29 Jan., 1855, at Fredonia.

4268. John Crane, b. 13 Aug., 1829, at Fredonia. He graduated at the medical college at Philadelphia, and was a physician. He m. 22 Sept., 1853, Anna Waud. They settled in Iowa, where they were living in 1857, and had one child, b. 11

June, 1854, who d. 3 May, 1855. They were living at Dunkirk, N. Y., in 1863.

4269. Clarissa Henrietta, b. 25 June, 1818, at Arlington. She m. 25 June, 1839, William H. Cutler, Esq., a lawyer of Fredonia. He was for some time editor of a newspaper at Fredonia. They afterwards removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where they were living in 1858. They had three children born at Fredonia :

1. *David Mattison*, b. 18 April, 1843. 2. *Agnes Gradon*, b. 21 May, 1840. 3. *Helen Eliza Apphia*, b. 2 Dec., 1849.

4270. Eliza Ann, b. 12 June, 1820, at Arlington. She m. 17 Aug., 1849, Philander Loomis Woods, then principal of the academy at Brookfield, N. Y. They afterwards removed to Brampton, C. W., where he was a bookseller and stationer, and where they were living in 1857. They had three children :

1. *Clara Apphia*, b. 12 Jan., 1850, d. 31 Aug., 1851.

2. *Frederick Mattison*, b. 5 Oct., 1851, d. 14 July, 1853.

3. *William Walworth*, b. 18 March, 1853.

4271. Helena Walworth, b. 6 Nov., 1823, at Arlington. She m. 5 March, 1843, Edward W. Barkley of Fredonia, where they settled. They lived a short time in New York, and returned to Fredonia, where they were living in 1857. They had four children :

1. *Alice Tracy*, b. 10 Dec., 1844. 2. *Clara Mattison*, b.

29 Dec., 1846. 3. *Sarah Apphia*, b. 21 Nov., 1848.

4. *Gertrude Agnes*, b. 3 Sept., 1851.

VI. ELIZA ANNE WALWORTH (1346), born at Hoosick, N. Y., 17 March, 1801, youngest daughter of Benjamin Walworth and Apphia (Hyde) Cardell, was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. Charles Theodore Platt, b. 10 Oct., 1795, at Plattsburgh, N. Y., son of Theodore Platt, Esq., of Plattsburgh, by his first wife, Charity Peltz. He was then a midshipman, and was afterwards a master and commander in the United States navy. Was on board Commodore McDonough's flag ship, and engaged in the naval battle, on Lake Champlain, with the British fleet, on the 11 of Sept., 1814, and for his gallantry on that occasion, he was presented with a sword. He was almost constantly in service till near the close of his life.

In 1824-5, he held the command of the *Beagle* in the squadron of Commodore Porter, and engaged in unraveling the mysteries and suppressing the crimes of West India piracy. While thus employed, his men wasted away under the diseases of the tropics. His enduring con-

stitution passed unscathed, while his decks were more than once desolated with the yellow fever. But the pestilence was not his only foe. Piracy was yet abroad. He tracked the miscreants to their retreats. He seized their coasters. He recovered valuable cargoes. He pressed upon their armed craft whenever they ventured out of port. He compelled them to abandon the seas. At last, chasing one of their vessels into Faxardo, a Spanish port on the north coast of Porto Rico, the authorities pretended to suspect him of feigning the rights of a naval officer, and proceeded to imprison him. Meantime, the piratical crew fled, and their booty was secreted. But the event proved that his daring had stabbed the iniquity to its heart. Commodore Porter came to his relief, and by this unmasking of the authority that had sheltered the piracies, accomplished their suppression. This will be pronounced one of the most useful, and therefore the most glorious of our naval achievements, when we recall the series of atrocities that had scourged our seas, and rendered the highways of the deep a terror to all but the full-armed mariners.

After subsequent services, as lieutenant in the Mediterranean squadron, he was, in 1829, acting as executive officer of the United States ship *Fulton*, then the receiving ship at Brooklyn navy yard. In the catastrophe of the 4 of June, when the magazine of this ship exploded, he received his most serious bodily injuries. With his face lacerated, his jaw broken, his shoulder maimed, the flesh torn from his limbs, and contusions blackening his body, life seemed scarcely to have a tenement left for itself; and, identified no longer by his visage, but by his uniform, he was laid and reported among the dead. \* \* The ravage of this nearly fatal disaster, left a sequel of disfigurement and pain that never forsook his frame. His days were undoubtedly shortened, as they were loaded with suffering in consequence of these wounds.

The total disability thus incurred did not long continue. His duties were again resumed, and after serving in various capacities, until 1857, he was placed upon the retired list. And the last two years of his life were passed at Newburgh, under frequent exhibitions of heart disease, and with constant sufferings, as the effect of the exposure and the wounds he had experienced. It was well remarked by the Rev. Dr. Henry, in the address made at his burial: "Under any other government upon the globe,



an admiral's insignia, instead of a commander's epaulettes, would have been upon his coffin."

He d. 12 Dec., 1860, at Newburgh, N. Y.

*Their children were :*

4272. Charles Henry, b. 22 July, 1822, at Plattsburgh, graduated at Geneva college, 1839, and at the Gen. Epis. seminary at New York in 1844, and was an Episcopal clergyman, ordained as a priest 25 Aug., 1846. He m. Mary Louisa Jackson, b. 31 March, 1827, daughter of John Jackson and Louisa his wife, of Lockport. He was settled as rector of the Episcopal church at Lockport, where she d. 27 July, 1855. He had by her one child: *Mary Walworth*, b. 29 June, 1849.

He then married again, and was rector of the Episcopal church at Auburn; and, in 1861, was appointed chaplain in one of the regiments of volunteers from the state of New York.

4273. Benjamin Walworth, b. Aug., 1823, at Plattsburgh, where he was drowned 31 May, 1828.

4274. Caroline, b. 7 Oct., 1824, at Plattsburgh, d. 29 July, 1825.

4275. Sarah Louisa, b. in 1826, at Plattsburgh. She was living in 1861, unm.

4276. Eliza Anne, b. 29 Dec., 1828, at Plattsburgh. She m. in 1850, Abraham Van Woert of White Plains, N. Y. He was a descendant of Col. Isaac Van Woert of Mount Pleasant, N. Y., who was one of the captors of Major Andre, during the war of the revolution. They settled at White Plains, N. Y., where they were living in 1857. They had one child: *Charles Platt*, b. in Dec., 1852.

VI. Judge JEDEDIAH HYDE HARRIS (1347), born at Norwich, Conn., 2 Dec., 1784, eldest son of John Harris (1423) and Elizabeth Hyde (313) of Plainfield, N. H., was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 30 May, 1814, Judith Young, b. 10 April, 1787, at Foster, R. I., daughter of the Rev. Joab Young and Hannah Cranston of Strafford, Vt. They settled at Strafford, where he was one of the most respected and influential citizens. He was a justice of the peace, and a judge of the county court. He was a member of the legislature, a presidential elector, and a member of the governor's council, and was twice elected a member of the council of censors. He was captain of a company of volunteers who went to Plattsburgh, at the time it was invaded in Sept., 1814. She d. 1 Nov., 1850, at Strafford, where he d. 8 March, 1855.

*Their children were :*

4277. Marcia Anne, b. 29 April, 1810, at Strafford. She m. 22 Oct., 1832, Lyman Reed, b. 28 Dec., 1801, at Easton, Mass., son of Rev. William Reed and Olive Poole of Easton, and a descendant of William Reed who came from England, and settled at Weymouth, Mass., about 1635. He was a merchant, and they settled at Baltimore, Md., where their children were born. In 1842, they removed to Boston, where he was an alderman. They were living at Baltimore in 1860. They had four children :

1. *Jedediah Harris*, b. 2 Aug., 1833, graduated at Dartmouth, 1854, a merchant at Baltimore in 1861, unm.
2. *Ellen Jeanette*, b. 9 Feb., 1836, unm. in 1861.
3. *Lyman*, b. 9 June, 1838, d. 28 Feb., 1839.
4. *Charles*, b. 4 Aug., 1840, d. 9 Sept., 1842.

4278. Ellen Judith Janette, b. 26 Nov., 1811, at Strafford. She m. 19 June, 1832, Portus Baxter, b. 4 Dec., 1806, at Brownington, Vt., son of William Baxter and Lydia Ackley of Brownington. They settled at Strafford, removed to Derby Line, and were living at Derby Line in 1862. He was a member of the thirty-seventh congress. They had eight children, born at Strafford :

1. *William Harris*, b. 27 March, 1833, d. 13 April, 1833.
2. *Jedediah Hyde*, b. 20 June, 1835, d. 9 March, 1836.
3. *Jedediah Hyde 2d*, b. 11 May, 1837.
4. *Myron Leslie*, b. 18 Jan., 1840.
5. *Marcia Elizabeth*, b. 6 Aug., 1842, d. 12 April, 1843.
6. *Henry Clay*, b. 16 Dec., 1844.
7. *William Portus*, b. 26 July, 1847.
8. *Jennie Lind*, b. 18 March, 1850.

VI. THOMAS JEFFERSON HARRIS (1355), born at Plainfield, N. H., 30 Aug., 1801, ninth son of John Harris (1423) and Elizabeth Hyde (313), was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 25 Dec., 1825, Emeline Smith, b. 10 July, 1806, at Strafford, Vt., eldest daughter of Hon. Frederick Smith of Strafford. They settled at Clermont, N. H., where they were living in 1858. She d. 22 July, 1860.

*Their children were :*

4279. John W., b. 5 Nov., 1826, at Clermont. He was an under graduate at Waterville college, Me., and d. 8 Feb., 1846, in his senior year, unm.
4280. Sidney Smith, b. 5 Feb., 1833, at Clermont. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1855, and was a lawyer. He settled at New York, where he was living in 1862, unm.

4281. Tracy Hyde, b. 12 July, 1835, at Clermont. He was living in New York in 1863. He m. Hannah V. Wyckoff, daughter of Cornelius Wyckoff, and had one child, *Edward Wyckoff*, b. 5 Oct., 1861.
4282. James B., b. 10 July, 1838, at Clermont, d. in July, 1839.
4283. Charles Frederick, b. 4 Jan., 1844, at Clermont.
4284. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 26 July, 1828, at Clermont. She m. Feb., 1849, Albert C. Lamson, b. 4 June, 1828, at Randolph, Vt., son of Harvey Lamson, Esq., and Elizabeth Jackson of Randolph. He was a merchant, and they settled at New York, where they were living in 1859. They had one child, *Albert Harris*, b. 4 June, 1850.
4285. Mary Frances, b. 8 Dec., 1841, at Clermont, d. Jan., 1843.

VI. ROSAMOND BUTLER HARRIS (1356), born at Norwich, Conn., 2 Dec., 1782, eldest daughter of John Harris (1423) and Elizabeth Hyde (313), was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 2 Feb., 1804, Levi Sargent, b. 21 Sept., 1777, at Dumbarton, N. H., son of Joseph Sargent and Judith, his wife, of Dumbarton. They settled at Plainfield, lived at Lima, N. Y., and in 1818, removed to Cleveland, Ohio, and in 1858, were living at Ohio City.

*Their children were :*

4286. John Harris, b. 8 Oct., 1812, at Plainfield, died same day.
4287. John Harris 2d, b. 7 March, 1814, at Lima. He was a civil engineer, and was married and lived at Ohio City in 1859.
4288. Benjamin F., b. 7 Nov., 1815, at Lima, d. 31 Aug., 1816.
4289. Charles Henry, b. 25 April, 1819, at Cleveland. He m. 15 June, 1842, Hannah Lawson of Cincinnati, O. They settled at Cincinnati, where they were living in 1858, and had four children, born at Cincinnati :
1. *William Henry*, b. 21 Jan., 1846.
  2. *Elizabeth Chapman*, b. 14 March, 1850.
  3. *Charles Rogers*, b. 1 July, 1853.
  4. *Thomas Lawson*, b. 3 Jan., 1856.
4290. Jerusha Tracy, b. 17 Sept., 1804, at Plainfield. She m. 9 Jan., 1825, Epiphraas Lord Barber of East Haddam, Conn. They settled at Cleveland, O., where he d. in 1849. She was living at Ohio City in 1859. They had five children, born at Cleveland :
1. *Josiah*, b. 3 Dec., 1825, married, and was living at Cleveland in 1857, and had one child.
  2. *Richard Lord*, b. 12 Nov., 1828, married, and in 1857 had one child.
  3. *Epiphraas Lord*, b. 16 Dec., 1830, married, and in 1856 had one child.

4. *Sophia Lord*, b. 27 July, 1833, unm. in 1856.

5. *Hannah Jerusha*, b. 22 Oct., 1843, unm. in 1856.

4291. Elizabeth Harris, b. 15 Dec., 1805, at Plainfield. She m. 7 April, 1730, George Lord Chapman, b. 11 Jan., 1797, at East Haddam, son of Selden Chapman and Hope Lord, and grandson of Col. Jabez Chapman and Sarah Olmstead of East Haddam. They were living at Ohio City in 1857, *s. p.*

4292. Julia Ann, b. 31 March, 1808, at Plainfield. She m. 11 Oct., 1829, Robert Chapman Selden, son of Jonathan Selden and Mehitabel Chapman of East Haddam, Conn. They settled at Ohio City, where they were living in 1856. They had four children :

1. *Charles Albert*, b. 14 Dec., 1830, unm. in 1856.

2. *Rosamond Harris*, b. 24 Jan., 1833, unm. in 1856.

3. *Julia Chapman*, b. 31 Dec., 1834, m. 13 Aug., 1855, F. H. Eddy, b. 1 Aug., 1832.

4. *Susan Elizabeth*, b. 29 June, 1838, unm. in 1856.

VI. SARAH HALLAM HYDE (1359), born at Norwich, Conn., 11 Oct., 1776, eldest daughter of Elisha Hyde (315) and Nancy Hallam, was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 9 Nov., 1800, Zebulon Perkins Burnham. He was a ship-master, and they settled at Norwich, and he was lost at sea in 1810. She removed to Black Rock, N. Y., and was living at Clarence, N. Y., with her son in 1857.

*Their children were :*

4293. Elisha Hyde, b. 9 Jan., 1802, at Norwich. He was post-master at Black Rock, N. Y., for some years, and afterwards removed to Clarence, N. Y., where he was living in 1857, unm.

4294. Mary Ann, b. 10 Jan., 1809, at Norwich. She m. 28 Dec., 1828, Matthew Brown, son of Dr. Matthew Brown and Lucy Huntington of Rochester, and grandson of Judge Benjamin Huntington and Anne, his wife, of Norwich. They settled at Rochester, and removed to Toledo, O., where they were living in 1857. They had two children :

1. *Frederick Hallam*, b. 4 April, 1833, at Rochester.

2. *Lucy Huntington*, b. 12 April, 1830; both residing at Toledo in 1856, unm.

VI. WILLIAM MANSFIELD (1365), born at Norwich, Conn., 14 Sept., 1777, second son of William Mansfield and Hannah Hyde (321) of Norwich, was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation.



VI. LYDIA HYDE MANSFIELD (1368), born at Norwich, Conn., 26 May, 1779, eldest daughter of William Mansfield and Hannah Hyde (321) of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 14 April, 1805, Samuel Bill Hempstead, b. 21 Nov. 1777, son of Captain John Hempstead and Mary Bill of New London. They settled at Waterford, Conn., lived at New London, and removed to Norwich in 1826, where he d. 31 March, 1835, and where she d. 28 Nov., 1844.

*Their children were :*

- 4304. Ezra Burrall, b. 25 March, 1806, at Waterford. He d. 15 Nov., 1822, unm.
- 4305. William Mansfield, b. 11 Oct., 1812, at Waterford, d. 12 Jan., 1813.
- 4306. Samuel Bill, b. 28 June, 1817, at New London, d. 8 July, 1817.
- 4307. Mary Elizabeth, b. 27 Jan., 1809, at Waterford. She was living at Norwich in 1862, unm.
- 4308. Emma Mansfield, b. 29 Sept., 1810, at Waterford. She d. 13 Dec., 1843, at Norwich, unm.
- 4309. Hannah Hyde, b. 12 Jan., 1815, at New London. She d. 20 April, 1838, unm.
- 4310. Anne Maria Hyde, b. 17 Nov., 1818, at Waterford. She d. 6 March, 1841, unm.
- 4311. Lucy, b. 4 Feb., 1821, at Waterford. She m. 6 June, 1848, Moses P. Kimball of Preston, and was living at Clarksburgh, Va., in 1857, and at Baltimore, Md., in 1862, s. p.

VI. AMY MANSFIELD (1370), born at Norwich, Conn., 30 Jan., 1783, third daughter of William Mansfield and Hannah Hyde (321) was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 25 Oct., 1812, Augustus Converse, b. 4 Aug., 1775, at Cambridge, Mass., fifth son of Joshua Converse and Mary, his wife. He was a merchant, and they settled at Salem, Mass., and removed to Norwich in 1834, where he was a justice of the peace. She d. 20 March, 1836, at Norwich, where he was living in 1858.

*Their children were :*

- 4312. William, b. Sept., 1813, at Salem, d. in 1815.
- 4313. Charles Augustus, b. 23 April, 1815, at Salem. He m. 25 Feb., 1845, Caroline Frances Balcam, b. 15 Aug., 1825, only daughter of Socrates Balcam and Amy Bingham of Windham, Conn. They settled at Norwich, where he was a merchant and manufacturer, division inspector of militia,



with the rank of lieutenant colonel, and a member of the board of education of the city of Norwich. They were living at Norwich in 1858, and had two children :

1. *Caroline Richardson*, b. 13 Dec., 1845, at Windham.

2. *Edward Augustus*, b. 1 Sept., 1847, at Norwich.

4314. William Mansfield, b. 8 Nov., 1817, at Norwich. He m. 24 Oct., 1843, Frances Denison Tyler, b. 6 March, 1821, at Norwich, daughter of Captain Calvin Tyler and Thankful Denison. They settled at Norwich, where he was an enterprising and successful merchant and ship owner, and where they were living in 1859, *s. p.*

4315. Albert Tracy, b. 18 Sept., 1822, at Salem. He m. 10 Nov., 1852, Maria Caroline Witter, b. 2 Sept., 1821, at Norwich, daughter of Asa Witter and Elizabeth Clark. Before his marriage he was in the custom house in California. They settled at Norwich, and in 1856 removed to Worcester, Mass., where he was secretary of a large manufacturing corporation, and where they were living in 1857. They had two children :

1. *Chester Mansfield*, b. 31 July, 1853, at Norwich.

2. *Mary Hart*, b. 31 Jan., 1856, d. 7 Feb., 1856.

4316. Emma Mansfield, b. 18 Sept., 1818, at Norwich. She was a teacher of the higher branches of female education, and in 1857, was living at Providence, R. I., unm.

4317. Mary Elizabeth, b. 2 Nov., 1820, at Salem. She was living at Norwich in 1857, unm.

VI. HANNAH HYDE MANSFIELD (1372), born at Norwich, Conn., 7 May, 1786, fifth daughter of William Mansfield and Hannah Hyde (321), was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 28 March, 1810, Joshua Tracy (4038), b. 3 June, 1776, at Norwich, son of her second cousin, Joshua Tracy (1275) and Sarah Perkins of Norwich, and afterwards of Orwell, Vt. They settled at Norwich, and removed to Salem, Mass. He d. 10 Aug., 1816, at Salem, where she was living in 1859.

*Their children were :*

4318. Augustus Converse, b. 13 Feb., 1812, at Norwich, d. 9 Dec., 1814.

4319. James Lawrence, b. 2 July, 1813, at Norwich. He m. Dec., 1848, Margaret Ann Cottrell of Cork, Ireland. They settled in California, and they were living at San Francisco in 1862, *s. p.* But they had a child by adoption, Joshua Perkins Tracy, b. 2 July, 1853, at San Francisco.

4320. Joshua Perkins, b. 31 March, 1816, at Norwich, d. 14 Nov., 1816.

4321. Juliette, b. 30 Dec., 1810, at Norwich, d. 21 Feb., 1816.

4322. Caroline Mansfield, b. 24 July, 1814, at Norwich. She m. 16 April, 1835, Charles Mansfield Richardson, b. 17 Jan., 1807, at Salem, Mass., second son of Charles Richardson and Sarah Mansfield. He was a hardware merchant, and they settled at Salem, where he was a member of the legislature, and where they were living in 1862, *s. p.* They had an adopted daughter, *Juliette Tracy Richardson*, b. 25 Oct., 1839, at Salem.

VI. DORCAS MANSFIELD (1373), born at Norwich, Conn., 15 July, 1791, seventh daughter of William Mansfield and Hannah Hyde (321), was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 7 Feb., 1828, Alpheus Kingsley, b. 13 June, 1800, at Lebanon, son of Alpheus Kingsley and Eunice Williams of Lebanon. She was his third wife, and they settled at Norwich, where she d. 10 June, 1841.

*His children by her were :*

4323. Alfred Mitchell, b. 20 Nov., 1831, at Norwich. He was living in California in 1857, unm.

4324. Susanna King, b. 25 May, 1830, at Norwich. She d. 18 July, 1850, unm.

4325. Sarah Mansfield, b. 22 Feb., 1834. She d. 2 Oct., 1851, unm.

He first m. 4 Feb., 1821, Hannah B. Smith (5263), b. 12 Sept., 1800, at Franklin, daughter of Joshua Smith and Elizabeth Hartshorn (1810) of Franklin. She d. 7 June, 1824.

*His child by her was :*

4326. Alpheus Eugene, b. 3 June, 1824, d. 16 June, 1824.

He, Alpheus Kingsley, for his second wife, m. 7 Oct., 1824, Mrs. Jerusha (Hartshorn) Hyde, widow of John Lathrop Hyde of Franklin (*see No. 1729*). She d. 19 Nov., 1826, at Franklin.

VI. ELIZABETH HYDE (1375), born at Lyme, Conn., 14 Jan., 1780, daughter of William Rufus Hyde (324) and Elizabeth Sterling, was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She probably m. 4 March, 1804, Benjamin Rockwell, b. 27 Nov., 1783, at

New London, eldest son of Merrit Rockwell and Deborah Dennis of N. L. If so, they settled at New London, where the following children were recorded to them.

*Those children were :*

- 4327. Merrit, b. 8 Feb., 1805, at New London.
- 4328. William Rufus Hyde, b. 11 Sept., 1806, at New London.
- 4329. Benjamin Dennis, b. 23 Aug., 1808, at New London, d. 19 Sept., 1809.
- 4330. Benjamin 2d, b. 10 Dec., 1812, at New London.
- 4331. Elias Bliss, b. 5 April, 1815, at New London.
- 4332. John Mason, b. 11 Aug., 1823, at New London.
- 4333. Elizabeth Hyde, b. 23 Aug., 1808, at New London (twin).
- 4334. Emely Hyde, b. 25 Feb., 1810, at New London.
- 4335. Julia Anne, b. 1816, at New London.

VI. ARISTOBULUS CARRIER (1376), born at Middletown, Conn., 11 Aug., 1790, son of Samuel Carrier and Abigail Hyde (339) of West Chester, Conn., was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 30 Nov., 1819, Electa Adams, b. 4 April, 1799, daughter of David Adams and Rachel Williams of West Chester. He was a farmer, and they settled at West Chester, where they were living in 1860.

*Their children were :*

- 4336. Francis Lorenzo b. 11 Dec., 1821, at West Chester, m. 2 Nov., 1846, Mary Jones, b. 13 Dec., 1822, at Hebron, second daughter of Daniel Jones and Cornelia Manly. He was a farmer, and they were living at Colchester, Conn., in 1860. They had five children :
  - 1. *Kate Electa*, b. 17 Dec., 1847.
  - 2. *Lucius Alonzo*, b. 3 March, 1850.
  - 3. *Lucius Sereno* (twin of last), d. 11 Sept., 1851.
  - 4. *Agnes Paulina*, b. 17 June, 1856.
  - 5. *Nellie Bell*, b. 28 Aug., 1858.
- 4337. Albert Alonzo, b. 19 May, 1826, at West Chester. He m. 22 Feb., 1859, Lizzie M. Jones, daughter of Isaac Jones of Pittsburgh, Pa. They were living at Pittsburgh in 1860, where he was president of the Pennsylvania insurance company, and was agent for the Hartford life insurance company.
- 4338. Simeon Sereno, b. 24 Feb., 1829, at West Chester. He m. 15 Oct., 1857, Emma E. Parke, second daughter of Benjamin Parke, Esq., of Harrisburgh, Pa. They were living at Harrisburgh in 1860, where he was secretary of an insurance company. They had one child, *Frances Alberta*, b. Nov., 1858.

VI. REBECCA CARRIER (1377), born at West Chester, Conn., 3 Nov., 1792, eldest daughter of Samuel Carrier and Abigail Hyde (339) was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 22 April, 1812, Sparrow Williams, b. 18 March, 1788, at Chatham, Conn., son of Lieut. Thomas Williams. They settled at West Chester, where they were living in 1860.

*Their children were :*

4339. Thomas N., b. 29 March, 1818, at West Chester. He m. 15 April, 1846, Laura Sumner Root, b. 21 May, 1820, daughter of Elisha Root and Deborah Sumner of Marlboro. They were living at Colchester in 1860, and had two children :
1. *Elisha*, b. 24 Jan., 1847.
  2. *Flora Sumner*, b. 12 May, 1849.
4340. De Witt Clinton, b. 26 Feb., 1825, at West Chester. He m. 23 June, 1850, Frances D. Selden, b. 11 March, 1824, daughter of Jonathan Selden and Mehitable Chapman of East Had-dam, where they were living in 1860. They had one child, *Frank Albert*, b. 10 June, 1858.
4341. Abby Maria, b. 17 Oct., 1813, at West Chester. She m. 27 Nov., 1841, Asa A. Latham, b. 8 Jan., 1808, son of William Latham, Esq. and Elizabeth Barnes of Hebron, Conn. They were living at Hebron in 1860, and had three children :
1. *Emma Eliza*, b. 17 July, 1843.
  2. *Harriet Maria*, b. 6 Oct., 1847.
  3. *Albert Alonzo*, b. 29 Sept., 1851.
4342. Sarah Ellis, b. 10 June, 1816, at West Chester. She m. 10 Oct., 1842, Isaac Henry Day, b. 10 Nov., 1808, son of Charles Day and Anne Worthington. They were living at Chatham, Conn., in 1860, and had five children :
1. *Anne Eliza*, b. 22 April, 1844.
  2. *Sparrow Williams*, b. 22 Feb., 1846.
  3. *John Bailey*, b. 23 Sept., 1847.
  4. *Sarah Anngonetha*, b. 14 Aug., 1850.
  5. *Fama Lotoosh*, b. 11 April, 1858, at Chatham.
4343. Charlotte Fidelia, b. 10 April, 1830, at West Chester. She m. 22 May, 1853, Samuel Newell Brainard, b. 14 April, 1822, son of William Brainard and Patience Foote of Colchester. They were living at Colchester, Conn., in 1860, and had four children :
1. *Roxy M.*, b. 30 March, 1855.
  2. *Samuel Newell*, b. 28 Aug., 1856.
  3. *Frederick*, b. 11 Jan., 1858.
  4. *Hobart Day*, b. 3 Nov., 1859.
4344. Electa Delucia, b. 10 July, 1832, at West Chester. She m. 12 March, 1857, David Buel Clark, b. 2 March, 1829, son of Harry Clark and Mary Maria Buel of Chatham, Conn.

They were living at Chatham in 1860, and had one child, *Anna Maria*, b. 10 Aug., 1858.

VI. ALONZO HYDE (1379), born at Woodstock, Vt., 9 Oct., 1804, eldest son of Benjamin Hyde (340) and Lois Ellis, was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 26 April, 1829, Lura Wood, daughter of Jesse Wood of Hartford, N. Y. They resided at Hartford, Saratoga Springs, and other places in New York, and removed to Watervliet, Mich., in 1860. In addition to three children who died young,

*Their children were :*

4350. Alonzo.

4351. Laura.

VI. ROBERT H. HYDE (1380), born at Easton, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1806, second son of Benjamin Hyde (340) and Lois Ellis, was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 23 Dec., 1830, Jane Anne Leavins, daughter of Joseph Leavins of Lansingburgh. They settled at Union Village, N. Y., and removed to Troy, where she d. 25 April, 1843.

*His children by her were :*

4352. Josephus L., b. 23 Dec., 1833, at Union Village, d. 23 Nov., 1835.

4353. Robert L. b. 3 Jan., 1842, at Troy.

4354. Marion E., b. 6 Feb., 1832, at Union Village. She m. Oct., 1851, Henry I. Fonda of Addison, N. Y., who d. 24 Nov., 1855. She had by him two children.

4355. Julia Frances, b. 1 Nov., 1835, at Troy, d. 10 Sept., 1836.

4356. Emely, b. 6 April, 1838, at Troy, d. 17 Aug., 1838.

4357. Jane L., b. 22 May, 1839, at Troy, d. 8 Oct., 1840.

He then m. 30 April, 1844, Harriet H. Crandall, daughter of Jacob and Mary Danker. They were living at Troy in 1856.

*His children by her were :*

4358. Charles, b. 3 March, 1846, at Troy, d. 2 March, 1848.

4359. George D., b. 17 Dec., 1849, at Troy.

VI. HIRAM THOMAS HYDE (1381), born at Hartford, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1808, third son of Benjamin Hyde (340)

and Lois Ellis, was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 24 July, 1831, Mary Fuller, b. 1 Dec., 1812, at Schodaek, N. Y., daughter of Warren Fuller and Thankful Dawson of Schodaek. They were living in New York in 1860.

*Their children were :*

- 4360. Benjamin F., b. 11 Nov., 1832, at Hartford. He was living at New York in 1860, unm.
- 4361. Warren Dater, b. 6 Sept., 1840, at Troy. He was living with his parents in 1860, unm.
- 4362. Lois, b. 29 July, 1835, at Hartford. She was living with her parents in 1860, unm.

VI. LEE LORD HYDE (1384), born at Hartford, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1817, sixth son of Benjamin Hyde (340) and Lois Ellis, was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 28 Sept., 1842, Emely Furman of Waterford, N. Y. He settled in Hartford, and removed to Troy, N. Y., where she d. 15 Feb., 1845.

*His children by her were :*

- 4363. Frederick C., b. 25 March, 1843, at Hartford. He was living with his father at Dunkirk in 1860, unm.
- 4364. A daughter, who died in infancy.

He then m. Elizabeth Luce of Albany, and they were living at Dunkirk, N. Y., in 1860.

*His children by her were :*

- 4365. Walter.
- 4366. Norman.
- 4367. Thomas.
- 4368. Mary Elizabeth.

VI. ELIZA SIMONDS (1389), born at Lyme, Conn., 12 Nov., 1795, only daughter of Anne Hyde (342), by her first husband, John Simonds of Lyme, was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 25 Nov., 1812, Rev. John M. Weaver, b. 5 July, 1792, at Hartford, N. Y., son of Elijah Weaver and Phebe Townsend of Hartford. He was a Methodist clergyman, and he resided at various places as an itinerant preacher and a presiding elder of the M. E. church. In 1855 they removed to Ganges, Mich., where they were living in 1859.



*Their children were :*

4375. Elijah, b. 25 Nov., 1815, at Hartford. He m. 27 April, 1837, Jane Walker, daughter of William Walker and Margaret Lytle of Whitehall, N. Y. He was a merchant, and they were living at Ganges, Mich., in 1859. They had one child: *Charles F.*, b. 8 May, 1857, d. 15 Aug., 1858.
4376. John B., b. 16 April, 1820, at Greenwich. He m. 11 May, 1842, Sarah K. Weaver, daughter of Peter Weaver, Esq., and Sarah, his wife, of Plattsburgh. He was a merchant, and they were living at Schuyler Falls, N. Y., in 1859. He was a justice of the peace, and was a superintendent of the poor for Clinton county.
4377. Samuel II., b. 24 May, 1825, at Greenwich. He m. 17 Aug., 1845, at Singapore, Mich., Mary Henderson, b. 6 Dec., 1824, at Paisley, C. E., eldest daughter of David Henderson and Mary Morrison of Paisley. He was a farmer, and they settled at Ganges, Mich., and were living there in 1859, where he had held the office of town clerk for six years. They had six children :
1. *John M.*, b. 24 Feb., 1847.
  2. *Sarah H.*, b. 1 April, 1849.
  3. *Frances M.*, b. 3 Dec., 1850.
  4. *Willys L.*, b. 24 Jan., 1853.
  5. *Lois A.*, b. 17 March, 1855.
  6. *Benjamin S.*, b. 1 Feb., 1858.
4378. William S., b. 3 July, 1837, at West Poultney, d. 6 Aug., 1837.
4379. Anne Eliza, b. 22 Sept., 1813, at Hartford. She m. 1 Jan., 1835, William Drum, b. 27 Oct., 1806, at Seaton, in Yorkshire, Eng., son of William Drum and Tabitha Harrison of Seaton. He was a farmer, and they settled at Whitehall, N. Y., removed to Milton, and to Ganges, Mich., where he was a justice of the peace six years. They were living at Ganges in 1859, and had four children :
1. *George E.*, b. 4 Oct., 1835, m. 1 June, 1856, Helen A. Cook, who d. 11 Jan., 1858.
  2. *John M. Weaver*, b. 12 Feb., 1838, d. 3 Feb., 1841.
  3. *William H.*, b. 21 June, 1844.
  5. *Leonidas*, b. 2 Jan., 1847.
4380. Sarah, b. 17 Nov., 1823, at Greenwich. She m. 12 May, 1844, at Saratoga Springs, Amos A. Hale, b. 13 May, 1816, son of James Hale and Lucy, his wife. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Plattsburgh, and removed to Ganges, Mich., where he was supervisor two years, and where he d. 2 April, 1853. She had by him four children :
1. *Eliza Anne*, b. 16 Feb., 1845.
  2. *James W.*, b. 3 Feb., 1847.
  3. *William Henry*, b. 4 July, 1849.
  4. *Charles W.*, b. 3 May, 1851.

She then m. March, 1854, at Ganges, Elkanah S. Collins, b. 9 Sept., 1816, son of Joseph Collins and Mehitable Sprague. They were living at Ganges in 1859, and she had by him one child :

1. *George*, b. 29 Aug., 1856, at Ganges.

4381. Lois Hyde, b. 25 Oct., 1827, at Greenwich. She m. 19 July, 1852, at Plattsburgh, James Martin. They were living at Maquoketa, Iowa, in 1859, and had two children :

1. *Frances M.*, b. 12 Sept., 1853.

2. *Eben Weaver*, b. 8 April, 1855.

4382. Jane, b. 26 Jan., 1839, at Plattsburgh, d. 16 July, 1839.

VI. Dr. BENJAMIN HARRIS (1422), born at Norwich, Conn., 28 July, 1754, second son of Benjamin Harris and Anne Waterman (348) of Bozrah, was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 17 Sept., 1798, Sarah Baldwin, b. 26 April, 1769, at Norwich, eldest daughter of Oliver Baldwin and Mercy Copp. He was a physician, and they settled at Canaan, N. H. In 1801 they removed to Preston, Conn., where he d. 19 Jan., 1822, and she d. 30 April, 1836.

*Their children were :*

4383. Thomas Jefferson, b. 19 July, 1802, at Preston. He was a physician and surgeon, and d. 10 Sept., 1826, at Mobile, Ala., unm.

4384. Elizabeth Johnson, b. 24 May, 1799, at Canaan. She was living at Royalton, N. Y., in 1860, unm.

4385. Lydia Lathrop, b. 30 Sept., 1800, at Canaan. She m. 19 Jan., 1829, Dudley Denison Williams, b. 19 Feb., 1800, third son of Peleg Williams and Dorothy Denison of Stonington. He was a farmer, and they lived at the homestead of her father in Preston until 1840. They then removed to Royalton, N. Y., where they were living in 1860. They had four children, all except last born at Preston :

1. *Benjamin Harris*, b. 22 Sept., 1830, graduated at Union college, 1854. He was a lawyer, living at Buffalo in 1860, unm.

2. *Annie Sarah*, b. 12 Feb., 1832, unm. in 1860.

3. *Jane*, b. 1 Oct., 1837, d. 15 Nov., 1839.

4. *Josephine Elizabeth*, b. 30 Jan., 1844, at Royalton, unm. in 1860.

VI. ANNE HARRIS (1424), born at Norwich, Conn., 19 Nov., 1751, eldest daughter of Benjamin Harris and Anne Waterman (348) of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 2

May, 1779, Capt. Zerobabel Wightman, b. 2 Dec., 1743, at Norwich, son of Daniel Wightman and Catherine, his wife, of Norwich, and a grandson of Rev. Valentine Wightman of Groton, the first Baptist minister in Connecticut, and a descendant of Rev. Edward Wightman, who was burned at Litchfield, in England, for heresy, in 1612. He was a farmer, and they settled in that part of Norwich which is now Bozrah, where he was twice elected to the legislature. She d. 24 July, 1802, at Bozrah, where he d. 3 Nov., 1835.

*His children by her were :*

4386. Dyer, b. 20 July, 1787, at Bozrah. He m. Lydia Dorset, and removed to the state of New York.
4387. Nancy, b. 21 Feb., 1780, at Norwich. She m. Sterling Yeomans, and removed to the state of New York.
4388. Mary, b. 8 Nov., 1781, at Norwich. She m. 31 Jan., 1802, Joshua Hempstead, b. 12 April, 1775, at New London, son of Joshua Hempstead and Ann Hempstead. They settled at New London, where he d. in 1838, and where she was living in 1860. They had nine children, born at New London :
  1. *Joshua*, b. 16 Sept., 1802, and went to the South, where he died probably, unm.
  2. *Nancy*, b. 7 Feb., 1805, living in 1860, unm.
  3. *Edward*, b. 2 Nov., 1807, living at New London in 1860 unm.
  4. *Mary*, b. 23 March, 1811, m. 30 May, 1839, John R. Bolles, Esq., lawyer, of New London.
  5. *Martha*, b. 14 Jan., 1814, m. 8 Jan., 1855, Christopher Prince.
  6. *Elizabeth*, b. 19 Jan., 1817, m. 11 May, 1846, William Hempstead.
  7. *George*, b. 10 Nov., 1819, died at the age of 2 years.
  8. *Lydia*, b. 18 Feb., 1823, died at the age of 19 years, unm.
  9. *Giles*, b. 18 Nov., 1827, died at sea, 15 May, 1846, at age of 19 years, unm.
4389. Philena, b. 3 May, 1784, at Norwich. She m. her second cousin, William Hough (7016), eldest son of Ebenezer Hough (2567) and Bernice Hough (2561), of Bozrah. (*See No. 7016.*)
4390. Jerusha, b. 7 Jan., 1790, at Bozrah. She was living at Reading Centre, N. Y., in 1860.

Capt. Zerobabel Wightman's first wife was Sarah Gardner, to whom he was m. 14 Nov., 1765, and who d. 4 March, 1775, in that part of Norwich which is now

Bozrah. He had by her three children; Jonathau, b. 7 July, 1766; Silas, b. 28 April, 1768; and Sarah, b. 10 Jan., 1771, who m. Abel West, probably a descendant of John West and Rebecca Abel (574) of Lebanon, and removed to Galway, N. Y.

VI. ELIZABETH HARRIS (1425), born at Norwich, Conn., 3 Sept., 1765, daughter of Benjamin Harris and Anne Waterman (348), was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 13 Jan., 1788, Jesse Johnson, b. 7 Oct., 1762, at Hampstead, N. H., eldest son of Jesse Johnson and Margaret McCrea of Enfield, N. H.

[That Jesse Johnson, b. 20 Oct., 1732, at Haverhill North Parish, who m. Margaret McCrea, and d. 2 May, 1770, at Enfield, was one of the founders and proprietors of that town, and was a farmer, justice of the peace, and member of the legislature. He was the eldest son of the Hon. John Johnson, b. 15 Nov., 1711, at Haverhill, N. P., who was one of the founders and proprietors of Hampstead, N. H., and was a farmer, justice of the peace, and justice of the court of sessions, and d. 1 April, 1762. He was the third son of Deacon Thomas Johnson, b. 11 Dec., 1670, at Haverhill, who was a wealthy farmer of Haverhill North Parish, and d. 18 Feb., 1742. He was the third son of Joseph Johnson, b. 12 Feb., 1637, at Charlestown, Mass., who was one of the founders and early settlers of Haverhill, and d. 18 Nov., 1714. He was a son of William Johnson of Charlestown, Mass., and his first wife, Elizabeth; which William was b. about 1600, in England, was one of the early settlers of Charlestown in 1634, and he and his wife were admitted to the church in Feb., 1635, and he d. 9 Dec., 1677, leaving a good estate.]

Jesse Johnson and Elizabeth Harris, his wife, settled at Enfield, N. H., where he was a merchant, mill owner and farmer; was a judge of the county court, and judge of probate, and a member of the legislature. He d. 23 Sept., 1816, at Natchez, Miss., where he had a commercial house in connection with his son, Henry C. Johnson. She d. 8 March, 1829, at Easton, Mass.

*Their children were:*

4391. Bela, b. 11 Jan., 1789, at Enfield. He m. 30 March, 1809, Sarah Conant, b. 11 Dec., 1791, eldest daughter of George

Conant, Esq., of Enfield, and d. 25 Oct., 1847, at Easton, Mass. She was living at Enfield in 1861. They had five children :

1. *George Conant*, b. 5 Dec., 1809, m. twice, and died, leaving daughters.

2. *Saphonia Anne*, b. 25 Jan., 1812, m. Nov., 1838, Solomon Whiting Morse, a manufacturer of Easton, Mass., and d. 31 March, 1847, s. p.

3. *Catherine Elizabeth*, b. 27 June, 1814, m. 11 April, 1833, Otis W. Whittier, and d. 6 May, 1850, at Concord, leaving one child, George, b. April, 1850, who d. Sept., 1850.

4. *Gurdon Lathrop*, b. 3 April, 1817, d. 8 July, 1819.

5. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. 10 Jan., 1823, m. 12 Aug., 1846, Emely M. Thayer. He was a manufacturer at Nashua, Mass., and d. 30 Dec., 1852, leaving a daughter : Emely Etta, b. 30 March, 1850.

4392. *Henry Clinton*, b. 22 Nov., 1792, at Enfield. He was a merchant at Enfield and at Natchez, and d. 31 March, 1824, at Natchez, unm.

4393. *Jesse*, b. 24 Sept., 1794, at Enfield. He m. 9 Jan., 1825, *Elizabeth Noyes*, b. 1795. He was a miller and a farmer, and they settled at Enfield, where she d. 22 Oct., 1834. He d. 25 Aug., 1837. They had two children :

1. *Louisa Lorain*, b. March, 1827, at Enfield, where she d. 20 Jan., 1831.

2. *Jessie Elizabeth*, b. 19 July, 1829, m. 2 Nov., 1852, *George Howard*, b. 16 June, 1830, son of Caleb Howard and Nancy Fisher Talbott. They settled at Cochessett, Mass., and in 1862 had four children : *Nancy F. Talbott*, b. 19 Sept., 1853, d. 1858 ; *Louisa Sophia Swan*, b. 27 April, 1855 ; *Jesse Johnson*, b. 22 Sept., 1858, d. 21 July, 1860 ; and *Harriet Amanda*, b. 5 July, 1861.

4394. *Benjamin Harris*, b. 15 May, 1798, at Enfield. He was a merchant, and d. about 1825 at the Southwest, unm.

4395. *George Washington*, b. 5 Jan., 1801, at Enfield. He received the degree of bachelor of arts at Dartmouth in 1836, and was a lawyer. He was living at Buffalo in 1862, unm.

4396. *Thomas Jefferson*, b. 21 Oct., 1805, at Enfield. He m. 24 Sept., 1834, *Catherine Lathrop Alger*, b. 8 Jan., 1816, daughter of Simon Alger, Esq., of Easton, Mass. He was a merchant of Boston, Mass. She d. 7 May, 1857. He had by her three children :

1. *Catherine Elizabeth*, b. 18 March, 1836.

2. *Maria Josephine*, b. 3 Dec., 1837.

3. *Ella Louisa*, b. 31 July, 1845.

He then m. 10 Nov., 1853, *Mercy Phinney Kelly*, daughter of Rev. Jeremiah Kelly and Sarah Eldridge of Taunton, Mass., and in 1862 had by her one child :

4. *Jesse*, b. 6 Dec., 1854.

4396a. *Elizabeth*, b. 8 Feb., 1791, at Enfield. She d. 5 Dec., 1811, at Enfield, unm.

4397. *Nancy Harris*, b. 17 July, 1796, at Enfield. She m. 18 Sept., 1823, *Elijah Howard*, b. 30 May, 1787, a manufacturer at Easton, Mass. He was a state senator, and they had seven children :

1. *William Penn*, b. 24 July, 1824, a merchant at Bridgewater, Mass., m. 27 Nov., 1845, *Abby H. Wales*, b. 30 June, 1824, daughter of *John Wales* and *Olive H. Howard* of Bridgewater. He d. 30 Aug., 1855, and had four children : *Louisa Alice*, b. 12 June, 1847 ; *Frederick Wales*, b. 13 Aug., 1851 ; *Elmer Channing*, b. 29 March, 1853, d. 12 April, 1857 ; and *William Penn*, b. 12 June, 1855, d. 14 April, 1857.

2. *Catherine Elizabeth*, b. 3 Sept., 1829, who d. 21 June, 1831.

3. *Elizabeth Harris*, b. 9 April, 1829, m. 31 Oct., 1847, *De Witt Clinton Lathrop*, b. 21 Feb., 1825, son of *Hon. Howard Lathrop* and *Sarah Williams* of Easton. He d. 19 Aug., 1851, at Easton, where she was living in 1862. They had two sons : *Edwin Howard*, b. 30 July, 1848 ; and *William Henry*, b. 12 Aug., 1850.

4. *Henry Franklin*, b. 29 May, 1831, d. 2 Oct., 1832.

5. *Ellen Janette*, b. 13 May, 1833, m. 22 Jan., 1860, *Rev. George G. Withington*, b. 26 July, 1831, at Boston, Mass., son of *George R. M. Withington* of Lancaster, Mass. He graduated at the theological seminary at Meadville, Pa., in 1854, and was a Unitarian clergyman at Easton, Mass., in 1862, and they then had one daughter : *Nettie Louisa*, b. 25 Nov., 1860.

6. *George Henry*, b. 21 Aug., 1835, m. 11 Feb., 1857, *Hannah Shepherd Fenno*, b. 27 May, 1832, at Milton, Mass., daughter of *Jarvis Fenno* and *Susan* his wife, of South Braintree, Mass., was a manufacturer at South Braintree in 1862, and had one child : *Jennie Anna*, b. 31 July, 1858, d. 25 Jan., 1862.

7. *Nancy Jane*, b. 5 July, 1837, d. 30 Sept., 1847.

4398. *Amanda Lathrop*, b. 10 April, 1803, at Enfield. She m. 18 Dec., 1827, *Hon. Nahum Williams*, a farmer at Easton, Mass., and had five children :

1. *Edwin Lathrop*, b. 12 Sept., 1828, d. 18 Aug., 1829.

2. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 28 June, 1830, m. 15 June, 1852, *Royal Hatch Rollins*, b. 16 Nov., 1818. He was a merchant at Strafford, Vt., and d. 15 Nov., 1857. They had four children : *Ellen Amanda*, b. 25 March, 1853 ; *George W. Johnson*, b. 18 Nov., 1854 ; *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 5 May, 1856, d. 2 Sept., 1856 ; and *Sarah Janette*, b. 11 Oct., 1857.

3. A son, b. 15 Nov., 1831, d. unnamed.



4. *Harriet Amanda*, b. 9 Feb., 1835, d. 9 Sept., 1835.

5. *A son*, b. 28 Nov., 1836, d. unnamed.

4398*a*. *Sophia*, b. 17 June, 1807, at Enfield, d. 31 Jan., 1809.

4399. *Louisa Sophia*, b. 23 July, 1809, at Enfield. She m. 14 Feb., 1831, Dr. Caleb Swan of Easton, Mass. He graduated at Harvard in 1814, and was a physician. She was his second wife, and was a lady of rare beauty, intelligence, accomplishments and worth. She was ever her husband's truest, wisest counsellor; and at the close of their long union, he knew no word that she had ever spoken, no deed she ever did, which he would wish to forget, or the memory of which would give him pain. She answered fully to Solomon's description, and came not only up to his ideal of a good wife and mother, but went even beyond it in a cultivated intellect. She never neglected any household duty, nor regarded anything as beneath her notice which contributed to the happiness of her husband, her children, or the kindred and friends who visited her dwelling, and were always welcome to its cheerful hospitalities. She d. 6 Sept., 1860, at Easton, leaving him surviving. He had by her seven children:

1. *George W. Johnson*, b. 20 Dec., 1832, d. 25 March, 1833.

2. *Lowisa Sophia*, b. 14 March, 1834.

3. *George W. Johnson* 2d, b. 8 Oct., 1836, m. Nov., 1856, Elizabeth Hayward; was a physician at Easton in 1862, and had one son.

4. *Charles Louis*, b. 2 Feb., 1840, graduated at — and was a lawyer.

5. *William Ellery Channing*, b. 14 June, 1842.

6. *Nahum Williams*, b. 6 Sept., 1846, d. 9 March, 1848.

7. *Jesse Johnson*, b. 14 Dec., 1849.

VI. *DEBORAH HARRIS* (1426), born at Norwich, Conn., June, 1756, daughter of Benjamin Harris and Anne Waterman (348), was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. in 1777, Elijah Tredway, b. 5 July, 1753, son of Josiah Tredway and Eunice his wife of Colchester, Conn. He was a farmer, and they settled in a part of Colchester, which, in 1819, was included in the new town of Salem, where he was town clerk, justice of the peace, and member of the legislature. She d. 15 Jan., 1842, at Salem, where he d. 23 Jan., 1847, at the age of 94 years.

*Their children were:*

4399*a*. *Alfred*, b. 1 Sept., 1781, at Colchester. He m. 10 Oct., 1807, Catherine Hart, b. 5 Jan., 1782, at Hart's Village, in

the town of Washington, N. Y., daughter of Philip Hart and Susanna Aikin of Harts Village. He was a physician, and they settled at Harts Village, where he d. 15 April, 1826, and where she was living in 1861. They had four children born at Harts Village:

1. *Isaac Hart*, b. 2 Nov., 1810, drowned 23 July, 1817.

2. *Susan Hart*, b. 22 May, 1817, m. 11 June, 1845, Barclay Haviland of Harts Village, b. 18 Dec., 1812, son of Eleazer Haviland, and in 1861, they had five children: Catherine A., b. 19 March, 1848; Isaac E., b. 7 July, 1849; Alfred T., b. 27 Jan., 1852, d. 13 Oct., 1853; Alfred Tredway, b. 26 Oct., 1854; and Carrie Elizabeth, b. 29 Nov., 1857.

3. *Elizabeth Hart*, b. 27 April, 1819, m. 6 Sept., 1842, Alexander Moss White. He was a merchant in New York, and they were living at Brooklyn in 1861, and had five children: William Augustus, b. 12 Dec., 1843, an undergraduate at Harvard; Catherine Tredway, b. 6 Feb., 1845; Alfred Tredway, b. 28 May, 1846; Fanny Elizabeth, b. 11 May, 1847; and Henrietta Hart, b. 11 Aug., 1857.

4. *Catherine Amelia*, b. 11 Aug., 1823, residing with her mother at Harts Village in 1861, unm.

4399b. *John*, b. 28 July, 1783, at Colchester. He m. 1826, Nancy Worthington of Salem, who died, and he had by her five children:

1. *Mary Anne*, who m. — Bill, and died about a year after the marriage, leaving one child.

2. *Justin*. 3. *John*. 4. *Alfred*. 5. *William*.

John Tredway then m. Lydia Beautell. He was a merchant and broker at New York, and afterwards removed to Rome, N. Y., where he d. 5 May, 1847. He had by her three other children:

6. *Caroline*. 7. *Julia*. 8. *Ellen*.

4399c. *Elijah*, b. 26 Dec., 1793, at Colchester. He was a farmer, and in 1861 lived on his paternal homestead at Salem, unm.

4399d. *Jerusha*, b. 4 April, 1778, at Colchester. She m. Oct., 1826, Deacon Eliphalet Hilliard of Salem, who died in 1835. She was living with her brother at the paternal homestead in 1861, *s. p.*

4399e. *Eunice*, b. 26 Jan., 1780, at Colchester. She m. 2 Feb., 1802, Seth Tiffany, b. 9 Feb., 1770, son of Ebenezer Tiffany and Rhuama Ely. He was a farmer, and they settled at Salem, where she d. 2 Nov., 1813. He had by her three children:

1. *Alfred Ely*, b. 27 Feb., 1807, m. 29 May, 1839, Mary F. Strickland, daughter of Thomas W. Strickland and Free-love, his wife, and was living at Salem in 1861, *s. p.*

2. *Catherine Hart*, b. 16 July, 1810, m. 29 Nov., 1830, Benjamin F. Gillett, of East Haddam, son of Joseph Gillett

and Mary, his wife of Lyme, and had four children : Francis Henry, b. 22 Aug., 1834, d. 16 April, 1838 ; Catherine Amelia, b. 15 March, 1838, died in infancy ; Catherine Tiffany, b. 16 Feb., 1841 ; and Seth Ely Tiffany, b. 13 March, 1845.

3. *Francis Henry*, b. 18 Oct., 1813, d. 22 May, 1814.

Seth Tiffany then m. Nancy Tredway (3399g), sister of his first wife, and d. 18 Oct., 1849.

4399f. *Lydia*, b. 1 Aug., 1785, at Colchester. She m. in 1833, Joshua Raynesford, Esq., of Montrose, Pa., and d. 7 Oct., 1854, s. p.

4399g. *Nancy*, b. 13 Jan., 1788, at Colchester. She m. 15 Dec., 1816, Seth Tiffany, whose first wife was her sister Eunice Tredway (4399e). He d. 18 Oct., 1849, at Salem, where she was living in 1861, s. p.

4399h. *Fanny*, b. 1 Nov., 1790, at Colchester. She m. May, 1836, John Fitch of Montville, where she was living in 1861, s. p.

VI. SARAH HARRIS (1428), born at Norwich, Conn., Nov., 1771, daughter of Benjamin Harris and Anne Waterman (348), was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. in 1794, her first cousin, John Waterman (1420), son of Darius Waterman (346) and Mary Barker of Lebanon, Conn. They settled at Bozrah, where she d. 21 June, 1848.

*Their children were :*

4400. *Gurdon*, b. 24 June, 1795, at Bozrah. He m. 27 Feb., 1817, at Montville, his fourth cousin, Hannah Lynde Manwaring (6493), b. 29 May, 1793, eldest daughter of John Manwaring (2274) and Eleanor Raymond (2203) of Montville. He was a farmer, and they settled at Bozrah, where they were living in 1860. They had five children, born at Bozrah :

1. *Martha*, b. 10 Dec., 1817, d. 28 Jan., 1818.

2. *Albert*, b. 13 Jan., 1819. He m. 24 Nov., 1847, at Salem, Conn., Dimis Mary Bartholemew, daughter of George Bartholemew and Mary Morey of Brownington, Vt., was a farmer, and was living at Bozrah in 1860, and had two children : Mary Dimis, b. 13 May, 1849 ; and Sarah Harris, b. 5 Feb., 1851, d. 20 March, 1853.

3. *Francis*, b. 4 March, 1821, d. 1 Oct., 1833.

4. *Hannah*, b. 20 March, 1828, unm. in 1860.

5. *Hyrus*, b. 13 Aug., 1830, was a carpenter, living in Arkansas in 1860, unm.

4401. *William Lathrop*, b. in May, 1798, at Bozrah. He went to Indiana in 1819, and m. three times, and in 1860 he was living at Council Hill, Ill., and was a miner. He had one son and one daughter.

4402. Lydia Lathrop, b. in July, 1800, at Bozrah. She m. in Nov., 1824, Nathan Whiting, son of William Whiting, Esq., of Bozrah. They settled at Salem, and were living at Montville, Conn., in 1860, and had two children:

1. *Lydia Ann*, b. Feb., 1827, at Salem, m. Nov., 1853, Isaac Swan of Montville, son of Codington Swan and Cynthia Hewett. They had, in 1860, one daughter.

2. *Edward Francis*, b. 30 Sept., 1833, living with his parents in 1860, at Montville, unm.

VI. ELIZABETH ROGERS (1431), born at Norwich, Conn., 24 Aug., 1755, eldest daughter of Dr. Theophilus Rogers (352) and Penelope Jarvis of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 25 Dec., 1782, Elihu Marvin, b. Dec., 1752, at Lyme, fifth son of Elisha Marvin and Catherine Mather of Lyme.

[This Elisha Marvin, b. 8 March, 1718, at Lyme, was fourth son of Capt. Reinold Marvin of Lyme, by his second wife, Martha Waterman of Norwich, and grandson of Lieut. Reinold Marvin the first of Lyme and Sarah Clark, (see No. 436). Martha Waterman, b. 6 Dec., 1680, at Norwich, who m. 30 June, 1709, *Lyme's Captain* Reinold Marvin, and d. Nov., 1753, was the third daughter of Thomas Waterman, one of the original proprietors of Norwich, and Miriam Tracy, and was descended from the Anglo-Saxon kings (see No. 40, and Appendix B). Catherine Mather, b. 11 Jan., 1717, at Lyme, who m. Elisha Marvin, and d. 4 Dec., 1799, was the second daughter of Timothy Mather and Sarah, his wife, of Lyme. That Timothy Mather was b. 20 March, 1681, at Lyme, and d. 25 July, 1755, was the eldest son of Richard Mather the first of Lyme and Katherine Wise (see No. 468). Richard Mather the first of Lyme, who d. 17 Aug., 1688, by his wife, Katherine Wise, had four children: 1. *Timothy*. 2. *Samuel*, b. 23 Jan., 1683, m. 1 Jan., 1712, Deborah Champion. 3. *Joseph*, b. 29 Jan., 1686, m. Phebe —; and d. 30 Sept., 1749. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 20 Nov., 1682. See Nos. 2109, and 468.]

Elihu Marvin was a merchant, and settled at Norwich, where he was a general of militia. He d. 13 Sept., 1798, of the yellow fever, at Norwich, where she d. 30 Dec., 1808.

*Their children were:*

4403. Theophilus Rogers, b. 23 Feb., 1796, at Norwich. He m. 3

April, 1832, Julia A. Coggeshall. He was a printer and publisher, and they settled at Boston, where they were living in 1856. He was the author of a genealogy of the *Marvin Family*. They had three children :

1. *William Theophilus Rogers*, b. 30 Dec., 1832, graduated at Williams college, 1854, and was a merchant.

2. *George Hayden*, b. 19 Dec., 1840, d. 15 May, 1842.

3. *Julia Elizabeth*, b. 5 Sept., 1834.

4404. Sarah Rogers, b. 4 Oct., 1781, at Norwich. She m. 24 June, 1806, George Washington Trott, and d. 13 Sept., 1807. She had one child :

1. *Elihu Marvin Trott*, b. 30 Aug., 1807. He m. 17 May, 1832, Mary Clark. They had six children : Elizabeth, b. 11 April, 1833 ; Enoch Marvin, b. 7 June, 1835 ; Mary Jane, b. 23 July, 1837 ; John Clark, b. 21 Dec., 1839 ; George Washington, b. 2 March, 1842 ; and Martha, b. 4 June, 1844.

4405. Elizabeth, b. 1 June, 1783, at Norwich. She d. 24 Aug., 1802, unm.

4406. Penelope Jarvis, b. 9 June, 1785, at Norwich. She m. 6 July, 1826, John S. Pearson, and d. 16 July, 1833.

4407. Susannah, b. 1 Oct., 1788, at Norwich. She d. 26 Feb., 1827, unm.

4408. Catherine Mather, b. 27 Jan., 1793, at Norwich. She m. 4 May, 1820, Luther Fraseur Dimmick, and d. 8 Dec., 1844. They had one child : *George Marvin*, b. 27 March, 1826, d. 31 March, 1826.

VI. URIAH ROGERS (1435), born at Norwich, Conn., 27 June, 1757, second son of Capt. Uriah Rogers (353) and Elizabeth Hyde (50), was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. Ruth Wells. He was a farmer and they settled at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), where she d. 17 April, 1820, aged 60 years.

*Their children were :*

4409. Benjamin, b. 5 April, 1779, at Norwich. He studied medicine with Dr. Benjamin Rush of Philadelphia, and was a physician. He m. Mary Austin, b. 26 July, 1783, at Salisbury, Conn. They settled at Great Barrington, Mass., where he pursued his profession with great success for about 37 years. They then removed to Hartford, Conn., where she d. about 1849. He d. 17 Oct., 1759, while on a visit to his son-in-law, at Springfield, Mass. In addition to some two or three who died in infancy, they had three children born at Great Barrington :

1. *Mary Anne*, b. 12 Aug., 1804, m. about 1833, George Whitaker, son of Samuel Francis Whitaker of Westmoreland, N. H. He was a merchant and lived for some time at Philadelphia, and they afterwards removed to the United States armory, at Springfield, Mass., where he was a book-keeper. She d. in Oct., 1858, and he was living there in 1860. They had two children: George Rogers, who died in infancy; and Samuel Francis, b. 12 Feb., 1844.

2. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. about 1808, went to Alabama, where he was blown up on board a steamboat, and died at the age of 27 years, unm.

3. *Joel Everett*, born at Great Barrington, who died at the age of 13 years.

4410. *Uriah*, b. 1 March, 1781, at Norwich. He died at about the age of 21 years, unm.

4411. *Horace Canfield*, b. 3 May, 1799, at Franklin. He d. about 1844, at New York, unm.

4412. *Wealthy Anne*, b. 26 June, 1783, at Norwich. She m. 25 Nov., 1804, *Azariah Armstrong*, b. 27 June, 1771, at Norwich, son of *Ezra Armstrong* and *Abigail Badger* of Norwich, and grandson of *John Armstrong* and *Annie Worth* (see No. 384). He was a farmer, and they settled at Franklin. They removed to Windham, Conn., where he d. 12 Aug., 1854, and where she was living in 1860. She was his second wife. He had by her five children, born at Franklin:

1. *Sarah Dorance*, b. 23 Sept., 1805, m. April, 1852, *Pharez Barrows* of Mansfield, Conn., where they were living in 1860, s. p.

2. *Ruth Wells*, b. 22 Dec., 1806, m. 18 March, 1829, *Jonathan Stowell Frink*, b. Oct., 1805, at Windham, son of *Andrew Frink* and *Phila Stowell*. He was a farmer, and they settled at Windham, where they were living in 1860. They had two children: *Julia Maria*, b. 5 July, 1833, unm. in 1860; and *George Hyde*, b. 11 Sept., 1838, unm. in 1860.

3. *Abigail Badger*, b. 21 Aug., 1808, was living at Windham in 1860, unm.

4. *Silas Hyde*, b. 6 March, 1810, d. 17 June, 1832, at Windham, unm.

5. *Charles Rudd*, b. 25 July, 1819, m. 13 Oct., 1853, *Sarah M. Pratt*, b. about 1832, at Macon, Ga. He was educated at York, Pa., and was a lawyer. They were living at Macon in 1860, where he was a colonel of militia, and cashier of the Manufacturers bank of Macon. They had one child, *William Rogers*, b. 1857.

4413. *Ruth Wells*, b. 4 Oct., 1786, at Franklin. She m. 18 Feb., 1813, *Jonathan Bailey*. They settled at Franklin, and about 1821 removed to *Lenox, O.*, where he d. in 1859, and where she was living in 1860. They had seven children:



1. *Sarah Anne*, b. 1 April, 1814, at Franklin.
2. *Uriah Rogers*, b. 17 Nov., 1815, at Franklin.
3. *Jonathan*, died in infancy.
4. *Jonathan* 2d.
5. *Ruth*.
6. *Lucy Peck*.
7. *Edwin*.

4415. *Elizabeth Waterman*, b. 8 Nov., 1803, at Franklin. She m. 17 Oct., 1821, *Asa Woodworth*, son of *Elisha Woodworth*. They settled at Franklin, and removed to Killingly, Conn., where they were living in 1860. They had fourteen children :

1. *Charles Lathrop*, who m. three times, and was living at Mystic in 1860.
2. *Rachel Augusta*, who died at the age of nine months.
3. *Simon Bolevar*, who married twice, and died at the age of about 31 years.
4. *Horace Rogers*, who m. *Jane Snow*, and settled at Norwich, and had two children.
5. *Anne Elizabeth*, who died at the age of 24 years, unm.
6. *Laura Hyde*, who m. *Edmund Stedman*, and settled at New York, and had two children in 1860.
7. *Ruth Rogers*, d. in 1859, unm.
8. *Mary Barry*, who died unm.
9. *Martin Van Buren*, in college in 1860.
10. *Isabel*, who died at about 12 years of age.
11. *Abby Chase*, b. about 1843.
12. *Electa Bailey*, b. about 1844.
13. *Emma Jane*, died in infancy.
14. *Clarence Asa*.

VI. *ZABDIAL ROGERS* (1444), born at Norwich, Conn., 6 Oct, 1764, eldest son of *Col. Zabdial Rogers* (354) by his first wife, *Elizabeth Tracy*, was a great grandson of *William Hyde* (6) of the third generation. He m. 27 Feb., 1791, *Fanny Eldridge*, b. 16 April, 1766, at Groton, youngest daughter of *Charles Eldridge* and *Mary Starr*.

[This *Charles Eldridge*, b. 14 Nov., 1720, was a wealthy farmer, of Welch descent. He m. 23 April, 1741, *Mary Starr*, b. 30 Aug., 1722. They lived at the head of *Mystic*, and had twelve children. She d. 19 May, 1779, and he d. 21 Aug., 1795.]

He was a merchant, and they settled at the head of *Mystic* in *Stonington*, where she d. 13 Sept., 1810, and he d. 19 April, 1826.

*Their children were :*

4416. *Zabdial*, b. 2 Oct., 1793, at Groton. He graduated at *Yale* in 1820, and at the theological seminary at *Andover* in

1834, and was a Presbyterian clergyman. He m. 4 Aug., 1840, Juliet S. Mitchell of Charleston, S. C., daughter of a merchant of that city. They settled at Charleston, where he d. 22 Nov., 1852, and where she was living in 1858. They had two children :

1. *Mary Amelia*, b. 13 May, 1841.

2. *James Mitchell*, b. 1844.

4417. Theophilus M., b. 6 Nov., 1794, at Groton. He m. 8 Sept., 1819, his first cousin, Caroline Matilda Woodbridge (4430), b. 20 Dec., 1796, at Norwich, seventh daughter of Samuel Woodbridge and Elizabeth Rogers (1445) of Norwich. He was a merchant, and they removed to Natchez, where he d. 7 Oct., 1825. They had one child, *Charles Eldridge*, who died in his infancy.

She then m. Rev. — Barber, a clergyman of Byfield, Mass.

4418. Charles Eldridge, b. 2 May, 1802, at Groton, and died in infancy.

4419. Elizabeth Woodbridge, b. 27 April, 1792, at Groton, m. 3 Dec., 1815, the Rev. Dudley Denison Rossiter, b. 25 May, 1789, at Stonington, son of John Cotton Rossiter and Phebe Palmer of Stonington, and grandson of the Rev. Ebenezer Rossiter the third minister of Stonington, b. 4 Feb., 1699, son of Jonas Rossiter of Guilford, a descendant of Edward Rossiter, who came to America from the west of England in 1630. He graduated at Middlebury college in 1813, and was a Congregational minister, and was settled at Southwick, Mass., 1 Jan., 1816. In Oct., 1817, they removed to Boston, where he was city missionary for several years. They removed to Madison, Ia., in 1835, and to Marietta, O., in 1839, where they were living in 1858. They had seven children, all except the first born at Boston :

1. *William Dudley*, b. 8 Sept., 1816 at Stonington, m. 11 Sept., 1837, Amanda Cheever, b. 25 July, 1820, at Vernon, Ia. He commenced business as a merchant, studied law, and was licensed as a Presbyterian clergyman in 1848, and was settled over the church at Rockville, Ia., where she d. Aug., 1849. He had by her four children: William Wilberforce, b. 28 July, 1838, d. 30 Nov., 1839; Amanda Eliza, b. 25 March, 1841; George Edwin b. 23 Nov., 1843; and Maria, b. 17 April, 1849. He then m. 6 June, 1850, at Terrehaute, Mary Ludlow Beach, b. 8 Jan., 1827, at New York. They were living at Marietta, in 1858, where he as one of the district secretaries of the American Christian Union. He had by her three children: Emma, b. 16 March, 1851; Susan, b. 3 Dec., 1853; and William, b. 25 Nov., 1855.

2. *Charles Edward*, b. 12 March, 1819, at Boston, d. 27 Dec., 1836, unm.

3. *Henry Augustus*, b. 29 Sept., 1821. He graduated at

Marietta college, O., 1844, and at Lane theological seminary in 1848, and was a Congregational clergyman. He m. 28 Oct., 1849, Mary Hammond Clark, daughter of Seth Clark and Lucy Haskell of Conway, Mass. In 1849, he was settled as pastor of the church at Castalia, O., and in 1852, as pastor at Fremont, O., and in 1855, as pastor at Green Castle, Ia., where they were living in 1858. They had three children: Charles Eldridge, b. 24 March, 1851; Mary Antoinette, b. 8 March, 1853; and Fannie Howard, b. 25 Nov., 1856.

4. *George Alfred Rogers*, b. 8 Feb., 1824. He graduated at Marietta college, O., 1843, and at Lane theological seminary, 1849, and the same year was appointed assistant professor of mathematics in Marietta college. He m. 20 Sept., 1849, Elizabeth Peletreau Clark, b. 23 Nov., 1823, at Danbury, Conn., youngest daughter of Curtis Clark, and Rebecca Mygatt of Danbury. They settled at Marietta, where they were living in 1858; and he was the principal of the young ladies' institute. They had four children: William Curtis Clark, b. 7 July, 1850, d. 25 May, 1851; Edward Clark, b. 23 Oct., 1852; Mary Annie, b. 31 July, 1854, d. 22 March, 1855; and Fanny Rogers, b. 20 Aug., 1856, d. 26 June, 1857.

5. *Edwin Marvin*, b. 17 Feb., 1826, d. 27 June, 1826.

6. *Edwin James*, b. 26 May, 1827, d. 30 June, 1827.

7. *Francis Zabdiel*, b. 8 June, 1831, graduated at Marietta college, 1850, and was tutor there in 1853 and 1854, and in 1858 was a divinity student in Lane theological seminary, unm.

8. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 2 June, 1834, d. 18 June, 1834.

4420. *Frances M.*, b. 12 July, 1796, at Stonington. She m. 14 Sept., 1825, Rev. Joseph Ayer, b. 19 May, 1793, at North Stonington, son of Joseph Ayer and Bridget Hull. He graduated at Brown university 1823, and was a Congregational clergyman. They settled at North Stonington, where he preached for 13 years, and in 1837 removed to Lisbon, and was pastor of the second church. In 1839 he became pastor of the church in South Killingly. In 1857 he became pastor of the church in East Lyme, where they were living in 1858. They had two children, born at North Stonington:

1. *Charles Lathrop*, b. 25 June, 1826, was a member of Yale college, but left in consequence of ill health. He became a clergyman, and in 1857 was preaching at Wauregan, in Plainfield, Conn. He m. in 1849, Mary Bishop, daughter of Barzilla Bishop of Lisbon, and had, in 1857, three children: a son, b. 3 June, 1852, died unnamed; Frances Aurelia, b. 11 July, 1853; and John Rogers, b. 15 Feb., 1856.

2. *Frances Amelia*, b. 28 April, 1829, at North Stonington, who d. 3 June, 1843.

4421. Mary, b. 20 Oct., 1797, at Stonington, died in infancy.

4422. Gloriana Eldridge, b. 25 July, 1803, at Stonington. She m. 30 July, 1826, at Boston, Amos H. Haskell, b. 19 Jan., 1799, at Deer Island, Me. He was a book-binder, and they settled at Boston. In 1833 they removed to Madison, Ia., and in 1840 to Marietta, O. In 1854 they removed to Crawfordsville, Ia., where they were living in 1858. They had seven children :

1. *Charles Amos*, b. 25 Oct., 1829, d. 23 Sept., 1834.

2. *Edwin Rogers*, b. 10 Jan., 1832, d. 13 Sept., 1834.

3. *Charles Edwin*, b. 25 March, 1835, at Madison, graduated at Wabash college, 1857, and in 1858 was a divinity student at Lane theological seminary.

4. *William Amos*, b. 25 April, 1837, at Madison, an under graduate at Wabash college in 1858. 5. *Frances Ednah*, b. 17 Nov., 1839, at Madison, unm. in 1858.

6. *Henry Martyn*, b. 7 July, 1842, at Marietta.

7. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 24 Nov., 1844, at Marietta, O.

VI. ELIZABETH ROGERS (1445), born at Norwich, Conn., 27 Sept., 1758, eldest daughter of Col. Zabdiel Rogers (354) of Norwich, by his first wife, Elizabeth Tracy, was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. in 1778, Samuel Woodbridge, b. 31 Oct., 1757, at Stonington, Conn., fourth son of Dr. Dudley Woodbridge and Sarah Sheldon of Stonington.

[This Dr. Dudley Woodbridge, b. 21 April, 1705, at Groton, eldest son of Rev. Ephraim Woodbridge and Hannah Morgan, graduated at Harvard in 1728 and was a physician. He m. Sarah Sheldon, b. 9 May, 1721, second daughter of Deacon Isaac Sheldon and Elizabeth Pratt. They settled at Stonington, where he d. 4 Oct., 1790, and she d. 10 Nov., 1796. They had nine children : 1. *William*, b. 18 July, 1745, who m. Zerviah Williams, and died s. p. 2. *Dudley*, b. 9 Oct., 1747, who m. Lucy Backus (2144). 3. *Joseph*, b. 1 Jan., 1749, who m. 1 Elizabeth Sheldon, and 2 Lucy Sheldon, and had ten children. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 13 May, 1752, who m. Daniel Rodman, Esq., and had six children. 5. *Samuel*, who m. Elizabeth Rogers. 6. *Benjamin*, b. 15 Dec., 1758, and died unm. 7. *Lucy*, b. 4 May, 1760, and died unm. 8. *Charlotte*, b. 28 Dec., 1761, who m. 1 Giles Mumford in 1780, and had by him five children, and 2 Dr. Simon Wolcott (2595a) of New London, and had by him one child. 9. *Sarah*, b. 28 June, 1767, who m. Simon Rhodes, Esq., and had seven children. The Rev. Ephraim Wood-

bridge, b. 25 June, 1680, at Wethersfield, who graduated at Harvard 1701, and was ordained as the first minister of Groton, 8 Nov., 1704, m. 4 May, 1704, Hannah Morgan, and d. 1 Dec., 1725, at Groton, was a son of the Rev. John Woodbridge of Killingworth, and of Wethersfield, who was b. about 1644, graduated at Harvard in 1664, and was settled as the minister of Killingworth in 1669. That John Woodbridge m. 26 Oct., 1671, Abigail Leete, daughter of Gov. William Leete, and was a son of the Rev. John Woodbridge the first minister of Andover, who was b. 1613, at Stanton in Wiltshire, England; who came to America in 1634, and in 1639 m. Mercy Dudley, b. 27 Sept., 1621, at Lancashire, England, youngest daughter of Gov. Thomas Dudley and Dorothy his first wife, and had twelve children. The father of this Rev. John Woodbridge who came from England, was the Rev. John Woodbridge, minister of Stanton in Wiltshire. And his mother was a daughter of the Rev. Thomas Parker, who in the time of Queen Elizabeth was driven out of England on account of his puritanism.]

Samuel Woodbridge and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife, settled at Norwich where she d. 17 Feb., 1800.

*His children by her were :*

4423. George Alfred, b. 11 Oct., 1792, at Norwich. He m. 8 May, 1844, Maria McConnell. He was a clergyman, and they were living at Ross Station, Ia., in 1858. They had four children :

1. *Harriet Elizabeth*, b. 24 April, 1845.
2. *Samuel John*, b. 13 Oct., 1849.
3. *Charlotte Lavinia*, b. 27 June, 1752.
4. *George Augustus*, b. 18 Jan., 1856.

4424. Eliza, b. 3 Aug., 1780, at Norwich. She m. 12 Jan., 1804, James F. Brown, Esq., and they were living at Roxbury, Mass., in 1858. They had seven children :

1. *Eliza*, b. 20 Oct., 1804, m. Dr. Saunders.
2. *Frances Anne*, b. 16 Jan., 1807, m. Dr. Lane of Boston.
3. *Charlotte Sophia*, b. 23 March, 1809, m. Giles Coit of Buffalo.
4. *Sarah Marvin*, b. 28 Oct., 1811, m. Rev. — Homer.
5. *James Griswold*, who was lost in the Lexington.
6. *George Alfred*, b. 7 July, 1817, who was a merchant at Boston in 1858.

7. *Charles Samuel*, who died unm.

4425. Charlotte, b. 23 March, 1782, at Norwich, died in infancy.

4426. Frances Ann, b. 8 July, 1785, at Norwich. She d. 13 Jan., 1806, unm.

4427. Charlotte Sophia, b. 22 Sept., 1787, at Norwich. She m.



March, 1805, Dyar Perkins, b. 9 Nov., 1782, at Lisbon, son of John Perkins and Bethia Baker of Lisbon, and grandson of John Perkins of Lisbon, and his first wife, Elizabeth Bushnell. He was a merchant, and they settled at Norwich, and he d. 15 Feb., 1817, at Trinidad, W. I. She removed to Rochester, N. Y., in 1826, where she d. 23 May, 1851. They had three children :

1. *Samuel Woodbridge*, b. 13 April, 1806, at Norwich, d. 15 March, 1825, unm.

2. *Elizabeth Rogers*, b. 23 Dec., 1808, at Norwich, m. 2 Oct., 1828, at Rochester, Harvey Humphrey, b. 24 Dec., 1796, at Goshen, Conn., son of Jonathan Humphrey and Rachel Doud of East Bloomfield, N. Y. He graduated at Hamilton college in 1820, and was a lawyer. They settled at Rochester, where he was an examiner in chancery, and a county judge. They were living there in 1863, and had three children : George H., b. 21 March, 1830, a lawyer of Rochester ; John Perkins, b. 3 Aug., 1836 ; and James Brown, b. 28 Dec., 1841, all unm. in 1858.

3. *John Dyer*, b. 23 March, 1810, at Norwich. He was a lawyer, and m. — Forsyth. They settled at Holley, N. Y., and removed to Milwaukie, Wis., where he d. 14 Sept., 1851, leaving his wife and several children surviving him.

4428. Harriet, b. 22 Oct., 1794, at Norwich, d. in 1795.

4429. Harriet 2d, b. 1795, at Norwich, and d. in 1796.

4430. Caroline Matilda, b. 20 Dec., 1796, at Norwich. She m. her first cousin, Theophilus M. Rogers (4417), second son of Zabdiel Rogers (1444) and Fanny Eldridge of Stonington. And after his death she m. Rev. — Barber of Byfield, Mass. (*See No. 4417.*)

4431. Harriet Augusta, b. 29 March, 1798, at Norwich. She m. Augustin Humphrey, born at Goshen, Conn., son of Jonathan Humphrey and Rachel Doud of East Bloomfield, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they were living at Winfield, Ia., in 1858. They had four children :

1. *Henry Augustin*. 2. *George Woodbridge*. 3. *Theron Jonathan*. 4. *Charles Samuel*.

VI. THOMAS MUMFORD ROGERS (1452), born at Norwich, Conn., 1 Oct., 1777, second son of Col. Zabdiel Rogers of Norwich by his second wife, Elizabeth Snow, was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 14 Oct., 1809, Harriet Maria Walker of Stratford. They settled at New York, where he d. 18 July, 1841.

*Their children were :*

4432. Griswold Morris, b. 14 July, 1812. He married and settled at New York, where he d. 12 April, 1847, *s. p.*



4433. Charles Henry, b. 25 Nov., 1814. He married and settled at Stratford, Conn.
4434. Frances Jeanette, b. 6 May, 1817. She m. John F. Seaman, a merchant of New York, where they were living in 1858, and had two children.
4435. Laura Maria, b. 20 Sept., 1821. She m. Charles Barker, and d. 16 Dec., 1853, at West Farms, N. Y., and had six children.
4436. Margaretta, b. 1 May, 1825. She m. George W. Phelps, and was living at Hartford in 1858.

VI. Dr. HENRY ROGERS (1455), born at Norwich, Conn., 3 Feb., 1788, fifth son of Col. Zabdiel Rogers (354) of Norwich by his second wife, Elizabeth Snow, was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 8 Aug., 1812, Leonora Caroline Lovell of Richmond, Va., b. 15 Dec., 1790, daughter of Joseph Lovell and Mary, his wife, of England. He was a physician and druggist, and settled at Richmond. They removed to Philadelphia in 1815, and to Kanawha Court House in 1820, where he d. March, 1837. She was living there in 1858.

*Their children were :*

4437. James Henry, b. 1 Jan., 1824, at Kanawha C. H. He m. 4 May, 1854, Emma Holderby, b. 2 Jan., 1837, in Cabel county, Va., third daughter of James Holderby and Lucy, his wife. He was a druggist, and they were living at Kanawha C. H. in 1858. They had three children :
1. *James Augustus*, b. 13 June, 1855.
  2. *Charles Henry*, b. 14 Jan., 1857.
  3. *Horace Vail*, b. 21 Nov., 1858.
4438. Charles Mumford, b. 17 July, 1825, at Kanawha C. H., d. 2 Jan., 1826.
4439. Francis Griswold, b. 21 Nov., 1827, at Kanawha C. H., d. 29 Nov., 1827.
4440. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 July, 1813, at Richmond. She m. 31 Oct., 1833, William Augustus Ruffner, b. 15 June, 1805, son of Daniel Ruffner and Elizabeth Bendre of Page county, Va. He graduated at Lexington, Va., and was a farmer. They settled at Kanawha C. H., where he d. 3 March, 1856. They had three children :
1. *Henry Daniel*, b. 25 Aug., 1834.
  2. *Leonora Caroline*, b. 22 May, 1836.
  3. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 15 Sept., 1838.
4441. Leonora Caroline, b. 29 Dec., 1814, at Richmond. She d. 11 Oct., 1846, unm.

4442. Anne Maria, b. 25 Jan., 1816, at Philadelphia. She m. 15 Dec., 1832, Dr. Noah Cushman, born at Randolph, Vt. He graduated at Hamilton college, and was a physician. They settled at Kanawha C. H., and he d. 28 June, 1845, at Randolph, while on a visit to his mother. His widow d. 7 Nov., 1846, at Kanawha C. H. They had six children :
1. *Noah Clark*, b. 26 Aug., 1834, died same day.
  2. *William Henry*, b. 12 July, 1835, a dentist, living at Kanawha C. H. in 1858, unm.
  3. *Henry Rogers*, b. 30 April, 1837, d. 10 Dec., 1838.
  4. *Leonora Caroline*, b. 15 Aug., 1839.
  5. *James B.*, b. 21 Aug., 1841, d. 29 July, 1843.
  6. *Anne Maria*, b. 6 July, 1843.
4443. Lavinia Bream, b. 27 Feb., 1817, at Philadelphia, d. 8 Aug., 1817.
4444. Henrietta Alatheia, b. 18 June, 1818, at Philadelphia, d. 12 July, 1819.
4445. Lavinia, } b. 8 Oct., 1819, at Phila- } d. 27 June, 1823.  
 4446. Henrietta, } delphia, } d. 11 July, 1823.
4447. Ellen Jane, b. 13 May, 1821, at Kanawha C. H., d. 6 July, 1821.
4448. Emma Tyler, b. 6 Oct., 1822, at Kanawha C. H., d. 11 Oct., 1822.

VI. SARAH ROGERS (1459), born at Norwich, Conn., 9 July, 1780, third daughter of Col. Zabdiel Rogers (354) of Norwich, by his second wife, Elizabeth Snow, was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. about 1806, Horace Ely, b. 22 Aug., 1781, at Lyme, eldest son of Adriel Ely and Sarah Stow of Lyme, grandson of Richard Ely and Margaret Olcott of Lyme, and great grandson of William Ely the first of Lyme, who was born in England (*see No. 67*).

He was a respectable farmer, and they settled at Lyme. She d. in 1826, at the house of her brother-in-law, Col. Samuel Tyler of Norwich, and was buried at Lyme.

*Their children were :*

4449. William Horace, b. 2 Oct., 1807, at Lyme. He m. Mary Brown of Brownville, N. Y., a niece of Gen. Jacob Brown of the United States army. He was a merchant, and they settled at New Haven, and removed to Geddes, N. Y., where he died. She was living at Geddes in 1859. They had two children :
1. *Theodore Rogers*, a civil engineer.
  2. *Olive*, who m. — Brewster of Syracuse.

4450. Zabdial Rogers, b. 16 Jan., 1809, at Lyme. He graduated at Yale in 1833, was a Congregational clergyman, and was settled at Deep River, Conn. He m. 28 May, 1838, Mary Stanley Hungerford, b. 6 May, 1815, at Watertown, N. Y., daughter of Hon. Orville Hungerford and Elizabeth Porter Stanley of Watertown. He d. 15 Nov., 1839, at Watertown, where she was living in 1859. They had one child, born in 1839, who died same year.
4451. Henry Adriel, b. about 1813, at Lyme. He lived for a short time at Vicksburgh, Miss., and d. 3 Oct., 1840, at Essex Borough, Conn., unm.
4452. Sarah Elizabeth, b. about 1811, at Lyme. She m. Silas Clark, a druggist. They settled at Watertown, N. Y., where she d. 29 Dec., 1851. He was living at Kenosha, Wis., in 1859. They had five children :
1. *Horace*, living at Beloit, Wis., in 1859.
  2. *Joanna*, who d. in 1837, unm.
  3. *Mary*.
  4. *Henry Rogers*.
  5. *Hannah Maria*. The three last living at Kenosha in 1859.
4453. Maria Vail, b. 6 Jan., 1820, at Lyme. She m. 5 June, 1845, Lewis Hayden, son of Ebenezer Hayden, Esq., of Essex, Conn. They settled at Essex, where he died. She survived him and d. 13 Feb., 1854, at Watertown, N. Y. They had one son, who died in infancy.

Horace Ely then m. May, 1832, Clarissa Marvin, b. 5 May, 1795, at Lyme, daughter of Joseph Marvin and Phebe Sterling (5560). She d. *s. p.*

VI. EMMA ROGERS (1461), born at Norwich, Conn., 20 Aug., 1783, fifth daughter of Col. Zabdial Rogers (354) of Norwich, by his second wife, Elizabeth Snow, was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 5 April, 1803, Col. Samuel Tyler, son of Rev. John Tyler and Hannah Tracy of Norwich, descended from the Anglo-Saxon kings (*see Appendix B*).

[The Rev. John Tyler, b. about 1742, at Wallingford, Conn., was son of John Tyler, a respectable farmer of that town, and of Mary, his wife; and his ancestor, Roger Tyler, is supposed to have come to America from Devonshire, England. He graduated at Yale, 1765, and studied theology with the Rev. Samuel Johnson, D. D., went to England in 1768, and received episcopal ordination by the bishop of London, and in 1769 was made rector of the

first Episcopal church at Norwich, and remained its rector until his death. He m. 6 May, 1770, Hannah Tracy, b. 14 Jan., 1751, at Norwich, where he d. 20 Jan., 1823. His wife was the youngest daughter of Deacon Isaac Tracy and Elizabeth Bushnell of Norwich, was the granddaughter of John Tracy and Elizabeth Leffingwell of Norwich, and great granddaughter of John Tracy the first of Norwich, and Mary Winslow. On her mother's side, she was granddaughter of Benajah and Zerviah Leffingwell, and great granddaughter of Richard Bushnell the first of Norwich, and Elizabeth Adgate. *See No. 6, 38, and 494.*]

Col. Samuel Tyler and his wife, Emma Rogers, settled at Norwich, where she d. 16 Nov., 1811.

*His children by her were :*

4454. William Samuel, b. 12 Nov., 1806, at Norwich. He m. Olivia Clark, daughter of Samuel Clark of St. Mary's, Ga. He was a druggist, and they were living at Norwich in 1858, and had two children :

1. *William S.* 2. *Olivia.*

4455. John Henry, b. 7 April, 1809, at Norwich. He m. 21 April, 1835, Elizabeth Slater Evans, b. 5 April, 1811, at New York, daughter of James Evans and Melicent Davis of Richmond, Va. He was a jeweler, and they were living at Richmond in 1858. They had ten children, born at Richmond :

1. *John*, b. 13 May, 1836.

2. *Emma Melicent*, b. 11 Nov., 1837, d. 8 Jan., 1838.

3. *Elizabeth*, b. 5 June, 1839.

4. *James Evans*, b. 9 Aug., 1841.

5. *Samuel*, b. 1 Dec., 1842.

6. *Henry*, b. 7 Aug., 1844.

7. *William*, b. 23 June, 1846, d. 21 Sept., 1846.

8. *Mary*, b. 30 Nov., 1849, d. 15 Jan., 1853.

9. *Joseph Evans*, b. 24 Nov., 1849.

10. *George Burch*, b. 29 Aug., 1851.

4456. Harriet Maria, b. 6 Jan., 1804, at Norwich. She m. 14 Oct., 1830, Thomas Robinson of Norwich, and had four children born there :

1. *George Augustus*, b. 2 Oct., 1831.

2. *Elizabeth Lathrop*, b. 26 Feb., 1833, m. 18 April, 1854, George S. Whitaker, at Norwich.

3. *Susan Marvin*, b. 8 Nov., 1837.

4. *Thomas Samuel*, b. 23 July, 1840.

4457. Emma Rogers, b. 3 April, 1805, at Norwich. She m. 23 April, 1835, Horatio Nelson Robinson. He was a distin-

guished mathematician. They were living at Elbridge, N. Y., in 1858, and had children, the particulars of whom I have not obtained.

4458. Mary, b. 25 March, 1811, at Norwich. She m. 1 July, 1833, Abraham Russell. They were living at New Bedford, Mass., in 1858.

Col. Samuel Tyler then m. 14 April, 1824, Hannah W. Vail, b. 10 July, 1785, at Norwich, only daughter of Christopher Vail and Mary Ann Everett of Norwich. He had by her two sons: Christopher Everett Vail, b. 20 July, 1826, d. 14 June, 1844; and Richard Channing Moore, b. 8 Aug., 1827, d. 10 Aug., 1827. Col. Samuel Tyler was for about forty years senior warden of the Episcopal church at Norwich, where he d. 22 Sept., 1854.

VI. MARIA ROGERS (1462), born at Norwich, Conn., 11 April, 1775, youngest daughter of Col. Zabdial Rogers (354) by his second wife, Elizabeth Snow, was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 27 Jan., 1807, Israel Everett Vail, b. 28 May, 1783, at Norwich, only son of Christopher Vail and Mary Anne Everett.

[This Christopher Vail, b. 7 May, 1758, at Southold, L. I., was the second son of Jeremiah Vail of Southold, by his second wife, Caroline Moore, and was grandson of John Vail, who came to America from Wales about 1700, and settled at Southold, and died there previous to 1770, at the age of 94 years. Mary Ann Everett was daughter of Israel Everett and Lucy Thomas of Lebanon, and granddaughter of Israel Everett, Esq., a lawyer, who m. Hannah West, and removed to Norwich.]

They settled at Norwich, removed to Richmond, Va., and he d. 30 Sept., 1817, at Leesburgh, Va. She was living with her son at Taunton, Mass., in 1858.

*Their children were:*

4459. Christopher Rogers, b. 23 Nov., 1807, at Norwich, d. 16 Sept., 1816, at Richmond.  
 4460. Israel Everett, b. 2 Oct., 1810, at Norwich, d. 14 Oct., 1817, at Richmond.  
 4461. Thomas Hubbard, b. 21 Oct., 1812, at Richmond. He graduated at Washington college in 1831, and at the Episcopal theological seminary at New York, in 1834, and was an Episcopal minister. He received the degree of doctor of divinity

at Brown university in 1858. He m. 9 June, 1836, Mrs. Frances Sophia (Burling) Vose, widow of Edward Joseph Vose, and fourth daughter of Col. Walter Burling and Elizabeth Willard of Natchez, Miss. They resided at Cambridge and Essex, and at Westerly, R. I., where he was rector of the Episcopal church. In 1858 they were living at Taunton, Mass., where he was rector of St. Thomas' church. He had by her nine children :

1. *Thomas*, b. 11 March, 1837.
2. *A son*, b. 7 July, 1838, died unnamed.
3. *Maria Elizabeth*, b. 16 July, 1839.
4. *Harriet Burling*, b. 1 March, 1841.
5. *Israel Everett*, b. 23 Oct., 1832.
6. *Rogers Kinnicut*, b. 1 June, 1847.
7. *Walter Burling*, b. 7 June, 1845, d. 23 May, 1847.
8. *Anna Sophia*, b. 7 April, 1851.
9. *William Van Wyck*, b. 25 May, 1854.

She had by Edward J. Vose, her first husband, two children : Edward Joseph Vose ; and Frances Burling Vose, b. 10 Sept., 1830, who m. 7 Sept., 1854, Dr. William James Burgess of Brooklyn.

VI. **URIAH LATHROP** (1464), born at Norwich, Conn., 30 April, 1750, second son of Zebulun Lathrop and Lois Rogers (356), was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He probably m. 30 Dec., 1784, Lois Hinkley and settled at Bozrah, where they had four children recorded to them :

*Those children were :*

4462. Charles, b. 22 Sept., 1785, at Bozrah.
4463. Sophia, b. 19 June, 1787, at Bozrah.
4464. Clarissa, b. 6 June, 1789, at Bozrah.
4465. Lois, b. 10 May, 1791, at Bozrah.

VI. **Capt. EZRA SELDEN** (1467), born at Lyme, Conn., 23 March, 1752, eldest son of Ezra Selden and Elizabeth Rogers (358) of Lyme, was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale, 1773, and was a lawyer. He m. his third cousin, Lois Ely (1962), daughter of Samuel Ely (461) and Hannah Marsh of Lyme. They settled at Lyme, where he raised and commanded a company which served in the army of the revolution. He was severely wounded at the capture of Stony Point ; and died of the wound in 1788.

*Her children by him were :*

4466. Ulysses, b. 1778, at Lyme, graduated at Yale 1802, and was



a lawyer, and settled at Norwich. He d. 24 Jan., 1812, at the house of his uncle, Calvin Selden, at Lyme, unnm.

4467. Abigail, born at Lyme. She d. in 1803, at the house of her aunt, Hannah Elliot (1959), at Killingworth, unnm.

His widow married the Rev. Ezra Halleck of Mattituck, L. I., where she died, and he married again, and had other children.

*Her child by him was :*

4468. Jerusha, b. at Mattituck. She m. Gershom Edwards of River Head. He died and she had by him five children :

1. *Mary Ann*, who m. 1834, William C. Burnett, b. at Dublin, Ireland, and graduated at Trinity college. He was a commission merchant at New York, where he d. about 1850, and where she was living in 1860. They had nine children, four of whom died in childhood; the other five were : Louisa, m. Nov., 1860, John B. Crouse of San Francisco, Cal. ; Mary Ann ; William ; Elizabeth, m. June, 1860, Robert Hudson Riley, a merchant of New York ; and Margaret.

2. *Abigail Selden*, died in infancy.

3. *Ulysses*, also died young.

4. *Abby Selden* 2d, who died unnm.

5. *Louisa*, m. ——— Paige of Newburyport, who d., and she had by him two daughters : Mary ; and Louisa. She then m. ——— Coplin ; he died, and she was living at Galveston, Texas, in 1860, and had by him two sons.

After the death of her first husband, Jerusha (Halleck) Edwards, m. Rev. Jonathan B. Horton, and died without issue by him.

VI. CALVIN SELDEN (1470), born at Lyme, Conn., 14 March, 1763, fourth son of Ezra Selden and Elizabeth Rogers (358), was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 20 Sept., 1790, Phebe Ely (5754), b. 10 May, 1766, at Lyme, eldest daughter of his third cousin, Elijah Ely (1956), and Hepzibah Lee of Lyme. He was a farmer, and they settled at Lyme, where he d. 28 Oct., 1820. She d. 15 Oct., 1853, at New Haven.

*Their children were :*

4469. Ezra, b. 17 Aug., 1793, at Lyme. He was in the service of the United States at the mouth of the Connecticut river in the war of 1812, and was accidentally shot by a sentinel, and d. 16 Aug., 1814, unnm.

4470. Samuel Lee, b. 12 Oct., 1800 at Lyme. He m. 27 July, 1831, Susan Matilda Ward, b. 20 March, 1808, daughter of





*H. R. Selden*

Dr. Levi Ward and Mehitable Hand of Genesee county, N. Y. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Rochester, N. Y., where he was for several years clerk of the court of chancery of the state of New York. He was afterwards one of the justices of the supreme court, and in 1858 was a judge of the court of appeals of that state. They were living at Rochester in 1859, where she d. about 1861. They had two children, born at Rochester :

1. *Henry Lee*, b. 18 March, 1846, and was drowned 25 June, 1858.

2. *Samuel Ward*, b. 4 Sept., 1847, d. 4 Nov., 1848.

4471. *Henry Rogers*, b. 14 Oct., 1805, at Lyme. He m. 25 Sept., 1834, *Laura Anne Baldwin*. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Clarkson, N. Y., and he was for several years state reporter of the decisions of the court of appeals. In 1856 he was elected lieutenant-governor of the state of New York, and in 1858 received the honorary degree of doctor of laws from Yale college. They were living at Clarkson in 1859, and at Rochester in 1863 ; and he was judge of the court of appeals. They had eleven children, born at Clarkson :

1. *Julia Clark*, b. 24 Sept., 1835.

2. *Louiza*, b. 27 Oct., 1837.

3. *Mary G.*, b. 22 Aug., 1839.

4. *Augusta*, b. 26 Sept., 1841, d. 1 Jan., 1843.

5. *Henry Baldwin*, b. 24 June, 1844, d. 29 Aug., 1845.

6. *George Baldwin*, b. 14 Sept., 1846.

7. *Laura Augusta*, b. 7 Oct., 1848, d. 25 Aug., 1850.

8. *Arthur Rogers*, b. 5 Oct., 1850.

9. *Percy Lee*, b. 1 March, 1853, d. 2 Oct., 1857.

10. *Jessie F.*, b. 2 July, 1855, d. 29 Jan., 1858.

11. *Samuel L.*, b. April, 1859.

4472. *Roxanna*, b. 19 May, 1791, at Lyme. She m. 4 Jan., 1812, *Morrison Jack*, b. at Balmorino, in Fifeshire, Scotland, son of *Alexander Jack* and *Margaret*, his wife. He was a sugar and coffee planter in the West Indies, and died at New Brunswick. She had by him two children :

1. *Elizabeth Selden*, b. 16 Feb., 1814, at St. Bartholemews, W. I. She m. 6 March, 1838, *Thomas M. Patridge*, son of *Elisha Patridge* and *Vine Carpenter* of Vermont. She d. 9 Jan., 1839, at Brockport, N. Y., and left one son : *Samuel Selden*, b. 9 Jan., 1839, living at Rochester in 1858.

2. *Margaret Phebe*, b. 25 Oct., 1815, at St. Vincents, W. I. She m. 19 Nov., 1835, at Rochester, *Capt. Abner Reviere Hetzel*, of the U. S. army, son of *John Hetzel*, and *Mary Poole* of Lancaster county, Pa. He was an assistant quartermaster, and d. 20 July, 1846, at Louisville, Ky., on his return from Mexico. They had four children : *Samuel Selden*, b. 1 Jan., 1837, under graduate at West Point military academy in 1857, and major of volunteers in 1862 ;

Mary, b. 25 Sept., 1829, d. 3 Sept., 1840; Susan, b. 5 April, 1841; and Margaret, b. 11 Jan., 1843.

After the death of her first husband Roxanna (Selden) Jack m. 20 Aug., 1837, William Clark Frazer, judge of the district court of the territory of Wisconsin. He graduated at Princeton, and was a lawyer, and was son of Capt. William Frazer and Sarah Clark of Newcastle, Del. He d. 18 Oct., 1838, at Milwaukie; and she was living at Brockport, N. Y., in 1862.

4473. Elizabeth, b. 18 April, 1796, at Lyme. She m. 24 Sept., 1814, Joseph Spencer, b. at Hartford, Conn., son of Isaac Spencer, who was treasurer of the state. He graduated at Yale in 1811, and was a lawyer. They settled at Rochester, where he was elected to the state senate. He was taken sick while attending the senate at Albany, where he d. 2 May, 1823, beloved and respected by all who knew him. She had by him one child, born at Rochester:

1. *Elizabeth Selden*, b. 5 Jan., 1819. She m. 19 Nov., 1852, Elisha Colt, son of Elisha Colt of Hartford, who was for many years comptroller of the state of Connecticut. They settled at Hartford, and were living there in 1858, and had one son: Joseph Spencer, b. Feb., 1854.

After the death of her first husband, Elizabeth (Selden) Spencer m. 21 April, 1831, Amos B. Eaton, son of Professor Amos Eaton and Sarah Cady. He graduated at the United States military academy at West Point in 1826, and in 1862 was a lieutenant-colonel in the U. S. army, and in the commissary department; and they were living at New Haven. She had by him three children:

1. *Daniel Cady*, b. 12 Sept., 1834, at Fort Gratiot, and graduated at Yale in 1857.

2. *Ellen Dwight*, b. 19 March, 1832, at Fort Niagara, unm. in 1858.

3. *Frances Spencer*, b. 18 July, 1836, at Fort Gratiot, unm. in 1858.

4474. Almira, b. 20 Sept., 1803, at Lyme. She m. 28 May, 1826, Nathaniel A. Bacon of New Haven, son of Nathaniel Bacon and Rebecca his wife, of New Haven. They settled at New Haven, and were living there in 1858, and had five children born there:

1. *Ellen*, b. 8 Sept., 1827, d. 18 March, 1857, unm.

2. *Mary*, b. 16 March, 1831, d. 16 July, 1835.

3. *Rebecca*, b. 21 Aug., 1833, unm. in 1858.

4. *Susan*, b. 11 Aug., 1835, m. 7 Oct., 1857, Rev. Leonard Woolsey Bacon, son of Rev. Leonard Bacon, D. D., of New Haven. He graduated at Yale in 1850, and was a clergyman, and was pastor of the Congregational church at Litchfield in 1858.

5. *Alice*, b. 5 Sept., 1838, d. 18 Sept., 1839.

VI. ELIZABETH SELDEN (1472), born at Lyme, Conn., 14 Sept., 1758, eldest daughter of Ezra Selden and Elizabeth Rogers (358) was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 26 April, 1778, Dr. Elisha Mather, b. 18 March, 1755, at Lyme, sixth son of Dr. Eleazer Mather and Anne Waterman of Lyme, and grandson of Joseph Mather and Phebe, his wife, of Lyme (see No. 468). They settled at Essex Borough, Conn., where he was a physician of eminence. He d. 30 Oct., 1836, at Essex, where she d. 2 June, 1841.

*Their children were :*

4475. Samuel Rogers Selden, b. 20 Jan., 1780, at Saybrook. He m. 20 Aug., 1812, Almira Whittlesey of Saybrook. He studied medicine, but afterwards followed the seas as a shipmaster in the East India trade. He was shipwrecked and drowned 20 Sept., 1815, near Turk's Island. They had two children :

1. *Almira Whittlesey*, b. 27 June, 1813, at Saybrook, m. 18 May, 1833, John Ingraham, a shipmaster, of Saybrook, where they settled. They were living there in 1858, and had seven children : Mather, b. 22 Oct., 1835 ; John R., b. 11 March, 1837 ; John D., b. 6 May, 1839 ; Herbert, b. 25 Oct., 1841, d. 1 Oct., 1842 ; Mary L., b. 2 Oct., 1843 ; Almira E., b. 5 July, 1847 ; and Julia M., b. 5 Jan., 1853.

2. *Samuel Rogers Selden*, b. 17 March, 1817, at Saybrook, m. 13 Aug., 1839, Emely M. Clark of Clarkson, N. Y. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Clarkson, where he d. 16 Feb., 1846. They had two children : Almira Whittlesey, b. 2 March, 1841 ; and Gertrude Emely, b. 14 Feb., 1844.

4476. A son, b. 5 July, 1781, at Saybrook, d. 14 July, 1781, unnamed.

4476a. Elisha, b. 17 May, 1784, at Saybrook, d. May, 1784.

4477. Elisha 2d, b. 9 Jan., 1785, at Saybrook. He m. Susan Willy. He was a physician, and settled at Sodus bay, N. Y., where he d. 30 Oct., 1836. He had two children : *one* died in infancy ; the other, *Elisha*, was a lawyer and was married and living at Sodus in 1858, and had a family.

4478. Ezra Selden, b. 7 Aug., 1788, at Saybrook. He m. 7 Nov., 1813, Chloe Clark of Saybrook. He was a physician, and they settled at the borough of Essex in Saybrook, where he was in the practice of his profession in 1858. They had seven children born at Saybrook :

1. *Titus Selden*, b. 18 June, 1814, d. 7 June, 1815.
2. *Titus Clark*, b. 14 Oct., 1816, d. 31 Dec., 1820.
3. *Chloe Elizabeth*, b. 3 June, 1818, unm. in 1858.
4. *Julia Sophia*, b. 31 Dec., 1819, unm. in 1858.



5. *Ezra Selden*, b. 5 Nov., 1821, a shipmaster in the East India trade in 1858, unm.

6. *Titus Clark* 2d, b. 29 Feb., 1824, m. Sarah M. Holt of the city of New York; was a shipmaster in the East India trade in 1858, and had two children: one died in infancy; the other was Ezra Selden.

7. *Mortimer*, b. 23 Dec., 1828; was a farmer, and in 1858, he was a bachelor.

4479. *Ulysses*, b. 20 Nov., 1802, at Saybrook. He m. in 1822, Priscilla P. Doane of Saybrook, and was a physician. They settled at Saybrook, and he d. 15 May, 1832. She was living at Essex Borough in 1858. They had three children born at Saybrook:

1. *Ulysses*, b. 3 April, 1823, m. in 1848, Lydia E. Wright of Saybrook. He was a shipmaster; and in 1858, had three children: David Allen, b. 10 Aug., 1851; Josiah Wright, b. Oct., 1853; and George Conway, b. 1855, d. 1856.

2. *Laura*, b. 23 Nov., 1824, m. April, 1848, at Fort Madison, Iowa, Thomas M. Tyes, and removed to Tennessee or North Carolina. She had one son: Ulysses Mather, b. 1849.

3. *Elisha*, b. 28 Jan., 1827, was a shipmaster, and married in Liverpool, and was living in 1858.

4480. *Elizabeth*, b. 2 Aug., 1782, at Saybrook. She m. 15 March, 1800, Benjamin Trumbull, b. 24 Sept., 1769, at North Haven, Conn., second son of the Rev. Benjamin Trumbull, D. D., of North Haven, and Martha Phelps.

[The Rev. Benjamin Trumbull, b. 1735, at Hebron, Conn., was a son of Benjamin Trumbull and Mary Brown of Hebron, and a grandson of Benoni Trumbull of Hebron, who was the paternal uncle of the first Gov. Jonathan Trumbull of Connecticut. That Benoni Trumbull, b. 10 Aug., 1684, at Suffield, was son of Joseph Trumbull of Suffield. That Joseph Trumbull was probably born at Rowley, and was a son of John Trumbull of Rowley, who probably came to Roxbury as early as 1640, and who m. Anne Swan, daughter of Richard Swan and Anne his wife, of Rowley, and had three sons: John, who settled at Rowley; Joseph, who settled at Suffield; and Judah, who settled at Suffield, and whose son John was father of the Rev. John Trumbull, minister of Watertown, Conn., and was grandfather of Judge John Trumbull of Hartford, Conn., and great grandfather of Julianna Trumbull, the wife of Gov. William Woodbridge (6128) of Detroit, Mich. See No. 6128.]

Benjamin Trumbull, Esq., graduated at Yale in 1790, and was a lawyer. He settled at Colchester, Conn., where his wife d. 20 Oct., 1823. In 1844, he removed to Michigan, where he d. 14 June, 1850. They had eleven children, born at Colchester:

1. *Benjamin Mather*, b. 17 May, 1801, was a merchant,

and was living at Springfield, Ill., in 1859, and was said to have had five children : Benjamin ; George ; William ; Mary ; and Sarah.

2. *Julia*, b. 3 Feb., 1803, d. 7 Oct., 1806.

3. *John*, b. 23 Dec., 1804, d. 11 Sept., 1806.

4. *John Selden*, b. 3 March, 1807 ; married, and settled at Jackson, Michigan, and in 1857, had four children : Lyman ; Jane ; Pauline ; John.

5. *Erastus*, b. 11 May, 1809, m. and settled at Jackson, Mich., and in 1857, had four children : Jonathan ; Julia ; Elizabeth ; and ———.

6. *David Dagget*, b. 29 June, 1811 ; married, and settled at Barry, Mich., and in 1857, had one child, Benjamin.

7. *Lyman*, b. 12 Oct., 1813. He m. 21 June, 1843, *Julia Maria Jayne*, b. 3 June, 1824, eldest daughter of Dr. Gershom Jayne and Sybil Slater of Springfield, Ill. He was a lawyer, was a member of the Illinois legislature in 1841, secretary of state in 1842 and 1843, judge of the supreme court from 1848 to 1853, a member of the thirty-fourth congress, and in 1855, was elected to the United States senate for six years, and again in 1861. They were living at Alton, Ill., in 1859, and had four children : Lyman Gershom, b. 3 May, 1844, d. 27 Aug., 1844 ; Walter, b. 21 Feb., 1846 ; Lyman Perry, b. 8 April, 1849, d. July, 1850 ; and Perry, b. 26 Jan., 1851.

8. *Julia Elizabeth*, b. 28 March, 1816, d. 17 April, 1851, at Barry, Mich., unm.

9. *George*, b. 4 June, 1818, m. 3 June, 1846, *Caroline Murray*, daughter of John Murray and Alice Ripley of Bellville, Ill. He was a lawyer, and they were living at Bellville in 1859. They had five children : Willys, b. 23 May, 1847 ; John H., b. 5 June, 1849 ; Gilbert Mather, b. 7 July, 1851 ; Lyman M., b. 29 Aug., 1853 ; and Jane, b. 2 Oct., 1855, d. 5 July, 1857.

10. *Sarah Maria*, b. 11 May, 1820, m. 15 July, 1850, John Hayward Trumbull, b. 24 Feb., 1812, at New York, son of John M. Trumbull and Anna Gibbons of Elizabethtown, N. J. He was a merchant, and they were living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1859, s. p.

11. *Jane*, b. 12 Aug., 1822. She d. 4 June, 1839, at Colchester, unm.

4481. *Sophia*, b. 17 Jan., 1791, at Saybrook. She m. her mother's first cousin, Col. George Washington Jewett (2004), fifth son of Capt Joseph Jewett (469) and Lucretia Rogers (359) of Lyme. (See No. 2004.)

4482. *Laura*, b. 20 Aug., 1796, at Saybrook. She m. about 1817, Moses Page, and d. 19 Sept., 1825. She had one child : *Sophia*, b. 20 March, 1818, who m. ——— Walker, and settled in Iowa, and had a family.

VI. Judge ASA ADGATE (1477), born at Canaan, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1767, eldest son of Judge Matthew Adgate (363), by his second wife, Eunice Baldwin, was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 28 Jan., 1798, Anna Allen, b. 31 Jan., 1774, daughter of Jabez Allen of Peru, N. Y. They settled at Chesterfield, N. Y., where he was a judge of the county court, a member of the state legislature, and a member of the fourteenth congress of the United States. She d. 25 April, 1813, at Chesterfield.

*His children by her were:*

4483. Theodore, b. 18 Jan., 1799, at Chesterfield. He m. 1821, Abigail Watts of Alstead, N. H., and d. about 1837, at New York, and she d. about 1854, at Chardon, O. They had four children:

1. *John Watts.* 2. *William.* 3. *Anna.* 4. *Abigail.*

4484. Asa, b. 10 March, 1805, at Chesterfield, d. May, 1805.

4485. Julia, b. 14 May, 1800, at Chesterfield. She m. Julius Knowles of Jericho, Vt., and in 1857, they were living at Etna, O., and had four children, one of whom was a Baptist clergyman.

4486. Eunice Baldwin, b. 7 Feb., 1803, at Chesterfield. She was living at Etna, O., in 1857, unm.

Judge Asa Adgate, then m. 22 Aug., 1819, Anne Waterman, b. in 1790. He d. 15 Feb., 1832, at Chesterfield, and she d. 16 Feb., 1837.

*His child by her was:*

4487. Catherine Warner, b. 15 June, 1821, at Chesterfield. She m. 29 Nov., 1838, Charles Arthur, b. 22 April, 1808, youngest son of Thomas Arthur and Theodosia, his wife, of Peru. They settled at Keeseville, N. Y., where they were living in 1857, and had two children:

1. *Anna Theodosia*, b. 29 Aug., 1840, d. Dec., 1857, unm.

2. *Asa Adgate*, b. 1 April, 1842, at Keeseville.

VI. ASHUR ADGATE (1478), born at Canaan, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1770, second son of Judge Matthew Adgate (363), by his second wife, Eunice Baldwin, was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. Jan., 1791, Delight Merrill of Canaan, where they settled and removed to Chesterfield, N. Y. He d. 13 April, 1800, while on a visit at Canaan, and she subsequently removed to Pennsylvania, and died there.

*Their children were :*

4488. Matthew, b. Oct., 1795, at Canaan, and d. in 1812, in Pennsylvania, unm.
4489. Harry, b. in 1799, at Chesterfield. He m. in Sept., 1821, Lydia Olcott, daughter of Phineas Olcott. They settled at Chesterfield, where they were living in 1856, and had then four children living :
1. *Harriet*, b. Aug., 1822, at Chesterfield, unm. in 1856.
  2. *Cornelia*, b. May, 1824, at Chesterfield, m. about 1848, Quincey Sprague of Ausable, N. Y., living at Ellenburgh, N. Y., 1856, and had three children : Lydia T., b. 1851 ; Georgianna, b. 1853 ; and Mary Miner, b. 1855.
  3. *Ashur*, b. Feb., 1826, at Chesterfield, m. about 1849, Miss Gupdail of Port Kent, and in 1856, living at Clintonville, Ill., and had two children.
  4. *Caroline*, b. 1828, at Chesterfield, d. about 1840.
4490. Olive, b. 1 Jan., 1792, at Canaan. She m. Allen Wheeler, Esq., of New Lebanon, N. Y., where they were living in 1856, and had two sons and two daughters.
4491. Aurelia, b. in 1797, at Chesterfield. She m. Obed Munn. They were living at Ohio City in 1856.
4492. Harriet (twin of Harry), b. 1799, at Chesterfield. She m. in 1818, Alonzo Wright, son of Isaac Wright of Chesterfield, where they settled, and where she d. in Jan., 1820. She had one son : *Charles*, who was a physician, and went to some of the western states.

VI. MARTIN ADGATE (1479), born at Canaan, N. Y., 14 July, 1778, third son of Judge Matthew Adgate (363), by his second wife, Eunice Baldwin, was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. June, 1801, Hannah Hawley, daughter of Daniel Hawley of Canaan, where they first settled. They removed to Adgate Falls (now Birmingham) in Peru, N. Y., where she d. 18 Sept., 1821. He was drowned in the Hudson river at Troy, Nov., 1824.

*Their children were :*

4493. Daniel Hawley, b. 9 July, 1802, at Canaan. He m. May, 1827, Sarah C. Hutchins, b. 20 Aug., 1800, in N. H. They settled at Chesterfield, N. Y., where she d. 17 Aug., 1834. He had by her two children born at Chesterfield :
1. *Daniel Hawley*, b. 30 June, 1832, residing at Keeseville, N. Y., in 1856.
  2. *Matthew*, b. 9 June, 1834, living at Chesterfield in 1856.
- He then m. 31 Dec., 1843, Minerva Arthur, b. 23 Jan.,

1804, at Peru, eldest daughter of Thomas Arthur and Theodosia his wife. They were living at Chesterfield in 1856, where he was a deacon of the church. He had by her three children :

3. *Hannah Bacon*, b. 13 Aug., 1845. 4. *Sarah S.*, b. 26 Sept., 1846. 5. *Asahel Arthur*, b. 11 July, 1848.

4494. Charles, b. 22 Dec., 1803, at Canaan. He m. in Aug., 1831, at Peru, N. Y., Caroline Myrick, daughter of Phinehas Myrick, and they were living at Parishville, N. Y., in 1857. They had five children :

1. *Caroline*, b. 1834. 2. *Marian*, b. 1836. 3. *Clarinda*, b. 1838. 4. *Harriet*, b. 1840. 5. *Sarah Jane*, b. 1842.

4495. Martin, b. 6 Nov., 1805, at Peru. He m. 1835, at Port Kent, N. Y., Mary Hubbel, b. 11 Feb., 1816, daughter of Eleazer Hubbel and Ruth his wife. They settled at Chesterfield, N. Y., where they were living in 1856. They had five children :

1. *Adeline*, b. 5 Aug., 1837. 2. *Rosamond*, b. 30 Sept., 1838. 3. *Adelia*, b. 22 July, 1840. 4. *Mary Jane*, b. 18 Oct., 1842. 5. *Caroline*, b. 21 Dec., 1845.

4496. George, b. 21 Nov., 1808, at Peru. He m. Oct., 1843, Mary Cornelia Learned, b. 5 Feb., 1824, daughter of Bela P. Learned and Statira his wife, of Schuyler's Falls, N. Y. They were living at Keeseville in 1856, and had five children. He was a member of the legislature in 1863 :

1. *George*, b. 28 Sept., 1845. 2. *Philura Hawley*, b. 13 Sept., 1847. 3. *Charles Martin*, b. 23 Feb., 1850. 4. *Mary Cornelia*, b. 13 Jan., 1853. 5. *Thomas Hawley*, b. 23 April, 1856.

4497. Matthew, b. 22 Sept., 1815, at Peru, d. July, 1817.

VI. LUTHER ADGATE (1480), born at Canaan, N. Y., 22 July, 1780, fourth son of Judge Matthew Adgate (363), by his second wife, Eunice Baldwin, was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 1807, Sarah Wright, daughter of Capt. Isaac Wright and Sarah his wife, of Chesterfield, N. Y., where they settled and where she d. in 1809.

*His child by her was :*

4498. Charles Wright, b. at Chesterfield in 1808, d. in 1809.

He then m. about Nov., 1812, Anne Lord (4514), b. 10 Feb., 1785, at Norwich, Conn., eldest daughter of his first cousin, Major Joseph Lord (1490) and Lucy Abel (6787) of Canaan. She d. 20 March, 1820, at Essex, N. Y.

*His Children by her were :*

4499. Sarah Wright, b. 7 May, 1814, at Chesterfield. She m. April, 1840, Norris G. Butler of Flackville, N. Y. They settled at Birmingham, removed to Willsborough, N. Y., and went to Oshkosh, Wis., in 1856. They had three children :

1. *Anne Lord*, b. May, 1842. 2. *Asa Luther*, b. April, 1845. 3. *Isabella Flack*, b. May, 1850.

4500. Jane Maria, b. 5 Sept., 1816, at Essex. She m. 2 March, 1848, John Hargraves, b. in Feb., 1813, at Bacup, Lancashire, England, son of John Hargraves and Anne his wife. They settled at Birmingham, N. Y., and were living at Keeseville in 1857. They had four children :

1. *Harriet Amanda*, b. 22 Nov., 1848. 2. *Alice Maria*, b. 16 March, 1852. 3. *Margaret Jane*, b. 20 Sept., 1853. 4. *John James*, b. 28 Sept., 1855, d. 25 Jan., 1856.

4501. Margaret Anne Lord, b. 17 Aug., 1818, at Essex. She m. 31 Dec., 1839, Charles F. Shute, b. 1816, son of William Shute and Abigail, his wife, of Champlain, N. Y. They settled at Birmingham, and removed to Black Brook, N. Y., where he d. 6 Feb., 1852. She was living at Oshkosh, Wis., in 1857. They had three children :

1. *George Henry*, b. Nov., 1840, d. 6 Feb., 1853.  
2. *Dexter B. Fox*, b. Aug., 1846.  
3. *Charles Frederick*, b. 4 Jan., 1848.

Luther Adgate, for his third wife, m. 20 March, 1824, Mrs. Eliza (Wright) Willard, a sister of his first wife. He was sheriff of Essex county, and d. 9 Oct., 1851, at Birmingham, formerly Adgate's Falls, N. Y.

*His children by her were :*

4502. Luther Wright, b. 11 Jan., 1825, at Willsborough. He graduated at the medical institute at Woodstock, Vt., and was a physician. He m. in Oct., 1852, Clarinda Fisk, daughter of the Rev. Joel Fisk and Clarinda his wife, of Irasburgh, Vt. They settled at Irasburgh, where she d. 6 March, 1854. He had by her a *daughter*, b. Feb., 1854, who d. unnamed.

He then m. 2 Oct., 1856, at Stratford, Conn., Almira J. Pitkin, b. 1829, at Colebrook, N. H., and they were living at Irasburgh in 1856.

4503. Isaac Wright, b. in 1826, died in infancy.

VI. LUCY WATERMAN ADGATE (1481), born at Canaan, N. Y., 31 May, 1772, eldest daughter of Judge Matthew Adgate (363), by his second wife, Eunice Baldwin, was a



great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. Sept., 1800, Stephen Patterson, son of Ephraim Patterson of New Lebanon, N. Y., where they settled, and where he d. 26 Feb., 1826. She d. 12 Dec., 1837, at North Adams.

*Their children were :*

4504. Erastus, b. 26 July, 1803, at New Lebanon. He m. 24 Oct., 1832, Sarah Ann Gilbert, b. 20 March, 1810, at New Lebanon, daughter of Elisha Gilbert and Ellen Vanderpoel of New Lebanon. They settled at Hudson. He was a brewer. They removed to Newark, N. J., in 1840, and to New York in 1847, where he built a large malt house, and d. 28 Oct., 1850. She was living at Hudson, N. Y., in 1857. They had four children ; the three first born at Hudson, and the last at Newark.

1. *Elisha Gilbert*, b. 26 Oct., 1833, was living at Toledo, O., in 1858, and was auditor of the Northern Indiana and Southern Michigan rail road.

2. *Erastus Adgate*, b. 19 Nov., 1837, clerk in the office of the G. W. R. R., at Springfield, Ill., in 1858.

3. *Lucy Ellen*, b. 10 July, 1839, unm. in 1858.

4. *Sarah Anne Gilbert*, b. 1 Jan., 1845.

4505. Matthew Adgate, b. 2 Feb., 1808, at New Lebanon, d. 1810.

4506. Matthew Adgate 2d, b. 12 Nov., 1812, at New Lebanon. He m. 1 March, 1836, Harriet Barker, daughter of Reuben Barker and Marcia, his wife, of New Lebanon. He was a farmer, and they settled at New Lebanon, where she d. 27 Jan., 1847. He had by her two children :

1. *Lucy W.*, b. 15 Oct., 1837, d. 10 March, 1839.

2. ———, b. 10 Aug., 1841.

He then m. 15 March, 1848, Mary Barker, sister of his first wife, and removed to Clarkson, N. Y., where she d. 17 May, 1853, *s. p.*

He then m. 7 June, 1855, Louisa Farnsworth, daughter of Thomas Farnsworth and Sophia, his wife, of Alden, N. Y. They were living at Clarkson in 1858.

4507. Sarah, b. 29 Aug., 1806, at New Lebanon. She m. 1826, William F. Sage, b. at New Lebanon, youngest son of Daniel Sage of New Lebanon. He was engaged in milling, and they settled at Troy, N. Y., where they were living in 1857. They had four children, three of whom died in infancy. The other, *Sarah E.*, b. 1836, at Troy, was unm. in 1857.

4508. Eunice Ann, b. 30 Aug., 1810, at New Lebanon. She m. 12 Dec., 1833, Resolved H. Wood, b. 4 Oct., 1804, son of Simeon Wood and Lydia Chase. He was a merchant, and they settled at South Adams, Mass., where they were living in 1857. They had five children :

1. *Matthew P.*, b. 23 Jan., 1835. -

2. *Lydia M.*, b. 31 May, 1836.

3. *Fannie A.*, b. 7 Nov., 1840.

4 and 5. *Edwin R.* and *Edgar M.* (twins), b. 30 Oct., 1842.

VI. HANNAH ADGATE (1483), born at Canaan, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1782, third daughter of Judge Matthew Adgate (363), by his second wife, Eunice Baldwin, was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 6 Oct., 1811, at Chesterfield, N. Y., Benjamin Bacon, b. Feb., 1780, at Woodstock, Conn., son of Benjamin Bacon and Maria, his wife, of Canaan, N. Y. They settled at Canaan, where he d. 8 May, 1815. She was living at Keeseville, N. Y., in 1859.

*Their only child was :*

4509. Benjamin, b. 22 May, 1814, d. June, 1814.

VI. Major JOSEPH LORD (1490), born at Norwich, Conn., 9 June, 1762, second son of Joseph Lord and Lucy Adgate (367) of Norwich, was a great grandson of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. He m. 28 March, 1784, Lucy Abel (6787), b. 31 Aug., 1766, at Norwich, eldest daughter of his fourth cousin, Joshua Abel (2380), by his first wife, Lucy Edgerton. They settled at Norwich, and about 1790 removed to Canaan, N. Y., where he was a justice of the peace and member of the state legislature. He was brigade major of militia for about thirty years, and was the author of two publications upon military tactics: *Lord's Military Catechism* and *The Militiaman's Pocket Companion*. For one of these publications, the state of New York paid him \$1,600. He d. 17 Feb., 1844, at Canaan, and she d. 4 July, 1846, at Troy.

*Their children were :*

4510. Matthew Adgate, b. 8 Oct., 1788, at Norwich. He d. 20 May, 1813, at Sackett's Harbor, unm.

4511. Joshua Abel, b. 25 Oct., 1790, at Canaan. He m. Mary Dughee, and d. 20 June, 1852. He probably left a family, but I have not been able to obtain the particulars of them.

4512. Joseph, b. 6 Dec., 1792, at Canaan. He m. Lavinia Sackett. They settled at New Lebanon. He d. 17 Feb., 1847, at New Lebanon, where he probably left a family, the particulars of which I have not obtained.

4513. William Adgate, b. 24 June, 1799, at Canaan. He m. 18 Jan., 1831, Julia A. Burton, b. 20 Nov., 1802, at Hartford,

Conn. They settled at Canaan, and afterwards removed to Troy, N. Y., where they were living in 1857. They had five children, born at Canaan :

1. *Harriet B.*, b. 1 June, 1832.
2. *Julia A. G.*, b. 24 June, 1834.
3. *Mary M.*, b. 20 May, 1836.
4. *William*, b. 6 Jan., 1839.
5. *Joseph*, b. 26 Feb., 1840.

4514. *Anne*, b. 8 Feb., 1785, at Norwich. She m. her father's first cousin, *Luther Adgate* (1480), fourth son of *Judge Matthew Adgate* (363) by his second wife, *Eunice Baldwin*. (See No. 1480.)

4515. *Lucretia*, b. 16 Nov., 1786, at Norwich. She m. *March*, 1807, *Daniel W. Bostwick*. She d. 16 Oct., 1826, at *Waterloo, N. Y.* He was living at *South Waterloo* in 1857.

4516. *Hannah*, b. 14 Dec., 1794, at Canaan. She m. 4 Sept., 1817, *Orlando Montague*, b. 11 Oct., 1789, at *Sunderland, Mass.* They settled at Canaan, removed to *New Lebanon*, to *Troy* in 1823, and to *Jersey City, N. J.*, in 1856, where they were living in 1859. They had eight children; the first born at Canaan, the two next (twins), at *New Lebanon*, and the others at *Troy* :

1. *Marianne Lord*, b. 16 July, 1819. She m. 2 June, 1842, *William H. Perkins*, b. 1819, at *Litchfield, Conn.*, son of *Elijah Perkins* and *Julia Sophia Hill*. He was a merchant, and they resided at *Rochester, N. Y.*, where she d. 12 July, 1844. He was killed 12 May, 1858, at the *Sequoit Bridge*, on the *New York central rail road*, with many others, by the falling of the bridge as the cars were passing over it. They had one child, *William H.*, b. 3 July, 1844, d. 28 July, 1844.

2. *Lucretia Bostwick*, b. 29 Jan., 1821, m. 14 Oct., 1841, *James L. Baldwin*, b. 7 Jan., 1817, at *New Lebanon*, son of *Ephraim Baldwin* and *Fanny Sage*. He was a civil engineer, and in 1859 was engaged in the construction of a railway in *Chili, S. A.* They had one child, *Sarah Caroline*, b. 25 July, 1842.

3. *Nancy Adgate* (twin), b. 29 Jan., 1821, m. 11 July, 1844, *Charles P. Hartt*, b. 2 April, 1818, at *Troy*, son of *Henry Hartt* and *Love Perady*. They settled at *Burlington, Vt.*, and in 1859 they were living at *Troy*, where he was cashier of the *Farmers' bank*. They had two children : *Mariane Perkins*, b. 22 May, 1848, d. 24 Aug., 1850; and *Lucretia Baldwin*, b. 4 Aug., 1851, d. 7 Aug., 1851.

4. *Henry Luther*, b. 7 Dec., 1828, and d. 29 Nov., 1831.

5. *George* b. 14 April, 1830, m. 23 April, 1855, *Susan Tomlinson*, b. 20 Sept., 1833, at *Oxford, Conn.*, daughter of *W. A. Tomlinson* and *Lorana Clark* of *Jersey City*. He was

a teller in the Merchants' Exchange bank of Troy in 1859. They had one child: George Sheldon, b. 4 July, 1857.

6. *Charles Augustus*, b. 1 Jan., 1832, m. July, 1853, Anna Conger, b. 20 July, 1834, at Paterson, N. J., daughter of L. F. Conger and Mary Hitchcock. They were living at Chicago, Ill., in 1859, and had two children: Delia Kimberly, b. March, 1854; and Mary Lucretia, b. 3 July, 1857, d. Oct., 1857.

7. *William Henry*, b. 10 May, 1834; was living at Jersey City in 1859, unm.

8. *Sarah Clark*, b. 13 May, 1836, d. 10 Sept., 1837.

4517. *Lucy*, b. 26 June, 1797, at Canaan. She m. 3 Sept., 1823, Harmon Adams, son of James Adams of Troy. He was a shoe merchant, and they settled at Troy, where he d. 22 April, 1838. She was living at Troy in 1857. They had one child:

*William Lord*, b. 28 June, 1824, at Troy, who m. 18 Nov., 1851, Mary Belnap, and settled at Troy, where she d. 12 Nov., 1855, and he d. 12 June, 1856. They had one child: Elizabeth Lord, b. 10 Sept., 1852.

4518. *Mary Anne*, b. 8 Oct., 1801, at Canaan. She m. 9 Aug., 1824, Elias Y. Monson, b. 3 July, 1793, in Morris county, N. J., son of Josiah Monson and Mirriam Young. He was a merchant, and they settled at Wolcott, N. Y., where he was postmaster, and a justice of the peace. She d. 12 Feb., 1828, at Wolcott, where he was living in 1857. They had one child:

*Fanny Lord*, b. 1 May, 1825, at Wolcott, m. 1 Sept., 1852, Oliver Tompkins Ladue, son of Oliver Ladue and Mary Tompkins of Fishkill. He was a farmer, and they were living at Butler, N. Y., in 1857, and had three children: Marianna Morrison, b. 30 May, 1853; Garret Du Bois, b. 18 April, 1855 and Sarah Elizabeth, b. 4 March, 1857.

4519. *Fanny Boardman*, b. 8 Oct., 1803, at Canaan. She m. 6 June, 1826, Elisha Barnes Janes, eldest son of Nathaniel Janes, and Acksah Barnes. He was a teacher, and they settled at New Lebanon. In 1831 they removed to Lansingburgh, and in 1836 to Albany, where he was principal of the Pearl street academy, and d. 22 May, 1837. She was living at Troy in 1858. They had three children:

1. *Samuel Barstow*, b. 22 June, 1827, at Canaan, m. 25 Dec., 1849, Charlotte A. House of New York. They were living at Chicago, Ill., in 1857, where he was cashier of the American Transportation company.

2. *Henry Warner*, b. 20 June, 1830, at New Lebanon, m. 1 Nov., 1854, Louisa Elizabeth Deming, daughter of Samuel B. Deming of New York. They were living at Milwaukie in 1857, where he was secretary of the Milwaukie and Superior rail road company.

3. *John James*, b. 10 Jan., 1833, at Lansingburgh; was living at Chicago, Ill., in 1857, unm.
4520. *Lydia*, b. 29 Jan., 1806, at Canaan, d. 1 Feb., 1806.
4521. *Adeline*, b. 16 May, 1809, at Canaan. She m. 20 April, 1841, *John P. Albertson*, b. 4 Jan., 1812, at Nassau, N. Y., son of *John Albertson*, and *Lois* his wife of Schodack. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Troy, where she d. 5 Nov., 1852, and where he was living in 1859. They had six children, born at Troy.
1. *Lucy Lois*, b. 10 Dec., 1842.
  2. *John P.*, b. 13 Aug., 1844.
  3. *Frances L.*, b. 25 Sept., 1845, d. 26 April, 1846.
  4. *Adeline*, b. 2 April, 1847, d. 28 Jan., 1852.
  5. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 13 March, 1849.
  6. *Joseph*, b. 20 Nov., 1851, d. 23 Nov., 1851.

VI. *HANNAH LORD* (1491), born at Norwich, Conn., 5 Oct., 1755, eldest daughter of *Joseph Lord* and *Lucy Adgate* (367), was a great granddaughter of *William Hyde* (6) of the third generation. She m. 30 June, 1774, her fourth cousin, *Isaac Abel* (2388), b. 17 May, 1773, at Norwich, eldest son of *Capt. Joshua Abel* (561) of Norwich, by his second wife, *Anne Backus*. They settled at Norwich, where he d. 3 June, 1783.

*Her child by him was :*

4522. *Elisha Isaac*, b. 28 June, 1778, at Norwich. He m. 2 Sept., 1804, *Fanny Boardman*, b. 21 July, 1782, at Preston (now Griswold), where they settled, and where she d. 22 Feb., 1824. He had by her eight children, born in what is now the town of Griswold :
1. *Lucretia*, b. 1 May, 1804, m. 5 Nov., 1830, *Henry Salisbury* of New York, where she d. 13 Feb., 1835, and had three children : *Henry*; *Mary*; and *Lucretia*; who were living with their father, in New York, in 1857.
  2. *Mary*, 30 Nov., 1805, d. 25 Feb., 1826, at Griswold, unm.
  3. *Fanny*, b. 2 Sept., 1809, died in childhood.
  4. *Henry*, b. 2 Aug., 1811, m. 19 Dec., 1836, *Maria Andros* of New York. They were living at New Orleans, in 1857, and had four children : *Francis Walter*, who died in infancy; *Fanny*; *Walter Burr*; and *Henry Kingsland*.
  5. *Elizabeth*, b. 8 Oct., 1813, m. 3 Oct., 1835, *Uriah B. Wakeman*. He d. 18 Dec., 1850, in Texas. She then m. 15 Dec., 1855, *Thomas Philips* of New Orleans, where she was living in 1857, *s. p.*
  6. *Hannah Moore*, b. 18 Oct., 1815, and died young.

7. *Anne Coit*, b. 13 Feb., 1818, m. 20 Nov., 1843, at Derby, Conn., Abraham B. Kingsland, b. 1 July, 1812, at Fairhaven, Vt., son of John Kingsland and Lucy, his wife, of Fairhaven. He was a nail manufacturer, and they were living at Keeseville, N. Y., in 1857, and had one child: Allan Boardman, b. 20 Aug., 1844.

8. *Lucy Lord*, b. 20 May, 1820, m. 6 May, 1848, Benjamin Lincoln Mann of New Orleans, where they were living in 1857. They had four children: Henry K., died in infancy; Benjamin L.; Lucy Lord; and Isaac.

Elisha Isaac Abel then m. 1 Sept., 1828, Mrs. Abigail Johnson of Hartford, and d. 23 March, 1837, in Texas. He had by her one child:

9. *Emma Pyne*, b. 3 Oct., 1833, m. 15 Oct., 1856, Effingham W. Marsh of New York, where they were living in 1857.

4522*a*. *Lucretia*, b. 17 April, 1775, at Norwich, d. 1781.

After the death of her first husband, Hannah (Lord) Abel, m. in 1791, Wheeler Coit, of that part of Preston which is now Griswold, where she d. about 1841. She was his second wife. [He first m. Sybil Tracy, whose daughter, Sarah, m. Thomas Day of Hartford, secretary of state, &c.]

*Her children by him were:*

4523. *Joseph Lord*, b. about 1796, at Preston. He graduated at Yale in 1816, and d. 1836, unm.

4523*a*. *Hannah Ann*, born at Preston. She died at the age of 19 years, unm.

VI. ANNE LORD (1492), born at Norwich, Conn., 9 June, 1760, youngest daughter of Joseph Lord and Lucy Adgate (367) of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. in 1784, Lupton Warner, b. 10 April, 1758, at Canaan, N. Y., sixth son of William Warner and Rebecca Lupton of Canaan (*see No. 2166*). They settled at Canaan, where she d. 21 Dec., 1802, and he d. 8 Oct., 1836.

*Their children were:*

4524. *Isaac Lupton*, b. 6 Dec., 1787, at Canaan. He m. in Nov., 1808, Lovinia Bristol, b. 1789, daughter of Eliphalet Bristol and Sarah, his wife, of Canaan. They settled at Canaan, where she d. 13 Nov., 1847. He had by her three children:



1. *Isaac Bristol*, b. 13 Dec., 1810, at Canaan, m. his first cousin, *Deborah Bristol* of Canaan. They were living at Lima, N. Y., in 1857.

2. *Sarah Anne*, b. 10 July, 1816, d. 1817.

3. *Henry*, b. 27 March, 1809, d. May, 1819.

He then m. 28 Sept., 1848, *Lydia Harvey* of Lima, N. Y., where they were living in 1857. He had by her one child :

4. *Eleanor Lavinia*, b. 23 July, 1849, at Lima.

4525. *Henry*, b. 1 Nov., 1792, at Canaan. He commenced studying for the ministry, but relinquished that pursuit in consequence of ill health. He m. 18 Oct., 1822, *Eliza Coit Whiting*, b. 1799, eldest daughter of *John Whiting, Esq.*, and *Lydia Leffingwell* of Norwich, and afterwards of Canaan, N. Y. They settled at Canaan, where he was a deacon of the church. He d. 14 Oct., 1830, at Canaan, and she d. in 1831, at Detroit. They had two children :

1. *Henry Martyn*, born at Canaan, and died unm.

2. *George Whiting*, b. 12 March, 1828, at Canaan, m. Nov., 1849, *Caroline Warner*, daughter of *William Warner* and *Electa Bennet* of Lima, N. Y. She d. Dec., 1849, at Philadelphia, and he d. 28 Feb., 1851, at Savannah, Ga.

4526. *William*, b. 14 Nov., 1795, at Canaan, d. 22 Dec., 1811.

4527. *Joseph Lord*, b. 12 March, 1799, at Canaan. He m. 16 Feb., 1832, *Elizabeth Lockwood*, b. 28 May, 1806, daughter of *Abijah Lockwood* and *Tabitha Elmire* of Canaan. They settled at Canaan, where he was a deacon of the Congregational church, and d. 26 March, 1847. She was living at Canaan in 1857. They had three children, born at Canaan :

1. *Henry Lupton*, b. 6 March, 1833, living at Canaan in 1857, unm.

2. *Hannah Anne*, b. 16 Jan., 1835, m. 13 Feb., 1855, *Dr. Selden Cady* of Hinsdale, Mass. He was a physician, and they were living at Baraboo, Wis., in 1857.

3. *Harriet Almira*, b. 25 Feb., 1841, d. 29 Jan., 1851, at Canaan.

4528. *Lucretia Abel*, b. 10 May, 1785, at Canaan. She m. 22 Aug., 1803, *Benjamin Hall*, b. 15 May, 1780, son of *Benjamin Hall* and *Elizabeth Burr* of Canaan. They settled at Canaan, where he d. 11 June, 1833. She d. 15 March, 1847. They had ten children, born at Canaan :

1. *Edward Benjamin*, b. 29 June, 1804, m. 27 Sept., 1837, *Anne Maria Hotchkiss*, b. 10 Oct., 1810, daughter of *Arthur Hotchkiss* and *Judith*, his wife, of Albany. They were living at Lysander, N. Y., in 1857, and had three children : *Fannie Anne*, b. 27 Feb., 1839, at Canaan, who m. 25 Nov., 1856, *Thomas Gifford* of Lysander; *Judelia*, b. 11 Oct., 1842, d. 3 June, 1855; and *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 1 May, 1844.

2. *Anne Lord*, b. 29 Jan., 1806, and d. 20 July, 1838, in Ohio, unm.

3. *Frances Harriet*, b. 14 March, 1808, and d. 9 Dec., 1829, at Canaan, unm.

4. *Henry*, b. 12 March, 1810, and d. 24 March, 1832, unm.

5. *William Warner*, b. 6 March, 1812. He was a lawyer. He m. 27 Feb., 1839, Priscilla Dupree, daughter of Col. James Dupree of Brownsville, Miss., where they settled, and where he d. 3 June, 1841. They had one child, James Dupree, b. 27 Feb., 1840.

6. *Jerusha*, b. 15 April, 1814, m. 26 May, 1836, Chester Carpenter, son of Amos Carpenter and Bethia, his wife, of Hudson, N. Y. She d. 22 Oct., 1838, leaving one child, Bethia, b. 16 July, 1837, at Hudson, living with her father at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1857, unm.

7. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. 4 Nov., 1816, d. 5 May, 1834, at Canaan.

8. *Robert Frary*, b. 9 Oct., 1819, d. 9 Oct., 1821.

9. *Lucretia Abel*, b. 9 Sept., 1822, and d. 13 Dec., 1844, at Canaan, unm.

10. *Mary Beecher*, b. 18 Oct., 1826, m. 1 Sept., 1849, George Ker of Canada, a Methodist clergyman, and d. 29 May, 1852, at Tyringham, Mass.

4529. *Frances*, b. 10 April, 1790, at Canaan. She m. 9 Dec., 1812, Harvey Curtis, b. 8 Oct., 1783, son of Abel Curtis and Sarah, his wife, of Stockbridge, Mass. They settled at Stockbridge, and removed to Canaan, N. Y. He d. 4 Sept., 1852. They had eight children; the four first born at Stockbridge, and the four last at Canaan:

1. *Lupton Warner*, b. 12 Sept., 1813, graduated at Union college in 1836, studied divinity at Columbia, S. C., and was a Presbyterian clergyman. He m. 8 Sept., 1840, Elizabeth Colton, b. 15 July, 1814, at Lenox, Mass. They settled at Unionville, S. C., where he was pastor of the church, and principal of the female seminary; and where she d. 6 May, 1848. He had by her three children, born at Unionville; Frederick Colton, b. 19 Oct., 1843; Walter Wells, b. 1 Oct., 1845; and William Colton, b. 7 Jan., 1848, d. 24 April, 1848. He then m. 30 July, 1850, Nancy Caldwell, b. 10 Feb., 1811, of Winsborough, S. C. She d. 28 Dec., 1852, and he was living at Canaan in 1857.

2. *William Weller*, b. 28 April, 1815, m. 30 July, 1837, Christina Lodowick, daughter of Isaac Lodowick and Helen Deyo of Chatham, N. Y. They settled at Kinderhook, and removed to Lowville, Wis., where they were living in 1857. They had six children; the four first born at Kinderhook, and the others at Lowville: Margaret Ann, b. 24 June, 1848; George Hervey, b. 20 Dec., 1839; Charles Simeon, b. 24 Sept., 1842; Lewis Runyon, b. 4 Feb., 1845, d. 14 Sept., 1849; Fannie Helen, b. 21 June, 1851; and Isaac P., b. 14 Feb., 1854.

3. *James Hervey*, b. 21 Nov., 1816, was a physician, and settled at Coeymans, N. Y., where he d. 29 Aug., 1846, unm.

4. *Frederick Churchill*, b. 3 Sept., 1819, m. 18 Aug., 1847, Elizabeth Lee of Richmond, Mass. They settled at Lowville, Wis., where they were living in 1857, and had three children born there: Mary Ann, b. 4 Nov., 1850; Emma Frances, b. 29 April, 1853; and Helen Catherine, b. 11 May, 1856.

5. *Frances Catherine*, b. 2 July, 1822, m. 18 Feb., 1851, William Patrick of Canaan, N. Y., where they were living in 1857, and had two children: George Hervey, b. 20 Feb., 1853; and Charles, b. 20 March, 1856.

6. *Anna Warner*, b. 30 April, 1825. She was a teacher in the female seminary at Yorkville, S. C., in 1857, unm.

7. *Charles Ingram*, b. 23 May, 1827, m. 5 Sept., 1853, Harriet Bradburn of Chesterville, Mass., and settled at Lowville, Wis., where they were living in 1857, and had two children born there: William H., b. 15 July, 1854; and Edward Lupton, b. 1 Sept., 1856.

8. *John*, b. 19 July, 1829, m. 11 Sept., 1853, Satira C. Davis of Curtisville, Mass. They settled at Canaan, N. Y., where they were living in 1857, and had one child: Anne Louisa, b. 16 Feb., 1855, at Canaan.

4530. *Catherine Norman*, b. 5 April, 1801, at Canaan. She m. 25 Feb., 1825, Rodolphus Graves, b. 18 Jan., 1795, at Conway, Mass., son of Levi Graves and Pamela Arms of Canaan, where they settled. They removed to Kinderhook, where they were living in 1857. They had seven children; the five first born at Canaan, and the others at Kinderhook:

1. *Mary Beecher*, b. 6 Dec., 1825, and d. 21 Sept., 1826.

2. *Pamelia Ann*, b. 22 Oct., 1827.

3. *Henry Martyn*, b. 30 Nov., 1828.

4. *Albert*, b. 4 March, 1832, graduated at Williams college in 1857, and was in 1858 a teacher in the collegiate school at Newton, N. J.

5. *Edward Warner*, b. 31 Aug., 1834, d. 14 March, 1838.

6. *Julia Manton*, b. 23 Aug., 1836, d. 21 March, 1838.

7. *Edwin*, b. 13 Aug., 1839, at Kinderhook.

VI. DANIEL HYDE (1493), born at Norwich, Conn., 6 Feb., 1766, eldest son of Capt. Thomas Hyde (368) and Ednah Barleigh, was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 21 Sept., 1786, his third cousin Lydia Rogers (1440), b. 29 Oct., 1764, eldest daughter of Capt. Uriah Rogers (353) and Lydia Hyde (139) of Norwich. They settled at Franklin, where he d. 22 March, 1809. She d. 23 April, 1845, at Springfield, Mass.

*Their children were:*

4531. *Dudson Rogers*, b. 20 Aug., 1787, at Franklin. He m. 13 Jan., 1813, Rebecca Sheffield. He was a tanner and currier,

and they lived at Vernon, Conn., where she d. in 1849. He was living at Galesburgh, Ill., in 1858. They had four children :

1. *Abby*, b. Feb., 1815, died young.

2. *Jane Maria*, b. 4 Feb., 1820, m. John Chapman of Vernon, and removed to Galesburgh, Ill.

3. *Marietta*, m. Denison Chapman, and settled at Galesburgh.

4. *Lydia*, m. Austin Olmstead of East Hartford, Conn.

4532. Daniel, b. 9 Nov., 1788, at Franklin. He m. Almira Holcomb, and was living at West Brookfield, N. Y., 1858.

4533. Mumford, b. 22 Dec., 1792, at Franklin. He m. 9 Jan., 1820, Harriet Armstrong of Franklin, b. 1799. They settled at Franklin, where she d. 26 Jan., 1843, and he d. 22 Sept., 1847. They had seven children :

1. *Daniel M.*, b. 27 July, 1821, left home in 1846, and has not since been heard of by his friends.

2. *William H.*, b. 6 April, 1823, m. 27 March, 1850, Lydia Williams, b. 30 April, 1827, daughter of Isaiah Williams of Lebanon ; was a druggist, and living at Columbia, Conn., in 1856, and had three children : Lafayette, b. 13 Jan., 1851 ; Luther, b. 14 Sept., 1852 ; and Elting, b. 17 Sept., 1854.

3. *Edward A.*, b. 27 June, 1828, living at Springfield, Ill., in 1856.

4. *Harriet Lydia*, b. 10 Sept., 1825, m. 22 Feb., 1848, George M. Hathaway of Suffield, Conn., and was living at Manchester, Conn., in 1856.

5. *Mary Eliza*, b. 5 July, 1830, m. 7 Jan., 1856, Thomas A. Jebb of Buffalo, b. 14 April, 1834, at Toronto, C. W.

6. *Julia Anne*, b. 14 March, 1837, living at Springfield, Ill., in 1856, a teacher, and unm.

7. *Jane Mary*, b. 29 April, 1840, and in 1856, was unm.

4534. Uriah Rogers, b. 16 Feb., 1802, at Franklin. He m. 1825, Martha Trall of Ellington, Conn. They settled at Ellington, and in 1838 removed to Springfield, Mass., and he was a farmer. In April, 1854 he went to the city of Springfield with his wagon and horses, and mysteriously disappeared in the night, and his wagon and horses were found standing in the street. He had not been heard of by his friends in 1858, and was supposed to be dead. She was living at Springfield in 1858. They had one son, *Harlow H.*, who m. Jerusha Pease of Wilbraham, Mass.

4535. Lydia, b. 25 Aug., 1795, at Franklin. She m. 27 Feb., 1816, her fifth cousin, Ashur Huntington (6922), b. 14 Aug., 1791, at Franklin, son of Elisha Huntington (2530), and Nancy Rudd (2603) of Franklin. They settled at Vernon, Conn., and in 1835, removed to Springfield, Pa. They removed in 1844, to Smithfield, and in 1858, were living at

Athens, Pa., where he d. 15 June, 1860. They had eight children :

1. *Harriet Hyde*, b. 12 Jan., 1817, d. 1 July, 1819.

2. *Lydia Julietta*, b. 24 Aug., 1818, and d. 18 Oct., 1819.

3. *Harriet Hyde* 2d, b. 17 July, 1820, m. 25 Aug., 1839, Lucius R. Bennet of Springfield, Pa., and d. 21 April, 1842.

4. *Hezekiah Hazzard*, b. 19 Oct., 1822, at Vernon, m. 21 Nov., 1850, Sarah Maria Gates, b. 14 July, 1826, at Smithfield, Pa., daughter of Seth Gates and Mary Fuller. He was a farmer, and they were living at East Smithfield in 1859, and had two children : Florence Augusta, b. 18 July, 1851, and Charles Ashur, b. 10 Jan., 1854.

5. *Lydia Tracy*, b. 11 Oct., 1824, at Vernon, m. 4 July, 1848, James Milo Gates, b. 28 June, 1820, at Smithfield, son of James P. Gates. They were living at Columbia, Conn., in 1859, and had one child : Ednah Maria, b. 5 March, 1852.

6. *Nancy Maria*, b. 14 May, 1827, at Vernon, m. 10 Sept., 1845, William Edward Voorheis. They were living at North Smithfield, Pa., in 1858.

7. *Charles Oscar*, b. 31 Dec., 1829, at Vernon ; living at Athens, Pa., in 1858, unm.

8. *Eveline Hyde*, b. 18 June, 1839, at Springfield, d. 16 Dec., 1856, unm.

4536. *Harriet*, b. 18 April, 1800, at Franklin. She m. in 1819, Lorin Butts. They settled at Norwich, removed to Lawrenceville, Pa., in 1829, and from there to Mansfield, Pa., where she d. June, 1839. He survived her and was living there in 1858. They had six children :

1. *Byrissa*. 2. *Harriet*. 3. *Dyar*. 4. *Lorin*. 5. *Jane*. 6. *Lucy*.

VI. JESSE HYDE (1494), born at Norwich, Conn., 26 Feb., 1773, second son of Capt. Thomas Hyde (368) and Ednah Burleigh, was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 12 June, 1799, Mary Hulbert, b. 9 Jan., 1778, at Bennington, Vt., daughter of Ambrose Hulbert and Jane Gilmore. He was a farmer, and they settled at Warren, N. Y., and resided at several other places in that state. She d. 25 Aug., 1851, at Albion, N. Y., and he was living at Hale, Ogle county, Ill., in 1858.

*Their children were :*

4537. *Burleigh*, b. 2 Dec., 1807, at Burlington. He was in Mississippi in 1828, and is supposed to have died unm.

4538. Jesse, b. 25 Dec., 1812, at Burlington. He d. 28 Nov., 1847, in Wisconsin, unm.
4539. Ambrose Hulbert, b. 10 Aug., 1814, at Burlington. He m. 24 June, 1841, Eunice Jane Lewis, b. 28 Dec., 1819, at Reading, N. Y., daughter of Sheldon Lewis and Anna G. Shaw of Dansville, N. Y. They lived at Buffalo and at Albion, N. Y., and went to Illinois in 1853. He was a carpenter and joiner, and they were living at Quasqueton, Iowa, in 1856. They had six children :
1. *Theodore Norton*, b. 18 Aug., 1843.
  2. *Frances Harriet*, b. 1 Aug., 1845, d. 20 Aug., 1845.
  3. *Sophia Fidelia*, b. 27 Jan., 1847, d. 3 Oct., 1847.
  4. *Sheldon Lewis*, b. 21 Oct., 1850.
  5. *John*, b. 9 Aug., 1852, d. 3 Oct., 1852.
  6. *Frances Viola*, b. 24 May, 1854.
4540. Thomas, b. 25 May, 1817, at Springwater. He m. at Caledonia Springs, N. Y., Mary Anne McMath. They were living at New Philadelphia, O., in 1858, and had four children.
4541. Mary, b. 3 Sept., 1800, at Warren. She m. 19 Sept., 1824, Gold G. Norton of Elba, N. Y. They were living at Hale, Ogle county, Ill., in 1856, and had five children :
1. *Orlow W.*
  2. *Henry.*
  3. *Hyde.*
  4. *Emma.*
  5. *Mary.*
4542. Sarah D., b. 27 Sept., 1802, at Burlington. She m. 19 May, 1823, George C. Marvin of Springwater, N. Y., son of Aaron Marvin of Springwater ; which Aaron Marvin was a descendant of the sixth generation of Matthew Marvin, the first of Hartford, who came from England, and settled at Hartford in 1635, removed to Norwalk, Conn., and died there in 1680 (*see No. 6*). They settled at Springwater, N. Y., where they were living in 1856. They had four children :
1. *Russell B.*, b. 25 Feb., 1825, m. 23 Sept., 1851, Amelia Densmore, daughter of James Densmore, and living at Springwater in 1856, and had one son.
  2. *Harvey H.*, b. 15 Sept., 1828, m. 15 April, 1853, Elizabeth Kellogg, daughter of Joseph Kellogg of Springwater, where they were living in 1856, and had one child, George J., b. 16 Feb., 1854.
  3. *Addison G.*, b. 24 Dec., 1837, unm. 1856.
  4. *Hyde*, b. 31 Oct., 1847, at Springwater.
4543. Rowena, b. 22 April, 1805, at Burlington. She m. 20 Sept., 1829, Marcus S. Town of Batavia, born about 1805, fourth son of Dr. Reuben Town of Batavia. They settled at Bennington, N. Y., and removed to Hale, Ill., in 1855, where they were living in 1858. They had seven children born at Bennington :
1. *Aaron Williams*, b. 2 July, 1830, m. 26 Jan., 1854, Deborah Blair of Bennington, and was living at Hale, Ill., in 1858, and had one child, Frank Fremont, b. 1 Nov., 1855.



2. *Samantha Amanda*, b. 30 June, 1833, m. 10 May, 1853, Benjamin H. Willhelm of Springwater, N. Y., where they were living in 1858, and had two children: Sarah Rowena, b. 1 March, 1855; and a son, b. 22 Nov., 1858.

3. *Isaac Newton*, b. 8 Aug., 1835, a civil engineer, living at Hale, Ill., in 1858, unm.

4. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 31 July, 1836, unm. in 1858.

5. *Reuben Hyde*, b. 28 Nov., 1840.

6. *Cornelius Ganson*, b. 21 Sept., 1844.

7. *Marcus Gustavus*, b. 18 Oct., 1847, d. 28 Feb., 1848.

4544. *Fidelia*, b. 20 May, 1810, at Burlington. She m. 24 May, 1835, at Albion, N. Y., Rev. John R. Spoor, a Methodist clergyman, who died *s. p.*

She then m. Barnabas Adams of Marion, N. Y., where she was living in 1856, *s. p.*

4545. *Lucinda*, b. 3 Sept., 1819, at Springwater. She d. 18 Oct., 1838, at Lima, N. Y., unm.

VI. JARED HYDE (1495), born at Norwich, Conn., 16 Oct., 1776, third son of Capt. Thomas Hyde (368) and Ednah Burleigh, was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 25 Oct., 1798, his third cousin, Mary Hartshorn (1809), b. 18 Jan., 1775, at Norwich, fourth daughter of Capt. Ebenezer Hartshorn and Abigail Barstow (433). They settled at Franklin, where she d. 4 March, 1809. He then m. 31 Dec., 1809, Vera Ann Kirtland, who d. 12 May, 1837; *s. p.* He d. 17 May, 1836, at Norwich, beloved and respected by a large circle of acquaintances and friends.

*His children by his first wife were :*

4546. *Saphronia*, b. 11 Aug., 1799, at Franklin. She m. 1816, Henry Harter of German Flatts, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they settled at German Flatts, where he was a justice of the peace, and where they resided until 1844, and where all of their children were born. They then removed to Buffalo. He afterwards purchased a farm at Harmony, N. Y., where they were living in 1856. They had seven children :

1. *Jared Hyde*, m. — Paddock of German Flatts. He was a farmer, living in Pennsylvania in 1856, and had a family.

2. *Mary*, m. Samuel Paddock of German Flatts, and was living at Illion, N. Y., in 1856, and had several children.

3. *Eliza*, m. Nelson Johnson, a mason, of Buffalo. He was killed in 1852 at Buffalo, by the falling of a scaffold. She was living at Panama, N. Y., in 1856, and had by him two children : George, b. about 1844, and Charles, b. about 1847.

4. *Henry*, m. Susan Giddings of Buffalo. He was a sur-

veyor, and they were living at Buffalo in 1856, and had two children, one of whom died in infancy.

5. *James*, married, and was living at Harmony, N. Y., in 1856, and had children.

6. *Vera Ann*, b. 1836, m. Jan., 1856, Henry P. Widrick, a merchant of Buffalo, and removed to Rockford, Ill.

7. *Harvey*, b. 1839, at German Flatts.

4547. Abby Huntington, b. 8 May, 1801, at Franklin. She m. 9 Feb., 1825, Thomas Brown Tilden, b. 2 June, 1801, at Lebanon, Conn., seventh son of Ebenezer Tilden and Elizabeth Brown of Lebanon. He was a mason, and they lived at Franklin, and at Norwich, Conn., until 1836, when they removed to Buffalo, N. Y. He there engaged very extensively in the business of a master builder, and they were living there in 1856. They had four children; the three first born at Franklin, and the last at Norwich :

1. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 9 Oct., 1826, m. 20 Nov., 1845, Rev. John Peate, b. 6 May, 1820, in the county of Cavan, Ireland, the eldest of fourteen children of Thomas Peate. He was a Methodist clergyman, and they were living at Jamestown, N. Y., in 1856, and had five children: Don Alonzo, b. 2 Dec., 1846; James Jared, b. 29 Nov., 1848; Thomas Henry, b. 14 Oct., 1850, d. 7 Feb., 1852; Wesley, b. 15 Aug., 1854, d. 20 Sept., 1854; and Kate Ophelia, b. 10 July, 1852.

2. *Jared Hyde*, b. 30 April, 1828, m. 3 Oct., 1855, Caroline Elizabeth Hedge, b. 24 April, 1832, at Buffalo, N. Y., daughter of George Hedge and Caroline Augusta Field. He graduated as doctor of medicine at Cincinnati in June, 1850, and was a physician. He was professor of demonstrative anatomy in the medical college at Rochester, and received the honorary degree of doctor of medicine at the Memphis medical institute in Tennessee. And in 1856 he was a practicing physician and surgeon at Buffalo.

3. *Vera Ann*, b. 2 Oct., 1829, d. Dec., 1830, at Franklin.

4. *Vera Anne* 2d, b. 1 April, 1832, and was living at Buffalo in 1856, unm.

4548. Melinda Peck, b. 1 April, 1803, at Franklin. She m. 7 Oct., 1826, Nathaniel Carey Greenslit, b. 10 Feb., 1802, at Franklin, son of Benjamin Greenslit of Franklin, by his second wife Martha Carey. He was a teacher, and they settled at Franklin, and in 1851 removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where he d. 4 June, 1854. He was engaged at Franklin and in its vicinity, in teaching in public schools and select schools, for about twenty years. She was living in the city of New York in 1856. They had two children, born at Franklin :

1. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. 10 June, 1828, m. Oct., 1848, Sarah Matilda Sweet, daughter of Dr. Stephen Sweet of

Franklin, the natural bone setter. He was a successful farmer, and in 1856 they were living at Franklin, upon the farm that had belonged to his father. They had two children: Anson Carey, b. 16 Dec., 1852; and Sarah Martha, b. 20 May, 1854.

2. *Lucy Anne*, b. 13 Dec., 1832, m. 1 Aug., 1855, Thomas Drew Stetson of New York. He was a mechanical engineer and patent agent, and was extensively known as a writer upon mechanics and mechanism, and as the editor of *Appleton's Mechanic's Magazine*.

4549. *Lucy Hartshorn*, b. 17 Nov., 1806, at Franklin. She m. Nov., 1828, Stephen Stearns of Mansfield, Conn., son of Oliver Stearns of Mansfield, by his first wife. He was a farmer and a distinguished amateur musician. They settled at Mansfield, where they were living in 1856. They had five children:

1. *Vera Anne*, b. April, 1832, graduated at the Music Vale seminary at Salem, Conn., and was a successful teacher of music.

2. *Oliver Ellsworth*, b. Jan., 1836.

3. *Jared Hyde*, b. 1842.

4. *Valette Delos*, b. 1844.

5. *Charles*, b. 1847.

4550. *Mary Hartshorn*, b. 19 Feb., 1809, at Franklin, d. 22 March, 1821.

VI. EDNAH HYDE (1496), born at Norwich, Conn., 6 July, 1758, eldest daughter of Capt. Thomas Hyde (368) and Ednah Burleigh of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 7 Oct., 1784, Dr. Stephen Rogers, b. 29 July, 1757, in Rhode Island. He was a physician, and they settled at Richmond, R. I. In the autumn of 1790 he purchased a farm at Hoosick, N. Y., and moved on to it, where he d. Feb., 1791. She then m. her father's second cousin, Andrew Hyde (416), fourth son of Jabez Hyde (58) and Lydia Abel (587) of Norwich. She was his second wife, and d. 27 Sept., 1820, at Franklin, without issue by him.

*Her children by her first husband were:*

4551. *Erastus*, b. 8 Feb., 1790, at Richmond. He settled at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., and m. in 1855, Mary F. Cunningham, b. 22 March, 1810, at Rutland, Vt., daughter of George W. Cunningham. They were living at Sackett's Harbor in 1859, s. p.

4552. Ednah, b. 29 July, 1785, at Richmond. She m. 1 about 1801, her mother's third cousin, Capt. Phineas Peck (1813), second son of Phineas Peck and Elizabeth Barstow (434) of Franklin; 2 Charles Randall. (*See No.* 1813.)
4553. Susan, b. 14 Jan., 1787, at Richmond. She m. 1805, at Warren, N. Y., Andrew Patterson, and d. about 1831, in Wayne county, N. Y. They had three children:
1. *Stephen Rogers*, b. about 1806.
  2. *Saphronia*, b. about 1808.
  3. *Maranda*, b. about 1810.

VI. OLIVE HYDE (1498), born at Norwich, Conn., 24 Aug., 1763, third daughter of Capt. Thomas Hyde (368) and Ednah Burleigh of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 2 May, 1782, Jathleel Peck, b. 1 Jan., 1760, fourth son of Capt. Jonathan Peck and Bethia Bingham of Norwich (*see Nos.* 393 and 434). He was in the army of the revolution, and was in the battle at Brooklyn, N. Y. They settled at Franklin, removed to Hinsdale, Mass., lived in Hoosick, N. Y., and Bennington, Vt., and finally settled at Monkton, Vt., where he d. 23 June, 1837, and she d. Aug., 1852.

*Their children were:*

4554. John, b. 22 Oct., 1782, at Norwich, d. at the age of 4 years.
4555. Arad, b. 2 March, 1790, at Hinsdale. He m. Submit Smith, daughter of Daniel Smith, Esq., of Monkton, who represented that town in the Vermont legislature ten or twelve years. They removed to Madrid, N. Y., where she d. Aug., 1852, and where he lived in 1856. They had a daughter, who m. Horace McKnight of Madrid.
4556. Jared, b. 22 Feb., 1798, at Monkton. He m. 16 Dec., 1826, Amanda Bidwell, b. 22 March, 1801, at Starksborough, Vt., daughter of George Bidwell and Sarah Sedgwick of Starksborough. They settled at Monkton, and about 1844 removed to Lapier, Mich., where he was a farmer, and where they were living in 1856. They had seven children, born at Monkton:
1. *Carlton*, b. 9 June, 1828, m. 20 Oct., 1847, Lydia Stiles, b. 15 March, 1831, in Canada West, daughter of Martin Stiles of Lapier, where they were living in 1856, and had one child, Eusebia, N., b. 31 May, 1852.
  2. *Lucy*, b. 18 July, 1830.
  3. *Sarah Anne*, b. 15 Oct., 1832.
  4. *Amos*, b. 30 March, 1835.
  5. *Lewis*, b. 25 Oct., 1837.

6. *Warren*, b. 6 Dec., 1839.

7. *Olive Anne*, b. 5 Aug., 1842.

4557. *Burleigh*, b. 19 April, 1808, at Monkton. He m. *Saphronia P. Fisk* of Canton, N. Y. They settled at Madrid, N. Y., where she d. 5 Jan., 1856, and where he was living in 1856. They had one son and three daughters :

1. *Wilber*. 2. *Ellen D.* 3. *Mary Jane*. 4. *Olive Anne*.

4558. *Lucretia*, b. 12 Sept., 1784, at Franklin. She m. about 1801, *Dyer Lawrence*, born at Bennington. They settled at Monkton, where he d. July, 1841, and she d. Aug., 1852. They had twelve children, two of whom died in infancy. The others were :

1. *Abiram*, who graduated at Burlington college, and went west.

2. *Almon*, who graduated at Burlington college, and was preceptor of the academy at St. Albans, and was, in 1855, living at Monkton.

3. *Lydia*, who m. *Ely Roderich Baldwin* of Monkton.

4. *Elmina*, who m. *Rev. Carlton Miles* of Hinesburgh, Vt., who d. at Pantou.

5. *Milton*.

6. *Abishai*.

7. *Julian*.

8. *Mary*, m. *Ira Abernethy*.

9. *Jane*, m. *Walter R. Phelps* of Bristol.

10. *Samantha*, m. — *Hoyt*.

4559. *Lydia*, b. 21 July, 1786, at Franklin. She lived with her grandfather, *Capt. Thomas Hyde*, at Franklin, from the age of 6 years until her marriage. She m. 10 Sept., 1810, *Ebenezer Huntington*, b. 22 Sept., 1780, at Mansfield, Conn., youngest son of *Capt. Eleazer Huntington* and *Phebe Hartshorn* of Mansfield, Conn. He was a farmer, and in 1811 they settled at *Townsend, Vt.*, where he was town clerk eleven years and justice of the peace about forty years; was several times a member of the legislature, and was for some years a judge of the *Windham county court*. In 1837 he was admitted to the bar as a lawyer. She d. 12 Jan., 1857. He was living with some of his children in 1859. They had nine children, born at *Townsend* :

1. *Diana*, b. 11 June, 1811. She m. 22 April, 1835, *Horace Cobb*. He was a farmer and a justice of the peace. They were living at *Spring Mills, N. Y.*, in 1859, and had seven children : *Lucy Miranda*, b. 6 Feb., 1837; *Daniel Horace*, b. 27 Dec., 1838; *Henry Huntington*, b. 22 Oct., 1841; *Aurelius Howell*, b. 5 Jan., 1843; *Lydia Peck*, b. 18 Jan., 1845; *Lyman Howell*, b. 15 May, 1848; and *George Hamilton*, b. 21 March, 1850.

2. *Lucretia*, b. 25 June, 1815, and d. 25 July, 1816.

3. *Ebenezer Hartshorn*, b. 27 Feb., 1817. He m. Sept.,

1843, Mary Caroline Raymond, b. 17 April, 1820, who d. 9 Oct., 1851. He was a merchant, and was living at Madison, Wis., in 1860, and had three children by his first wife: Lucretia Minerva, b. 21 Jan., 1845; Mary Maria, b. 26 June, 1849; and Ellen Elizabeth, b. 3 Oct., 1851, d. 1851. He m. 13 Sept., 1854, for his second wife, Adeline Reynolds, b. 7 April, 1831, daughter of William W. Reynolds, and had by her two other children: Frank Reynolds, b. 23 Jan., 1858; and Hattie, b. 19 March, 1860.

4. *Eleazer Peck* (twin), b. 27 Feb., 1817. He m. 5 Dec., 1841, Maria Miller. He was a lawyer and a Methodist clergyman, and was living at Bingham, Pa., in 1859. They had seven children: Frederick Porter, b. 11 July, 1843; Julia Maria, b. 4 Jan., 1846; Charlotte Sophia, b. 24 Dec., 1848; Olive Peck, b. 15 Sept., 1850; Louis Kosuth, b. 23 Sept., 1851; Ebenezer, b. 29 Sept., 1853; and another son whose name I have not obtained.

5. *Jared Hyde*, b. 18 Feb., 1820. He m. 10 Jan., 1842, Adeline Waite. He was a farmer, living at Townsend in 1857, and had one child: Margaret, b. 12 Jan., 1843.

6. *Olive*, b. 31 March, 1822. She m. 26 Aug., 1847, Paul B. Lewis. He was a farmer, and they were living at Independence, N. Y., in 1859, and had one child, Clinton Huntington, b. 8 April, 1851.

7. *Lucretia* 2d, b. 15 April, 1827. She m. 25 Sept., 1852, Joseph Powers, b. 10 May, 1809. He was a mechanic and a mill-owner, and they were living at Hebron, Wis., in 1859, and had three children: Edward Clinton and Ella Minerva (twins) b. 20 Oct., 1853; and a daughter, whose name I have not obtained.

8. *De Witt Clinton*, b. 27 April, 1831. He m. 25 May, 1853, Mary E. Moore. He was a Methodist clergyman, and was living at Hornellsville, N. Y., in 1857, and in 1862 was at Rochester, N. Y. They had one child: Charles Finney b. 18 June, 1855.

9. *Minerva*, b. 4 March, 1833. She m. 4 March, 1857, Miles Osgood. He was a farmer and mechanic, and they were living on her father's former homestead at Townsend in 1857.

4560. *Sophia*, b. 17 April, 1792, at Hoosick. She m. Jan., 1816, Levi E. Atwood of Monkton. She d. Aug., 1830. He was living at Starksboro', Vt., in 1856. They had one child: a son, b. about 1 Jan., 1817, living at Starksboro' Falls in 1856.

4561. *Olive*, b. 26 Dec., 1794, at Hoosick. She m. 26 Feb., 1812, Abisha Packard, b. 25 June, 1783, at Bennington, Vt., son of Abisha Packard and Esther Fuller. They removed to Madrid, N. Y., where he d. 4 Aug., 1837.

She then m. 14 Feb., 1842, David S. Goodrich of Nor-



folk, N. Y., and was living at Madrid in 1856. She had by her first husband, Abisha Packard, eleven children, four of whom died in infancy. The others were :

1. *Alithea Maria*, b. 8 Dec., 1815. She m. Rev. Orlo J. Walbridge, son of Franklin Walbridge of Madrid, N. Y., and had four children : Joseph A.; Cyrus P.; John E. C.; and Amy M.

2. *Charlotte Olive*, b. 17 Aug., 1817, m. Truxton Goodrich of Norfolk, N. Y., her stepbrother, only child of David S. Goodrich. They had in 1856 four children : David A.; Judson D.; Mary M.; and Charlotte L.

3. *Mary Dearborn*, b. 29 Sept., 1821. She m. Alonzo Fish, and had by him one son : Samuel. Her husband then d. and she m. Dr. Mills Fuller of Canton, N. Y., and was living at Corrunna, Mich., in 1856. She had by him three children : George R.; Harriet E.; Olive E.

4. *Harman Abisha*, b. 1 Jan., 1824, m. Maria (Sykes) Hosby, widow of Hart Hosby of Boston, and daughter of Heber Sykes of Canton, N. Y. They had, in 1856, four children : Hart Hosby; Ogden Hoyt; Bingham S.; and Cora B.

5. *Esther Fuller*, b. 10 April, 1826, m. William McKnight of Madrid, N. Y., and in 1856 had four children : Charles H.; William J.; Anne O.; and Sophia Salina.

6. *Hoyt O.*, b. 19 Feb., 1830, m. Mandana Abernethy, daughter of Jared Abernethy of Madrid, and in 1856 had three daughters : Olive; Estella; and Mary M.

7. *Sophia Asenath*, b. 31 March, 1832, was living with her mother at Madrid in 1856, unm.

4562. *Asenath*, b. 23 Feb., 1796, at Bennington. She m. 1825, Cyrus Bidwell of Starksboro', Vt., son of George Bidwell and Sarah Sedgwick, of Starksboro'. They settled at Starksboro', where she d. Aug., 1839, and he d. Sept., 1840. They had two children :

1. *George C.*, b. Nov., 1826, living at Monkton in 1856.

2. *Burleigh W.*, b. 1828, living at Starksboro' in 1856.

4563. *Almira*, b. 2 Sept., 1802, at Monkton. She m. 25 Dec., 1821, Ferdinand M. Smith, b. 12 Nov., 1801, at Monkton, son of Champion Smith and Hannah Kendrick of Monkton. They settled at Madrid, N. Y., and in 1856, were living at Hermon, N. Y. They had six children, the first born at Monkton, and the others at Madrid :

1. *Argalus L.*, b. 4 March, 1823, m. May, 1850, Mariette Gibbons, b. 19 Nov., 1833, and in 1856 had two sons; Arthur, b. 14 Aug., 1853, and ———, b. 11 July, 1856, at Gouverneur, N. Y.

2. *Mandana S.*, b. 8 April, 1829, m. 2 Jan., 1850, Timothy McCurdy, and d. 22 Sept., 1851, s. p.

3. *Morris C.*, b. 23 Aug., 1831.

4. *Milon F.*, b. 7 Feb., 1838.
5. *William Wallace*, b. 8 June, 1840.
6. *Webster D.*, b. 30 June, 1843.

VI. Rev. JOHN HYDE (1500), born at Norwich, Conn., 7 July, 1776, eldest son of Vaniah Hyde (369) and Rebecca Barker, was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale in 1803, and was a Congregational clergyman. He m. 22 April, 1806, Susan Nott, b. 2 Dec., 1782, at Norwich, eldest daughter of the Rev. Samuel Nott, D. D., and Lucretia Taylor of Franklin. (*See Nos. 358 and 1080*). He was settled at Hamden, Conn., in April, 1806, at Preston in 1812, and at North Wilbraham, Mass., in 1828. She d. 20 March, 1842, at West Killingly, and he d. 14 March, 1848, at Franklin.

*Their children were :*

4564. John Barker, b. 19 March, 1812, at Franklin. He d. 13 Nov., 1838, at St. Louis, Mo., unm.

4565. Samuel Nott, b. 14 Dec., 1814, at Preston. He m. the widow Squires, and they were living at New York in 1863.

4566. Barnabas Bruen, b. 28 July, 1822, at Preston. He m. in 1850, Catherine A. Crandall. He was a merchant, and they were living at New York in 1856, and had two children.

4567. Anne Eliza, b. 2 March, 1807, at Hamden. She m. 28 Sept., 1826, Stephen W. Meach of Preston, Conn., b. 20 Jan., 1804, at Lebanon, Conn., son of Stephen Meach and Lucy Billings of Lebanon. He graduated at Yale in 1826, and was a merchant. They settled at Lisbon, lived at St. Louis and other places, and finally removed to Norwich, Conn., where he was a member of the legislature. He d. 31 May, 1857, at Hartford, while attending there as a member of the legislature. She was living at Norwich in 1858. They had eleven children, two of whom died unnamed. The others were :

1. *Eliza W.*, b. 28 April, 1827, at Preston, m. 3 Sept., 1849, Henry W. Birge. They were living at Norwich in 1857, and had four children : Henry Gilman, b. 5 July, 1850, Anne Eliza, b. 26 Nov., 1852 ; Stephen Meech, b. 29 Nov., 1854 ; and William Bond, b. 16 Nov., 1856.

2. *Mary Ellen*, b. 18 July, 1829, d. 20 Sept., 1829.

3. *Stephen W.*, b. 7 Dec., 1831, d. 1831.

4. *John Stephen*, b. 18 May, 1836, d. Nov., 1836.

5. *Susan Anne*, b. 18 July, 1838, d. 11 Aug., 1838.

6. *John S.*, b. Oct., 1839, d. Jan., 1840.

7. *Edmond Hyde*, b. 7 Jan., 1842, d. 2 Aug., 1845.

8. *Henry Cecil*, b. 3 Dec., 1843, d. 29 July, 1845.

9. *Stephen*, b. 24 June, 1845, d. 10 Sept., 1845.

4568. Lucretia Taylor, b. 10 Oct., 1809, at Hamden. She m. 10

Oct., 1848, her fourth cousin, Capt. Oliver Johnson (3732), eldest son of Oliver Johnson (1170) and Martha Perkins of Franklin, (*see No. 3732*).

4569. Susan Nott, b. 2 July, 1820, at Preston. She m. 14 Nov., 1843, Willard Leavans, Esq., b. 30 March, 1811, at Killingly, Conn., son of Joseph Leavans and Dorcas Whitford of Killingly. He was a manufacturer, and they were living at West Killingly in 1856. They had one child:

*Eliza Nott*, b. 30 Sept., 1845, at East Brooklyn.

VI. DAN HYDE (1501), born at Norwich, Conn., 7 Sept., 1779, second son of Vaniah Hyde (369) and Rebecca Barker, was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 23 Feb., 1802, Hannah Ladd, b. 16 Oct., 1781, at Norwich, daughter of Daniel Ladd and Rachel Haskins of Franklin. They settled at Franklin, where he d. 9 Oct., 1836, and she d. 11 Nov., 1854.

*Their children were :*

4570. Gurdon Barker, b. in 1803, at Franklin. He d. 11 July, 1851, at Franklin, *s. p.*  
 4571. William Haskins, b. 26 Nov., 1812, at Franklin. He m. 31 Dec., 1837, his fourth cousin, Henrietta Frances Hyde (5069), b. 16 May, 1818, at Franklin, third daughter of Amasa Hyde (1711) and Anna Hazen. He was a merchant, and they were living at Norwich in 1859, *s. p.*

VI. SARAH HYDE (1503), born at Franklin, Conn., 25 June, 1788, third daughter of Vaniah Hyde (369) and Rebecca Barker, was a great granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 20 May, 1811, Anthony Potter of Lisbon, b. about 1789, son of William Potter and Phebe Fitch. They settled at Windham, and she d. 3 Nov., 1850. He was living at Thompson, Conn., in 1860.

*Their children were :*

4572. Mason M., b. 1817, at Windham. He m. 11 Sept., 1842, Mary A. Taylor, b. 1820, at Bozrah, daughter of Joseph Taylor and Mary Beckwith of Bozrah. She d. 19 Jan., 1847, at Hartford. He had by her two children: 1. *Charles H.*, b. 7 Sept., 1843. 2. *Mary J.*, b. 4 May, 1846.  
 He then m. 5 Nov., 1848, Henrietta C. Henry, b. 15 Nov., 1820, at Marlboro', daughter of Alexander Henry and Clarissa Ward of Columbia, Conn. He was living at Hartford, Conn., in 1860, and had by her one child: 3. *Florence A.*, b. 8 Nov., 1856.

4573. William Fitch, b. 5 Sept., 1829, at Franklin. He m. Ellen Bemis, of Spencer, Mass., where he was living in 1860, and had one child: *John Fitch*, b. 1859.
4574. Tryphena Hyde, b. 1812, at Franklin. She m. 19<sup>th</sup> June, 1838, Charles H. Baldwin of Thompson, Conn. They were living at Thompson in 1860. They had two sons: 1. *Daniel M.*, who was living at New York in 1860. 2. *Edward M.*, who d. in 1856, unm.

VI. JAMES EDGERTON (1510), born at Norwich, Conn., 24 Nov., 1761, eldest son of Joshua Edgerton and Elizabeth Hyde (371) was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 29 May, 1788, Catherine Hinman, daughter of Noble Hinman and Catherine Green of New London. He was in the army of the revolution, and was in the battle of Stillwater, which preceded the capture of Burgoyne, and was in the Jersey prison ship. They settled at New London, where he was a ship master, and in the latter part of his life was a manufacturer. She d. 13 Sept., 1837, at New London, where he d. 27 Nov., 1842.

*Their children were:*

4575. James, b. 13 June, 1789, at New London. He m. Charlotte Wilson, daughter of Capt. Thomas Wilson and Phebe his wife, of New London. They settled in New York, and both d. in 1825. They had three children:
1. *Sarah*, who m. Edward Learned of Norwich, where she d. in 1850, and had three children: James; Colby; and Louisa.
  2. *Elizabeth*, who d. 1854, unm.
  3. *Louisa*, b. 1816, m. John Alexander Hart, b. 1816, son of her fifth cousin Nancy Mather and John Hart (*See No.* 6056). He was a civil engineer, living at Owego, N. Y., in 1859.
4576. Albert Hyde, b. 9 Feb., 1791, at New London. He d. 1811, at New Orleans, unm.
4577. Urban, b. 8 Oct., 1793, at New London. He m. and d. in 1847, in Indiana, and left a family.
4578. Cortland, b. 16 March, 1798, at New London. He d. in 1816, at Martinico, W. I., unm.
4579. Catherine Elizabeth, b. 25 Jan., 1803, at New London. She m. 1 her fourth cousin, Joseph Noyes (5342), third son of Joseph Noyes and Jane Lord (1825) of Lyme. 2 Jairus Dickerman, son of Jonathan Dickerman and M. Royce of Hamden, Conn. (*See No.* 5342.)
4580. Ellen, b. 21 Nov., 1804, at New London. She d. 12 Dec., 1858, unm.
4581. Caroline Matilda, b. 18 Sept., 1808, at New London. She was living at Troy, N. Y., in 1859, unm.

4582. Mortimer, b. 16 Aug., 1811, at New London. He was in 1859 an assistant superintendent of the New York and Erie rail road, and was at Hornellsville, N. Y., unm.

VI. VANIAH ABEL (1522), born at Norwich, Conn., 23 Aug., 1773, eldest son of Thomas Abel (2589) and Zerviah Hyde (373), was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 22 Oct., 1812, Susanna Griswold (6703), daughter of Elisha Griswold (2396), by his second wife, Lydia Birchard. They settled at Franklin, where she d. in 1818.

*His child by her was :*

4583. John Hyde, b. 21 Jan., 1814, at Franklin, where he d. 24 Sept., 1836, probably unm.

He then m. 19 Dec., 1819, Lucy Geer, and d. about 1850, at Franklin, where she was living in 1859.

*His children by her were :*

4584. Nathan Thomas, b. 25 Oct., 1820, at Franklin, died unm.

4585. Elijah W., b. 4 Feb., 1826, at Franklin, died unm.

VI. LOIS ABEL (1527), born at Norwich, Conn., 18 Aug., 1775, fourth daughter of Thomas Abel (2589) and Zerviah Hyde (373), was a great granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 19 May, 1796, her fourth cousin of the Lee blood, Tully Lee, b. 27 Dec., 1774, at Lisbon, Conn., second son of Rev. Andrew Lee, D. D., of Hanover Parish in Lisbon, by his first wife, Eunice Hall.

[The Rev. Andrew Lee was b. 7 May, 1745, graduated at Yale, 1766, and was a Congregational clergyman. He m. 15 Dec., 1768, Eunice Hall, daughter of Rev. Theophilus Hall of Wallingford. He was settled as the minister of the Hanover society in Lisbon, the same year; where she d. 7 Oct., 1800, and he d. Aug., 1832. He received the honorary degree of doctor of divinity at Harvard, in 1809. He had by her ten children: Eunice; Mary; John; Tully; Abigail; Andrew; Lucy; Martin; William; and Elizabeth. He was the youngest son of John Lee, Esq., a lawyer of Lyme, Conn., by his third wife, Abigail Tully of Saybrook. That John Lee was b. 17 May, 1703, at Lyme, and was the oldest son of John Lee and Elizabeth Smith of Lyme. See No. 71.]

Tully Lee was a physician and they settled at Lisbon. His wife d. 1 June, 1805, at Stonington, and he d. 11 May, 1806, at Lisbon.

*Their children were :*

4586. William Tully, b. 16 Feb., 1801. He m. in 1827, Mary Alderman, b. 1807, daughter of John Alderman and Mary, his wife, of Hartford. They settled at Hartford, where she d. Dec., 1843. He had by her four children :

1. *William Henry*, b. 26 Dec., 1828, living at Hartford in 1860.

2 and 3. *John Albert and George Butler*, who died in infancy.

4. *Mary*, b. 1 Dec., 1837, unm. in 1860.

He then m. Jan., 1845, Mary Collis, b. 15 Feb., 1815, at New Haven, Conn., daughter of Solomon Collis and Hannah, his wife. They were living at Hartford in 1860, and he was then one of the firm of Lee, Sisson & Co., wholesale druggists, &c.

4587. Mary Anne, b. 13 June, 1803. She m. Sept., 1827, Ebenezer Pinney of Ellington. They lived a short time at Hartford, and removed to East Windsor, Conn., where they were living in 1860. He was a farmer, and they had nine children :

1. *Henry Lee*, b. 30 Oct., 1829, and d. 29 Aug., 1830.

2. *Charles Hitchcock*, b. 25 April, 1831, a physician, living at Birmingham, Conn., 1860.

3. *Henry Lee 2d*, b. 25 Oct., 1833, a farmer at East Windsor in 1860.

4. *Mary*, b. 13 Sept., 1835, and d. 10 Dec., 1839.

5. *Caroline*, b. 6 Dec., 1837.

6. *Mary 2d*, b. 16 Dec., 1839.

7. *Ellen*, b. 17 March, 1842.

8. *Elizabeth*, b. 25 April, 1846.

9. *Kate*, b. 12 April, 1848.

4588. Lois Fellows, b. 6 May, 1805. She m. Sept., 1827, Ebenezer Potter of Lisbon, Conn. He was a harness maker, and they removed to North Stonington, Conn., where they were living in 1860. They had three children :

1. *Jeremiah Fellows*, b. March, 1829, living in Wisconsin in 1860.

2. *Ira Hart*, who died in infancy.

3. *Mary Josephine*, b. May, 1842.

VI. ELIJAH HYDE (1541), born at Norwich, Conn., 20 Jan., 1754, eldest son of Jacob Hyde (376) and Hannah Hazen, was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He married his fourth cousin,



Elizabeth Edgerton (2568*d*), b. 8 Feb., 1764, at Norwich, second daughter of Simeon Edgerton and Abiah Hough (615) of Norwich, and afterwards of Paulet, Vt. He was a farmer, and they settled at Bennington, Vt., and about 1790, removed to Grand Isle, Vt., where she d. 5 Sept., 1797.

*His children by her were :*

4589. Alexander G., b. 9 Nov., 1782, at Bennington. He m. about 1807, Eunice Sawyer. They settled at Sheridan, C. E., and removed to Westminster, C. W. He d. 1843. They had eight children :

1. *Jane*, m. — Ball of Worcester county, Mass., and had two daughters. She was living at Chicago in 1856.

2. *Maryette*, m. — Harris of Canada West, and had nine children.

3. *Elizabeth*, m. Frederick Hess, and was residing in Iowa in 1856.

4. *Lois*, m. — Doty of Canada West, and died, leaving a son.

5. *Cornelia*, m. Darius Doty of Ingersoll, C. W., and was living in 1856, *s. p.*

6. *Elvira*, m. Jeremiah Minekler of Westminster, C. W., and had several children.

7. *Caroline Matilda*, unm. in 1856.

8. *Asa D.*, unm. in 1856.

4590. Jacob, b. 2 Feb., 1785, at Bennington, d. Feb., 1787.

4591. Jonathan, b. 7 June, 1789, at Bennington. He m. 19 March, 1818, Phebe Fillmore, b. 19 June, 1799, at Chazy, N. Y., eldest daughter of Col. Septa Fillmore and Eunice Edgerton (6795) of Chazy (*see No.* 1054). She d. 29 July, 1844.

He then m. Eunice Fletcher of Geneva, N. Y., and was living at Ross Grove, Ill., in 1856. He had by his first wife eleven children :

1. *Septa*, m. Caroline Moore of Champlain, N. Y., and removed to Ross Grove, Ill., and in 1856 was in California, and she was dead, and left two children.

2. *Simcon*, m. Marian Thomas of Chazy, and was living at Ross Grove in 1856, and had one child.

3. *Nancy*, died in infancy.

4. *Albert G.*, married in New York, and in 1856 was a merchant there, and had one child.

5. *Cleora*, m. — Burns of Illinois, and removed to California.

6. *Benjamin F.*, residence unknown.

7. *Harriet*, m. — Burns of Illinois, and moved to California.

8. *Lycurgus*, married, and living at Ross Grove, Ill., in 1856.

9. *Elliot*. 10. *Eliza*. 11. *Hubert*, living with their father in 1856, unm.

4592. Willard G., b. 14 Feb., 1792, at Grand Isle. He m. Hannah Brown of Chazy, N. Y., and was living at Bangor, N. Y., in 1856. They had six children:

1. *Horace*, m. — Ford of Champlain, and was living at Bangor in 1856, and had children.

2. *Elijah*, m. — Barnum of Bangor, where they were living in 1856, and had two daughters.

3. *John*, married, and was living in Illinois in 1856.

4. *Louisa*, died young.

5. *William*, m. Charlotte Adams of Bangor, N. Y., where he was living in 1856.

6. *Anne Aurelia*, m. — Barnum of Bangor, and lived there in 1856.

4593. Charles, b. 6 Sept., 1794, at Grand Isle, died at the age of 6 months.

4594. Lois, b. 9 April, 1787, at Bennington. She m. 16 March, 1806, her fifth cousin, James Griswold (6720), b. 14 April, 1778, at Norwich, youngest son of Samuel Griswold (2398) and Mary Abel. He was a farmer, and they settled at Grand Isle, Vt., where they were living in 1856. They had eight children, born at Grand Isle:

1. *Adolphus*, b. 18 April, 1807, m. 9 March, 1834, Anne Brown, b. 1816, at Grand Isle, daughter of Jonathan Brown of Chazy. They settled in Oxford county, C. W., and were living at Osage, Iowa, in 1856, and had eight children: Jonathan James, b. 7 March, 1835; Edwin E., b. 21 Aug., 1837, d. 18 April, 1843; Edgar, b. 22 April, 1839; Mary Anne, b. 16 Jan., 1841; Sarah M. Elizabeth, b. 16 June, 1843; Maxon Wright, b. 7 April, 1846; Lucy Julia Eliza, b. 15 Dec., 1848, d. 17 March, 1850; John Adolphus, b. 3 Dec., 1852, d. April, 1855.

2. *Carpenter M.*, b. 12 Oct., 1809, m. 12 March, 1834, Aurelia F. Loveland, daughter of Ziba Loveland and Anne Ames of Grand Isle, where they were living in 1856, and had six children: Anne E., b. Feb., 1835; P. Ursula, b. 1 May, 1837; Charles Wesley, b. 13 March, 1840, d. 28 July, 1842; Lois O., b. 9 July, 1843; Jeanette, b. 2 May, 1848, and Homer Edgerton, b. 23 July, 1855.

3. *Asahel*, b. 19 Sept., 1811, at Grand Isle, where he d. 15 Feb., 1813.

4. *Asaph*, b. 23 Sept., 1813, m. 23 June, 1850, Sarah L. Bailey, b. about 1826, at Lawrence, N. Y., and living at Elkader, Iowa, in 1856, and had two children: Charles E., b. 17 March, 1851; and Edwin Edgar, b. Sept., 1854.

5. *David Edgerton*, b. 1 Nov., 1815, m. 12 April, 1842, Mary Anne Tobias, b. about 1816, at Grand Isle, daughter of John Tobias and Mary Sampson of Grand Isle. He was a merchant, and they settled at Grand Isle, where they were living in 1856. They had then three children: Helen M., b. 3 Aug., 1843, d. 27 March, 1847; Martha E., b. 25 Feb., 1848; and Mary T., b. 22 May, 1852.

6. *Edgar B.*, b. 3 Jan., 1818, m. 4 Feb., 1847, Lavinia C. Robinson, b. Jan., 1826, daughter of Ebenezer Robinson and Hannah Chamberlin of Grand Isle. He was a physician, and they were living at London, C. W., in 1856, where he was a conductor on the Great Western rail road. They had three children: Watson Palmer, b. 13 Nov., 1848; George E., b. 6 Sept., 1853; and Ellen Alida, b. 21 Sept., 1855.

7. *Fitch Reed*, b. 28 Feb., 1820, m. 16 March, 1843, Mary Griffith, b. about 1822, daughter of Seth Griffith and Joanna Hoag of Grand Isle. He was a farmer, and they were living at Grand Isle in 1856, and then had three children: Sarah Gertrude, b. 10 Aug., 1849; Henrietta, b. 19 Sept., 1853; and Henry, b. 7 Oct., 1855.

8. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 7 July, 1825. She was living with her brother Edgar, at London, C. W., in 1856, unm.

4595. *Mary*, b. 22 Feb., 1796, at Grand Isle. She m. 19 Dec., 1819, Guy Reynolds, b. 9 March, 1795, at Grand Isle, son of Capt. Grindall Reynolds and Doreas Landon. They settled at Chazy, and after a year or two removed to Grand Isle, where they were living in 1856. They had ten children; the first born at Chazy, and the others at Grand Isle:

1. *Elizabeth*, b. 25 Sept., 1820, m. Feb., 1841, Zerah Haynes, b. about 1816, at North Hero, Vt., son of Moses Haynes and Clarissa Kingsley. They were living at Alburgh, Vt., in 1856; and had three children: Guy, b. 1843; Edgar, b. 1846; and Albert Judson, b. Aug., 1853.

2. *Amanda*, b. Jan., 1822, and d. 21 Sept., 1842, at Grand Isle, unm.

3. *Jesse*, b. 10 Dec., 1823, m. Sept., 1853, Lorana Montgomery, b. about 1829, of Canton, N. Y., where they were living in 1856, s. p.

4. *Lois*, b. 17 Oct., 1825, m. Feb., 1847, John Edward Reynolds, b. about 1821, at Alburgh, Vt., son of John Reynolds and Lucy Lewis. They were living at Alburgh in 1856, and had three children: John Jesse, b. 1848; Bryant, b. 1851; and —, b. Sept., 1856.

5. *Mary*, b. 11 Aug., 1827, m. Jan., 1851, Asa Reynolds, son of John Reynolds and Lucy Lewis of Alburgh, where they were living in 1856, and had one child, John Franklin, b. Oct., 1853.

6. *Jane Hyde*, b. 25 Aug., 1829, m. Jan., 1854, Miles

Ransom, b. about 1825, at Chazy, son of Guy Ransom and Eliza Thomas. They were living at Grand Isle in 1856, *s.p.*

7. *Solon*, b. 7 Aug., 1831, living at Alburgh, Vt., in 1856, unm.

8. *Socrates*, b. 10 Jan., 1834, living at Osage, Iowa, in 1856, unm.

9. *Guy*, b. Feb., 1836, at Grand Isle, and died when five days old.

10. *Albert*, b. 17 Aug., 1837, living at Ross Grove, Ill., in 1856, unm.

4596. Elizabeth, b. 1 Sept., 1797, at Grand Isle. She m. 1819, Spelman Hazen. He died at Westville, N. Y.

She then m. her first cousin, Jacob Hyde (4607), son of Asahel Hyde (1543) and Esther Robinson of Georgia, Vt., where they were living in 1856. She had by her first husband seven children; the first six born at North Hero:

1. *Munson*, went to the state of Mississippi.

2. *Andrew*, m. — Hutchins of North Hero, where he was living in 1856.

3. *Joseph*, settled in Ohio.

4. *Dudley*, went to Ohio.

5. *Jerome*, died unm.

6. *Elizabeth*, married her step-brother, a son of Jacob Hyde (4607), by his first wife, Julia Cooper, and settled at Georgia, Vt., where she d. 1856.

7. *Spelman*.

Elijah Hyde (1541) then m. 1798, Rebecca Stark, daughter of Benjamin Stark of Grand Isle, where he d. 12 Dec., 1820. She was living in 1856, at Chazy, N. Y.

*His children by her were:*

4597. Charles 2d, b. 2 Nov., 1799, at Grand Isle. He m. Fanny Fletcher of Westville, N. Y., daughter of James Fletcher and Elizabeth his wife. They were living at Aurora, Ill., in 1856. They had seven children:

1. *Henry Handy*, b. 1827.

2. *Maria*, b. 1819, m. Jonathan Shearer, a merchant of Madison, O., where they were living in 1856.

3. *Fanny*, b. 1831, m. Augustus Brown of Toledo, O., where they were living in 1856.

4. *Ruth Anne*, died in infancy.

5. *Charles*, b. 1837.

6 and 7. *Samuel and Sarah* (twins), b. 1840.

4598. James W., b. 23 Aug., 1803, at Grand Isle. He m. Ruth Corbin of Grand Isle, and they were living near Ross Grove, Ill., in 1856. They had five children:

1. *Edwin*, unm. in 1856.

2. *Helen*, married, and living near Ross Grove in 1856.
  3. *Therese*,
  4. *Sarah*,
  5. *Corbin*, } all three married, and living near Ross Grove  
in 1856.
4599. Asahel, b. 20 July, 1805, at Grand Isle, d. June, 1840.
4600. Elijah, b. 7 March, 1809, at Grand Isle, living at Aurora, Ill., in 1856, unm.
4601. Ahi, b. 3 March, 1811, at Grand Isle. He m. Sept., 1836, Eliza Chamberlin of Grand Isle. They settled at Chazy, N. Y., where they were living in 1856, and had eight children :
1. *Elijah*.
  2. *Elizabeth*, died in infancy.
  3. *Romeo*.
  4. *Emma*.
  5. *Caroline*, died in infancy.
  6. *Charles*.
  7. *Benjamin Franklin*.
  8. *Herbert*.
4602. Caroline, b. 5 Oct., 1801, at Grand Isle. She m. 1823, James Smith. They settled at Constable, and removed to Belmont, N. Y., where they were living in 1856. They had seven children :
1. *Julia*, m. Charles Hedding, and living at Belmont in 1856, and had a family.
  2. *Lydia*, who m. William Miles, and d. in 1856, s. p.
  3. *Sarah*, married, and was living at Belmont in 1856.
  4. *Alfred*.
  5. *Caroline*.
  6. *Lois*.
  7. *Roxanna*.
4603. Ruth Anne, b. 5 July, 1807, at Grand Isle. She m. 10 May, 1831, Dr. Chauncey H. Burgess of North Hero ; born at Westfield, son of Anthony Burgess and Elizabeth, his wife. He was a physician of high standing in his profession. They settled at North Hero ; about 1836, removed to Ransomville, N. Y., and afterwards purchased a farm at Somerset, N. Y., where they were living in 1856. They had six children :
1. *Lucius Anthony*, b. 2 April, 1832, at North Hero, m. 17 Oct., 1854, Arabella Adams, born at Dickertown, N. J. They were living at Ransomville in 1856, and had one child, Ellis A., b. March, 1856.
  2. *Charles Hyde*, b. 22 Jan., 1834, at North Hero, living at Ionia, Mich., in 1856, unm.
  3. *Antoinette*, b. 8 March, 1836, at Alburgh Springs, unm. in 1856.
  4. *George*, b. 15 March, 1838, at Somerset.
  5. *Sarah Ann*, b. 14 Oct., 1842, at Somerset.
  6. *Frances Ednah*, b. 19 Dec., 1846, at Ransomville.
4604. Sarah, b. 1 July, 1818, at Grand Isle. She m. Charles Loveland of Grand Isle. They were living at Bangor, N. Y., in 1856. They had six children :
1. *Ruth Ann*.
  - 2 and 3. *Homer and Helen* (twins).
-

4. *Edward*. 5. *William*, died at two years old.  
6. *Cordelia*.

VI. ASAHEL HYDE (1543), born at Norwich, Conn., 12 Aug., 1765, third son of Jacob Hyde (376) and Hannah Hazen, was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 1789, Esther Robinson, b. 1771, daughter of Capt. Samuel Robinson of Bennington, and his second wife, Esther Safford. They settled at Bennington, lived at St. Albans, and removed to Georgia, Vt., where he d. 26 Dec., 1812, and she d. 21 Jan., 1849.

*Their children were :*

4605. Isaac Tichenor, b. 14 Jan., 1792, at Bennington. He m. 19 March, 1819, Florilla Chittenden, b. 14 Nov., 1793, at Williston, Vt., daughter of Col. Giles Chittenden and Mary Hawley, and granddaughter of Gov. Thomas Chittenden. They settled at Williston, lived at Burlington, Vt., and Clintonville, N. Y., and in 1856 they were living at Arlington, Vt. They had six children ; the two first born at Williston, the three next at Burlington, and the last at Clintonville :

1. *Martin Chittenden*, b. 19 April, 1820, d. 14 Jan., 1821.

2. *Mary Chittenden*, b. 24 Dec., 1821, m. 18 Sept., 1821, at Clintonville, Sylvester Deming, b. Feb., 1817, at Arlington, Vt., son of Martin C. Deming and Pamela, his wife, and they were living at Arlington in 1856, and had four children : Martin Hyde, b. 25 Aug., 1844 ; Sylvester, b. 8. Sept., 1850 ; Mary Chittenden, b. 11 Aug., 1853 ; and Henry Hard, b. 3 June, 1856.

3. *Sarah Anne*, b. 29 Feb., 1824, living at Arlington, 1856, unm.

4. *Thomas Tichenor*, b. 26 June, 1826, m. 26 Feb., 1854, Anne C. Robinson, daughter of Samuel Robinson of Guilford, and d. 9 June, 1854, at Chicago.

5. *George Washington*, b. 16 Aug., 1830, living at Port Washington, Wis., in 1856, unm.

6. *Hiram*, b. 10 June, 1835, at Clintonville, living at Chicago in 1856, unm.

4606. Alvan, b. 6 Feb., 1794, at Bennington. He was living at Georgia, Vt., in 1856, unm.

4607. Jacob, b. 2 Sept., 1798, at Bennington. He m. Julia Cooper, by whom he had children. One of their sons married his step-sister, Elizabeth Hazen, daughter of Elizabeth Hyde (4596) and Spelman Hazen.

Jacob Hyde then m. his first cousin Elizabeth Hyde (4596), daughter of Elijah Hyde (1541), by his first wife, Elizabeth Edgerton (2568*d*), of Pawlet. They were living at Georgia, Vt., in 1856.



4608. Benjamin R., b. 4 Aug., 1801, at St. Albans. He d. in 1836, at Georgia, Vt., unm.
4609. Hiram, b. 26 July, 1806, at Georgia, and living there in 1856, unm.
4610. Asahel, b. 23 Jan., 1809, at Georgia. He m. 1851, Abigail, Livingston of St. Albans, and they were living at St. Albans in 1856.
4611. Percis, b. 12 Aug., 1789, at Bennington. She m. in 1803, Oman Fuller of St. Albans, and was living there in 1856.
4612. Emely, b. 6 July, 1796, at Bennington. She m. Ralph Grinnell of Georgia, Vt., where they were living in 1856.
4613. Sarah, b. 15 May, 1804, at St. Albans, where she was living in 1856, unm.

VI. JONATHAN HYDE (1544), born at Bennington, Vt., 19 Oct., 1767, fourth son of Jacob Hyde (376) and Hannah Hazen, was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 5 Feb., 1793, Hannah Bronson, b. 18 March, 1775, at New Milford, Conn., daughter of Jabez Bronson and Hannah Stanley. They settled at Grand Isle, where he destroyed his life, 6 June, 1829, in a fit of mental alienation. She was living at Grand Isle in 1856.

*Their children were :*

4614. Reuben, b. 19 May, 1794, at Grand Isle. He m. March, 1816, Rebecca Tobias, b. about 1799, at Grand Isle, daughter of James Tobias and Mary Bloodgood. They settled at North Hero, Vt., where they were living in 1856. They had eight children :
1. *James.* 2. *Sarah Ann.* 3. *Mary.* 4. *Martha.*
  5. *Jane.* 6. *William.* 7. *Charles.* 8. *Seneca.*
4615. Lyman B., b. 6 March, 1800, at Grand Isle. He m. 25 March, 1825, Maria Hawkins, b. 11 June, 1798, at Vergennes, Vt., daughter of Ebenezer Hawkins of Chazy, by his first wife, Mary Gray. They lived at Malone, and Champlain, N. Y., and at Rahway, N. J. They afterwards removed to Newark, N. J., where he was an alderman and a justice of the peace, and where they were living in 1857. They had six children :
1. *Catherine*, b. 6 Dec., 1826, at Malone, and d. 30 Oct., 1829.
  2. *Jane Anne*, b. 4 Aug., 1828, at Champlain, m. and living at Newark, N. J., in 1857.
  3. *Caroline M.*, b. 7 May, 1833, at Champlain, unm. in 1856.
  4. *Hannah*, b. 23 Nov., 1835, at Champlain, unm. 1856.
  5. *Catherine*, b. 5 Jan., 1838, at Rahway, unm. 1856.
  6. *John Q.*, b. 6 Jan., 1840, at Rahway; in college, in 1857.

4616. Anne, b. 21 Dec., 1796, at Grand Isle. She m. Feb., 1822, Dr. Jirah S. Berry, b. Feb., 1783, at Monkton, Vt. He was a physician, and they settled at Alburgh, Vt., where he d. Jan., 1836. She was living in 1856, at St. Marys, Ill. They had five children :

1. *Amelia*. 2. *Darwin H.* 3. *Merrit H.* 4. *Lucy Ann*.
5. *Jirah S.*, all living at St. Mary's in 1856.

4617. Aurelia, b. 29 Dec., 1803, at Grand Isle. She m. Jesse Landon an of South Hero, where they were living in 1856. They had a daughter, *Julia*, b. about 1829, who d. 17 June, 1831.

4618. Clarissa, b. 29 Dec., 1803, at Grand Isle. She married her fourth cousin, John Hyde (4082), of Grand Isle, youngest son of Jedediah Hyde (1310) and Elizabeth Friot of Grand Isle. (*See No* 4082).

4619. Hannah, b. 10 March, 1808, at Grand Isle. She d. 4 April, 1843, unm.

4620. Lura, b. 17 Jan., 1810, at Grand Isle. She m. 20 Sept., 1833, William Brown, b. about 1809, at Grand Isle, son of James Brown and Experience Stevens. They settled at Grand Isle, where they were living in 1856, *s. p.*

VI. SARAH HYDE (1545), born at Norwich, Conn., 20 Jan., 1754 (twin Elijah), eldest daughter of Jacob Hyde (376) and Hannah Hazen, was a great granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. Eleazer Edgerton, b. 8 Aug., 1848, at Norwich, fourth son of Joshua Edgerton and Ruth Kingsbury.

[That Joshua Edgerton, b. 26 Feb., 1707, at Norwich, was the third son of Samuel Edgerton and Alice Ripley of Norwich, and grandson of Richard Edgerton and Mary Sylvester of Saybrook and afterwards of Norwich (*see Nos.* 53 and 1016). His mother Alice Ripley, b. 17 Sept., 1683, at Hingham, Mass., who m. 18 April, 1703, Samuel Edgerton, and d. 18 Dec., 1768, at Norwich (where her husband d. 7 June, 1748), was the eldest daughter of Joshua Ripley of Hingham, and Hannah Bradford, who were m. 24 Nov., 1682, and removed to Norwich about 1689, and settled at Windham about 1791, and had twelve children ; and was grand daughter of John Ripley of Hingham, and great granddaughter of William Ripley, who came from England in 1636, and settled at Hingham. Her mother, Hannah Bradford was a daughter of Major William Bradford of Plymouth, Mass., by his first wife, Alice Richards. *See No.* 4249.]

Eleazer Edgerton and wife, settled at Bennington, Vt., where he d. 12 Oct., 1819, and she d. 16 June, 1824.

. *Their children were :*

4621. Uriah, b. 12 Oct., 1780, at Bennington. He m. 16 March,

1801, Lydia Fay, b. 12 Jan., 1781, daughter of Jonas Fay and Lydia Warner of Bennington. They settled at Bennington, where she d. 19 Sept., 1840. He was living at North Bennington in 1860. They had seven children, born at Bennington :

1. *Norman*, b. 24 Aug., 1802, unm. in 1857.

2. *Fay*, b. 8 July, 1803, was a physician, and was a professor in the medical institute, and d. 18 April, 1832, at Woodstock, Vt., unm.

3. *Mellona*, b. 21 Nov., 1805, who m. John W. Vail of Bennington.

4. *Caroline*, b. 3 Oct., 1813, m. Norman B. Hinsdale of Bennington, who d. April, 1840, and had by him two children : Ellen E., b. 27 March, 1835 ; and Mary F., b. 25 July, 1836.

5. *Daniel Warner*, b. 26 Feb., 1816, m. Mary Hinsdale of Bennington, and in 1856 they had two children ; Mary, b. 1844, and Adeline, b. 1846.

6. *Ruth*, b. 11 Aug., 1818, m. 8 Sept., 1839, Richard W. Henry. They were living at Bennington in 1856, and had six children ; Hulbert, b. 30 Nov., 1840 ; Seymour, b. 21 July, 1845 ; Sarah, b. 23 Aug., 1847 ; Ella, b. 23 Sept., 1848 ; Ralph, b. 28 Feb., 1850 ; and Isabella, b. 26 April, 1854.

7. *Sarah Althea*, b. 24 Sept., 1824, m. 1 Sept., 1847, Samuel C. Loomis of Bennington, b. 7 Oct., 1821, and in 1856 they had three children : Kate, b. 10 Aug., 1849 ; Fay, b. 20 Nov., 1850 ; and Alfred, b. 24 April, 1856.

4622. *Anna*, b. at Bennington. She m. Erastus Taylor, and removed to Cooperstown, N. Y., where she died.

4623. *Celinda*, b. at Bennington. She m. Frederick Denio. They removed to Schenectady, N. Y.

4624. *Sarah*, b. at Bennington. She m. Zebulon Gibbs, and removed to the west.

4625. *Lovisa*, b. at Bennington. She m. Stephen Whipple, and lived at Shaftsbury, Vt.

4626. *Lucretia*, b. at Bennington. She d. 12 May, 1858, at Grand Rapids, Mich., unm.

4627. *Hannah*, b. 10 May, 1785, at Bennington. She m. 18 Jan., 1807, Stephen Hinsdale, b. 12 Feb., 1787, at Bennington, son of Joseph Hinsdale and Hannah Bingham. He was a merchant and manufacturer, and they settled at Bennington. In 1836, they removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he d. 15 March, 1848, and she d. June, 1860. They had eight children b. at Bennington :

1. *Emeline*, b. 19 Oct., 1807, m. 24 April, 1831, Rev. James Ballard, b. 20 April, 1805, at Charlemont, Mass., son of William Ballard and Elizabeth Whiting. He graduated at Williams college in 1828, studied theology with the Rev. Nathan S. S. Beeman, D. D., of Troy, and was a clergyman.

He was the teacher of a classical seminary at Bennington, about 10 years. In 1837, they removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he was settled as pastor of the Congregational church, and where they were living in 1860. They had three children: Stephen Hinsdale, b. 20 July, 1835; Elizabeth Whiting, b. 22 July, 1840; Maronetta Lucretia, b. 2 July, 1846.

2. *Caroline Lucretia*, b. 4 July, 1809, died in infancy.

3. *Stephen Edgerton*, b. 20 April, 1812, died in infancy.

4. *Milton Hyde*, b. 6 Nov., 1813, died in infancy.

5. *Lucretia Edgerton*, b. 4 Aug., 1817, m. 18 May, 1837, Aaron Lewis Hubbel, b. 29 April, 1811, son of Aaron Hubbel and Lucinda Moody of Bennington. He was a farmer and they settled at Bennington, where they were living in 1860. They had three children: Albert Conklin, b. 10 March, 1839; Robert Lewis, b. 31 March, 1841, d. 24 Oct., 1857; and Catherine Jeannette, b. 16 June, 1843.

6. *Hannah*, b. 10 May, 1820, and died in infancy.

7. *Stephen Bingham*, b. 29 April, 1822, m. 26 June, 1845, Sarah Anne Mosher. They settled at Grand Rapids, Mich., where he d. 15 March, 1852. They had four children: Clarence Edgerton, b. 17 Aug., 1846, d. April, 1856; Lucian, b. 4 July, 1848; Dennis Locke, b. 6 Oct., 1850; and Emeline Jeanette, b. 10 Sept., 1852.

8. *Hannah Jeanette*, b. 24 Jan., 1824, m. 14 Oct., 1844, Henry Seymour, b. 16 Dec., 1821, at Camillus, N. Y., son of David Seymour and Margaretta Glenn. They settled at Grand Rapids, Mich., where he was principal of the Academy for some years. He then became a merchant, and they were living there in 1860. They had six children: Francis Henry, b. 24 Oct., 1845; Mary Jeanette, b. 4 June, 1848; Glenn Edgerton, b. 1 Aug., 1850; George Hinsdill, b. 4 May, 1853; Lucretia Hubbel, b. 13 Oct., 1856; and Charles Kendall, b. 24 Dec., 1858.

VI. MARY HYDE (1546), born at Norwich, Conn., 11 Oct., 1756, second daughter of Jacob Hyde (376) and Hannah Hazen of Norwich, and afterwards of Bennington, was a granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. Alexander Gordon of Grand Isle, Vt., where they settled, and where they both died.

*Their only child was:*

4628. Clarissa, b. about 1793, at Grand Isle. She m. about 1812, Jesse Reynolds, b. 3 Sept., 1793, at Grand Isle, son of Capt. Grindall Reynolds and Dorcas Landon. They settled at Grand Isle, where he d. 29 Jan., 1817, and she d. 22 June, 1817. They had one child, *Socrates*, b. in 1813, who d. 18 June, 1831, unm.

VI. SELINDA HYDE (1547), born at Norwich, Conn., 16 Nov., 1762, youngest daughter of Jacob Hyde (376) and Hannah Hazen, was a great granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. Reuben Clapp of Grand Isle, where they settled and died.

*Their children were :*

4629. Jesse, born at Grand Isle. He m. about 1811, Sylvia Hopkins, and settled at Grand Isle, and had a family of children. Two of those children were :
1. *George Washington*, b. 6 Aug., 1812, at Grand Isle.
  2. *Lois Anne*, b. 11 Jan., 1814, at Grand Isle.
4630. Asahel, born at Grand Isle.
4631. Rohan, born at Grand Isle.
4632. Reuben, born at Grand Isle. He m. Mary White, and lived at North Hero, Grand Isle county, Vt.
4633. Mary, born at Grand Isle.
4634. Sarah, b. about 1785, at Grand Isle. She m. Obed Allen of Grand Isle, where she d. 4 Dec., 1811, aged 26 years. I have no information as to their children.
4635. Hannah, born at Grand Isle. She m. Peter Dewey, and had among other children :
1. *Amanda*, who married her first cousin, Reuben C. Allen, and was living at North Hero in 1856.
  2. *Selinda*, who m. John A. Chamberlain of Grand Isle, and had three sons and one daughter in 1856.
  3. *Horace*, of whom I have no further information.
4636. Lura, born at Grand Isle. She m. Joel Allen, lived on Grand Island, Vt., and had six children :
1. *Enoch*, b. 5 Dec., 1812.
  2. *Reuben Clapp*, b. 10 March, 1814, who married his first cousin, Amanda Dewey, and was living at North Hero, Vt., in 1856.
  3. *Asahel*, b. 21 Aug., 1816, living at North Hero in 1856.
  4. *Lucretia Ann*, b. 20 Nov., 1818.
  5. *Heman*, unm. in 1856.
  6. —, who died young and unm.
4637. Pamela, b. about 1793, at Grand Isle. She d. 2 March, 1812, at Grand Isle, unm.
4638. Lucretia, b. about 1795, at Grand Isle. She d. 23 March, 1813, at Grand Isle, unm.
4639. Selinda, born at Grand Isle, and died there unm.
4640. Anne, born at Grand Isle, and died there unm.

VI. NATHANIEL HYDE (1548), born at Stafford, Conn., 7 March, 1757, eldest son of Ephraim Hyde (377) and Martha Giddings, was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde

(7) of the third generation. He m. Sarah Strong, daughter of Lieut. D. Strong. He was an iron founder, and they settled at Stafford, where she died. He then m. the widow Cynthia Palmer, and d. in 1825, at Stafford. She was living at Hartford in 1856.

*His children by his first wife were :*

4641. Alvan, b. 26 Oct., 1786, at Stafford. He m. Sarah Pinney, b. 9 Jan., 1793, at Stafford, daughter of Daniel Pinney. He d. 4 Oct., 1841, and she d. 13 Sept., 1848. They had six children :

1. *Edward G.*, m. 5 May, 1845, Sarah M. Bumstead of Monson, Mass., and settled at Stafford, where they were living in 1860, and had three children: Charles E., b. 4 April, 1848, d. 19 Aug., 1849; Edward A., b. 30 May, 1850; and Charles T.

2. *Alvan Pinney*, graduated at Yale in 1845, and was a lawyer, m. Elizabeth Waldo, daughter of Judge Loren P. Waldo, and settled at Tolland, Conn.

3. *Henry L.*, b. 6 Dec., 1827, d. 15 Nov., 1830.

4. *Salisbury*, living at Chicago in 1860, unm.

5. *Jenny*, m. Charles Fox, and settled at Stafford.

6. *Maryette*, m. James S. Kent, and removed to Richmond, Va.

4642. Nathaniel, b. in Feb., 1800, at Stafford. He m. 11 Jan., 1826, Caroline Converse, b. in Jan., 1804, at Stafford, daughter of his first cousin, Martha Alden (4670) and Dr. Josiah Converse of Stafford. He was an iron founder, and they settled at Stafford, where he d. 11 Oct., 1830, and where she was living in 1860. They had three children, born at Stafford :

1. *Nathaniel Alden*, b. 10 May, 1827, graduated at Yale in 1847, and was licensed to preach as a Congregational clergyman, and was at Rockville, Conn., in 1856, unm.

2. *William*, b. 16 Dec., 1828, d. 7 Nov., 1830.

3. *Henry* (posthumous), b. 28 Jan., 1831, d. Sept., 1839.

4643. Sarah, born at Stafford. She m. Asahel Johnson of Ellington, where they were said to be living in 1859, and had a family of children, the particulars of whom I have not been able to ascertain.

4644. Lavinia, b. at Stafford. She m. 30 June, 1823, David Rockwell. They had six children, the names of whom I have not obtained.

4645. Martha, b. at Stafford. She m. 12 Oct., 1825, Joseph Phelps Pinney. They settled at Stafford, where he d. 30 May, 1831. They had three children, whose names I have not ascertained.

VI. EPHRAIM HYDE (1549), born at Stafford, Conn., 23



VI. SELINDA HYDE (1547), born at Norwich, Conn., 16 Nov., 1762, youngest daughter of Jacob Hyde (376) and Hannah Hazen, was a great granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. Reuben Clapp of Grand Isle, where they settled and died.

*Their children were :*

4629. Jesse, born at Grand Isle. He m. about 1811, Sylvia Hopkins, and settled at Grand Isle, and had a family of children. Two of those children were :
1. *George Washington*, b. 6 Aug., 1812, at Grand Isle.
  2. *Lois Anne*, b. 11 Jan., 1814, at Grand Isle.
4630. Asahel, born at Grand Isle.
4631. Rohan, born at Grand Isle.
4632. Reuben, born at Grand Isle. He m. Mary White, and lived at North Hero, Grand Isle county, Vt.
4633. Mary, born at Grand Isle.
4634. Sarah, b. about 1785, at Grand Isle. She m. Obed Allen of Grand Isle, where she d. 4 Dec., 1811, aged 26 years. I have no information as to their children.
4635. Hannah, born at Grand Isle. She m. Peter Dewey, and had among other children :
1. *Amanda*, who married her first cousin, Reuben C. Allen, and was living at North Hero in 1856.
  2. *Selinda*, who m. John A. Chamberlain of Grand Isle, and had three sons and one daughter in 1856.
  3. *Horace*, of whom I have no further information.
4636. Lura, born at Grand Isle. She m. Joel Allen, lived on Grand Island, Vt., and had six children :
1. *Enoch*, b. 5 Dec., 1812.
  2. *Reuben Clapp*, b. 10 March, 1814, who married his first cousin, Amanda Dewey, and was living at North Hero, Vt., in 1856.
  3. *Asahel*, b. 21 Aug., 1816, living at North Hero in 1856.
  4. *Lucretia Ann*, b. 20 Nov., 1818.
  5. *Heman*, unkm. in 1856.
  6. —, who died young and unkm.
4637. Pamela, b. about 1793, at Grand Isle. She d. 2 March, 1812, at Grand Isle, unkm.
4638. Lucretia, b. about 1795, at Grand Isle. She d. 23 March, 1813, at Grand Isle, unkm.
4639. Selinda, born at Grand Isle, and died there unkm.
4640. Anne, born at Grand Isle, and died there unkm.

VI. NATHANIEL HYDE (1548), born at Stafford, Conn., 7 March, 1757, eldest son of Ephraim Hyde (377) and Martha Giddings, was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde

(7) of the third generation. He m. Sarah Strong, daughter of Lieut. D. Strong. He was an iron founder, and they settled at Stafford, where she died. He then m. the widow Cynthia Palmer, and d. in 1825, at Stafford. She was living at Hartford in 1856.

*His children by his first wife were :*

4641. Alvan, b. 26 Oct., 1786, at Stafford. He m. Sarah Pinney, b. 9 Jan., 1793, at Stafford, daughter of Daniel Pinney. He d. 4 Oct., 1841, and she d. 13 Sept., 1848. They had six children :

1. *Edward G.*, m. 5 May, 1845, Sarah M. Bumstead of Monson, Mass., and settled at Stafford, where they were living in 1860, and had three children: Charles E., b. 4 April, 1848, d. 19 Aug., 1849; Edward A., b. 30 May, 1850; and Charles T.

2. *Alvan Pinney*, graduated at Yale in 1845, and was a lawyer, m. Elizabeth Waldo, daughter of Judge Loren P. Waldo, and settled at Tolland, Conn.

3. *Henry L.*, b. 6 Dec., 1827, d. 15 Nov., 1830.

4. *Salisbury*, living at Chicago in 1860, unm.

5. *Jenny*, m. Charles Fox, and settled at Stafford.

6. *Maryette*, m. James S. Kent, and removed to Richmond, Va.

4642. Nathaniel, b. in Feb., 1800, at Stafford. He m. 11 Jan., 1826, Caroline Converse, b. in Jan., 1804, at Stafford, daughter of his first cousin, Martha Alden (4670) and Dr. Josiah Converse of Stafford. He was an iron founder, and they settled at Stafford, where he d. 11 Oct., 1830, and where she was living in 1860. They had three children, born at Stafford :

1. *Nathaniel Alden*, b. 10 May, 1827, graduated at Yale in 1847, and was licensed to preach as a Congregational clergyman, and was at Rockville, Conn., in 1856, unm.

2. *William*, b. 16 Dec., 1828, d. 7 Nov., 1830.

3. *Henry* (posthumous), b. 28 Jan., 1831, d. Sept., 1839.

4643. Sarah, born at Stafford. She m. Asahel Johnson of Ellington, where they were said to be living in 1859, and had a family of children, the particulars of whom I have not been able to ascertain.

4644. Lavinia, b. at Stafford. She m. 30 June, 1823, David Rockwell. They had six children, the names of whom I have not obtained.

4645. Martha, b. at Stafford. She m. 12 Oct., 1825, Joseph Phelps Pinney. They settled at Stafford, where he d. 30 May, 1831. They had three children, whose names I have not ascertained.

VI. EPHRAIM HYDE (1549), born at Stafford, Conn., 23

Jan., 1763, second son of Ephraim Hyde (377) and Martha Giddings of Stafford, was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. Margaretta Walbridge, b. about 1766. They settled at Stafford, where she d. 8 Aug., 1858, aged 72, and he d. 11 Oct., 1839.

*Their children were :*

4646. Oliver, b. in 1785, at Stafford. He m. Life ——. They settled at Stafford, where he d. 13 Nov., 1833, aged 48, and she d. 1 Oct., 1853, aged 67. They had two children (and perhaps others) :

1. *Minerva*, b. 12 July, 1809, m. 1 Jan., 1826, Mahlon S. Rockwell of Stafford, son of Nathan Rockwell.

2. *Amanda*, b. 11 Oct., 1813, m. 13 Oct., 1833, Parley Plympton of Stafford.

4647. Giddings, b. 1787, at Stafford. He m. Mary Pinney of Stafford, and d. 24 Dec., 1826, at Stafford, *s. p.*

4648. Francis, b. about 1792, at Stafford. He m. Emely Smith, b. about 1794, at Stafford, where he d. 6 Dec., 1824, aged 32 years. He had two children :

1. *Philena*, b. 1817, at Stafford, m. 29 Oct., 1834, Chester Scripture, and d. 2 July, 1836, aged 19.

2. *Emely M.*, born at Stafford, who m. 6 Sept., 1840, the same Chester Scripture of Stafford, where she was living in 1860.

The widow of Francis Hyde m. John Johnson of Stafford, and d. 14 Sept., 1831, aged 37 years, at Stafford.

4649. Arba, b. 1 March, 1793, at Stafford. He m. Philena McNoll, who d. 22 May, 1817, *s. p.*

He then m. Mary Scripture, b. 19 June, 1800, at Stafford, daughter of Roswell Scripture and Sophia his wife. She d. 3 June, 1846, at Stafford, where he d. 20 Nov., 1845. They had four children :

1. *Arba Giddings*, b. 28 June, 1824, m. 15 Aug., 1847, Jane Rice of Springfield, Mass., where she died.

2. *Albert*, b. 6 Nov., 1827, at Stafford, m. Susan Ellis, and was living at North Adams in 1860.

3. *Abbott*.

4. *Annette*.

4650. Eber, b. about 1799, at Stafford. He m. Philena Converse of Vermont, and settled at Stafford, where he d. 16 March, 1847, in the 48th year of his age. They had four children recorded at Stafford :

1. *Margaret*, b. 8 Oct., 1824, m. 27 March, 1845, George F. Cady of Stafford, and had a family.

2. *Sarah*, b. 13 Sept., 1826, at Stafford.

3. *Cemantha*, b. 6 May, 1828, at Stafford, d. 19 Oct., 1830.

4. *Frederick*, b. 24 Dec., 1831, at Stafford.

4651. Jasper (twin of last), b. about 1799, at Stafford. He m. So-

phia Warner, and settled at Stafford, where he d. 9 July, 1837, in the 38th year of his age. They had four children :

1. *Eliza P.*, who m. 3 July, 1849, George W. Miller, and was living at West Stafford in 1860.

2. *Elizabeth*, b. 30 April, 1829, m. William M. Thompson, and d. 8 Sept., 1851, at Stafford.

3. *Gardner*.

4. *Philena*, born at Stafford.

His widow m. 22 March, 1849, John W. Farnham of Stafford.

4652. Hannah, born at Stafford. She m. Richard Webber, b. 13 March, 1800, at Stafford, son of Joseph Webber and Mary, his wife. They settled at Stafford, where they were living in 1860. They had two daughters :

1. *Almeda*, born at Stafford. She m. 10 June, 1847, Phinehas G. Cady of Enfield.

2. *Marietta*, born at Stafford, who m. 7 Aug., 1849, William F. Talcott of Vernon, Conn., from whom she was afterwards divorced, and was living with her sister, Mrs. Cady, at Stafford, in 1860.

4653. Margaretta, b. about 1797, at Stafford. She d. 12 July, 1815, aged 18 years, unm.

VI. JACOB HYDE (1550), born at Stafford, Conn., 13 Nov., 1767, third son of Ephraim Hyde (377), and Martha Giddings, was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. Lydia Hall, b. about 1766. They settled at Stafford, where she d. 17 March, 1844, aged 77, and he d. 8 June, 1847.

*Their children were :*

4654. Ephraim Hall, born at Stafford. He m. 16 Aug., 1827, Nancy Shaw, daughter of Julius Shaw of Stafford, where she d. 22 July, 1839, aged 41. He had by her five children :

1. *Joseph*, b. 7 June, 1828, m. 5 Aug., 1849, Maria L. Newkirk of Florida, N. Y. They were living at Stafford in 1857, and had two children : Florence ; and Alice ; both of whom died in infancy.

2. *Marilda*, b. 20 April, 1830, m. John Franklin Rice of Stafford, where she d. Jan., 1857, *s. p.*

3. *Jacob*, b. 2 May, 1832, d. 18 Dec., 1852, unm.

4. *Julius*, b. 30 Aug., 1834, m. Harriet Presbury of Wellington, was a merchant, and was living at Stafford in 1857 *s. p.*

5. *Mary*, b. 11 Dec., 1836, living with her father in 1857, unm.

He then m. Esther Foster of Stratford, and they were living at Ellington, Conn., in 1857, and he had by her one child :

6. *Elbert Foster*, b. 12 May, 1841.

4655. Jacob, b. about 1802, at Stafford. He d. 30 Nov., 1828, at Stafford, at the age of 26 years, unm.

4656. Hannah, born at Stafford. She m. 24 Sept., 1834, Samuel Rockwell. He was a merchant, and they removed to Hartford, Conn., where he died, and where she was living in 1860. They had five children:

1. *James Hyde*, b. 13 Feb., 1837.

2. *Clarke E.*, b. 14 June, 1839.

3. *Almeza*, b. 21 Aug., 1847.

4. *Charles*.

5. *Willard*, b. 21 June, 1849.

4657. Lydia, b. about 1797, at Stafford. She m. 30 March, 1823, Daniel Pinney, son of Daniel Pinney of Stafford, where they settled, and where she d. 20 Dec., 1833, aged 36 years. She had five children:

1. *Giddings Hyde*, b. 4 May, 1824, m. 6 June, 1847, Mary Farnham. He was a merchant, and they were living at Stafford in 1860, *s. p.*

2. *Ephraim*, b. 4 Nov. 1825.

3. *Martha*, b. 26 Aug., 1827, m. Elisha Horton, a manufacturer, and living at Foxville in Stafford in 1857, and had two children: Charles and Clarissa (twins), b. 25 Dec., 1856.

4. *George*, b. 11 Dec., 1829, living at Chicago in 1857, unm.

5. *Mary Salisbury*, b. 10 Nov., 1831, m. June, 1857, Richard Bugbee, a merchant of New Orleans.

VI. JASPER HYDE (1551), born at Stafford, Conn., Dec., 1769, fourth son of Ephraim Hyde (377) and Martha Giddings, was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. Delight Strong, sister of his brother Nathaniel Hyde's wife. He was an iron manufacturer, and they settled at Stafford, where he became very wealthy. He d. 5 Aug., 1848, at Stafford, where she d. 22 March, 1855, at the age of 82 years. He had no issue by her. But he had two sons by another woman, who were acknowledged and adopted by him, and to whom he gave most of his property: *Ephraim H. Hyde* 2d, who m. 27 Sept., 1836, Hannah C. Young, and was living at Stafford in 1860, and had a family of children; and *Jasper Hyde Bolton*, who m. Anne Maria —, and was living at Stafford in 1860, and had a family.

VI. Col. ELI HYDE (1552), born at Stafford, Conn., 4 May, 1777, youngest son of Ephraim Hyde (377) and Martha Giddings, was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde

(7) of the third generation. He m. Mehitable Lyon, b. 1776. They settled at Stafford, where he was a colonel of militia, and where she d. 10 Oct., 1831, aged 55 years, and he d. 29 March, 1842, aged 65 years.

*Their children were :*

4658. Isaac Perkins, b. 12 March, 1803, at Stafford. He m. Mary Gould, and settled at Stafford, where he died. He had four children :

1. *Martha Maria*, b. 26 June, 1831.
2. *Isaac Perkins*, b. 26 May, 1833.
3. *Mary Jane*, b. 23 Aug., 1835.
4. *Gardner*.

4659. George, b. 2 Feb., 1807, at Stafford. He m. 29 Sept., 1829, Maria A. Bradley of Worcester, Mass. They settled at Stafford, where he died, and where she was living in 1860. They had four children :

1. *Francis*. 2. *Eli*. 3. *Julia*. 4. *George*.

4660. Arba, b. 11 Aug., 1818, at Stafford. He m. 28 Nov., 1844, Caroline Blodget, daughter of Quartus Blodget. They settled at Stafford, and were in 1860 supposed to be living at Middletown, Conn. They had several children, four of whom died in infancy ; to wit :

1. *Arba Thatcher*, b. 22 March, 1847, d. 18 Nov., 1847.
2. *Charles Giddings*, b. 10 July, 1849, d. 16 May, 1851.
3. *Carrie E.*, b. 1853, d. 19 Feb., 1855.

4. *Lucy Mould*, b. 1858, d. 12 July, 1859. The others I have not the particulars of, except that the name of one of them was *Giddings*.

4661. Harriet, b. Jan., 1803, at Stafford. She m. 28 April, 1822, John Young Adams of Stafford, where they settled, and where they were living in 1860. They had five children :

1. *George S.*, born at Stafford, who m. and was living at Stafford in 1860.

2. *Adeline*, b. 1825, at Stafford, d. 30 March, 1826.

3. *Caroline*, b. 1827, at Stafford, d. 25 Dec., 1836.

4. *Nancy A.*, b. at Stafford, who m. 6 Oct., 1847, Theodore P. Winter, son of Zina P. Winter of Stafford, where they were living in 1860, and had a child : 1. *Amelia Elizabeth*, b. 31 March, 1850.

5. *Amelia E. C.*, b. 1837, at Stafford, d. 4 Aug., 1839.

4662. Sophia, b. 6 Oct., 1809, at Stafford. She m. 27 Oct., 1833, Charles A. Buckland of Vernon, Conn., who died, and by whom she had two children :

1. *Caroline*. 2. *George*.

She then m. P. T. Ellsworth, and was living at Hartford, Conn., in 1856.

4663. Lucy Anne, b. 14 Feb., 1813, at Stafford. She m. 24 Nov.,



1821, Lorin Bugbee of Union. They removed to Windsor Locks, and in 1860 were living at Stafford, but whether they had or had not any children, I have not ascertained.

VI. LYDIA HYDE (1554), born at Stafford, Conn., 6 Jan., 1761. She m. 28 Feb., 1782, Capt., Joseph Alden, b. 9 May, 1753, at Stafford, son of Joseph Alden and Susannah his wife, of Stafford, who came there from Bridgewater, Mass., and was a descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins of the Mayflower. He was a farmer, and they settled at Stafford, where he d. 1 Jan., 1832, aged 78 years, and she d. 7 Feb., 1839. They were both buried in the new cemetery, on the hill, in Stafford.

*Their children were :*

4664. Joseph, b. 4 June, 1786, at Stafford, d. 15 June, 1787.

4665. Joseph 2d, b. 11 March, 1788, at Stafford. He m. 20 June, 1817, Lucy Giddings, b. about 1793, at Preston, Conn., daughter of Solomon Giddings and Lucy White of Preston. He was a farmer, and they settled at Stafford, where he was a member of the legislature. She d. 27 April, 1857, at Stafford, aged 63 years, where he was living in 1860. They had eight children, born at Stafford :

1. *Hannibal*, b. 23 June, 1818. He m. May, 1854, Sarah Frances Isham, b. 9 June, 1826, at South Coventry, Conn., daughter of Oliver Kingsley Isham and Minerva Griggs. He was a farmer and they settled at Stafford, where he was sheriff of Tolland county. They were living at Stafford in 1860, and had two children : Edward Hannibal, b. 21 Dec., 1856, and Elizabeth Frances, b. 31 May, 1858.

2. *Lousia White*, b. 5 April, 1820, m. Azariah Lathrop Benton of Tolland, and d. 22 Nov., 1858, and had one child : George Alden.

3. *Harriet*, b. 6 Oct., 1825, at Stafford, m. 18 May, 1842, John Willys Gilbert, b. 1816, at Tolland, son of Willys Gilbert and Sarah K. Kingsbury of Tolland. He d. 1 Oct., 1846, at Rockville, Conn., and she was living at Stafford in 1860. They had one child, Joseph Willys, b. 7 Sept., 1843.

4. *Mary Anne*, b. 1227, at Stafford, d. 21 Dec., 1853, unm.

5. *Martha Giddings*, b. 1829, m. 18 March, 1858, James Dexter Fenton, and d. Feb., 1859, at Stafford *s. p.*

6. *Joseph*, b. Jan., 1831, at Stafford, d. 1 March, 1831.

7. *Elizabeth*, b. 1833, at Stafford, d. 9 Sept., 1838.

8. *Lucy Anne*, b. 1836, at Stafford, d. 9 July, 1851.

4666. Horatio, b. 1 May, 1792, at Stafford. He m. Lura Dean of Hartford. They settled at Hartford, where he died, and where she was living in 1860. They had children : *Dean, &c.*

4667. Hannibal, b. 4. July, 1794, at Stafford. He died at Hartford, Conn., unm.
4668. Zephiniah, b. 1 Nov., 1796, at Stafford. He m. Olive Childs of Middle Haddam, and had a family. And he was supposed to be living at West Hartford in 1860, but I have not been able to ascertain the particulars of his family.
4669. Levi Hervey, b. 28 Dec., 1798, at Stafford, died young.
4670. Martha, b. 14 Dec., 1782, at Stafford. She m. Dr. Josiah Converse, b. 1776, son of Capt. Josiah Converse and Elizabeth Lewis of Stafford. He was a physician, and they settled at Stafford, where he d. 3 March, 1844, aged 67 years, and where she was living in 1860. They had eight children, born at Stafford :
1. *Eliab Alden*, who m. 21 March, 1830, Sarah Adeline Young, b. 13 Jan., 1804, at Stafford, daughter of John Young and Hannah, his wife. They settled at Stafford, where they were living in 1860, and had a family. Their eldest child, William Alden, was b. 1 March, 1831.
  2. *Caroline*, b. Jan., 1804, m. her mother's first cousin, Nathaniel Hyde. (See No. 4642.)
  3. *Joseph Hiram*, who married, and was living at Stafford in 1860, and was a manufacturer, and was a man of wealth and influence.
  4. *Martha*, b. about 1810, and d. 26 June, 1816, at Stafford.
  5. *Martha 2d*, b. about 1816, d. 5 Sept., 1834, unm.
  6. *Almeda P.*, b. 1 Sept., 1818, d. 15 Aug., 1848, unm.
  7. *Almira P.* (twin), b. 1 Sept., 1818, m. 27 Oct., 1835, Jotham G. Smith, b. 24 Nov., 1814, at Canterbury, Conn., eldest son of Ashur Smith and Lucinda Graves. He was a manufacturer, and they settled at Stafford, and in 1856 removed to Monticello, Minn., where they were living in 1860, and had four children, born at Stafford: Almira Converse, b. 16 Jan., 1847, d. 28 Aug., 1848; Albert Alden, b. 23 Oct., 1848, d. 20 Sept., 1849; Horatio Alden, b. 24 Dec., 1849; and Myra Almeda, b. 28 Jan., 1853.
  8. *Robert*, b. about Feb., 1820, who d. 6 Sept., 1821, at Stafford.
4671. Clarissa, b. 17 Aug., 1784, at Stafford. She m. Stoddard Ellsworth, probably b. 14 April, 1767, son of Solomon Ellsworth and Mary Mosely of East Windsor, Conn.
4672. Lydia, b. 17 June, 1790, at Stafford. She m. Jabez Giddings of Preston, and settled at Hartford, Conn., where they were supposed to be living in 1860.
4673. Almeda, born at Stafford. She m. Tryon Childs of Middle Haddam, where they settled, and where she d. in 1859, and had a family, *William*, &c.; the particulars of which family I have not been able to obtain.

VI. MARTHA HYDE (1555), born at Stafford, Conn., in 1765, third daughter of Ephraim Hyde (377) and Martha Giddings, was a great granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. Oliver Wales. They settled in that part of Brimfield, Mass., which is now Wales. I have no particulars of this family except the names of their three children, and that one or both of the sons removed to St. Louis, Mo., and that Nancy T. Wales, a granddaughter of Martha Hyde, m. in 1841, Samuel Tertius Hyde of New York. (*See No 3588.*) Oliver Wales and wife may have gone to St. Louis themselves. I am informed that

*Their children were :*

4674. Lorin.

4675. Orrin.

4676. Roxanna.

VI. EUNICE HYDE (1556), born at Stafford, Conn., 2 Aug., 1772, youngest daughter of Ephraim Hyde (377) and Martha Giddings, was a great granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 27 May, 1790, Eli Converse, b. about 1770 at Stafford. They settled at Stafford, where she d. 4 Oct., 1844, and he d. 5 Nov., 1853, aged 83 years.

*Their children were :*

4681. Ephraim b. 5 Feb., 1791, at Stafford. He m. Mary Bugbee, and settled at Plainfield, N. H.

4682. Eli, b. 4 Aug., 1798, at Stafford, where he d. 8 June, 1819, unm.

4683. Joseph Pride, b. 2 Nov., 1800, at Stafford. He m. Sarah Anne Abbe. He was a physician, at Enfield, Conn. They had seven children :

1. *Mary.* 2. *Joseph.* 3. *Henry.* 4. *Horatio.* 5. *Martha.*

6. *Martha* 2d. 7. *Mary* 2d. Probably all born at Enfield.

4684. Hannibal Alden, b. 9 April, 1807, at Stafford. He m. 5 Oct., 1830, Julia Ann Ferry, b. 21 April, 1811, at Stafford, daughter of Cyrus Ferry and Clarissa, his wife. They settled at Stafford and removed to Windsor Locks. They had five children, recorded at Stafford :

1. *Mary P.*, b. 18 Oct., 1831, who m. 16 June, 1850, Charles H. McMaster of Munson, and d. in 1859 at Windsor Locks.

2. *Alfred Wood*, b. 1 Aug., 1835.

3. *Joseph*, b. 24 June, 1837.

4. *Julia Eliza*, b. 27 April, 1839.





*Alvan Hyde, D. D.  
Pastor of the Church in Lee  
Mass.*

5. *Clarissa Almeda*, b. 15 Dec., 1842.

4685. Martha, born at Stafford, died in infancy.

4686. Mary, born at Stafford, died young.

4687. Eliza H., b. 18 April, 1796, at Stafford. She m. William Orcutt. They settled at Stafford, where they were living in 1860. They had nine children, born at Stafford :

1. *Eli Converse*, m. Philena D. Slater.

2. *Margette*, m. 10 April, 1850, Henry Abbe of Enfield, Conn.

3. *William*, who m. Frances Skinner.

4. *Eliza*, who m. Guilford Dudley.

5. *John*.

6. *Martha H.*, b. about 1830, m. B. F. Fay, and d. 5 Feb., 1855, at Raymondsville, N. Y.

7. *Jane Grey*, d. 11 May, 1856, aged 20 years.

8. *Harvey L.*, d. 20 March, 1858, at the age of 21 years.

9. *Frank*.

VI. Rev. ALVAN HYDE, D. D., (1557), born at Norwich, Conn., 2 Feb., 1768, eldest son of Joseph Hyde (378) by his first wife, Abigail Abel (2461), was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1788 ; and while in college united with the church. He studied theology with the Rev. Charles Backus, D. D., of Somers, and was, in June, 1792, ordained as minister of the Congregational church at Lee, Mass., where he continued until his death. He m. 25 April, 1793, Lucy Fessenden, b. 16 Nov., 1770, at Sandwich, Mass., daughter of Benjamin Fessenden, and granddaughter of Rev. Benjamin Fessenden, minister of Sandwich, and great granddaughter of Nicholas Fessenden of Cambridge, b. in England 1650. He was an efficient and ardent friend of public education generally, and was actively engaged in all the benevolent enterprises of his day. He was a trustee of Williams college for more than thirty years, and was vice-president of that institution for twenty years. One who knew him well thus speaks of his character as a useful Christian man and minister : " In every situation in which he was placed, in every company where he was called upon to speak or act, wherever he was and in whatever he did, the obligation to be useful pressed upon him in all its force ; and that this pressure was not felt in vain thousands can witness."

He d. 4 Dec., 1833, at Lee, and an interesting biography of him was published in 1835. She survived him, and d. several years afterwards.



*Their children were :*

4688. Alvan, b. 18 June, 1794, at Lee. He graduated at Williams college in 1815, and was a clergyman. He was settled as pastor of the church at Madison, O., in 1819, and d. 12 Aug., 1822, at Lee, unm.
4689. Charles Backus, b. 24 March, 1796, at Lee, d. 20 March, 1813, unm.
4690. Stephen West, b. 24 March, 1800, at Lee. He m. 28 Sept., 1826, Laura Eliza Leonard, b. 2 March, 1800, at Sheffield, Mass., daughter of Roger Leonard and Elizabeth, his wife, of Sheffield. They settled at Palmyra, N. Y., where he was engaged in merchandize for a few years, but afterwards became a wealthy and distinguished agriculturist, and they were living there in 1856. They had seven children, the six last born at Palmyra :
1. *Elizabeth Leonard*, b. 21 Sept., 1827, at Sheffield. She m. 19 Oct., 1854, John Carpenter Angel of Clyde, N. Y., son of Amasa Angel of Clyde. They were living in New York in 1856, and had one child : Amasa, b. 19 July, 1855.
  2. *Alvan*, b. 17 Feb., 1830, living at New York in 1856, unm.
  3. *Chauncey Thompson*, b. 8 Aug., 1832, living with his parents in 1856, unm.
  4. *Lucy*, b. 30 Sept., 1834, unm. in 1856.
  5. *Stephen*, b. 15 Oct., 1836, unm. in 1856.
  6. *Harriet*, b. 18 April, 1839, unm. in 1856.
  7. *Isabella Graham*, b. 13 July, 1841, living with her parents in 1856.
4691. Joseph, b. 3 Sept., 1802, at Lee. He graduated at Williams college in 1822, and was a tutor there. He was afterwards for many years assistant treasurer of the American Bible Society in the city of New York. He m. July, 1831, at New York, Catherine McEwen, daughter of Charles McEwen and Sarah Betts. They lived at New York for fifteen or twenty years after their marriage, where all their children except the third were born. They then removed to Sheffield, Mass., where he was the principal of a select school, and where they were living in 1856. They had seven children :
1. *Charles McEwen*, b. June, 1832, graduated at Williams college in 1852, and was residing with his father in 1856, unm.
  2. *Catherine*, b. Oct., 1833. She m. Charles Olmstead of New York, and was living there in 1856, and had two children.
  3. *Harriet*, b. Dec., 1835, at Palmyra, unm. in 1856.
  4. *Sarah*, b. Dec., 1837, unm. in 1856.
  5. *Stephen W.*, b. Dec., 1839.
  6. *John McEwen*, b. Nov., 1841.
  7. *Mary A.*, b. May, 1845.

4692. William, b. 16 Aug., 1806, at Lee. He graduated at Williams college in 1826, and was a lawyer, and practiced his profession about four years at Springfield, Mass. In 1834, he was appointed cashier of the bank of Ware, Mass., and removed to that place. He m. 4 July, 1836, Harriet Newell Sage, b. 12 Feb., 1818, at Blanford, Mass., eldest daughter of Hon. Orin Sage and Ruth P., his wife, of Blanford. They settled at Ware, where he was a member of the senate of Massachusetts in 1851. They were living at Ware in 1863, when he was still cashier of the bank. He was also a trustee of the theological seminary at Andover, an overseer of the Williston fund in Amherst college, and a trustee of the Williston seminary at East Hampton. They had three children, born at Ware :

1. *William Sage*, b. 20 June, 1838, an undergraduate at Williams college in 1856.

2. *Theodore*, b. 27 Aug., 1839, d. 3 June, 1844.

3. *Harriet Sylvia*, b. 15 Feb., 1845.

4693. Edward, b. 15 Sept., 1808, at Lee. He m. Elizabeth Lansing of Auburn, N. Y., daughter of Rev. Derick C. Lansing, D. D. He was a merchant, and they settled at Auburn, where he died. She survived him, and was living in 1856. They had one child : *Edward*.

4694. Chauncey T., b. Sept., 1810, at Lee, d. 18 Aug., 1826, at Farmington, N. Y.

4695. Theodore, b. 5 Aug., 1812, at Lee. d. unm.

4696. Alexander, b. 25 Sept., 1814, at Lee. He graduated at Williams college in 1834. He m. 21 Aug., 1838, Cornelia Hull, daughter of George Hull of Sandisfield. They settled at Lee, and occupied his father's homestead, where they were living in 1858. They had six children, born at Lee.

1. *George Hull*, b. 2 July, 1840.

2. *Adeline Hull*, b. 20 Feb., 1843.

3. *Sarah Cornelia*, b. 10 June, 1844.

4. *Harriet Lucy*, b. 4 Feb., 1846.

5. *Albert Alban*, b. 20 March, 1850.

6. *Theodore Sedgwick*, b. 17 July, 1852.

8. *Mary*.

4697. Harriet, b. 19 March, 1798, at Lee. She m. in 1821, Charles Church of Ogden, N. Y. She d. 13 Oct., 1824, at her father's at Lee. He had by her one child :

1. *Lucy*, who m. and settled at Rochester, N. Y.

He then m. Amanda Jewett (5909), a fourth cousin of his first wife, daughter of Nathan Hibbert Jewett (2020) and Mary Griffin (2261) of East Haddam, and had by her one child.

4698. Lucy, b. 3 June, 1804, at Lee. She d. 12 June, 1825, at Sandwich, Mass., unm.

VI. EBER HYDE (1558), born at Norwich Conn., 13 May, 1772, second son of Joseph Hyde (378) of Norwich, by his first wife, Abigail Abel (2461), was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 6 Nov., 1793, his second cousin, Anne Edgerton (1513), b. 6 June, 1776, at Norwich, youngest daughter of Joshua Edgerton and Elizabeth Hyde (371) of Franklin. They settled at Franklin, and about 1697 removed to Warren, N. Y., where she d. 10 Feb., 1842, and he d. 16 July, 1850.

*Their children were :*

4699. William Bela, b. 23 June, 1794, at Franklin. He m. 13 Jan., 1816, Nancy B. Cleland, b. 29 Oct., 1800, at Warren, second daughter of Norman Cleland and Wealthy, his wife, of Warren. He was a farmer, and they settled at Warren, removed to Columbus, N. Y., in 1823, and in 1839, to Richfield, N. Y., where they were living in 1856. They had six children, the three first born at Warren, and the three last at Columbus :

1. *Norman Lavius*, b. 7 Sept., 1818, residing at Richfield in 1856, unm.

2. *Cortland Cleland*, b. 13 Aug., 1820, d. 15 Feb., 1842, at Richfield, unm.

3. *Joseph Monroe*, b. 1 June, 1822, living at Richfield in 1856, unm.

4. *Adaline Eliza*, b. 28 Dec., 1824, d. 28 Aug., 1827.

5. *Emeline*, b. 4 April, 1828, m. 20 Oct., 1851, Hiram D. Faulkner, b. 1825, at Middlefield, N. Y. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Booneville, N. Y., where she d. 5 Aug., 1853, *s. p.*, and where he was living in 1856.

6. *Mary Anne*, b. 16 June, 1831, living with her parents at Richfield in 1856, unm.

4700. Jesse, b. 16 Jan., 1798, at Warren, d. 8 Oct., 1798.

4701. Nelson A., b. 31 May, 1800 at Warren. He m., and was living in Sullivan county, N. Y., in 1856, *s. p.*

4702. James Edgerton, b. March, 1802, at Warren. He m. Feb., 1828, Roxana French, and settled at Warren, where she died. He had by her one child :

1. *George D.*

He then m. again, and was living at Jordanville, N. Y., in 1856, and had by his second wife three children :

2. *Harriet R.* 3. *Charles Eber.* 4. —.

4703. Urban Huntington, b. 16 Jan., 1805, at Warren. He m. 1 Feb., 1824, Dimis E. Wightman. She died, and he then m. 3 May, 1829, Susan L. Wightman, her sister. He was living at Orange, O., in 1856, and had three children :

1. *Urban.* 2. *Darwin.* 3. *Czarina.*

4704. Chauncey Woodruff, b. 19 Aug., 1807, at Warren. He m.

and was living at Jordanville, N. Y., in 1856, and had two children :

1. *Newell*. 2. *Cortland*.

4705. Phineas Peck, b. Jan., 1812, at Warren. He m. and settled at Jordanville, in the town of Warren, where he was living in 1856, and was postmaster, and had four children :

1. *Sarah Loomis*. 2. *Ellen*.

3. *Anne Edgerton*. 4. *Emma*.

4706. Simeon, b. 1 May, 1816, at Warren, d. Sept., 1828.

4707. Gaylord Golden, b. 29 July, 1821, at Warren. He was unm. in 1856.

4708. Eliza, b. 3 July, 1796, at Franklin. She m. 29 June, 1817, James Rooker, b. 4 March, 1790, at Schodack, N. Y., son of — Rooker, by his first wife, Hannah Newbury. They settled at Columbia, N. Y., and subsequently removed to Richfield, N. Y., where they were living in 1856. They had eight children :

1. *Anne Eliza*, b. 15 May, 1818, at Warren, d. 10 July, 1837, at Richfield, unm.

2. *Caroline*, b. 9 July, 1820, at Columbia, living with her parents in 1856, unm.

3. *June Darrow*, b. 2 Oct., 1823, at Columbia, m. 24 Dec., 1843, William R. Stewart, at Richfield, and settled at Geneva, Wis., in Aug., 1845, where they were living in 1856, and had three children : *Anne Eliza*, b. 22 Oct., 1844, d. 17 May, 1849 ; *James Edgar*, b. 27 Jan., 1849 ; and *Ella Jane*, b. 15 June, 1853, d. 17 Jan., 1856.

4. *Ellen Newbury*, b. 26 Feb., 1826, at Columbia, m. 30 Sept., 1855, Henry Allen, at Richfield.

5. *Dimis Hyde*, b. 26 March, 1828, at Richfield, m. 18 Nov., 1845, J. Edward Stewart, at Richfield, and living at Mina, N. Y., 1856, *s. p.*

6. *Leander Percival*, b. 22 July, 1830, at Columbia, m. 19 Dec., 1855, Sarah Stafford of Laurens, N. Y., and living at Richfield, 1856.

7. *James Seward*, b. 16 Dec., 1833, at Richfield, unm. in 1856.

8. *Lucy Therese*, b. 21 Jan., 1837, at Richfield, living with her parents in 1856, unm.

4709. Jane P., b. 10 Aug., 1809, at Warren. She m. Timothy Barras, and removed to Worthington, O., and had in 1856 two children : 1. *Rodney*. 2. *James*.

4710. Abigail, b. 2 Dec., 1818, at Warren. She m. — Mosier, and d. 13 Jan., 1844, and had one child : *Alvan Hyde*.

VI. CLARISSA HYDE (1559), born at Norwich, Conn., 3 Feb., 1766, eldest daughter of Joseph Hyde (378) of Norwich, by his first wife, Abigail Abel (2461), was a great

granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 7 Nov., 1784, Jonathan Sampson, b. about 1760. They settled at Franklin, where she d. 5 May, 1813. He survived her, and removed to Grand Isle, Vt., where he d. 12 July, 1822, aged 61.

*Their children were :*

- 4711. David, b. 15 Feb., 1786, at Franklin. He went to New Orleans, where he probably died unm.
- 4712. Jonathan, b. 16 Feb., 1786, at Franklin, (twin of last). He went with his brother, David, to New Orleans, where he is supposed to have died unm.
- 4713. Apollas, b. 1 Dec., 1793, at Franklin. He d. 30 April, 1813, at Franklin, unm.
- 4714. Levi, b. 28 Aug., 1795, at Franklin. He married and removed to Grand Isle, Vt., and in 1856, was supposed to be living at Bangor, N. Y. He had a son *George*, b. 15 June, 1823, who d. 5 July, 1844, at Grand Isle, unm; and probably other children.
- 4715. Calvin, b. 1 Dec., 1804, at Franklin, d. 12 Oct., 1822, at Grand Isle, unm.
- 4716. Elizabeth, b. 28 Sept., 1788, at Franklin. She m. ——— Smith of Windham, and had one child.
- 4717. Clarissa, b. 20 Feb., 1799, at Franklin. She m. William Bates, and lived in Plattsburgh, N. Y., and probably had a family.

VI. JACOB HYDE (1562), born at Norwich, Conn., 9 Feb., 1785, eldest son of Joseph Hyde (473) of Norwich, by his second wife, Julitta Abel (2472), was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 31 Dec., 1817, Orrilla Blackman of Bolton. They settled at Franklin, Conn., where they were living in 1859.

*Their children were :*

- 4718. David Avery, b. 24 Aug., 1817, at Franklin. He m. Rebecca Holdrich, and in 1857 was living at Wheatland, N. Y., and had three children :
  - 1. *Charles Alban*, b. Sept., 1846.
  - 2. *Herbert Jacob*, b. June, 1849.
  - 3. *Darwin Erskine*, b. Sept., 1851.
- 4719. Joseph Alban, b. 26 Dec., 1837, at Franklin. He was unm. in 1857.
- 4720. Jane, b. 23 Sept., 1820, at Franklin. She m. Jabez Ladd, and died leaving one child, *Julia Emma*.
- 4721. Julia, b. 23 Sept., 1820, at Franklin (twin). She m. 19 Aug., 1850, Eben F. Yerrington of Griswold, and was living at Yantic in Norwich Town in 1856, and had one child, *Francis Hyde*.

4722. Charlotte Ocelia, b. 13 Aug., 1822, at Franklin, died unm.  
 4723. Clarissa, b. 5 July, 1825, at Franklin. She was living at  
 Norwich in 1857, unm.  
 4724. Phebe, b. 29 Feb., 1828, at Franklin. She died unm.  
 4725. Roxanna, b. 4 April, 1833, at Franklin. She died unm.

VI. Dr. SIMEON HYDE (1563), born at Franklin, Conn., 12 Dec., 1786, second son of Joseph Hyde (378), by his second wife, Julitta Abel (2472), was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 10 Nov., 1829, Anne Coulson, b. 7 Nov., 1806, at Chester, Pa., second daughter of William Coulson and Lydia Rogers of Chester. He was a physician, and they settled at Rushville, O., where they were living in 1857, and where he was a very eminent practitioner.

*Their children were :*

4726. William Coulson, b. 15 Oct., 1830, at Rushville. He was a physician, and was probably living at Rushville in 1857, unm.  
 4727. Joseph Kingsbury, b. 3 April, 1835, at Rushville. He was unm. in 1857.  
 4728. Solon, b. 13 March, 1838, at Rushville.  
 4729. Lavius, b. 2 April, 1843, at Rushville, d. 10 July, 1844.  
 4730. Eber, b. 2 April, 1845, at Rushville.  
 4731. Rodney, b. 2 March, 1847, at Rushville.  
 4732. Alvan, b. 9 June, 1850, at Rushville, d. 27 Nov., 1851.  
 4733. Emely, b. 15 Dec., 1831, at Rushville, d. 30 Sept., 1832.  
 4734. Mary Louisa, b. 27 June, 1833, at Rushville. She m 10 Jan., 1855, Dr. J. W. Lewis of Lebanon, O. They settled at Keokuck, Iowa, where they were living in 1857, and where he was a professor in the Medical college.  
 4735. Martha Ellen, b. 29 Dec., 1836, at Rushville. She was unm. in 1857.  
 4736. Anne Coulson, b. 29 April, 1841, at Rushville. She d. in May, 1842.

VI. Rev. LAVIUS HYDE (1564), born at Franklin, Conn., 29 Jan., 1789, third son of Joseph Hyde (378), by his second wife, Julitta Abel (2472), was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He graduated at Williams college in 1813, studied theology at Andover, and was a Congregational clergyman. He m. 28 Sept., 1818, Abigail Bradley, b. 20 Sept., 1799, at Stockbridge, Mass., daughter of Asahel Bradley and Abigail Rogers of Stockbridge. In 1818, he was ordained as pastor of the church at Salisbury, Conn. In 1823, was settled as



pastor of the church at Bolton, Conn., and was afterwards pastor of the churches of Wayland, and of Becket, Mass. And was subsequently settled, the second time, as pastor of the church at Bolton, where they were living in 1857. He wrote a memoir of the Rev. Charles Wilcox in 1827. He was author of a very interesting memoir of his half brother, the Rev. Alvan Hyde, D. D., of Lee (*see No. 1557*), which was published in 1835. He also edited the new edition of the *Village Hymns*, in 1850; and his wife, a very talented lady, composed several of the hymns contained in that collection of revival hymns.

*Their children were :*

4737. Thomas Colton Parmele, b. 28 Oct., 1825, at Bolton. He graduated at Williams college, 1848, studied theology at Andover, and at East Windsor, and was licensed as a Congregational clergyman in 1854. He m. 4 March, 1857, Charlotte E. Burnap, second daughter of Daniel Burnap and Mary Kingsbury of Andover, Mass., and in 1857 was in Kansas.
4738. Asahel Bradley, b. 27 Aug., 1828, d. 31 March, 1832.
4739. Edward Rogers, b. 11 April, 1831, d. 27 March, 1832.
4740. Julitta, b. 29 Sept., 1819, at Salisbury. She m. 12 March, 1844, Rev. Edward Clark, son of Richard Clark and Olive Cleveland of Chesterfield, Mass. He graduated at Williams college in 1837, and was a Congregational clergyman, and was for several years pastor of the church at Middlefield. He removed to Ashford, Mass., and was settled as the pastor of the church at that place, where they were living in 1857, *s. p.*
4741. Adeline, b. 25 June, 1821, at Salisbury. She m. 19 March, 1845, James Farrar, son of James Farrar and Dorcas Chapin of Lincoln, Mass. He was a farmer, and they settled at Lincoln, where they were living in 1857. They had four children, born at Lincoln :
1. *George*, b. 4 Dec., 1849.
  2. *Samuel*, b. 4 Aug., 1851.
  3. *Mary Bradley*, b. 6 Oct., 1853.
  4. *Abby Chapin*, b. 29 Nov., 1855.
4742. Charlotte Abby, b. 14 Oct., 1823, d. 3 April, 1842, unm.
4743. Sarah Amanda Ives, b. 21 Oct., 1823, at Ellington. She was living with her parents in 1857, unm.
4744. Mary Clarissa, b. 4 March, 1836, d. 18 March, 1840.

VI. JOSEPH HYDE (1565), born at Franklin, Conn., 27 Aug., 1791, fourth son of Joseph Hyde (378), by his second wife, Julitta Abel (2472), was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. Eliza

Holbrook of Worthington, O., who died there, *s. p.* He then m. Rachel Abbey, and settled at Worthington, where she d. about 1853. He was a farmer, and was residing there in 1857.

*Their children were :*

- 4745. Joseph Addison, b. 15 July, 1845, at Worthington.
- 4746. Lucretia Julitta, b. 16 July, 1840, at Worthington.
- 4747. Phebe Abbey, b. 1 April, 1842, at Worthington.
- 4748. Eliza, b. 5 Dec., 1843, at Worthington.

VI. ALBERT HYDE (1566), born at Franklin, Conn., 24 Dec., 1800, youngest son of Joseph Hyde (378), by his second wife, Julitta Abel (2472), was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. Hannah Fargo, daughter of Abner Fargo and Hannah Robinson of Franklin. He was a farmer and miller, and they were living at the village of Baltic, in Franklin, in 1860.

*Their children were :*

- 4749. Charles Backus, b. 17 Dec., 1842, at Franklin.
- 4750. Adelaide Augusta, b. 30 Dec., 1834, at Franklin. She m. Azariah Wills Lathrop of Vernon, Conn., eldest son of Azariah Lathrop (6848) and Tabitha Huntington of Vernon. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Elmwood Peoria county, Ill., and afterwards removed to Iowa. (*See No. 6848.*)
- 4751. Ruth Abby, b. 24 Jan., 1838, at Franklin, unm. in 1857.

VI. PHEBE HYDE (1567), born at Franklin, Conn., 15 Dec., 1794, daughter of Joseph Hyde (378), by his second wife, Julitta Abel (2472), was a great granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 15 Dec., 1811, Charles Armstrong, b. 2 Aug., 1788, at Franklin, son of Lee Armstrong and Ednah Smith of Franklin. He was a farmer, and they settled at Franklin, where she d. 25 Jan., 1841. He then m. the widow Eunice (Ripley) Tracy, and was living at Franklin in 1857, without issue by her.

*His children by his first wife were :*

- 4752. Henry Abel, b. 5 Jan., 1813, at Franklin. He m. 5 Jan., 1848, Sarah Anne Tone, born in New Hampshire, daughter of Christopher Tone of Franklin county, O. They settled at Perry, O., where they were living in 1856, and had three children :

1. *James Huntington*, b. 4 June, 1849.
  2. *Josephine Rosina*, b. 22 Oct., 1851.
  3. *Martha Emma*, b. 27 Dec., 1854.
4753. Obadiah Smith, b. 22 March, 1814, at Franklin. He m. Sept., 1838, Anne Linville, eldest daughter of Joseph Linville of Fairfield county, O. He was a physician, and in 1856 they had seven children :
1. *Eliza*. 2. *Sarah*. 3. *Charles*. 4. *Bruce*. 5. *Joseph*.
  6. *Jacob Thornton*. 7. *Margaret*.
4754. Charles Cornelius, b. 16 March, 1819, at Franklin. He m. April, 1847, Lucy Ann Dawson of Putman, O. In 1855 they removed to Tipton, Iowa, where they were living in 1856, and had four children :
1. *Charles Edward*. 2. *Julia Ellen*. 3. *Rosalia*.
  4. *Adelaide*.
4755. Stephen, b. 29 April, 1822, at Franklin. He m. 10 July, 1855, Mary Nelson of Perry county, O., where they were living in 1856.
4756. Urban, b. 29 Dec., 1828, at Franklin. He was a farmer, and was living at Franklin with his father, in 1857, unm.
4757. Phebe Eliza, b. 17 Aug., 1817, at Franklin. She m. 29 Nov., 1848, Francis Keables of Norwich, and died leaving three children :
1. *Charles Frazier*. 2. *Amos Lester*. 3. *Sarah Eliza*.
4758. Ellen Martha, b. 21 Jan., 1831, at Franklin. She m. 1856, Dr. Orville Johnson of Worthington, O., where they were living in 1857.
4759. Emma Ann Coulson, b. 20 Sept., 1833, at Franklin, living with her father in 1857, unm.

VI. JONATHAN MOSELY (1568), born at Norwich, Conn., 10 June, 1749, eldest son of Rev. Peabody Mosely and Mary Hyde (380), was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 17 July, 1775, Esther Clarke, b. 28 Aug., 1757, daughter of Noah Clark and Rachel Phelps of Granby. He was a farmer, and they settled at Belchertown. About 1780, they removed to Hoosick, N. Y., where she d. Aug., 1820, and he d. Aug., 1829.

*Their children were :*

4760. Increase, b. 28 Feb., 1779, at Belchertown. He m. 8 Dec., 1799, Rachel Wright, b. 25 April, 1779, at Cambridge, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they settled at Hoosick, N. Y., where they were living in 1857. They had ten children, born at Hoosick :
1. *Pardon*, b. 5 April, 1800, m. 6 Jan., 1825, Huldah C. Hull, b. 16 Nov., 1804. He was a farmer, and they settled at Hoosick, where she d. 30 Jan., 1827. He had by her

one child, Samuel C., b. 22 Nov., 1825, who m. 11 Dec., 1855, Caroline Case of Pittstown, N. Y. He then m. 18 Dec., 1827, Keziah Van Surdam of Hoosick, who d. 29 Jan., 1857, where he was living in 1857. He had by her two other children, daughters, one of whom m. Seth H. Sisson.

2. *Elizabeth*, b. 12 Sept., 1801, who m. Martin Slocum of Manchester, Vt., and d. 22 Sept., 1843, leaving three daughters.

3. *Lucina*, b. 2 April, 1833, m. 1825, David Harrington of Pittstown, N. Y. He was a farmer and justice of the peace, and they were living at Hoosick in 1857, and had five children.

4. *Rachel*, b. 16 Jan., 1805, m. 1822, Whitman Joslin of Hoosick, and d. 29 Oct., 1829, leaving one son, Oscar Joslin, who married and was living at Hoosick in 1857, and had two children.

5. *Esther*, b. 9 Oct., 1801, living with her father at Hoosick, in 1857, unm.

6. *Sarah*, b. 6 Sept., 1808, m. Whitman Joslin (the widowed husband of her deceased sister), and in 1857 had two sons: Charles Stillman, graduated at Williams college, 1851; and John.

7. *Mary*, b. 26 April, 1811, d. 28 June, 1848, unm.

8. *Alvira*, b. 2 Aug., 1813, m. in 1839, Joseph Burnell. He was a farmer, and they were living at Shaftsbury, Vt., in 1857, *s. p.*

9. *Increase Stillman*, b. 14 June, 1816, m. 11 Feb., 1840, Priscilla Cottrel, and was living with his father in 1857.

10. *Jonathan O.*, b. 29 June, 1820, d. 4 Feb., 1821.

4761. *Mary*, b. 6 April, 1777, at Belchertown. She m. in 1792, at Hoosick, Jirah Baker, b. 28 Jan., 1764, at Richmond, R. I. He was a farmer, and they settled at Hoosick, where he was a justice of the peace for many years, and filled many of the principal town offices, and was a most estimable and worthy citizen. She d. 3 Nov., 1827, at Hoosick, where he d. 4 June, 1846. They had nine children, born at Hoosick:

1. *Lucina*, b. 19 April, 1794, d. 11 Jan., 1796.

2. *Clark*, b. 3 March, 1796, m. Dec., 1826, Lucina Welch of Albany, and settled at Hoosick. In 1857 he was living at Manhattan, Ill. They had five children: Mary Esther, b. Dec., 1827; Helen Maria, b. 1 Jan., 1834; Clark, who died at Albany; George; and John.

3. *Jonathan*, b. 6 Nov., 1797, m. March, 1818, Sarah Chapman, and settled at Hoosick. They afterwards removed to Pompey, N. Y., where he d. 12 Feb., 1830. They had three children: Sidney, living in Virginia in 1856; Esther, living at Pittstown in 1856; and Mary, living at Syracuse in 1856.

4. *Norman*, b. 27 Oct., 1799, m. Jan., 1827, Waity Gibbs of Pittstown, N. Y., where they were living in 1860, and had one child, Sarah Jane, b. Oct., 1833, at Pittstown, who m. Sept., 1855, James Carr of Pittstown.

5. *Esther*, b. 20 Oct., 1801, m. 25 Dec., 1823, John Brown of Hoosick, where they settled. They were living at Perrinton, N. Y., in 1856, and had six children, born at Hoosick: Lucina, b. 28 June, 1825; Mary, b. 5 June, 1828; Susan, b. 10 March, 1831; Jonathan Mosely, b. 8 May, 1833, d. 11 June, 1834; Sarah Esther, b. 7 June, 1836; and Emely Augusta, b. 17 Aug., 1840, d. 16 Aug., 1841.

6. *Sidney*, b. 14 Sept., 1803, d. 2 Dec., 1804.

7. *Mary*, b. 17 May, 1805, married her mother's first cousin, Arunah Mosely (4777), second son of Arunah Mosely (1575) of Lebanon, N. Y., by his first wife, Sarah Shapley. (See No. 4777.)

8. *Increase*, b. 21 July, 1807, m. 6 March, 1834, Julia A. Canfield of Manchester, N. Y. They were living at Cincinnati, O., in 1856, and had five children: Clark Arunah, b. April, 1835, at Hopewell, N. Y.; Eugene; Frances; and Albert, born at Canandaigua, N. Y.; and John, born at Cincinnati.

9. *Jirah Eaton*, b. 17 June, 1710, m. 1829, Elmira Gifford of Pittstown, and settled at Hoosick. In 1856 they were living at Manchester, Ill., and had seven children, born at Hoosick: Sarah Helen; Julia Esther; Norman; Mary Sybil; Elizabeth; Clark; and Gideon.

VI. JACOB MOSELY (1571), born at Norwich, Conn., 22 Jan., 1759, third son of Rev. Peabody Mosely and Mary Hyde (380), was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 28 June, 1778, Kesiah Clark, b. about 1759, at Granby, Mass., daughter of Noah Clark and Rachel Phelps of Granby. They settled at Granby, and about 1780 removed to Hoosick, N. Y. He was a farmer, and she d. 22 April, 1827, at Hoosick, where he d. 25 May, 1828.

*Their children were:*

4762. Jephtha, b. 5 Aug., 1779, at Granby. He m. 20 Aug., 1801, Anne Cronkite, b. 20 Oct., 1781, at Hoosick, daughter of Aura Cronkite. They settled at Hoosick, where he d. 30 July, 1844. She was living at White Creek, N. Y., in 1856. They had four children, born at Hoosick:

1. *Calista*, b. 8 June, 1802, m. 20 Nov., 1827, Zina Baker of Hoosick, and removed to Pike, N. Y., and had five sons and two daughters.

2. *Zabiah*, b. 19 Oct., 1806, d. 5 March, 1851, unm.

3. *Naomi*, b. 11 Oct., 1812, m. 29 Dec., 1831, Teunis Cronkite of Hoosick, b. 14 July, 1808. She d. 23 May, 1835, at Hoosick, and had one son and four daughters.

4. *Melissa*, b. 1 Dec., 1821, m. 20 July, 1845, Teunis Cronkite, the widowed husband of her deceased sister. They were living at White Creek in 1856, and he then had by her two sons and three daughters.

4763. Ambrose, b. 28 Oct., 1785, at Hoosick. He m. 18 Jan., 1807, Vashti Dean, daughter of Job Dean of Cheshire, Mass., and granddaughter of Rev. Peter Worden of Cheshire. They settled at Hoosick, and in 1842 removed to Eaton, N. Y., where she d. 22 June, 1846, and where he was living in 1856. They had five sons and five daughters:

1. *Epenetus*, living at Eaton in 1856.

2. *Titus*, who d. 1 June, 1824.

3. *Harvey*, living at Eaton in 1856.

4. *Sylvanus*, living at Hoosick in 1856.

5. *Ambrose*, living at Eaton in 1856.

6. *Mercy*. 7. *Esther*. 8. *Roxanna*. 9. *Sarah M.*

10. *Caroline*. All living in Madison county, N. Y., in 1856.

*Sarah M.*, married her father's first cousin, Oscar Edwin Mosely (4784), son of Arunah Mosely (1575), by his second wife. (*See No. 4784.*)

4764. Ezra, b. 28 April, 1787, at Hoosick. He m. 8 Oct., 1813, Pamela Martin of Hoosick, where they settled and lived several years. They removed to Troy, N. Y., where he d. 10 Oct., 1854, and where she was living in 1856. They had three children:

1. *Cordelia C.*, b. 22 Sept., 1816, at Hoosick.

2. *William P.*, b. 11 Sept., 1818, at Hoosick, d. 8 Feb., 1819.

3. *Joseph H.*, b. 3 Sept., 1822, at Troy.

4765. Peabody, b. 18 March, 1798, at Hoosick. He m. Margaret Powers of Hoosick. They settled at Hoosick, and afterwards removed to Madison county, N. Y., where he died. She was living at Hamilton, N. Y., in 1856. They had three sons and three daughters.

4766. Parmenus, b. 17 March, 1801, at Hoosick. He m. Jan., 1831, Charlotte A. Buck, b. 8 Oct., 1809, at Shaftsbury, Vt., daughter of David Buck and Lovisa Reynolds. He was a farmer, and they settled at Hoosick, where they were living in 1859, at the Eagle Bridge. They had three children:

1. *Leander E.*, b. 27 March, 1835, at Hoosick, unm. in 1857.

2. *David D.*, b. 24 April, 1837, d. 20 Sept., 1838.

3. *Myron W.*, b. 26 April, 1841, at Hoosick.

4767. Jemima, b. 17 Oct., 1781, at Hoosick. She m. 1797, Benja-



min Harrington, b. 4 Oct., 1773, in Rhode Island. They settled at Hoosick, where he d. 11 May, 1842, and she d. 17 Aug., 1843. They had six children, born at Hoosick :

1. *William*, b. 2 Feb., 1798, m. Lucy Felshaw of Hoosick, where they settled, and where he d. 13 Sept., 1846, and where she was living in 1856. They had three sons.

2. *Ezekiel*, b. 8 June, 1800, d. 20 June, 1818.

3. *Ira*, b. 12 May, 1802, m. Sarah Wood of Hoosick, where they were living in 1856, *s. p.*

4. *Benjamin*, b. 20 Feb., 1804, married and went west, and died leaving a widow and children.

5. *Erastus*, b. 24 April, 1808, married and went west, and had a family.

6. *Simon*, b. 17 March, 1810, m. 17 June, 1833, at White Creek, Catherine Morris, b. 17 Sept., 1814, at Albany. They settled at Hoosick, and had eleven children born there; all of whom were unm. in 1856: Sarah J., b. 22 June, 1834, d. 16 Sept., 1849; William H., b. 5 Jan., 1836; Perry, b. 4 Feb., 1838; Charlotte A., b. 7 Feb., 1840; Charles (twin of last), d. 14 Nov., 1842; Simon, b. 19 July; 1843; A son, b. 28 Feb., 1845, died unnamed; Catherine L., b. 1 June, 1846; Antoinette, b. 9 July, 1849; Sarah M., b. 19 Oct., 1851; and Eliza, b. 12 Feb., 1853.

4768. *Miriam*, b. 17 July, 1793, at Hoosick. She m. William Wing and settled at Hoosick. They removed to Otselic, N. Y., and from there to Cattaraugus county, where he died, and where she and her family probably were settled.

4769. *Rachel*, b. 30 March, 1784, at Hoosick, d. 10 Nov., 1784.

4770. *Parthenia*, b. 13 Oct., 1790, at Hoosick. She m. Samuel Sherman, and d. at Eaton, N. Y., *s. p.*

4771. *Phebe*, b. 29 May, 1795, at Hoosick. She d. 20 Nov., 1831, unm.

VI. EBENEZER MOSELY (1574), born at Mansfield, Conn., 14 Feb., 1769, sixth son of Rev. Peabody Mosley and Mary Hyde (380), was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 4 Jan., 1796, Sarah Wright of Cambridge, N. Y., b. 9 May, 1777. They settled at Bennington, Vt., afterwards lived at Argyle, Hoosick, Cambridge, and Lebanon, N. Y. She d. 3 Sept., 1850, at Georgetown, N. Y., where he was living in 1836.

*Their children were :*

4772. *Alvin*, b. 4 Feb., 1797, at Bennington. He m. 30 Sept., 1824, Alexa Conant of Lebanon, N. Y., b. 19 Feb., 1798. They settled at Otselic, N. Y., where she d. 1 Oct., 1831. He had by her three children :

1. *Sarah M.*, b. 20 June, 1825, at Lebanon, m. March, 1847, Orlo Rogers of Hamilton, N. Y., where they were living

in 1856, and had two children: Mary Jane, b. 30 April, 1848; and Eslic O., b. 9 Dec., 1854.

2. *Wesley H.*, b. 28 Aug., 1828, at Otselic, d. 15 March, 1829.

3. *Alexa Jane*, b. 27 May, 1830, at Otselic, unm. in 1856.

He then m. 15 April, 1832, Lavinia Cady, b. 15 June, 1806. They were living in 1856, and he had by her two other children, born at Otselic.

4. *Orin E.*, b. 16 June, 1836, d. 4 Aug., 1844.

5. *Elizabeth S.*, b. 15 Aug., 1840.

4773. *Zinah J.*, b. 5 Oct., 1803, at Hoosick. He m. 21 Sept., 1824, Mary Conant of Lebanon, N. Y., b. 15 June, 1805, at Eaton, N. Y. They settled at Lebanon, and removed to Georgetown, N. Y., where they were living in 1856. They had three children:

1. *Roxanna Eusebia*, b. 20 Jan., 1829, at Lebanon, m. 9 May, 1848, William W. Hare, b. 31 Jan., 1823, at Winfield, N. Y. They settled at Georgetown, where they were living in 1856, and had three children born at Georgetown: William Albert, b. 28 June, 1849; James Leslie, b. 11 Dec., 1853; and Bertha N., b. 11 April, 1856.

2. *Orrin Elasco*, b. 13 April, 1833, at Lebanon, d. 27 Feb., 1834.

3. *Mary S.*, b. 16 July, 1842, at Georgetown.

4774. *Elizabeth*, b. 28 Dec., 1798, at Argyle. She was living in 1856 unm.

4775. *Sarah*, b. 26 May, 1801, at Cambridge, d. 1 March, 1805, at Lebanon.

VI. ARUNAH MOSLEY (1575), born at Mansfield, Conn., 31 Jan., 1772, youngest son of Rev. Peabody Mosley and Mary Hyde (380), was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He was carried by his parents among the Shakers, at New Lebanon, N. Y., at the age of five years, where he remained until April, 1798, when he left them. He m. 19 Sept., 1798, Sarah Shapley, b. 9 April, 1773, at Hancock, Mass., daughter of David Shapley and Rebecca Bishop of Hancock. They went to Hoosick, and in Feb., 1801, they settled at Lebanon, N. Y., where she d. 16 Oct., 1811.

*His children by her were:*

4776. *David*, b. 18 Sept., 1799, at Hoosick, d. 1 Jan., 1800.

4777. *Arunah*, b. 4 April, 1801, at Lebanon. He m. 15 Feb., 1826, Mary Baker, b. 17 May, 1805, at Hoosick, youngest daughter of his first cousin, Mary Mosley (4761) and Jirah Baker, Esq., of Hoosick. They settled at Lebanon, where he was a justice of the peace. In 1834 they removed to Ontario county, where he was again a justice of the peace. They subsequently removed to Penfield, N. Y., where he was a deacon of the Baptist church. They afterwards removed to

Perrinton, N. Y., where he was again elected a justice of the peace, and where they were living in 1856, in Fairport village. They had two children :

1. *Jirah Baker*, b. 27 June, 1827, at Lebanon, who m. 19 May, 1853, Laura J. Ross of Penfield, and they were living at Richmond, Ill., in 1856, and had one child : Cora Elizabeth, b. 19 April, 1854.

2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 6 Feb., 1844, at Penfield, living with her parents in 1856.

4778. Hiram Bishop, b. 27 Aug., 1805, at Lebanon. He m. 11 March, 1830, Harriet Olcott of Lebanon, a daughter of Roderick Olcott (an officer of the U. S. navy, who was killed in the war of 1812), and Mary Wilcox his wife. He was a farmer, and they settled at Lebanon, and in 1836 removed to Hopewell, N. Y., and in 1838 to Perrinton, where they were living in 1857, and he was then deacon of the Baptist church in the village of Fairport. They had seven children :

1. *Hiram Leander*, b. 17 April, 1832, at Lebanon, graduated at Buffalo mercantile institute, and was unm. in 1857.

2. *Henrij Montagu*, b. 24 Dec., 1834, at Lebanon, m. 23 Jan., 1856, Hannah Eliza Smith, b. 23 April, 1837, daughter of John Smith and Eliza, his wife, of Fairport. He was a merchant, and they were living at Pavilion, N. Y., in 1857, and had one child : Ira Montague, b. 23 Jan., 1857.

3. *Arunah Dayton*, b. 13 June, 1836, at Hopewell, living at Perrinton in 1857, unm.

4. *Ira Warren*, b. 29 Nov., 1838, d. 18 Sept., 1854.

5. *Harriet*, b. 31 Aug., 1841, at Perrinton.

6 and 7. *Sarah and Mary* (twins), b. 14 July, 1847, d. 1 Oct., 1847.

4779. Leander Peabody, b. 10 Oct., 1809, at Lebanon. He m. 28 Dec., 1842, Elizabeth Dewey, b. 26 Aug., 1819, youngest daughter of Jedediah Dewey and Anne Bement of Manchester, N. Y. They settled at Perrinton, N. Y., where they were living in 1857, and had two children :

1. *Sarah Anne*, b. 17 Sept., 1853.

2. *Carrie Elizabeth*, b. 19 Sept., 1855.

4780. Sarah, b. 8 Feb., 1803, at Lebanon. She m. 8 Jan., 1824, Capt. John Niles of Lebanon, b. 27 Oct., 1800, at Madison, N. Y., son of John Niles, Esq., and Lydia Bryant. He was a farmer, and they settled at Lebanon, where he was captain of a rifle corps, a justice of the peace for twelve years, and was for three years superintendent of the common schools of Madison county. In Jan., 1855, they removed to Madison, Iowa, where they were living in 1857. They had eight children, born at Lebanon :

1. *Arunah Mosely*, b. 16 Oct., 1824, m. 24 Nov., 1852, Lucy Hartshorn, b. April, 1832, at Lebanon, daughter of Ira Hartshorn and Joanna Burnham of Utica. He was a farmer, and they were living at Waltham, Ill., in 1857, and had

two children: Ira Hartshorn, b. 25 April, 1854, at Waltham; and Hattie Ann, b. 25 March, 1856, at Waltham.

2. *Sarah Shapley*, b. 15 Nov., 1825. She graduated at the State normal school in 1847, and m. 3 April, 1854, David D. Jewell, a merchant of Newark, O., son of Alpheus Jewell of Newark. They settled at Newark, where they were living in 1857, and he was treasurer of Licking county. They had two children: David Clinton, b. Dec., 1854, and Rollin Niles, b. March, 1856.

3. *Susan Amelia*, b. 1 March, 1827. She m. Sept., 1844, Edward Price. He was a farmer, and they settled at Big Rock, Ill., where they were living in 1857. They had five children, born at Big Rock: Sarah Francelia, b. March, 1846; Harvey Edmund, b. Aug., 1848; Mary Ella, b. Jan., 1850; Anna, b. May, 1853; and John Edward, b. 30 Dec., 1854.

4. *Mary Althea*, b. 5 Nov., 1828. She m. 21 July, 1853, Clinton C. Buel, b. March, 1828, at Lebanon, second son of Elijah Buel and Mary Higgins. He graduated at Madison university in 1852. They settled at Hamilton, N. Y. They were living there in 1857, and he was then principal of the female academy. They had one child: John Elijah, b. 25 May, 1854.

5. *John Willard*, b. 11 Nov., 1830, a farmer at Madison, Iowa, in 1857, unm.

6. *Harvey*, b. 2 Feb., 1833, was a farmer at Madison in 1857, and was then unm.

7. *Anna Hazletine*, b. 5 Aug., 1834, living with her parents in 1857, unm.

8. *Silas Wheeler*, b. 25 Sept., 1840, at Lebanon.

4781. *Mary*, b. 30 Aug., 1807, at Lebanon. She m. 26 Nov., 1835, Willard S. Niles, b. 21 Oct., 1803, at Madison, N. Y., son of Isaac Niles and Lucretia Russell. They settled at Brockport, N. Y., and resided there, and in other parts of the state, where he was engaged in teaching until Sept., 1855. They then removed to Madison, Iowa, where he became a farmer, and where they were living in 1856. They had three children:

1. *Willard Smith*, b. 11 Dec., 1841, at Earlville.

2. *Hiram Ebenezer M.*, b. 25 Sept., 1844, at Earlville.

3. *Mary Lucretia*, b. 12 Dec., 1853, at Lebanon.

4782. *Lydia Shapley*, b. 3 Oct., 1811, at Lebanon. She m. 11 Feb., 1830, Samuel J. Cook, son of Holden Cook of Laurens, N. Y. They were living at Oneonta, N. Y., in 1856, where he was then the postmaster. He was a justice of the peace many years, and was a justice of the sessions. They had five children:

1. *Lydia Anne*. 2. *Leonora*. 3. *Ruth Amelia*. 4. *Amelia Levantia*. 5. *Mary Lydia*.

Arunah Mosely then m. 2 Feb., 1812, for his second

wife, the widow Deborah Gillespie, b. 4 Oct., 1778, at Hillsdale, N. Y., daughter of Stephen Chapman and Hannah Heath. She d. 24 Jan., 1854, at Lebanon, where he was living in 1856.

*His children by her were :*

4783. Jonathan, b. 3 July, 1816, at Lebanon. He m. 11 March, 1838, Sarah Sophia Pomeroy, daughter of Moses Pomeroy and Sarah, his wife, of Brighton, N. Y. They were living at Lebanon in 1856, and had four children :

1. *Sarah Elizabeth.* 2. *Mary Minerva.* 3. *Frances Deborah.* 4. *Henrietta Francelia.*

4784. Oscar Edwin, b. 1 April, 1818, at Lebanon. He m. 4 Sept., 1839, Anzoletta C. Gray, youngest daughter of Ephraim Gray and Olive, his wife, of Lebanon. They removed to Spafford, N. Y., in 1842, where he was superintendent of common schools and supervisor, and where she d. 26 Aug., 1849. He had by her one child :

1. *Oscar Jerome*, b. 30 Aug., 1844, at Spafford.

He then m. 4 Sept., 1850, Sarah M. Mosely, daughter of his first cousin, Ambrose Mosely (4763) and Vashti Dean of Eaton, N. Y. They removed to Eaton in 1853, where they were living in 1856. He had by her one child :

2. *Lillie Anzolette*, b. 5 March, 1856, at Eaton.

4785. Clarissa Minerva, b. 3 May, 1814, at Lebanon. She m. 24 Dec., 1835, Ira Greenwood, b. 4 July, 1810, at Lebanon, fifth son of Paul Greenwood and Elizabeth Jones. He was a farmer, and they settled at Sullivan, N. Y., and afterwards lived at several other places. In 1857 they were living at Newark, N. Y. They had three children :

1. *Lucy Minerva*, b. 5 Oct., 1837, at Sullivan, unm. in 1857.

2. *Ira Marvin*, b. 31 Jan., 1840, at Sullivan.

3. *Olivia Jennette*, b. 17 Sept., 1843, at Marion, N. Y.

VI. DAVID LADD (1578), born at Norwich, Conn., 23 Oct., 1757, eldest son of Samuel Ladd and Hannah Hyde (381), was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. Eunice Sabin, daughter of Asa Sabin and Anna Lathrop of Norwich. They settled and died in that part of Norwich which is now Franklin, and (in addition to three who died unnamed,)

*Their children were :*

4786. Russell, b. 3 June, 1787, at Franklin. He m. 19 Jan., 1817, at Franklin, his second cousin, Ruth Armstrong (4819), b. 15 Sept., 1799, at Franklin, second daughter of James Armstrong and Abigail Ladd (1588) of Franklin. He was

a physician, and they settled at Norwich. They removed to Van Buren, N. Y., where she d. 5 Nov., 1856, and where he was living in 1857. They had four children :

1. *Jacob*, b. 20 Jan., 1818, d. 9 July, 1831.

2. *James A.*, b. 8 May, 1820, at Norwich. He m. 8 May, 1845, Margaret Pall, daughter of Jacob Pall and Elizabeth Jeffers of Van Buren, where she d. 17 Sept., 1855. They had one daughter, who died in infancy.

3. *Sophia*, b. 10 Oct., 1824, living with her father in 1857, unm.

4. *Fanny*, b. 28 Oct., 1828, d. 17 Sept., 1829.

4787. Asa, born at Franklin. He m. and was living at Franklin in 1857, and had a family.

4788. Marvin, born at Franklin, died in infancy.

4789. Sophia, born at Franklin. She m. William Frazier of Norwich, and removed to Wilmington, Del., and in 1858 had no children.

VI. SAMUEL LADD (1580), born at Norwich, Conn., 17 Oct., 1768, third son of Samuel Ladd and Hannah Hyde (381), was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. Abigail Ladd of Franklin, where they settled and died.

*Their children were :*

4790. Jedediah, b. at Franklin. He m. Eliza Brewster, and d. at Franklin.

She then m. his first cousin, Aaron Bailey (4792), son of Aaron Bailey and Hannah Ladd (1582) of Franklin. (See No. 4792.)

4791. Hannah b. at Franklin. She m. John Hazen.

VI. HANNAH LADD (1582), born at Norwich, Conn., 7 Aug., 1764, youngest daughter of Samuel Ladd and Hannah Hyde (381), was a great granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 15 Jan., 1792, Aaron Bailey, b. March, 1764, at Groton, Conn., son of Joseph Bailey and Elizabeth Woodmancy of Groton. They settled at Franklin, where she d. 12 Feb., 1799.

*His children by her were :*

4792. Aaron, b. 28 July, 1796, at Franklin. He m. 1818, Mary Gardner, b. about 1792. He was a farmer, and they settled at Franklin, where she d. 24 June, 1836. He had by her three children.

He then m. Eliza (Brewster) Ladd, widow of his first cousin, Jedediah Ladd (4790). They were living at Franklin in 1857, and he had by her two children.



4793. Jared, b. 12 Jan., 1799, at Franklin. He was a manufacturer, and d. 4 Dec., 1820, unm.

4794. Annice, b. 16 Sept., 1792, at Franklin. She m. 16 March, 1813, Rev. Comfort Day Fillmore, b. 8 July, 1792, at Franklin, youngest son of Comfort Fillmore and Zerviah Bosworth of Franklin. (*See No. 1054*). They settled at Franklin, where he was a local Methodist preacher, was a member of the legislature, and was a justice of the peace for about twenty years. In the war of 1812 he was one of the party who successfully resisted the landing of the enemy at Stonington Point. They were living at Lisbon, Conn., in 1857, and had eight children, born at Franklin :

1. *Hannah Bailey*, b. 20 Feb., 1814, who m. her mother's fourth cousin, Jabez Hartshorn Tracy (3774), youngest son of Peter Tracy (1180) and Abigail Hartshorn (1807). (*See No. 3774*).

2. *John Lorin*, b. 26 Jan., 1816. He m. 25 March, 1838, Hannah H. Frink, b. 22 June, 1817, daughter of Darius Frink, Esq., of Franklin. She d. 23 Sept., 1841, s. p. He then m. 10 May, 1842, Mary Anne Palmer, b. Dec., 1815, daughter of Robert Palmer of Montville, Conn. They were living at Rome, O., in 1857, where he was a farmer and a dealer in wool. They had two children: John Comfort; and Mary Hannah.

3. *Rufus Edwin*, b. 26 Feb., 1818. He was a farmer and a cultivator of fruits, and was living at Rome, O., in 1857, unm.

4. *Jared Bailey*, b. 12 Oct., 1820. He m. 18 Oct., 1842, Eliza Smith, b. 22 May, 1823, who d. 30 March, 1844, and had by her one child, who d. in infancy. He then m. 19 March, 1845, Sarah K. Fuller, daughter of Avander Fuller, Esq., of Lisbon, Conn. They were living at Lisbon in 1857, where he was a carpenter and joiner and a justice of the peace. He had by her two children: Sarah Eliza; and Clarence Jared.

5. *Earl Fayette*, b. 22 Dec., 1822, d. 22 May, 1823.

6. *Septa*, b. 2 Aug., 1824. He m. 16 March, 1846, Sarah Mariah Hatch, b. 27 April, 1826, daughter of Daniel Hatch of Lisbon. He was a farmer, and they were living at Powell, O., in 1857. They had three children: Alma Zerviah; Ella Maria; and Mary Elizabeth.

7. *Ralph Hulbert*, b. 16 May, 1827. He m. 18 Oct., 1848, Anne Elizabeth Fitch of Scotland, Conn. He was a blacksmith, and they were living at Norwich in 1857, and had two children: George Day; and Lewis Hyde.

8. *Charles Lavius*, b. 24 June, 1830. He m. 10 March, 1851, Emma Jane Williams of Canterbury. He was a carriage-maker, and they were living at Lisbon in 1857, and had one child: Emma Belzora.

4795. Mary b. 28 Jan., 1794, at Franklin. She m. her third cousin,

Abner Hyde (4884), eldest son of Capt. Milton Hyde (1617) and Lovice C. Hyde (1085) of Franklin. (*See No. 4884.*)

After the death of his first wife (Hannah Ladd), Aaron Bailey m. 22 Dec., 1799, Matilda Giddings of Franklin, and had by her five other children, who were not of the Hyde blood. And he d. 6 Dec., 1844, at Franklin, aged 77 years and 8 months.

VI. ANDREW LADD (1583), born at Norwich, Conn., 29 Oct., 1759, eldest son of Ezekiel Ladd and Ruth Hyde (382), was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 17 April, 1788, Hannah Sanford, born about 1758. They settled at Norwich, Conn., and about 1798, removed to Grand Isle, Vt., where she d. 7 Feb., 1813, aged 54 years, and where he d. 31 April, 1837.

*Their children were :*

4796. Ulysses, b. 8 Nov., 1791, at Franklin. He married a daughter of Thomas Hazen of North Hero, Vt., and settled at Beekmantown, N. Y., where he died. They had two sons and three daughters :

1. *Addison*. 2. *Henry*. 3. *Eliza*, who died unm.

4. *Hannah*, and one who died in childhood.

4797. Lewis, b. 28 April, 1797, at Norwich. He m. 28 Feb., 1842, Maria Hyde, b. 18 May, 1813, at Grand Isle, second daughter of Alexander Frasier Hyde (4078) and Charlotte Dean. They settled at Grand Isle, where he was a wealthy and successful farmer, and where they were living in 1857. They had two children born at Grand Isle :

1. *Margaret A.*, b. 5 Dec., 1842.

2. *Alfred*, b. 23 Feb., 1848.

4798. Jabez, b. 8 Nov., 1799, at Grand Isle. He m. Martha Wright, was a farmer, and settled at Grand Isle, where they were living in 1857.

4799. Alvarado, b. 7 June, 1802, at Grand Isle. He m. Margaret Fleming, and settled at Grand Isle, where they were living in 1856.

4800. Almira, b. 20 Jan., 1795, at Norwich. She m. Stephen Pearl of Grand Isle.

VI. DARIUS LADD (1585), born at Norwich, Conn., 4 Sept., 1774, third son of Ezekiel Ladd and Ruth Hyde (382) was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 1797, Mary Frink, b. 1776, at Stonington, daughter of Isaac Frink and Margaret Stanton

of Stonington. They settled at Franklin, where he d. 19 May, 1833, and she d. Sept., 1847.

*Their children were :*

4801. Noyes, b. about 1798, at Franklin. He m. Harriet Z. Williams of Mystic. They settled at Stonington, where he died. She was living with their eldest son, *Noyes Ladd*, at Taylorville, Ill., in 1856.

4802. Curtis, b. about 1800, at Franklin. He d. in 1830, at Little Rock, Ark., unm.

4803. Luther M., b. 4 Nov., 1809, at Franklin. He m. and was living at Bozrah, Conn., in 1856.

4804. Ezekiel H., b. 16 Dec., 1812, at Franklin. He m. and was living at East Cleveland, O., in 1856, a physician.

4805. Minerva, b. July, 1802, at Franklin. She m. Ezra Bailey of Groton, Conn., where she d. in 1849, and where he was living in 1856. They had two children :

1. *Wealthy Ann*, b. 1 April, 1838, at Groton, living at East Claridon, O., in 1856.

2. *Eliza*, living with her father in 1856, unm.

4806. Sophrona, b. 27 Oct., 1805, at Franklin. She m. 7 Sept., 1823, Elias Thompson Potter, b. 13 Jan., 1803, at South Kingston, R. I., son of Elias C. Potter and Esther Thompson. They settled at Belle Isle, N. Y., where he was living in 1856, and she was with some of her children at Convis Centre, Mich. They had eleven children :

1. *Mary S.*, b. 25 May, 1825, at Franklin. She m. 12 July, 1846, Sheldon Kimberly, b. at Camillus, N. Y., third son of Harvey Kimberly and Sarah Hill. He was a farmer, and they settled at Camillus, where they were living in 1857. They had four children, born at Camillus: Curtis, b. 29 July, 1847; Thompson and Jane Anne (twins), b. Oct., 1850; and Francis, b. 20 Jan., 1854.

2. *Darius Ladd*, b. 24 June, 1827, at Belle Isle. He m. 4 July, 1849, Theodosiah C. Smith, b. 19 Nov., 1832, at Cicero, N. Y., daughter of William Smith and Mary Hart. They were living at Belle Isle in 1857, and had two children: *Wealthy Ann*, b. 5 May, 1851, at Taylorville, Ill.; and *Clarissa E.*, b. 19 Nov., 1854, at Belle Isle.

3. *Francis Thompson*, b. 20 Nov., 1828, at Belle Isle. He m. 3 March, 1851, Jane Anne Jones, b. Oct., 1835, daughter of James Jones of Van Buren Centre. They were living at Belle Isle in 1857, and had two children: James S., b. 22 Nov., 1852; and Gertrude, b. 17 June, 1854.

4. *George W.*, b. 11 Nov., 1830, at Elbridge. He m. 14 Sept., 1854, Ruth A. Corwin, widow of his second cousin, Myron H. Corwin, (*see No. 4818*). They were living at Syracuse in 1857, and had one child: Anne Lovisa, b. 29 March, 1857.

5. *Susan J.*, b. 29 Aug., 1832, at Bellisle. She m. Feb.,

1854, Franklin T. Mosier, from whom she was afterwards divorced. She was living at Convis, Mich., in 1857, and had one son.

6. *Josephine C.*, b. 20 June, 1834, at Belle Isle. She m. Oct., 1853, Guy Loomis, b. in 1832. They were living at Convis in 1857, and had one son, b. Feb., 1855.

7. *Frances M.*, b. 21 March, 1836, at Belle Isle, living at Convis, Mich., in 1857, unm.

8. *Lucien B.*, b. 8 Feb., 1838, at Talma, N. Y., living at Convis in 1857.

9. *Elbridge G.*, b. 18 June, 1841, at Belle Isle.

10. *John J.*, b. 4 Jan., 1844, at Belle Isle.

11. *Amelia E.*, b. 20 Jan., 1848, at Belle Isle.

4807. Eunice, b. 1807, at Franklin, d. in 1813.

4808. Margaret F., b. 16 Aug., 1814, at Franklin. She m. 2 May, 1833, Lucius Scott, b. 2 July, 1810, at Franklin, where they settled. About 1836 they removed to Belle Isle, N. Y., where they were living in 1857. They had eight children, the seven last born at Belle Isle :

1. *Minerva A.*, b. 6 Feb., 1834, at Franklin. She m. 20 Nov., 1853, Jesse Eacker, b. 15 Jan., 1833, at Stockbridge, N. Y., youngest son of Abraham Eacker, and Philena, his wife. They were living at Belle Isle in 1857, and had two children: Charles, b. 8 July, 1854; and Augusta, b. 1856.

2. *Sophia A.*, b. 1 July, 1837, m. 29 March, 1855, Moses Harrington Lambertson, b. 21 May, 1830 at Camillus, N. Y., fifth son of Lawrence Lambertson and Clarissa Stevens. They were living at Camillus in 1857, and were about to leave for Kansas, and had one child, Lawrence Greely, b. 19 July, 1856.

3. *Silas H.*, b. 25 July, 1839.

4. *Alma V.*, b. 4 Sept., 1841.

5. *Winfield*, b. 14 Aug., 1846.

6. *Mary*, b. 16 Aug., 1848.

7. *Ruby Ann*, b. 12 June, 1851.

8. *Birth*, b. 5 Aug., 1853.

4809. Ruth, b. 11 Feb., 1817, at Franklin. She m. Eli Hazen, and was living at Yantic, in 1857.

VI. ABIGAIL LADD (1588), born at Norwich, Conn., 8 Oct., 1763, second daughter of Ezekiel Ladd and Ruth Hyde (382), was a great granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 27 Nov., 1785, James Armstrong, b. 5 Sept., 1754, at Norwich, youngest son of Hopestill Armstrong and Rebecca Durkee. (See No. 384). He was a farmer, and they settled at Franklin, where he d. 17 Nov., 1829, and she d. 9 May, 1849.

*Their children were :*

4810. Eri, b. 21 Aug., 1788, at Franklin. He m. Nov., 1809, Mary Brewster, b. about 1789, at Franklin, eldest daughter of Frederick Brewster and Eunice Frink. They settled at Belle Isle, N. Y., where all their children were born. They were living in Michigan in 1857. They had ten children :
1. *James B.*, was in Australia in 1857.
  2. *Mary Ann*, then in Michigan.
  3. *Maria R.*
  4. *Darius Ladd*, then in Wilson, N. Y.
  5. *Solomon A.*, then in Illinois.
  6. *William Wiltshire*, died at Battle Creek, Mich.
  7. *Isaac O.*, living in Illinois in 1857.
  8. *Edwin*, principal of a public school at Rochester in 1857.
  9. *Lydia B.*, died at Wilson, N. Y.
  10. *Ezra*, who died in his infancy.
4811. Marvin, b. 29 Dec., 1790, at Franklin. He m. 2 Oct., 1811, Eliza Frink, b. 28 April, 1791, at Franklin, daughter of Isaac Frink and Phebe Pendleton. They settled at Belle Isle, N. Y., where they were living in 1857. They had eight children, born at Belle Isle :
1. *Cyrus*, b. 14 May, 1813, m. May, 1838, Adeline Shelden, daughter of Ethan Shelden and Esther Truesdell of Senate, N. Y. They settled at Belle Isle, and removed to Granby, N. Y., where they were living in 1857. They had six children: Esther E., b. 27 April, 1839, d. 5 Nov., 1839; Marvin E., b. 3 Aug., 1840, d. 27 Nov., 1840; Adeline F., b. Sept., 1843; Theron Emerson Clay, b. Sept., 1847; Julius S., b. 21 Sept., 1849; and Cyrus C., b. May, 1852.
  2. *Milton*, b. 22 Aug., 1815, m. 17 Jan., 1838, Caroline Hay, daughter of Israel Hay and Elizabeth Hough. They settled at Belle Isle, where she d. 2 Aug., 1847. He had by her three children: Edith Rosaltha, b. 4 Aug., 1840, d. 5 June, 1841; Alice Noalwa, b. 10 Nov., 1842; and Florence L., b. 24 May, 1844. He then m. 25 Dec., 1847, Desta Emeline Smith of Belle Isle, daughter of John F. Smith. She d. 20 June, 1849, at Belle Isle. He had by her one child, Charles Milton, b. 1 Oct., 1848. He then m. 29 Dec., 1852, Mary Ann Cobee of Watervliet, N. Y., daughter of Lawrence J. Cobee and Elizabeth Shaffier, and was living at Belle Isle in 1857.
  3. *Rebecca*, b. 9 Oct., 1807, m. Sept., 1835, Savery Bates of Saratoga county, and settled at Belle Isle, where he d. 14 Aug., 1836. She had by him one child, Savery, b. July, 1836, died in infancy. She then m. 15 April, 1840, Ambrose Worden, son of Nathaniel Worden of Van Buren, N. Y. They were living at Belle Isle in 1857; and she had by him six children: Eliza L., b. 20 June, 1841; Diantha, b. 18 July, 1842; William M., b. 7 July, 1844; Lucy

Viola, b. 7 April, 1846; Abbie, b. 29 April, 1849; and Ambrose, b. 8 Feb., 1852.

4. *Lovisa G.*, b. 2 Oct., 1820, m. 14 Dec., 1849, Moses Eacker, b. 21 Jan., 1821, at Augusta, N. Y., son of Abraham Eacker and Philena Wolgemuth of Stockbridge. They were living at Belle Isle in 1857.

5. *William G.*, b. 14 Oct., 1823. He m. 26 March, 1847, Lucy Maria Shed, eldest daughter of Ephraim Shed and Lucy Marsh of Belle Isle, where they were living in 1857, and had three children: Oliver Granger, b. 15 Nov., 1847, d. 10 Oct., 1852; Alfred Kellogg, b. 1 Aug., 1849; and Amelia Augusta, b. 5 Dec., 1855.

6. *Abbie*, b. 14 April, 1827. She m. Sept., 1849, Alfred C. Scoville of Troy, son of David Scoville of Fort Edward, N. Y. They were living at Chicago in 1857, and had one child; Alfred C., b. 15 Oct., 1855.

7. *Mumford*, b. 9 Feb., 1831. He was living at Belle Isle in 1857, unm.

8. *A daughter*, b. in 1834, who died unnamed.

4812. *Jabin*, b. 22 Feb., 1793, at Franklin. He m. 29 Aug., 1818, Martha Dow, b. 20 July, 1799, at Franklin, daughter of Capt. Thomas Dow and Anne Kinney. He was a farmer, and they settled at Belle Isle, N. Y., where she d. 31 July, 1826. He had by her three children, born at Belle Isle.

1. *Henry*, b. 17 Sept., 1820. He m. 6 May, 1845, Harriet Eacker, b. 28 Jan., 1824, at Augusta, N. Y., daughter of Abraham Eacker and Philena Wolgemuth of Stockbridge. They settled at Belle Isle, and in 1857 had six children: Emma, b. 28 Nov., 1846; Charles, b. 11 Jan., 1848, d. 4 Aug., 1853; Eddie, b. 28 Nov., 1850, d. 14 Aug., 1853; Ednah, b. 25 Oct., 1852, d. 13 Aug., 1856; and — b. 11 May, 1856.

2. *Julia*, b. 4 June, 1823. She m. 28 Sept., 1846, Edwin C. Parsons, b. 29 Jan., 1820, son of Maurice Parsons and Amanda Clark of Worthington, Mass. They settled at Belle Isle, and were living there in 1857. They had four children: Mahlon E., b. 22 April, 1848; Frank D., b. 17 Feb., 1851; Charles H., b. 5 Dec., 1853; and Mary Amelia, b. 6 Feb., 1855.

3. *Martha*, b. 9 Dec., 1825. She m. 7 Jan., 1852, Henry P. Barton, b. 11 May, 1824, at New Haven, N. Y., second son of Joseph Barton and Mary Parsons of Greenfield, Mass. They settled at Shelby, O., where they were living in 1857. They had one daughter: Julia L., b. 18 May, 1855, at Belle Isle.

*Jabin Armstrong*, after the death of his first wife, m. 29 Jan., 1827, Rebecca Dow, b. 7 Jan., 1808, at Franklin, sister of his first wife. They were living at Belle Isle in 1857. He had by her nine other children, born at Belle Isle:



4. *Phoebe K.*, b. 26 Feb., 1828. She was living with her parents in 1857, unm.

5. *Martin A.*, b. 8 April, 1829. He m. 26 Jan., 1853, Mary Louisa Brand, b. Feb., 1829, eldest daughter of Ross Brand and Elizabeth Vossler of Geddes, N. Y. They were living at Beloit, Wis., in 1857, and had one child: Mary, b. 13 Aug., 1855, who died in infancy.

6. *Emeline*, b. 12 Dec., 1830. She m. 27 Dec., 1853, Adoniram T. Keeler, b. 29 Feb., 1825, son of John Keeler and Phebe Taylor of Onondaga Hollow, N. Y. They settled at Waukegan, Ill., where they were living in 1857. They had two children: Adelbert, b. 16 Nov., 1854, died in infancy; and Ida A., b. 13 July, 1856.

7. *Elizabeth E.*, b. 1 May, 1832. She m. 11 Jan., 1854, her cousin, John Dow, b. 1 April, 1822, at Franklin, Conn., second son of Jeremiah K. Dow and Laura Hazen. They were living at Belle Isle in 1857, and had one daughter: Carrie Adelia Rebecca Ophelia, b. 12 June, 1856.

8. *Adam Clark*, b. 8 July, 1833.

9. *Watson*, b. 23 April, 1837.

10. *Willard G.*, b. 10 June, 1839.

11. *Alice Amelia*, b. 15 Aug., 1846.

12. *Anna Aurelia*, b. 19 Aug., 1848.

4813. *Darius*, b. 14 Feb., 1795, at Franklin. He m. 7 Nov., 1816, Mary Hazen, b. 8 Oct., 1795, eldest daughter of Simeon Hazen and Abigail Sampson of Franklin, Conn. They settled at Camillus, N. Y., removed to Belle Isle, and about 1835 went to East Claridon, O., where they were living in 1857. They had nine children, all born at Belle Isle except the first and the last:

1. *Asahel L.*, b. 6 March, 1818, at Camillus. He m. Julia Gates of Middlefield, O. They were living at East Claridon, O., in 1857, and had three children: Charles E.; Ellen M.; and Lola Montez.

2. *Laura H.*, b. 14 April, 1820. She m. Darius Frink. They were living at East Claridon in 1857, and had three children: Fidelia; Martha; and Editha.

3. *Fidelia F.*, b. 30 Jan., 1822. She m. Dr. Royal Dow, eldest son of Jeremiah K. Dow and Laura Hazen of Franklin. They were living at Hamden, O., in 1857, where he was a distinguished and successful physician. They had three children: Altha; Alma; and Mary G.

4. *Horace*, b. 22 Oct., 1824. He m. Sarah Sargeant, and was living at Thompson, O., in 1857, and had four children: Mary; Guy; Clarissa; and Ahi.

5. *Sidney Jabin*, b. 27 March, 1827. He m. Berauis Knapp, and was living at East Claridon, O., in 1857, and had two children: Edna L.; and Pelatiah.

6. *John H.*, b. 22 Feb., 1830. He m. in 1855, Harriet Roberts. They were living at Cherry Valley, O., in 1857.

7. *Almira P.*, b. 22 Dec., 1832. She m. in 1855, Austin Waterman of Madison, O., where they were living in 1857.

8. *Charlotte A.*, b. 23 Oct., 1834. She m. in 1856, Mosier Ames. They were living at East Claridon, O., in 1857.

9. *Minerva L.*, b. 1 July, 1836, at East Claridon, living with her parents in 1857, unm.

4814. Hiel, b. 24 June, 1797 at Franklin. He m. 5 Sept., 1818, Elizabeth Dow, b. 6 Jan., 1801, at Franklin, second daughter of Capt. Thomas Dow and Anne Kinney. They settled at Franklin, and in 1833 removed to East Claridon, O., where she d. 8 Aug., 1840, and where he was living in 1857. They had five children:

1. *Burton*, b. 12 Jan., 1822, at Franklin, m. — Chase, and settled at East Claridon. They were living in Illinois in 1857, and had three children: Elizabeth, b. 1845; Ashley, b. 1847; and Ellen, b. 1849.

2. *Cheney*, b. 4 Aug., 1826, at Franklin, where he d. 14 Feb., 1850, unm.

3. *Lavius*, b. 12 Jan., 1830, at Franklin, m. 30 June, 1852, his first cousin, Martha Armstrong, b. 1 April, 1835, at Franklin, second daughter of Peletiah Armstrong (4816) and Frelove Babcock. They were living at East Claridon in 1856, and had two children: Frelove E., b. 1854; and a son, b. 1856.

4. *Abigail*, b. 12 Aug., 1836, d. 15 March, 1838.

5. *Charles*, b. 3 Aug., 1840, d. 15 Jan., 1841.

4815. Hopestill, b. 20 Oct., 1801, at Franklin. He m. 1 Jan., 1838, Prudence Bailey, b. 14 March, 1819, daughter of Ezra Bailey and Prudence, his wife, of Groton, Conn. They settled at East Claridon, O., where they were living in 1857. They had one child: *James E.*, b. 25 Dec., 1838, d. 15 Sept., 1851.

4816. Peletiah, b. 20 Sept., 1804, at Franklin. He m. 15 March, 1829, Frelove Babcock, b. 17 Dec., 1812, daughter of Ralph Babcock and Nancy Armstrong of Franklin, where they settled. He was living at East Claridon, O., in 1857. They had three children, born at Franklin:

1. *Charlotte*, b. 27 Oct., 1830, m. 15 Nov., 1851, John Frink of Franklin, son of Darius Frink and Ruby Armstrong, and had in 1856 one child: Florence E., b. at Franklin.

2. *A son*, b. 27 Sept., 1832, d. 11 Nov., 1832.

3. *Martha H.*, b. 1 April, 1835, at Franklin, m. her first cousin, Lavius Armstrong, third son of Hiel Armstrong (4814) and Elizabeth Dow. (See No. 4814.)

4817. Cheney, b. 4 May, 1808, at Franklin. He m. 19 April, 1840, Amy Ann Abel, daughter of his fifth cousin, Simon L. Abel (6813) and Susan Hoxsey of Franklin. They were living at Franklin in 1857, and had two children born there:

1. *James Cheney*, b. 25 Sept., 1841.
  2. *Ashbel N.*, b. 15 Dec., 1849.
4818. *Elizabeth*, b. 14 June, 1786, at Franklin. She m. 27 Nov., 1806, *Horton Corwin*, b. 1786, third son of *Phineas Corwin* of Franklin. They lived a few years at Franklin, removed to Peterborough, and about 1813, settled at Belle Isle, N. Y., where he d. 25 Feb., 1845. She was living in 1857. They had fourteen children, all except the three first born at Belle Isle.
1. *Sophia*, b. 22 Oct., 1807, at Franklin. She m. 6 Jan., 1827, *Henry Talmage* of Camillus, N. Y., eldest son of *Eneas Talmage*. They settled at Belle Isle, and in 1857 were living at Bush Prairie, Mich. They had five or six children: *Rosetta*, b. 2 Jan., 1828, married and had a family; *Louisa*, married and had a family; *Henry*; *Ira*, &c.
  2. *Ira*, b. 25 Sept., 1809, at Franklin, m. 10 Feb., 1842, *Jennette Dutcher* of Granby, N. Y. They removed to La Salle, Ill., where she died. He had by her four children: *Henry*; *Myron*; *Alvira*; and *Ira*. He then m. about 1852, a second wife, at La Salle, where he was living in 1857.
  3. *Le Roy*, b. 28 June, 1812, at Peterborough, m. 9 Feb., 1843, *Susan B. Ingersoll*, b. 21 June, 1826, at Newbury, O. They lived at Belle Isle and Geddes, and in 1857 were living at Syracuse, N. Y. They had three children: *Frederick E.*, b. 25 Aug., 1844; *Willard R.*, b. 24 July, 1852; and *Myron M.*, b. 25 Aug., 1854.
  4. *Josephine W.*, b. 18 July, 1813, at Belle Isle, m. 5 Oct., 1835, *Eli Hecox*, who abandoned her previous to 1857. She was then living at Syracuse, N. Y. They had five children: *George*, b. 5 July, 1836, d. 31 Dec., 1845; *William Henry*, b. 25 Nov., 1839, d. 9 March, 1841; *Frederick*, b. 5 Nov., 1842, d. 9 Feb., 1844; *Warren*, b. 19 Jan., 1844; and *Martha*, b. 22 July, 1846.
  5. *Ruth*, b. 29 Sept., 1814, m. 9 Feb., 1835, *Whiting Ellis* of Belle Isle, where they settled. They were living at Assyria, Mich., in 1857. They had five or six children: *Alanson*; *Elizabeth*; *Myron*; *Mary*, &c.
  6. *Phebe*, b. 17 June, 1816, d. 24 Jan., 1819.
  7. *Mary*, b. 18 June, 1817, d. 24 Sept., 1817.
  8. *Cordelia*, b. 6 April, 1819, died the same year.
  9. *Myron H.*, b. 31 Oct., 1821, at Belle Isle, m. Aug., 1846, *Ruth Shoens*, second daughter of *John Shoens* of Belle Isle, where he d. 4 Aug., 1853, *s. p.* She then married his second cousin, *George W. Potter*, second son of *Sophonra Ladd* (4806) and *Elias Thompson Potter*.
  10. *Royal*, b. 31 Nov., 1823, d. 24 Aug., 1824.
  11. *Lucius*, b. 24 Feb., 1825, d. 24 Sept., 1825.
  12. *Lydia Anne*, b. 28 Feb., 1826, m. 6 Jan., 1845

Charles Fletcher, who d. 20 Aug., 1849, at Belle Isle. She was living at Syracuse in 1857. They had two children: Francis E., b. 16 March, 1846; and Emma O., b. 17 March, 1848.

13. *Justin*, b. 14 Feb., 1827, d. 20 Sept., 1828.

14. *Julius*, b. 8 March, 1829, d. 15 Sept., 1829.

4819. Ruth, b. 15 Sept., 1799, at Franklin. She married her second cousin, Dr. Russell Ladd (4786), eldest son of David Ladd (1578) and Eunice Sabin. (*See No. 4786.*)

4820. Rebecca, b. 20 Oct., 1801, at Franklin (twin of Hopestill), d. Feb., 1802.

VI. ELIZABETH LADD (1590), born at Norwich, Conn., 4 March, 1772, fourth daughter of Ezekiel Ladd and Ruth Hyde (382), was a great granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 5 Jan., 1802, Dan Ladd, b. 5 March, 1772, at Norwich, son of Jesse Ladd and Rachel, his wife. He was a miller and a clothier. They removed to Manlius, N. Y., where she d. 20 March, 1808.

*His children by her were :*

4821. Jabez S., b. 14 Oct., 1802, d. 23 Feb., 1828, unm.

4822. William M., b. 2 April, 1804, at Eaton. He m. 1832, Julia Ann Hobbie of New London, Ohio, b. 1804. He was a physician, and they settled at New London, where he d. 29 April, 1852, and where she was living in 1856. They had four children :

1. *Mary J.*, who m. — Fay of New London, and had one daughter in 1856.

2. *William M.* 3. *Georgianna.* 4. *Louisa.*

4823. Aurelia Hyde, b. 1 Jan., 1806. She d. 17 June, 1848, at Eaton, unm.

4824. Ruth Kingsbury, b. 10 Jan., 1808, at Manlius. She m. 5 Oct., 1840, Elijah Scott of Greene, N. Y., who d. 20 April, 1852, at Greene, s. p.

Dan Ladd, after the death of his first wife, m. 31 July, 1809, her sister, Ruth Ladd (1591), b. 8 Dec., 1779, at Norwich. They were living at Eaton, N. Y., in 1856.

*His children by her were :*

4825. Orson T., b. 21 April, 1810, at Eaton. He m. 24 Oct., 1843, Dorothy Stearns, b. June, 1820, daughter of Simeon Stearns and Irene, his wife. They were living at Eaton, N. Y., in 1857, where he was a dairyman. They had three children, born at Eaton :

1. *Elizabeth Irene*, b. 2 Feb., 1845.
  2. *Simeon Stearns*, b. 9 March, 1849.
  3. *Dan*, b. 4 Dec., 1854.
4826. Roswell Henry, b. 26 Aug., 1812, at Eaton. He m. Aug., 1843, Rebecca Chamberlain, daughter of Jacob Chamberlain and Rebecca Thompson of New York. He was a physician and a merchant, and they settled at Melmore, O., where they were living in 1856. They had four children:
1. *Dan*, b. 1 Oct., 1845.
  2. *Frederick*, b. 10 Jan., 1848.
  3. *George*, b. Jan., 1850.
  4. *Emma*.
4827. Jesse T., b. 16 March, 1819, at Eaton. He m. 28 Sept., 1852, Harriet M. Morse, daughter of Abner Morse and Matilda Brown of Nelson, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they were living at Eaton in 1857, and had one child: *Orilla Aletta*, b. 18 Jan., 1854.
4828. Lathrop W. b. 24 Aug., 1823, at Eaton. He m. Jan., 1851, Sarah Hardsough, and they were living at McCutchensville, O., in 1856, *s. p.* He was a farmer.
4829. Elizabeth, b. 2 July, 1814, at Eaton. She m. 21 May, 1834, Josiah Peck, the younger. He was a farmer, and they were living at Washington, Ia., in 1857. They had eight children:
1. *Ellen D.*, b. 24 April, 1835, d. 3 Nov., 1842.
  2. *Barton P.*, b. March, 1837, d. 10 June, 1843.
  3. *Mary*, b. Aug., 1839.
  4. *Eugene*, b. 1841.
  5. *Louis*.
  6. *Henry*.
  7. *Samuel*.
  8. *Hannah B.*
4830. Betsey P., b. 17 Sept., 1816, at Eaton. She was living with her father in 1857, unm.

VI. RUBY LADD (1592), born at Norwich, Conn., 25 April, 1782, youngest daughter of Ezekiel Ladd and Ruth Hyde (382), was a great granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 10 Oct., 1801, Festus Ladd, natural son of Martha Abel (2470) of Franklin. They settled at Franklin, where they were living in 1856.

*Their children were:*

4831. Asa Spalding, b. 18 April, 1802, at Franklin.
4832. Austin, b. 27 April, 1807, at Franklin, d. 27 June, 1808.
4833. Jabez, b. 9 Nov., 1814, at Franklin, d. 15 Nov., 1814.
4834. William, b. 4 Feb., 1816, at Franklin.
4835. Rufus Spalding, b. Aug., 1824, at Franklin.
4836. Lura, b. 7 Jan., 1805, at Franklin, d. 27 June, 1838, at Franklin, unm.

4837. Eliza, b. 4 April, 1809, at Franklin.  
 4839. Elizabeth, b. 1 Dec., 1811, at Franklin.  
 4840. Laura, b. 7 Jan., 1819, at Franklin.  
 4841. Charlotte, b. 20 Sept., 1821, at Franklin.  
 4842. Lydia, b. 17 March, 1828, at Franklin.

VI. ALBERT LADD (1594), born at Norwich, Conn., 12 March, 1777, second son of Joseph Ladd and Silence Hyde (383), was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 13 Nov., 1803, his third cousin, Elizabeth Leffingwell (1760); b. 6 March, 1780, at Norwich, daughter of Phineas Leffingwell and Elizabeth Hyde (422) of Norwich. They settled at Franklin, where he d. 9 Nov., 1814.

*Her children by him were :*

4843. Joseph D., b. 25 Aug., 1811, at Franklin. He was living at Franklin in 1857, at his grandfather Ladd's former homestead, unm.  
 4844. Elizabeth H., b. 18 May, 1805, at Franklin.

After the death of Albert Ladd, his widow m. 21 June, 1818, her third cousin, Robert Hyde (1630), as his second wife, and was living at Franklin in 1859. (*See No. 1630.*)

VI. JACOB ARMSTRONG (1600), born at Norwich, Conn., about 1769, second son of Lebbeus Armstrong and Rebecca Hyde of Norwich, and afterwards of Bennington, was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. Martha Wells, daughter of George Wells and Martha, his wife, of Bennington. He was a farmer, and they settled at Edinburgh, N. Y.

*Their children were :*

4845. Sylvester, born at Bennington. He m. 12 Nov., 1820, Sarah Tremble. They settled at Edinburgh. He afterwards removed to Ann Arbor, Mich., where he died. They had three children, born at Edinburgh :

1. *Solomon*, b. 24 Oct., 1821, m. 17 Feb., 1844, Jane Chives of Ann Arbor, who d. 29 Jan., 1846, and had by her one child, Jacob, b. 6 Feb., 1845. He then m. 24 Jan., 1847, Angeline Scribner, daughter of John Scribner of Ann Arbor, where they were living in 1858. He had by her five other children : Emely, b. 7 Oct., 1848 ; Jane, b. 24 June, 1852 ; Almeda, b. 24 Feb., 1855 ; and Lucinda and Josephine (twins), b. 22 Jan., 1857.



2. *Almeda*, b. 30 March, 1823, married, and was living at Edinburgh in 1857.

3. *John*, b. 19 July, 1824, m. 3 Aug., 1849, Susan Sharp of Canada West. They were living at Ann Arbor in 1858, and had two children: *Sylvester J.*, b. 2 April, 1850; and a daughter, who d. 14 Feb., 1854.

4846. *George Washington*, b. 11 Nov., 1807, at Edinburgh. He m. 17 Oct., 1830, *Evenile Scribner*, b. 4 Jan., 1809, at Ballston, N. Y., daughter of *Isaac Scribner* and *Sarah Hewitt*. He was a joiner, and they settled at Ann Arbor, where they were living in 1858. They had six children, born at Ann Arbor:

1. *Franklin Hyde*, b. 2 Aug., 1833, and was living at Ann Arbor in 1858, unm.

2. *Mary Anne*, b. 19 Nov., 1834, m. 17 Feb., 1856, Dr. *Frederick C. Denison*. He graduated at the Medical college, at Ann Arbor, and was a physician, and they were living at Mehoopany, Pa., in 1858, and had one child, *Lewis*.

3. *Martha Josephine*, b. 14 March, 1837, d. 26 Oct., 1838.

4. *Lois Lucinda*, b. 27 July, 1839, d. 22 June, 1857, unm.

5. *George Scribner*, b. 28 Oct., 1843, d. 26 April, 1844.

6. *William Eugene*, b. 14 Oct., 1845.

4847. *Mary*, b. 1796, at Edinburgh. She was living at Liverpool, N. Y., in 1858, unm.

4848. *Parnal*, born at Edinburgh. She m. *John D. Corey*, and they settled at Edinburgh. They removed to Nankin, Mich., where she died. He was living at Mason, Mich., in 1858. They had six children:

1. *Dennis*, b. 18 Jan., 1824, m. *Lucetta Lake* of Ham-  
burgh, Mich., and in 1858 had one child.

2. *Amos*, b. 9 April, 1826, living at Ann Arbor 1858, unm.

3. *Allen*, b. 1 Sept., 1829, unm. in 1858.

4. *Parnal Anne*, b. 30 Nov., 1834, d. 17 Jan., 1847.

5 and 6. *Two*, who died in infancy.

4849. *Lucinda Emely*, born at Edinburgh. She m. *Joel B. Noyes* of Edinburgh, and removed to Liverpool, N. Y., where they were living in 1857.

VI. *JAMES ARMSTRONG* (1602), born at Bennington, Vt., 18 Sept., 1780, fourth son of *Libbeus Armstrong* and *Rebecca Hyde* (384), was a great grandson of *Thomas Hyde* (7) of the third generation. He m. Sept., 1806, *Huldah Yaw*, b. 1778, at Adams, Mass., eldest daughter of *Adam Yaw* and *Sarah Fuller*. He was a farmer, and they settled at Edinburgh, N. Y., where she d. 29 Oct., 1852, and where he was living in 1857.

*Their children were:*

4850. *Willard*, b. 28 June, 1807, at Edinburgh. He m. 28 Dec.,

1828, Sabrina Rhodes, b. 15 Nov., 1807, only daughter of Ephraim Rhodes and Mary Edmonds of Edinburgh. He was a farmer, and they settled at Edinburgh, removed to Scio, N. Y., in 1836, and to Northampton, N. Y., in 1845, where they were living in 1857. They had seven children :

1. *Emeley*, b. 29 Jan., 1830, m. 14 April, 1855, Lewis P. Blinn of Schoharie county, and d. 27 March, 1857, leaving a son three months old.

2. *Palmelia*, b. 31 Oct., 1831, d. 18 Feb., 1848, unm.

3. *Hiram Jay*, b. 1 Feb., 1833, unm. in 1857.

4. *James Chester*, b. 11 Feb., 1837, d. April, 1838.

5. *Eliza*, b. 9 May, 1839, unm. in 1857.

6. *Leander*, b. 25 May, 1842.

7. *Albert*, b. 24 Jan., 1845.

4851. James Madison, b. 10 Oct., 1812, at Edinburgh. He m. 10 March, 1836, Josephine Johnson, b. 1815, at Schroon, N. Y., daughter of Joseph Johnson and Mary Cushman. He was a farmer, and they settled at Schroon, removed to Snyder, Pa., in 1851, and to Yorkshire, N. Y., in 1854, where they were living in 1857. They had three children born at Schroon :

1. *Orlando*, b. 26 Nov., 1836, unm. in 1857.

2. *Nancy*, b. 20 May, 1838, unm. in 1857.

3. *Joseph*, b. 30 May, 1845.

4852. Jason, b. 18 March, 1814, at Edinburgh. He m. 17 Oct., 1840, Susan Johnson, b. 6 Sept., 1821, second daughter of Joseph Johnson and Nancy his wife. They removed to Mount Morris, N. Y., in 1843, and were living at Le Roy, N. Y., in 1857. They had four children :

1. *Mary*, b. 27 Feb., 1847.

2. *Eugene*, b. 24 Oct., 1849.

3. *Frederick*, b. 30 April, 1852, d. 2 April, 1853.

4. *Ella*, b. 10 May, 1855.

4853. Ambrose, b. 15 Sept., 1816, at Edinburgh. He m. Charlotte Finne of Scio, N. Y., and in 1857 they were living at Juliet, Lee county, Ill.

4854. Mahala, b. 4 Sept., 1809, at Edinburgh. She was living with her father in 1857, unm.

VI. CLARISSA ARMSTRONG (1604), born at Bennington, Vt., 6 March, 1776, second daughter of Lebbeus Armstrong and Rebecca Hyde (384), was a great granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 8 Oct., 1794, Willard Gordon, b. 2 Aug., 1766, son of Alexander Gordon and Hannah Stanley of New Hampshire. He was a farmer and they settled at Grand Isle, Vt., where he d. 14 Aug., 1846, and where she was living in 1856.

*Their children were :*

4855. Ira, b. 4 June, 1795, at Grand Isle. He m. about 1819, Ex-

perience Petty, daughter of Ammi Petty of Georgia, Vt. They were living at Grand Isle in 1856, and had a family.

4856. Samuel B., b. 2 July, 1800, at Grand Isle. He m. 1829, Eunice Pearl, daughter of Stephen Pearl of Grand Isle. They settled at Grand Isle, where they were living in 1856. They had six children born at Grand Isle:

1. *Clarissa Elizabeth*, b. 29 Jan., 1830, who m. 4 March, 1855, Alexander K. Hebbard of North Hero, who was a member of the legislature from that town in 1856.

2. *Stephen Pearl*, b. 23 Jan., 1832.

3. *Mary M.*, b. 18 March, 1834.

4. *Rhoda Cordelia*, b. 13 Nov., 1837.

5. *Wyman Murray*, b. 10 Feb., 1840.

6. *A daughter*, who died young.

4857. Alonzo, b. 4 Sept., 1802, at Grand Isle, d. June, 1803.

4858. Seth, b. 15 April, 1804, at Grand Isle, d. Sept., 1804.

4859. Pitt, b. 10 May, 1806, at Grand Isle, d. Oct., 1806.

4860. Norman, b. 26 May, 1807, at Grand Isle. He m. Electa Wilcox, b. 25 May, 1806, at Grand Isle, daughter of Daniel Wilcox and Eunice Barnes. They settled at Grand Isle, where they were living in 1856. They had seven children born at Grand Isle, all then unm:

1. *Daniel W.*, b. 24 May, 1833.

2. *Abner*, b. 17 Nov., 1834, d. 15 May, 1835.

3. *Julia*, b. 2 Jan., 1839.

4. *Edward*, b. 1 June, 1840.

5. *John W.*, b. 14 July 1842, d. 23 April, 1847.

6. *Seth*, b. 2 April, 1845.

7. *A daughter*, whose name I have not obtained.

4861. Benjamin, b. 6 Jan., 1809, at Grand Isle. He m. Susan Berry, daughter of Jirah S. Berry of Alburgh, Vt., where they were living in 1856. They had three children:

1. *Jirah Swift*, b. about 1843.

2. *Clarissa*, b. about 1845.

3. *Annette*, b. about 1847.

4862. Thomas, b. 2 April, 1815, at Grand Isle. He m. 1844, Lydia Griffin, b. 2 Feb., 1816, at Grand Isle, daughter of Seth Griffin and Joanna Hoag. They settled at Grand Isle, where she d. 17 April, 1853. He had by her three children:

1. *Willard*, b. 2 Aug., 1845.

2. *Charles*, b. 1847, d. 1848.

3. *Lydia*, b. 10 March, 1853.

He then m. 1854, the widow Lydia L. Keeler of South Hero, Vt., where they were living in 1856. He had by her one child, who died in infancy.

4863. Seth 2d, b. 3 March, 1817, at Grand Isle. He m. 11 March, 1850, Julia Ann Hoag, daughter of Seth Hoag and Sarah Chamberlain of Grand Isle. They were living at Grand Isle in 1856, and had one child: *Sarah*, b. 23 Feb., 1853.

4864. Phebe, b. 16 June, 1797, at Grand Isle. She m. about 1829, John Haskin of Grand Isle, and died *s. p.*
4865. A daughter, b. in 1799, at Grand Isle, who d. unnamed.
4866. Amelia, b. 6 March, 1811, at Grand Isle. She d. 31 Jan., 1849, unm.
4867. Lucretia, b. 6 June, 1813, at Grand Isle. She m. John Fish Wilcox, b. 30 July, 1812, son of Captain Daniel Wilcox of Grand Isle, where they were living in 1856.

VI. ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG (1606), born at Bennington, Vt., 27 Aug., 1785, fourth daughter of Lebbeus Armstrong and Rebecca Hyde (384), was a great granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 20 Nov., 1805, Ambrose Armstrong of Franklin, son of Amos Armstrong and Mary Smith, and grandson of Jeremiah Armstrong and Martha Hartshorn of Norwich. They settled at Franklin, where they were living in 1857.

*Their children were :*

4868. Reuben, b. 26 July, 1807, at Franklin. He m. Elizabeth Fisk ; was a cooper, and they were living in Michigan in 1857, and had seven children.
4869. Lucius, b. 11 June, 1811, at Franklin. He m. 1847, Pamela Whitmore. He was a cooper, and they were living at Batavia, N. Y., in 1857.
4870. Luther, b. 3 Jan., 1819, at Franklin, and was a farmer.
4871. Asahel, b. 22 Feb., 1821, at Franklin. He m. 1847, Lydia Sweet, and was a carpenter, and in 1857 they had two children :
1. *Matilda*, b. Dec., 1851.
  2. *Elizabeth*, b. Dec., 1854.
4872. Durkee, b. 23 March, 1823, at Franklin.
4873. Julian, b. 8 April, 1828, at Franklin, d. 8 Sept., 1830.
4874. Phebe, b. 20 Nov., 1808, at Franklin. She m. 25 Nov., 1828, Dwight Bartey, and d. 21 June, 1830.
4875. A daughter, b. 28 Dec., 1812, at Franklin, who died unnamed.
4876. Frances, b. 26 March, 1815, at Franklin, unm. in 1857.
4877. Mary, b. 28 Jan., 1817 at Franklin. She m. 18 Jan., 1842, Charles T. Hazen. He was a farmer, and in 1857 they had three children :
1. *Elizabeth*, b. 18 Dec., 1843.
  2. *Phebe*, b. 17 Nov., 1845.
  3. *James H.*, b. 10 May, 1847.
4878. Nancy, b. 22 Oct., 1825, at Franklin, d. 7 April, 1829.

VI. JOHN BARKER (1608), born at Norwich, Conn., 10 Aug., 1761, eldest son of Dr. John Barker and Phebe

Hyde (386) of Norwich, was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. Olive ——. They settled at Franklin, where they had three children recorded. They probably emigrated west, as I can get no further trace of them.

*Those children were :*

4879. John, b. 7 April, 1791, at Franklin.

4880. William, b. 6 June, 1793, at Franklin.

4881. Phebe, b. 30 June, 1789, at Franklin.

VI Dr. SAMUEL HYDE BARKER (1609), born at Norwich, Conn., 5 July, 1764, second son of Dr. John Barker and Phebe Hyde (386), was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 16 Sept., 1787, Sarah Gager, b. 10 Aug., 1764, at Norwich, second daughter of Samuel Gager and Lucy Pettis, and granddaughter of John Gager and Jerusha Barstow. He was a physician, and they settled at Franklin, where she d. 23 Nov., 1793, and where he d. 18 June, 1818.

*Their children were :*

4882. Eusebia, b. 7 Aug., 1788, at Franklin.

4883. Laura, b. 11 Aug., 1791, at Franklin.

VI. Capt. MILTON HYDE (1617), born at Norwich, Conn., 19 March, 1772, only child of Abner Hyde (388) and Temperance Willes, was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 6 Jan., 1793, his third cousin, Lovice C. Hyde (1085), b. 26 Dec., 1773, at Norwich, fifth daughter of Eli Hyde (233) and Rhoda Lathrop. He was a farmer and they settled at Franklin, where he was a captain of militia. He d. 19 Feb., 1843, at Franklin, where she d. 9 Nov., 1851.

*Their children were :*

4884. Abner, b. 4 June, 1793, at Franklin. He m. 7 March, 1816, his third cousin, Mary Bailey (4795), b. 28 Jan., 1794, at Franklin, youngest daughter of Aaron Bailey of Franklin, by his first wife Hannah Ladd (1582). They settled at Franklin, and afterwards removed to Michigan, where she d. 18 Aug., 1837, and he d. Sept., 1837. They had three children born at Franklin :

1. *Elizabeth Woodmance*, b. 27 June, 1817.

2. *Mary Lorisa*, b. 8 Nov., 1819.

3. *William Henry*, b. 5 Feb., 1822.

4885. Nathaniel, b. 18 April, 1805, at Franklin. He m. 15 March 1831, Ruth Pamela Taylor of Mansfield, b. about 1808. They settled at Franklin, where she d. 25 May, 1844. He had by her three children, born at Franklin :

1. *Henry Francis*, b. 21 Sept., 1834, d. 12 May, 1835.
2. *Sarah Eliza Tenney*, b. 10 June, 1853.
3. *Julia Pamela*, b. 6 Sept., 1840.

He then m. 18 March, 1845, Lury Abby Robinson, b. 17 Aug., 1822, at Franklin, eldest daughter of Arad Robinson, and of his third cousin Lura Abel (6821). They were living at Franklin in 1856, and he had by her four other children :

4. *Samuel Nott*, b. 16 Aug., 1846.
5. *Charles Arad*, b. 10 March, 1848.
6. *Harriet Roxana*, b. 4 Jan., 1850.
7. —, b. 18 March, 1852.

4886. Uri Lathrop, b. 28 May, 1807, at Franklin, d. 25 April, 1809.

4887. John Milton, b. 4 April, 1809, at Franklin, m. Sarah Maria Dunham, daughter of Ralph Dunham of Mansfield, and of his fourth cousin Melinda Hyde (2865). They settled at Franklin, where she d. 29 July, 1845, aged 34 years. He had by her five children :

1. *John Milton*, b. 25 March, 1834, at Franklin.
2. *Francis*. 3. *William*. 4. *Sarah*. 5. *Melinda*.

He then married for his second wife, Elizabeth Allen.

4888. Harlan, b. 24 July, 1811, at Franklin. He m. 12 Nov., 1833, Eunice Allen Avery, daughter of Prentiss Avery and Mary, his wife, of Groton. He was a joiner and millwright. They settled at Greenville in Norwich, Conn., where she d. 26 Sept., 1838. He had by her two children :

1. *Mary Esther*, b. 31 July, 1834, who m. 8 Feb., 1855, Leonard Prentiss of Greenville.

2. *Ardelia Avery*, b. 20 Jan., 1836, unm, in 1858.

He then m. 28 April, 1841, Lucy Kinney Durfey, born about 1812, daughter of Joseph Durfey and Lucy, his wife, of Griswold. She d. 28 April, 1852, at Greenville, at the age of 40 years. He had by her two other children :

3. *George Milton*, b. 23 Oct., 1845.

4. *Lucy Kinney*, b. 28 April, 1852, d. 22 Sept., 1855.

He then m. 2 Oct., 1856, for his third wife, Joanna H. Prior, b. 20 June, 1819, daughter of John Prior and Lucy, his wife, of Plainfield. She d. 25 May, 1857, at Greenville, where he was living in 1858. He had by her two more children, twins :

- 5 and 6. *Fanny and Anna*, b. 22 May, 1857 ; Anna, d. 30 May, 1857.

4889. Octavia, b. 22 March, 1795, at Franklin, where she d. 21 May, 1813, unm.

4890. Temperance, b. 24 Jan., 1797, at Franklin. She m. 22 Aug., 1826, Samuel Manning, b. 2 May, 1789, at Lebanon, Conn.,



third son of John Manning and Mary Perkins. They settled at Lebanon, where she d. 8 Sept., 1836. They had two children, born at Lebanon :

1. *Sarah Anne*, b. 3 Sept., 1827.

2. *Eliza Allen*, b. 2 Nov., 1832. Both living with their father at Franklin in 1859, unm.

4891. Almira, b. 16 March, 1799, at Franklin. She m. in 1838, the same Samuel Manning, and d. 5 May, 1850, s. p. He was living at Franklin in 1859.

4892. Vera, b. 21 March, 1801, at Franklin, where she d. 6 May, 1839, unm.

4893. Lydia, b. 17 April, 1803, at Franklin, where she d. 2 June, 1842, unm.

4894. Esther Louisa, b. 6 Dec., 1814, at Franklin, where she d. 16 Oct., 1834, unm.

VI. SAMUEL HYDE (1618), born at Norwich, Conn., 17 Sept., 1766, eldest son of Asa Hyde (389) and Lucy Rowland, was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 19 Jan., 1792, Lydia Kirkland, daughter of Daniel Kirkland of Franklin, where they settled, and where he d. 28 July, 1819. She survived him, and m. 1 Sept., 1825, Oliver Stearnes of Mansfield, and moved to Lebanon, N. H., where she died.

*Her children by Samuel Hyde were :*

4895. Joshua Lathrop, b. 13 Nov., 1804, at Franklin. He m. Catherine Ashby of Mystic. He survived her, and died on his way to California. They had five children :

1. *George*. 2. *Alfred*. 3. *Lucy*. 4. *Lydia*. 5. *Calista*.

4896. Abigail Knight, b. 6 Oct., 1794, at Franklin. She m. her fourth cousin, Capt. Oliver Johnson (3732), eldest son of Oliver Johnson (1170) and Martha Perkins of Franklin. (See No. 3732).

4897. Lucy Kirkland, b. 24 Oct., 1800, d. 30 May, 1810.

4898. Lydia, b. 25 Dec., 1810, at Franklin. She m. Sept., 1832, Solomon Safford Barrows, b. 12 Oct., 1809, at Mansfield, Conn., eldest son of Dan Barrows and Abigail Freeman. They settled at East Hartford, and in 1843 removed to Norwich, Conn., where she d. 8 Feb., 1853. He had by her six children :

1 and 2. *Lucy Ann* and *Theodore*, who died at 12 days old.

3, 4 and 5. Three, who died unnamed.

6. *Oscar*, b. 18 Oct., 1849, d. 1 Sept., 1852.

After the death of his first wife he m. 12 Sept., 1853, Abby Jackson, and was living at Norwich in 1857.

VI. WILKES HYDE (1619), born at Norwich, Conn., 2

May, 1775, second son of Asa Hyde (389) and Lucy Rowland, was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 14 Oct., 1804, Sarah Hazen, daughter of Col. Jacob Hazen of Franklin. They settled at Catskill, N. Y., where he was killed 22 July, 1842, by being thrown from his carriage. She d. 12 Sept., 1856.

*Their children were:*

4899. Henry Hazen, b. 1 July, 1805, at Catskill. He m. 16 Dec., 1830, Lucy Baldwin Beach, b. 20 Aug., 1807, at Winstead, Conn., daughter of the Rev. James Beach and Hannah C. Baldwin of Winstead. They settled at Catskill. She d. 7 Feb., 1846, at the house of her father at Winstead. He had by her four children, born at Catskill:

1. *James Beach*, b. 14 Nov., 1831, who d. 8 Jan., 1850, while in Yale college, an undergraduate.

2. *Henry Baldwin*, b. 5 Feb., 1834, vice-president of the Equitable life assurance company at New York, unm. in 1859.

3. *Mary*, b. 4 Sept., 1839, d. 4 Jan., 1840.

4. *Lucy Baldwin Beach*, b. 20 Aug., 1841, living at Boston, in 1858, unm.

He then m. 14 Feb., 1856, Sarah B. Shepard, daughter of Preston S. Shepard and Hannah Passmore of Boston, and they were living at Boston in 1863.

4900. William, b. 21 Aug., 1813, at Catskill, d. 14 Nov., 1827.

4901. Nelson, b. 31 July, 1817, at Catskill, where he d. 12 Nov., 1854, unm.

4902. Eliza, b. 2 Sept., 1808, at Catskill. She m. 2 Oct., 1832, Dr. Zelotes Ford. He was a physician, and they settled at Malden, N. Y., where he d. 13 Feb., 1847. She was living at Catskill in 1858. They had three children, born at Malden:

1. *Edward*, b. 27 May, 1834, and d. 6 June, 1854, unm.

2. *Frederick Hyde*, b. 20 May, 1836, a clerk in New York in 1858, unm.

3. *Nelson Justin*, b. 29 Nov., 1843.

4903. Harriet B., b. 11 Feb., 1811, at Catskill. She m. 9 Oct., 1839, Dr. Frederick Thomas. He was a physician, and they were living at West Farms, N. Y., in 1858. They had two children:

1. *Emma*, b. 2 Dec., 1847, d. 20 Nov., 1848.

2. *Harriet Hyde*, b. Feb., 1852, d. July, 1852.

VI. ABNER HYDE (1620), born at Norwich, Conn., 27 May, 1781, third son of Asa Hyde (389) and Lucy Rowland, was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. Eunice Kirkland, daughter of Joseph Kirkland of Franklin, where they settled. He

afterwards went to New York, and was a merchant, and d. Sept., 1832. She d. Feb., 1844.

*Their children were :*

4904. Perkins Kirkland, b. 27 Nov., 1807, at Franklin. He m. 15 Dec., 1838, Laura A. Sykes, b. 15 Dec., 1821, at New Hartford, daughter of John Sykes and Lorana, his wife. He was a lieutenant in the Mexican navy previous to his marriage. He was a sign painter, and they settled at Norwich, where they were living in 1858. They had five children, born at Norwich :

1. *John Perkins*, b. 8 Oct., 1839.

2. *Mary Antoinette*, b. 19 Oct., 1841.

3. *Byron C.*, b. 30 Aug., 1843, d. 7 July, 1845.

4. *Eliza Cecilia*, b. 18 Sept., 1845.

5. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 21 March, 1856, d. 12 Sept., 1856.

4905. Samuel, b. 15 Jan., 1810, at Franklin. He d. 25 Dec., 1811.

VI. ANNE HYDE (1621), born at Norwich, Conn., 15 Jan., 1770, daughter of Asa Hyde (389) and Lucy Rowland, was a great granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 8 May, 1796, John Birchard. They settled at Norwich and probably died there. They had four children recorded to them there.

*Their children were :*

4906. Joseph Waterman, b. 18 Jan., 1798, at Norwich.

4907. Asa Hyde, b. 17 Oct., 1799, at Norwich.

4908. John Woodward, b. 18 Dec., 1807, at Norwich.

4909. Hetty Ann, b. 20 Sept., 1803, at Norwich.

VI. ROBERT HYDE (1630), born at Norwich, Conn., 10 June, 1784, eldest son of Isaac Hyde (393) and Sybil Peck of Norwich, was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 29 Jan., 1806, Hannah French, b. 31 Oct., 1778 at Norwich, daughter of Joshua French and Hannah Hartshorn. They settled at Franklin, where she d. 30 April, 1817, aged 38 years.

*His children by her were :*

4910. Gates, b. 21 Aug., 1809, at Franklin. He m. 10 Aug., 1834, Elizabeth Mix, b. 12 April, 1825, at Groton, N. Y., daughter of Ethan Mix and Wealthy Wilcox of Groton. She d. 24 April, 1851, at Scio, N. Y. He had by her six children :

1. *Lucy Maria*, b. 27 April, 1835, who m. 10 Oct., 1854, Samuel B. Adams, and living at Bolivar, N. Y., in 1858.

2. *Laura Sophia*, b. 7 Nov., 1836, unm. in 1858.

3. *Ethan Mix*, b. 10 May, 1841.

4. *Wealthy Mix*, b. 1 April, 1843.

5. *Lewis Livingston*, b. 30 Nov., 1847.

6. *Charles Jackson*, b. 25 March, 1851.

He then m. 5 March, 1854, Rhoda T. Fowler, daughter of Erastus Fowler and Temperance Merrill of Lenox, O. He was a farmer, and they were living at Lenox in 1858. He had by her one child:

7. *Martha Jane*, b. 24 April, 1855.

4911. Isaac, b. 17 April, 1815, at Franklin. He m. 29 April, 1841, Jane Armstrong of Franklin. They were living at Lenox, O., in 1858.

4912. Lucy, b. 29 July, 1806, at Franklin, d. 11 Sept., 1827, unm.

4913. Mildred Edgerton, b. 13 Nov., 1807, at Franklin. She m. 29 May, 1837, Calvin Burton, b. March, 1809, at Griswold, Conn., son of Israel Burton and Elizabeth Kinney. He was a silversmith, and they were living at Norwich in 1857. They had two children, born at Franklin:

1. *Julia Elizabeth*, b. 17 Dec., 1837, unm. in 1857.

2. *Calvin Hyde*, b. 29 May, 1839, a jeweler at Norwich in 1860.

4914. Maria, b. 28 March, 1811, at Franklin, d. 11 Sept 1829, unm.

4915. Eunice, b. 24 Aug., 1813, at Franklin, where she was living in 1858, unm.

4916. Hannah, b. 18 April, 1817, at Franklin, unm. in 1858.

Robert Hyde then m. 21 June, 1818, his third cousin, Elizabeth (Leffingwell) Ladd (1760), b. 6 March, 1780, at Norwich, daughter of Phinehas Leffingwell and Elizabeth Hyde (422), and widow of his third cousin, Albert Ladd (1594). He d. 27 Aug., 1851, at Franklin, where she was living in 1858.

*His child by her was:*

4917. Robert Albert, b. 24 July, 1823, at Franklin, where he was living in 1857, unm.

VI. SYBIL HYDE (1634), born at Franklin, Conn., 8 April, 1787, second daughter of Isaac Hyde (393) and Sybil Peck, was a great granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. 6 Jan., 1811, Levi Gager, b. 10 May, 1787, at Franklin, eldest son of Levi Gager and Anna Sabin.

[This Levi Gager, b. 29 March, 1753, at Norwich, who m. 22 May, 1783, Mary Sabin, and d. 16 Sept., 1830, at Franklin, was the seventh son of John Gager, b. 2 Oct., 1698, at Norwich, who m. 3 July, 1734, Jerusha Barstow,

and d. 10 Sept., 1774, and grandson of Samuel Gager, b. Feb., 1654, of New London, who m. April, 1695, Rebecca (Lay) Raymond, daughter of John Lay of Lyme and Hannah his wife, and widow of Daniel Raymond of Lyme. This Samuel Gager was the second son of John Gager, one of the original proprietors of Norwich, son of Dr. William Gager, who came to America with Gov. Winthrop in 1630, and d. 20 Sept., 1630, at Charlestown, Mass. John Gager the first of Norwich had ten children: *John*, who died unmarried; *Elizabeth*, who married John Allyn; *Sarah*, who married Caleb Fobes, 1681; *Hannah*, who died in infancy; *Samuel*; *Bethia*, who m. Joshua Abel in 1685, as his second wife, and had six children; *William*, who died at 2 years of age; *Lydia*, who m. Deacon Simon Huntington in 1683; *Hannah*, b. 1666, who m. Daniel Brewster; and *Mary*, b. 6 May, 1671, who married Jeremiah Ripley of Windham in 1691.

Samuel Gager and the widow Rebecca Raymond had seven children, born at Norwich, of whom John m. Jerusha Barstow; Samuel m. Hannah Calkins, in 1773; Rev. William, graduated at Yale, 1721, who m. Mehitable Taylor; Simon, d. 1791, aged 84; and Rebecca, b. 21 Oct., 1709, who m. William Manwaring of New London (See No. 623.)

John Gager and Jerusha Barstow had nine children: *Jerusha*, b. 1735; *John*, b. 1736, m. Lydia Avery, in 1758, and had nine children; *Jason*, b. 1738, m. 1 Zerviah Roberts, 2 Lucy Peck; *Samuel*, b. 1740, m. Lucy Pettis in 1762, and had four children; *Lydia*, b. 1742; *Daniel*, b. 1744, m. Mary Johnson, 1768, and had six children; *Simon*, b. 1746, m. 1 Sarah Manwaring (See No. 629) 2 Mary Calkins; *Aaron*, b. 30 April, 1749; and *Levi*, b. 1753.]

Levi Gager and Sybil Hyde, his wife, settled at Franklin, and in 1835, removed to Sherburne, N. Y., where he d. Feb., 1857, and where she was living in 1858.

*Their children were:*

- 4918. Bela Peck, b. 28 April, 1816, at Franklin. He was living at Sherburne in 1857, unm.
- 4919. Justin Merrill, b. 27 Jan., 1829, at Franklin, living at Sherburne in 1857, unm.
- 4920. Lucretia Elizabeth, b. 26 May, 1812, at Franklin. She was living at Sherburne in 1857, unm.
- 4921. Sophia Hyde, b. 17 May, 1814, at Franklin. She m. 7 Jan., 1838, Adan Fillmore Pember (4951), b. 30 May, 1807, at Franklin, second son of Thomas Pember (1646) and Theo-

dosia Fillmore (*See No. 1054*). He was a farmer, and they settled at Franklin, where they were living in 1858. They had seven children, born at Franklin:

1. *Lydia Ann*, b. 15 April, 1839, unm. in 1857.
2. *Isaac Hyde*, b. 1841, d. 1843.
3. *Jared Thomas*, b. 13 Dec., 1843.
4. *Andrew Gager*, b. 28 Oct., 1845.
5. *Jacob Levi*, b. 24 May, 1849.
6. *Harriet Elizabeth*, b. 15 Jan., 1852.
7. *Mary Augusta*, b. 28 Feb., 1855.

4922. Sybil, b. 1818, at Franklin, died in infancy.

4923. Laura Alzira, b. 19 May, 1722, at Franklin. She married her mother's third cousin, Horatio Hyde (1731), sixth son of Joseph Hyde (418) and Susanna Waterman. (*See No. 1731.*)

VI. THOMAS PEMBER (1646), born at Norwich, Conn., supposed to be the son of Jacob Pember of Franklin (399) and Lydia Hartshorn, and a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He m. 1 Jan., 1804, Theodosia Fillmore, b. 21 Nov., 1785, at Franklin, fifth daughter of Comfort Fillmore and Zerviah Bosworth of Franklin (*See No. 1054*). He was a farmer, and they settled at Franklin, where he d. 29 Aug., 1827, and she d. 26 Jan., 1832, aged 46.

*Their children were:*

4950. Willard Gordon, b. 5 Feb., 1805, at Franklin. He married 1 his fourth cousin, Bethia Johnson Tracy (3753) second daughter of Erastus Tracy (1177) and Clarissa Prentiss, and 2 Frances A. Fargo. (*See No. 3753.*)
4951. Adan Fillmore, b. 30 May, 1809, at Franklin. He married his third cousin, Sophia Hyde Gager (4921) second daughter of Levi Gager and Sybil Hyde (1634) of Franklin. (*See No. 4921.*)
4952. Leonard Thomas, b. 5 June, 1812, at Franklin. He married and was living in Illinois in 1857.
4953. Azel, b. 5 May, 1814, at Franklin, d. 28 Oct., 1814.
4954. Lucius, b. 7 Feb., 1817, at Franklin. He was living in La Salle county, Ill., in 1857.
4955. Jacob, b. 22 April, 1820, at Franklin, d. 2 Sept., 1827.
4856. Frances, b. 28 Feb., 1809, at Franklin. She m Ephraim Hummeston, and removed to Vienna, Oneida county, N. Y.
4957. Theodosia b. 2 Nov., 1822, at Franklin. She — Knight.
4958. Harriet, b. 11 April, 1826, at Franklin, d. 22 May, 1834.

VI. ANDREW KINGSBURY (1660), born at Norwich, Conn., 24 April, 1759, eldest son of Ephraim Kingsbury and



1991. Erastus, b. 29 April, 1812, at Coventry. He m. Harriet Needham, and they were living at Coventry in 1857, and had four children :
1. *Hannah*, b. 21 March, 1840.
  2. *Amelia*, b. 16 Sept., 1842.
  3. *Ellen*, b. 5 April, 1847.
  4. *Andrew*, b. 8 April, 1849.
4992. Anna, b. 12 July, 1790, at Coventry. She m. Deacon Smith of Stafford, and they were living at Stafford Springs in 1857, and had four children.
4993. Phebe, b. 9 June, 1816, at Coventry. She m. Ebenezer Peek of Vernon, Conn., where they settled, and where he d. in 1856. They had two children :
1. *Henry*. 2. *Elizabeth*.

Jabez Kingsbury then m. 4 Feb., 1824, Chloe Talcott of Bolton, and died at Coventry, about 1855, at the age of 84, and she was living in 1857.

*His children by her were :*

4994. Jabez Hyde, b. 2 Nov., 1827, at Coventry. He m. — Preston of Vernon, and they were living at Coventry in 1857, and had two children :
1. *Arthur Preston*. 2. *Oliver Backus*.
4995. Harriet Newell, b. 25 May, 1825, at Coventry, where she was living in 1857, unm.

VI. EPHRAIM KINSBURY (1664), born at Coventry, Conn., 18 June, 1775, youngest son of Ephraim Kingsbury and Phebe French (462), was a great grandson of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1797, and was a lawyer. He m. Margaret Pratt, and settled at Haverhill, N. H., where he was a judge of the county court, and practised in his profession until about 1835, when they removed to the city of New York. He was there an assistant clerk of the United States circuit court, and financial clerk of the United States district court. He d. in 1855, at New York, where his widow was living in 1856.

*Their children were :*

4996. Henry, b. 16 July 1816, at Haverhill, probably died unm.
4997. Oliver, b. 15 Dec., 1817, at Haverhill, d. in 1844, unm.
4998. Harriet, b. 15 April, 1815, at Haverhill. She was living at New York in 1856, unm.

VI. PHEBE KINGSBURY (165), born at Coventry, Conn., 22 March, 1766, daughter of Ephraim Kingsbury and Phebe French (402), was a great granddaughter of Thomas Hyde (7) of the third generation. She m. William Porter of Lyme, N. H., and they both died previously to 1857.

*Their children were :*

- 4999. William, who married, and in 1850 had four children.
- 5000. Kingsbury, who married, and had eight children.
- 5001. Eleazer, who married, and had a child.
- 5002. Ephraim.
- 5003. Clarissa, who m. — Converse of New Hampshire, and had seven children.
- 5004. Mary, who married, and had four children.
- 5005. Phebe, who married, and had four children.

VI. JOHN HYDE (1702), born at Norwich, Conn., 23 June, 1773, third son of Ezekiel Hyde (414) and Rachel Tracy (267), was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. March, 1798, Sarah Russell Leffingwell, b. 20 Oct., 1778, at Norwich, daughter of Daniel Leffingwell and Elizabeth Whiting.

[This Elizabeth Whiting was a daughter of Col. John Whiting of New London, N. P., (now Montville), and was a descendant in the fifth generation, from William Whiting, one of the early settlers of Hartford. His grandmother, Elizabeth Bradford, wife of Lieut. Charles Whiting of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of Gov. William Bradford of the Mayflower, and great great granddaughter of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins of the Mayflower. See *Goodwin* 334.]

He was a lawyer, and they settled at Norwich, where he was a justice of the peace, postmaster, and judge of probate. He d. 16 March, 1847, at Norwich Town, where she was living in 1860.

*Their children were :*

- 5026. Samuel Leffingwell, b. 28 March, 1807, at Norwich. He m. 21 Aug., 1831, Harriet Tyler Brewer. They settled at Norwich, and removed to New York, where he was a merchant, and where they were living in 1860. They had seven children :

- 1. *Catherine Brewer*, b. 17 June, 1832, at Norwich, m. Gervase Wheeler of New York, and was living in England in 1860, and had four children.

- 2. *Harriet Elizabeth*, b. 11 Dec., 1834.

3. *John Lyman*, b. 1837, unm. in 1860.
4. — m. William D. Dressler of New York.
5. *Fanny*. 6. *Martha*. 7. *Anna*.
5027. John Ezekiel, b. 17 June, 1811, at Norwich. He m. Amelia Bailey of New Orleans, where they were living in 1857, and had several children.
5028. Archibald Crary, b. 21 July, 1813, at Norwich. He was living at Victoria, Texas, in 1855, unm.
5029. Stephen Henry, b. 18 Feb., 1816, at Norwich. He died in 1837, at New Orleans, unm.
5030. Rachel Tracy, b. 10 March, 1799, at Norwich, where she was living in 1859, unm.
5031. Abigail Leffingwell, b. 14 Oct., 1800, at Norwich. She m. 14 Oct., 1822, Henry Harland, b. 16 Feb., 1789, at Norwich, son of Thomas Harland and Hannah Clark. They settled at Norwich Town, where he was postmaster for some years, and where they were living in 1858. They had seven children, born at Norwich :
  1. *Edward*, b. 5 Oct., 1853, d. Sept., 1824.
  2. *Harriet*, b. 3 Oct., 1825, d. Sept., 1837.
  3. *Elizabeth*, b. 31 Oct., 1827, m. Nov., 1848, Ferdinand Castile Stedman, b. 5 April, 1826. They were living at Norwich in 1858, *s. p.*
  4. *Thomas*, b. 17 March, 1830, a lawyer, residing at Norwich in 1858, unm., a brigadier general of volunteers in 1863.
  5. *Edward*, b. 24 June, 1832, graduated at Yale, 1853, a lawyer at Norwich in 1858, unm.
  6. *Harriet*, b. 31 Aug., 1834, died in infancy.
  7. *Ruth Leffingwell*, b. 14 Jan., 1837, unm. in 1857.
5032. Elizabeth Whiting, b. 1 May, 1803, at Norwich, where she was living in 1857, unm.
5033. Sarah Russell, b. 18 Jan., 1805, at Norwich, where she d. 25 Sept., 1841, unm.
5034. Mary M., b. 21 Jan., 1809, at Norwich, where she was living in 1858, unm.
5035. Jane Lee, b. 6 Sept., 1818, at Norwich, d. Sept., 1829.

VI. JABEZ HYDE (1703), born at Norwich, Conn., 9 July, 1775, eldest son of Jabez Hyde (415) and Martha Pettis, was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 1 Sept., 1797, Lydia Jenkins, b. 3 Sept., 1780, eldest daughter of Col. John Jenkins and Bethia, his wife, of Exeter, Pa. They settled at Wyoming, Pa., where she d. 3 Dec., 1798.

*His children by her were :*

5036. John Jenkins, b. 14 Nov., 1798, at Wyoming. He m. 30 March, 1826, Eliza Anne Stevens, second daughter of

Samuel Stevens and Abiah, his wife, of Pike, Pa. She d. 2 April, 1844. He had by her seven children :

1. *Anson J.*, b. 10 June, 1829, living at Elk Grove, Ill., in 1857, unm.

2. *Ashur J.* (twin), b. 10 June, 1829, who m. 25 Dec., 1854, Mary E. Warren, b. 30 Nov., 1835, daughter of Ira D. Warren and Eliza, his wife, of Leraysville, Pa. They were living at Montrose, Pa., in 1857, and had one child, Eliza, b. 9 March, 1856.

3. *James J.*, died in infancy.

4. *Samuel Jabez*, b. 3 March, 1836, unm. in 1857.

5. *Thomas Atherton*, b. 9 Oct., 1837.

6. *Stephen Brush*, b. 15 March, 1840.

7. *Lydia Jenkins*, b. 6 Dec., 1843.

He then m. Lucy Ann (Parish) Wingard, b. 19 Dec., 1813, at Kingston, Pa., fourth daughter of Abraham Parish and Jemima, his wife, and widow of George Wingard of Wyoming, Pa. They were living at Exeter, Pa., in 1857.

Jabez Hyde then m. in 1799, Lucy Smith, daughter of Asabel Smith and Alatheia Tracy of Windham, and granddaughter of Eliphalet Tracy and Sarah Manning of Franklin. They settled at Rush, Pa., where he was a member of the legislature, and a judge of the circuit court. He d. Oct., 1842, at Rush, where she d. 16 Feb., 1849.

*His children by her were :*

5037. Ashur S., b. 1 Dec., 1806, at Rush. He went south, and in 1857, had not been heard of by his relatives for 28 years.

5038. Seril P., b. 13 July, 1809, at Rush. He m. Hannah Otis. They were living at Marengo, Ill., in 1857, and had three children :

1. *Dallas*. 2. *Mary*. 3. *Emma*.

5039. Stephen A., b. 11 Sept., 1813, at Rush. He was living at Belden, Ill., in 1856, unm.

5040. Uriah T., b. 22 Aug., 1815, at Rush. He m. 12 Feb., 1849, Mary N. Sage, daughter of Noah R. Sage, and Sarah, his wife. They were living at Belden, Ill., in 1856, and had three children :

1. *Ada*, b. 2 Nov., 1851.

2. *Ella*, b. 6 July, 1853.

3. —, b. 15 April, 1856.

5041. William S., b. 17 Nov., 1821, at Rush. He married, and was living at Honesdale, Pa., in 1856, and had one child.

5042. Lydia Jenkins, b. 9 June, 1804, at Rush. She d. 22 Sept., 1826, unm.

5043. Elizabeth Kasson, b. 7 May, 1811, at Rush. She m. Samuel B. Shoemaker. They were living in Bradford county, Pa., in 1856, and had a large family of children.
5044. Harriet B., b. 14 Aug., 1817, at Rush. She m. Stephen Slocum, who d. 1852, at Springville, Pa. She was living at Belden, Ill., in 1856, and had one child.
5045. Emely A., b. 22 Aug., 1819, at Rush. She was living at Belden, Ill., in 1856, unm.

VI. ELIZABETH HYDE (1706), born at Norwich, Conn., 12 Aug., 1781, second daughter of Jabez Hyde (415) and Martha Pettis, was a great granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m. 26 Aug., 1804, Myron Kasson, b. 27 Jan., 1772, at Woodbury, Conn., eldest son of James Kasson and Reliance Hatch.

[This James Kasson, b. 19 June, 1748, at Woodbury, who m. 16 Jan., 1771, Reliance Hatch, was the eldest son of James Kasson, b. 1714, at Belfast, Ireland, and who came to America in 1722, with his father and six brothers, and settled at Voluntown, Conn. He m. 14 Oct., 1740, Esther Duncan, and removed to Woodbury about 1742, where she d. 26 Feb., 1757, and where he d. 5 July, 1791, in the Bethlehem society.]

He was a farmer. and they settled at Springville, Pa., where they were living in 1857.

*Their children were :*

5046. George Theron, b. 21 June, 1811, at Springville. He m. 24 Feb., 1847, Martha Ellis, b. 15 Aug., 1827, in Steuben county, N. Y. They were living at Woodstock, Ill., in 1857, where he was clerk of the court for McHenry county. They had three children :
1. *James*, b. 8 Sept., 1850.
  - 2 and 3. *Myron and Theron* (twins), b. 2 Aug., 1852.
5047. James, b. 2 July, 1817, at Springville. He m. 3 June, 1847, Jane Terry. He was a farmer, and they were living at Springville in 1857, and had two children ;
1. *Myron*, b. 24 July, 1848.
  2. *Ellen*, b. 8 Jan., 1850.
5048. Jabez Hyde, b. 8 Feb., 1820, at Springville. He m. widow Jane Thayer, and they were living at Mantonville, Minn., in 1857.
5049. Clarinda, b. 6 May, 1806, at Springville. She m. 14 Sept., 1825, Cyrus Henry Avery, b. 28 July, 1803, at Tunkhannock, Pa., son of Cyrus Avery and Lydia Marcy. He was a merchant, and they settled at Tunkhannock, and removed to Auburn, Pa., and were living at Garden Prairie, Ill., in

1858, where he was postmaster. They had five children, the two first born at Tunkhannock, and the three last at Auburn :

1. *Myron Kasson*, b. 20 Aug., 1826, m. 1 June, 1854, Abigail M. Tongue. They were living at Garden Prairie in 1858, and had two children : Cyrus Henry, b. Nov., 1855 ; and Florence Lucella, b. Oct., 1857.

2. *Elizabeth*, b. 16 Aug., 1828, m. 25 Oct., 1849, Myron W. Poyer. They were living at Marengo, Ill., in 1858, and had two children ; Sarah Clarinda, b. Oct., 1850 ; and John Avery, b. Jan., 1853.

3. *Sarah*, b. 1 April, 1830. She d. 21 Nov., 1856, at Garden Prairie, unm.

4. *Reliance*, b. 18 March, 1832, m. 4 Dec., 1855, Rev. Benjamin Monro Amsden. He graduated at Williams college, 1846, and was a clergyman. They were living at Manchester, Iowa, in 1858.

5. *William Hartly*, b. 1 April, 1836, living at Garden Prairie in 1858, unm.

5050. *Phebe*, b. 16 Oct., 1807, at Springville. She d. 7 June, 1830, unm.

5051. *Lucy*, b. 27 June, 1809, at Springville. She m. 21 June, 1835, John B. Beardsley, b. 5 June, 1808, at Kent, Conn., son of Philonus Beardsley and Mary Beach. He was a farmer, and they were living at Auburn, Pa., in 1858. They had five children, born at Auburn :

1. *Edward W.*, b. 6 June, 1836, unm. in 1858.

2. *Charles*, b. 2 March, 1838, d. 23 Feb., 1858, unm.

3. *Electa*, b. 5 Sept., 1840, d. 2 Feb., 1843.

4. *Prudence*, b. 27 Oct., 1842.

5. *Mary*, b. 13 Jan., 1845, at Auburn.

5052. *Martha*, b. 14 April, 1813, at Springville. She m. 14 May, 1845, Rev. Thomas Wilcox, a Methodist clergyman. They were living at East Troy, Wis., in 1858, and had two children : 1. *George*. 2. *Emmons*.

5053. *Lydia*, b. 13 Aug., 1815, at Springville. She m. 21 Feb., 1850, Lyman Blakelee, b. 18 May, 1816, at Springville, son of Benjamin Blakelee and Sophia Lane. He was a farmer, and they settled at Dimock, Pa., where they were living in 1858, and had two children :

1. *Ida*, b. 21 July, 1851.

2. *Edith*, b. 17 Sept., 1854.

VI. JUDE HYDE (1709), born at Norwich, Conn., 23 Oct., 1777, second son of Andrew Hyde (416), by his first wife Mary Tracy (1172), was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He married, and settled at Bath, Me., where he is supposed to have died.



*Their children were :*

5054. Lewis.  
 5055. Nancy.  
 5056. Elizabeth.  
 5056a. —.

VI. GEORGE HYDE (1710), born at Norwich, Conn., 30 Nov., 1782, third son of Andrew Hyde (416), by his first wife Mary Tracy (1172), was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 25 Dec., 1808, Mary Waeir, b. 18 May, 1790, daughter of John Waeir and Sarah Clawson of Elmira, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they settled at Elmira. About 1812 they removed to Wells, Pa., where he was a captain of militia, a justice of the peace, a county commissioner and post-master. In 1829 they removed to South Port, N. Y., where he was post-master, and where he d. 2 July, 1832.

*Their children were :*

5057. Thomas A., b. 19 Aug., 1811, at Elmira, d. 19 July, 1813.  
 5058. Lewis, b. 30 May, 1820, at Wells, d. 25 Aug, 1823.  
 5059. George Baldwin, b. 19 Oct., 1824, at Wells. He m. 3 Feb., 1849, Sybil Smith Barnes, daughter of Artemas Barnes and Sybil Parish. He was a farmer, and they settled at Portville, N. Y., where they were living in 1858. They had five children born at Portville :  
     1. *John Howell*, b. 3 June, 1850, d. 8 Sept., 1852.  
     2. *Son*, twin of last, d. 3 June, 1850, unnamed.  
     3. *Sybil Eliza*, b. 30 Oct., 1851, d. 3 July, 1852.  
     4. *Mary Tracy*, b. 17 Feb., 1854.  
     5. *Julia Mercy*, b. 20 June, 1856.  
 5060. Mary Tracy, b. 13 Nov., 1809, at Elmira. She m. 30 Aug., 1827, Benjamin Brown, b. 22 Dec., 1806, at Chemung, N. Y., eldest son of Samuel Brown and Anne Hultz. He was a farmer and they settled at Wells. In 1829 they removed to South Port, N. Y., and in 1855 they removed to Brookfield, Iowa, where they were living in 1858. They had fourteen children, all except the first born at South Port :  
     1. *A son*, b. 7 Sept., 1828, d. unnamed.  
     2. *Andrew Hyde*, b. 6 Sept., 1829, m. 9 Jan., 1857, Elizabeth Anne Uptelgraff, and in 1858 they were living at Bloomfield, Iowa, and had one child: Mary Ann, b. 20 April 1858.  
     3. *David Howell*, b. 16 Aug., 1831, m. 10 Oct., 1855 Sarah Ann Griswold, youngest daughter of Thomas Griswold and Elizabeth Waeir of Tecumseh, Mich. They were living at Bloomfield in 1858, and had one child: Hattie Leona, b. 29 July, 1857.

4. *George Hyde*, b. 9 July, 1833, m. 20 Oct., 1852, *Lydia Lovisa Cranmer of Munro*, Pa. They were living at *Paraclista*, Ark., in 1858, and had one child: *Julia Clarretta*, b. 23 Sept., 1853.

5. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 8 Nov., 1835, d. 17 Aug., 1838.

6. *Julia Ann*, b. 1 Dec., 1837, d. 19 Feb., 1840.

7. *Elizabeth Ann*, b. 10 Nov., 1839, d. 4 April, 1841.

8. *Amelia*, b. 12 Dec., 1840, unm. in 1858.

9. *Zelotis Grinell*, b. 7 Dec., 1843, d. 29 Jan., 1844.

10. *Samuel*, b. 29 Nov., 1844, d. 4 April, 1848.

11. *Mary Jane*, b. 8 Jan., 1847.

12. *Julia Howell*, b. 8 Feb., 1849, d. 22 Sept., 1849.

13. *Welles Perkins*, b. 29 July, 1850, d. 18 Oct., 1852.

14. *Emma Miller*, b. 29 May, 1853.

5061. *Sarah Clawson*, b. 25 May, 1815, at Wells. She m. 23 April, 1835, *Alphonso Winters*, b. 20 Sept., 1805, in *Deleware* county, N. Y. They removed to *Tecumseh*, Mich., in 1837, where he d. 22 Sept., 1840. She had by him four children:

1. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 17 Jan., 1836, at *South Port*, d. 21 Oct., 1838.

2. *Sarah Eliza*, twin of last, b. 17 Jan., 1836, m. 1 March, 1855, *Uriel Pierce*, a farmer of *Ischua*, N. Y., and had one child, b. 8 Feb., 1856, d. 19 June, 1857.

3. *George Lewis*, b. 13 April, 1838, at *Tecumseh*, a teacher, living at *Cataraugus* county, N. Y., in 1858.

4. *Alphonso Oristes*, b. 23 Jan., 1841, at *Tecumseh*.

She then m. 3 June, 1849, *Jacob Linderman*, b. 22 Nov., 1803, a farmer of *Ischua*, N. Y., where they were living in 1858. She had by him two children:

1. *Charles*, b. 23 Jan., 1852.

2. *James Willis*, b. 22 Feb., 1857, at *Ischua*.

5062. *Elizabeth Griswold*, b. 31 May, 1818, at Wells. She m. 5 May, 1839, *Samuel Height Perkins*, a music teacher at *South Port*. They settled at *Manchester*, Mich., where he was a justice of the peace, and where they were living in 1858. They had five children born at *Manchester*:

1. *Willes Thomas*, b. Feb., 1840.

2. *Florence Adelaide*, b. 9 July, 1844.

3. *Alonzo D.*, b. 3 April, 1849.

4. *Charles Miller*, b. 3 April, 1854.

5. *Ella Eliza*, b. 15 June, 1857, at *Manchester*.

After the death of her first husband, *Mrs. Mary (Waeir) Hyde*, m. 25 Aug., 1840, *John Conrad* of *Portville*, N. Y., who d. 16 Jan., 1855. She was living there in 1858, without issue by him.

VI. AMASA HYDE (1711), born at *Franklin*, Conn., 22

Feb., 1787, fourth son of Andrew Hyde (416), by his first wife Mary Tracy, (1172), was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde 8) of the third generation. He m. 23 Feb., 1808, Anna Hazen, b. 7 Jan., 1786, at Franklin, daughter of Jacob Hazen and Abigail Burnham. He was a merchant, and they settled at Franklin, where he was post-master for 20 years. He d. 25 Aug., 1832, at Franklin, where she was living in 1856.

*Their children were :*

5063. James Hazen, b. 25 March, 1809, at Franklin. He m. 29 March, 1831, Eunice Eliza Tracy (3833), b. 13 Aug., 1811, at Franklin, youngest daughter of Joshua Tracy (1191) and Sarah Payne. He was a farmer, and a merchant, and they settled at Franklin, where he was post-master. They subsequently removed to Norwich Town, where they were living in 1860. They had six children born at Franklin :
1. *Martha Ann*, b. 29 Jan., 1832.
  2. *Eunice Eliza*, b. 28 Feb., 1834.
  3. *Harriet B.*, b. 26 Dec., 1835.
  4. *Burrall Woodworth*, b. 23 Dec., 1839.
  5. *Hetty Anne*, b. 4 July, 1843.
  6. *Mary D.*, b. 10 March, 1849.
5064. Amasa Lewis, b. 29 March, 1820, at Franklin. He was educated at Bacon academy, Colchester. He m. Oct., 1842, Hulda Chandler of Hartford, Pa., and in 1859 was in the service of the United States as captain of the revenue cutter Jefferson Davis, and his family lived at Norwich. They had one child: *Henrietta Frances*, b. 14 May, 1844.
5065. Henry Strong, b. 28 Feb., 1825, at Franklin. He was lost at sea, 20 Feb., 1841, from the ship Governor Fenner.
5066. Samuel Nott, b. 29 April, 1827, at Franklin. He m. 9 March, 1847, Emely Louisa Baugham, b. 17 July, 1827, at Baltimore, Md., daughter of Frederick Baugham and Anne Miles. He was a merchant, and they settled at Baltimore, where they were living in 1857. They had five children born at Baltimore :
1. *Anna Hazen*, b. 13 Oct., 1848.
  2. *Henry Strong*, b. 18 Oct., 1850.
  3. *Frederick Baugham*, b. 8 April, 1853.
  4. *Caroline Adelia*, b. 10 May, 1855.
  5. *Amasa Lewis*, b. 5 June, 1856.
5067. Abby Ann, b. 21 July, 1811, at Franklin. She m. 29 Jan., 1834, her third cousin John Hazen Peck (5293), son of Ambrose Peck (1816) and Eunice Hazen of Franklin. (See 5293).
5068. Mary Tracy, b. 18 Feb., 1815, at Franklin. She m. 16 Nov., 1834, Charles Dunlap, b. 29 Dec., 1805, son of John Dunlap of Plainfield, Conn. He was a merchant, and they settled at Franklin, and about 1840 removed to Baltimore, Md., where





*Lewis Hyde*

they were living in 1856. They had four children, all except the last born at Franklin :

1. *Charles Lewis*, b. 31 Oct., 1835, living at Baltimore in 1856, unm.

2. *Amasa Hyde*, b. 21 Sept., 1837.

3. *Albert*, b. 28 March, 1839.

4. *Henry*, b. 3 Sept., 1841, at Baltimore.

5069. *Henrietta Frances*, b. 16 May, 1818, at Franklin. She m. her fourth cousin, *William Haskins Hyde* (4571), son of *Dan Hyde* (1501) and *Hannah Ladd* of Franklin. (See No. 4571).

5070. *Philena Jane*, b. 11 March, 1822, at Franklin. She m. 29 June, 1840, *Benadam Pendleton*, b. 23 May, 1816, son of *Adam Pendleton* and *Hannah Marsh* of Norwich. He was a merchant, and they settled at Natchez, Miss., where they were living in 1857. They had four children :

1. *Hannah Jane*, b. 7 Dec., 1842, d. 11 Oct., 1843.

2. *Mary Dunlap*, b. 1 Sept., 1844.

3. *Susan Hyde*, b. 19 Nov., 1847.

4. *James Hyde*, b. 3 Sept., 1849.

VI. **LEWIS HYDE** (1713), born at Franklin, Conn., 13 Nov., 1792, youngest son of *Andrew Hyde* (416), by his first wife, *Mary Tracy* (1172) was a great grandson of *Jabez Hyde* (8) of the third generation. He m. 6 Jan., 1822, *Mary Backus*, b. 21 Sept., 1798, at Franklin, daughter of *Asa Backus* and *Parthenia Janes* of Norwich. He was a merchant and farmer. They settled at Franklin, and removed to Yantic village in Norwich, where he was postmaster, justice of the peace, and member of the legislature. They were living at Yantic village in 1863.

*Their children were :*

5071. *Lewis Andrew*, b. 8 Aug., 1826, at Norwich. He m. 8 Sept., 1851, *Anna C. Webster* of Woodstock, who d. 6 April, 1853, at Norwich. He had by her one child that died in infancy.

He then m. 9 Oct., 1854, *Mary E. Huntington*, b. 3 Oct., 1830, daughter of *Daniel L. Huntington* and *Mary Ann Lathrop* of Norwich. They were living at Norwich in 1862, where he was cashier of the Quinebaug bank. He had by her four children :

1. *Mary Anne*, b. 3 July, 1855.

2. *Lewis H.*, b. 1857.

3. *Susan H.*

4. *William Trumbull*.

5072. *George Rodney*, b. 29 Aug., 1832, at Norwich. He m. 22 Oct., 1856, *Clarissa Dickey* of Elba, N. Y., daughter of *Gilman Dickey, Esq.* They were living at Norwich in 1857,



where he was station agent of the New London, Willimantic and Palmer rail road.

5073. Mary Parthenia Janes, b. 29 Nov., 1822, at Franklin. She m. 17 Jan., 1844, Thomas Lathrop Stedman, b. 16 July, 1818, at Norwich, son of James Stedman, Esq., and Eunice Huntington Carew of Norwich, where she d. 14 Sept., 1853, and he d. 9 April, 1853. They had two children:

1. *Lewis Hyde.* 2. *Mary Eunice.*

5074. Lucy Anne, b. 14 Dec., 1824, at Franklin, d. 29 Oct., 1825.

VI. LYDIA HYDE (1714), born at Norwich, Conn., 19 May, 1799, eldest daughter of Andrew Hyde (416), by his first wife, Mary Tracy (1172), was a great granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m. April, 1805, Abel Campbell of Mansfield, Conn. He was a teacher, and they settled at Mansfield, removed to Middlebury, and from there to Bristol, Vt. He d. 29 March, 1852, in Illinois, where she d. 1 Dec., 1852.

*Their children were:*

5075. Benjamin Stoops, b. 23 July, 1806, at Mansfield. He m. Jan., 1830, Electa Louisa Pierre of Bristol. He was a cabinet-maker, and they settled at Bristol, removed to Canada in 1834, and to Duquoin, Ill., in 1848, where he d. 28 Feb., 1857, and where she was then living. He left four children.
5076. Jabez Barrows, b. 1811, at Middlebury. He m. Nov., 1835, Roxanna L. Brooks of Bristol, Vt. He was a Baptist clergyman. They were living at Eden, Ill., in 1857, and had four children.
5077. Franklin, b. 17 Jan., 1815, at Middlebury. He m. in 1839, Caroline —, and settled at De Soto, Ill., where he was postmaster and station agent on the Illinois Central railroad. They were living at De Soto in 1857, and they then had five children.
5078. Lewis Hyde, b. 30 Oct., 1817, at Middlebury. He m. Mary Scott of Troy, N. Y. He was a coach painter, and they removed to Eden, Ill., in 1849, where they were living in 1857, and had three children.
5079. Galen Carter, b. 12 Dec., 1819, at Middlebury. He m. in 1847, Roxanna Dunshie of Bristol. He was a house painter and farmer, and in 1849 they removed to Duquoin, Ill., where they were living in 1857, and had four children.
5080. Abel, b. 11 Oct., 1823, at Middlebury. He m. 1851, Mary Hoge. He was a physician and a farmer, and they were living at Paradise Prairie, near Duquoin, Ill., in 1857, and had one child.
5081. Mary Tracy, b. 10 Dec., 1809, at Mansfield. She m. Feb., 1846, Elisha P. Billings of Norwich, Conn., where they were living in 1857, and had two children.

5082. Elizabeth, b. 11 Jan., 1813, at Middlebury. She d. 30 June, 1843, at Bristol, unm.

VI. MARY HYDE (1715), born at Norwich, Conn., 21 Nov., 1784, youngest daughter of Andrew Hyde (416), by his first wife, Mary Tracy (1172), was a great granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m. 15 Nov., 1807, Eleazer Southworth, b. 2 Sept., 1781, at Mansfield, Conn. They settled at Mansfield, and removed to Elba, N. Y., where she d. 4 Sept., 1848. He was living at Elba in 1858.

*Their children were :*

5083. Gardner Tracy, b. 16 Feb., 1827, at Elba. He was a merchant, living at Elba in 1858, unm.

5084. Eliza Hyde, b. 23 Dec., 1808, at Mansfield. She m. 8 Nov., 1826, Henry Buel. They settled at Alexander, and removed to Barre, N. Y., and to Adrian, and to Coldwater, Mich. They lived there some years, when she left him, and shortly afterwards procured a divorce from him, and was living with her father at Elba in 1858, and he was living at St. Pauls, Minn. They had two children :

1. *Sarah Eliza*, b. 29 July, 1827, at Alexander, m. 21 Nov., 1846, at Elba, J. Elisha Winans. They settled at Elmira, and were living at Janesville, Wis., in 1858, and had two children : Eva Louisa, b. 16 April, 1851 ; and George, b. 20 July, 1857.

2. *Henry Eleazer*, b. 16 March, 1829, at Barre, living at St. Pauls, Minn., in 1858, unm.

5085. Sarah Aspinwall, b. 8 March, 1815, at Elba. She m. 11 July, 1837, William Charles Raymond, b. 7 March, 1808, at Granville, N. Y., eldest son of William Raymond and Mary Kellogg, of Granville. He was a merchant, and they settled at Elba, N. Y., where he was postmaster, and where they were living in 1858. They had seven children, born at Elba :

1. *Charles Henry*, b. 9 April, 1838, d. 11 Sept., 1838.

2. *William Henry*, b. 16 Dec., 1839.

3. *George Southworth*, b. 30 June, 1842.

4. *Walter Hyde*, b. 25 July, 1845.

5. *Mary Adeline*, b. 29 July, 1847.

6. *James Gardner*, b. 22 Aug., 1849, d. 14 July, 1850.

7. *Charles Lewis*, b. 30 July, 1853.

5086. Margaret Stoors, b. 1 June, 1817, at Elba. She received a liberal education. She m. 1 May, 1839, Col. Nathan Raymond, b. 24 March, 1817, at Granville, N. Y., third son of Nathan Hoyt Raymond and Marcia Kellogg of Granville. He was a merchant and a druggist. They settled at Warsaw,

removed to Elba and to Barre, N. Y., and in 1849 to Cambridge city, Ia., where they were living in 1858. She was a literary lady, and frequently contributed to the press. He was postmaster, mayor of Cambridge, and colonel of militia. They had five children :

1. *Charles Hoyt*, b. 7 April, 1840.
2. *Edward Corwin*, b. 7 Jan., 1843.
3. *Andrew*, b. 27 Jan., 1845.
4. *Mary Olive*, b. 15 Feb., 1850.
5. *Margaret*, b. 19 April, 1856.

5087. Olive Anne, b. 17 Aug., 1812, at Elba. She m. 16 June, 1842, Joshua Hyde Woodworth, b. 1 Nov., 1814, at Norwich, third son of Burrall Woodworth and her fourth cousin, Laura Hyde (3293). They settled at Norwich, where she d. 1 Dec., 1843, and where he was living in 1857. They had one child :

- 1. *Mary Raymond*, b. 10 Aug., 1243, d. 30 Sept., 1844

VI. SHERMAN HYDE (1716), born at Norwich, Conn., 10 Jan., 1784, eldest son of Solomon Hyde (417), and Susanna Rogers, was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 18 Aug., 1805, Anne Loder, b. 23 Aug., 1788, at Sandystown, N. J., daughter of John Loder and Anne Culver of Sandystown. They settled at Sandystown, and about 1810 removed to Colborn, C. W., removed to Millford and then to Waterford, C. W. He d. 28 Aug., 1825, and she was living at Waterford in 1856.

*Their children were :*

5088. A son, b. 6 June, 1806 at Sandystown, who died unnamed.

5089. John, b. 6 May, 1810, at Colborn, d. Feb., 1824.

5090. Benjamin Culver, b. 29 Dec., 1812, at Colborn. He started for South America in 1832, and has not since been heard of by his relatives.

5091. Ezekiel Foster, b. 1 May, 1814, at Colborn. He graduated at Union college, in 1841, and at the theological seminary at Columbia, S. C., in 1844, and was a Presbyterian clergyman. He was ordained by the presbytery of South Carolina 1845. He m. Feb., 1845, Caroline Augusta Hammond, b. 1809, in Newbury district, S. C., daughter of Elisha Hammond and Catherine F. his wife, of Macon, Ga. She d. 11 Nov., 1847, at Newbury. He had by her one child :

1. *Catherine S.*, b. 19 Jan., 1846.

He then m. 30 May, 1850, Nancy Adelia Hunter, eldest daughter of Samuel Hunter and Mary, his wife, of Laurens district, S. C. In 1857 he was pastor of the churches of Broadway and Millway, in Anderson district, S. C., and they

were living at Williamston in that district. He had by her three children :

2. *Mary Anne Mills*, b. 25 June, 1851, at Cross Hills.
3. *Nancy Harriet*, b. 11 April, 1853, at Chulahoma, Miss.
4. *Louisa Cunningham*, b. 30 Jan., 1856, at Scuffletown, S. C.

5092. Milton, b. 15 Aug., 1816, at Milford. He d. in 1846, at Schenectady, N. Y., unm.

5093. Job Loder, b. 12 April, 1818, at Millford. He married Anne Maria Smith, sixth daughter of Lewis Smith of Glanford, C. W., where they settled and were living in 1856. They had four children, born at Glanford :

1. *Sarah Anne*, b. 23 Dec., 1850.
2. *Lewis Sherman*, b. 16 Feb., 1852.
3. *John Milton*, b. 19 April, 1853.
4. *Elton Elgin*, b. 13 June, 1854.

5094. Jeremiah Strong, b. 22 June, 1824, at Waterford. He m. 10 Sept., 1845, Rachel A. Clute, b. 31 May, 1830, at Broadalbin, N. Y., daughter of Peter F. Clute and Gertrude, his wife, of Schenectady. They settled at Albany, and in 1856 were living at Utica, N. Y., and had two children :

1. *Josephine*, b. 6 Jan., 1847, at Albany.
2. *Millard Fillmore*, b. 7 Oct., 1851, at Rome.

5095. A son (twin of Jeremiah), b. 22 June, 1824, died unnamed.

5096. Susan L., b. 18 April, 1808, at Sandystown. She m. 20 April, 1825, William Robinson, b. 1798, second son of William Robinson, who came from England, married, and settled in New Jersey, and removed to Townsend, C. W. He was a farmer, and they settled at Townsend, where they were living in 1856. They had nine children, born at Townsend, and all living there in 1856 :

1. *John*, married and in 1856 had two sons.
2. *Sherman*, married, and in 1856 had one daughter.
3. *Sarah Ann*, married William Elloe of Townsend, and in 1856 had two daughters.
4. *Walter*.
5. *Clarinda*, married William Parney of Townsend, and in 1856 had one son and one daughter.
6. *Lucinda*, (twin of Clarinda), unmarried in 1856.
7. *Esther M.*, unmarried in 1856.
8. *Louisa J.*
9. *Zirana B.*, born about 1843.

5097. Louisa, b. 12 Nov., 1821, at Waterford. She married at Simcoe, C. W., Henry Millburn, son of William Millburn and Anne, his wife, of Simcoe, who came from England. He was a tailor, and they removed to Lawrenceburgh, Ia., where he d. 24 April, 1847. She had by him two children, born at Simcoe :

1. *Mary Ann*, b. 1 May, 1840.

2. *Martha Jane*, b. 17 Feb., 1844.

She then m. 19 Feb., 1848, John A. J. Walker, b. 11 Jan., 1823, at Hope, N. Y., son of Joseph Walker and Sophia, his wife, from Birmingham, England. He was a gunsmith, and they were living at Simcoe, C. W., in 1856, where she had by him four children :

1. *Sophia Maria*, b. 30 Oct., 1848.

2. *Joseph Jones*, b. 19 Sept., 1850.

3. *Clarendon Hyde*, b. 9 Nov., 1854.

4. *Caroline Hyde*, b. 1 May, 1852.

VI. SAMUEL SEABURY HYDE (1717), born at Franklin, Conn., 31 Jan., 1788, second son of Solomon Hyde (417), and Susan Rogers, was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 23 March, 1822, Sarah Maxon, daughter of Stephen Maxon and Desire Nichols of Berlin, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they settled at Pittstown, N. Y., where they were living in 1860.

*Their children were :*

5098. Douglass Woodworth, b. 5 Oct., 1823, at Pittstown. He m. 6 Jan., 1858, Matilda A. Russell, daughter of William Russell and Mary Ann Harrington of Pittstown, where they were living in 1858.

5099. Stephen Maxon, b. 8 Dec., 1828, at Pittstown. He m. 29 Dec., 1857, Emeline Babcock, daughter of William Babcock of Hoosick. They were living at Pittstown in 1858.

5100. John Gary, b. 23 April, 1835, at Pittstown, unm. in 1857.

5101. Samuel Seabury, b. 24 March, 1837, at Pittstown, where he was living in 1857, unm.

5102. Thaddeus, b. 21 Feb., 1839, at Pittstown.

5103. Franklin Zenas, b. 12 Feb., 1845, at Pittstown.

5104. Sarah Anne, b. 23 Jan., 1825, at Pittstown, where she was living in 1857, unm.

5105. Sybil, b. 27 Nov., 1826, at Pittstown, unm. in 1857.

5106. Caroline, b. 21 Jan., 1831, at Pittstown. She m. Sept., 1852, Leonard W. Haskin of Pittstown. They were living at Batenville, N. Y., 1856.

5107. Mary, b. 31 Jan., 1833, at Pittstown. She m. in 1860, William R. Field, of New York.

5108. Harriet Desire, b. 21 March, 1841, at Pittstown, living with her parents in 1858, unm.

5109. Ellen Jane, b. 12 Feb., 1843, at Pittstown.

VI. DOUGLASS WOODWORTH HYDE (1719), born at Franklin, Conn., 16 July, 1799, fourth son of Solomon Hyde (417) and Susan Rogers, was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He became an orphan

at the age of 14 years, and learned the business of printing of Asa Miner of Doylestown. He established a newspaper at Reading, Pa., in 1823, called the *Chronicle of the Times*, and was clerk in the office of the treasurer of Pennsylvania many years. He m. 6 April, 1825, Mary Shenfelter of Reading, and d. 29 July, 1850, at Pottsville, Pa.

*Their children were :*

- 5110. William D., b. 3 Jan., 1830, at Reading. He m. 18 March, 1855, Susan James of Minersville, Pa.
- 5111. Rebecca C., b. 3 May., 1826, at Reading. She was living at Pottsville, Pa., in 1856, unm.
- 5112. Emma, b. 3 Jan., 1828, at Reading. She m. 1 April, 1850, at Pottsville, William H. Hill.

VI. ZENAS HYDE (1720), born at Franklin, Conn., 1 Aug., 1802, youngest son of Solomon Hyde (417) and Susan Rogers, was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 3 Sept., 1825, Alice Wyckoff of Monmouth, N. J. They settled at New York, where he was a leather dealer and inspector of hides. They removed to Brooklyn in 1845, where he d. 28 July, 1852, and she d. 17 July, 1856.

*Their children were :*

- 5113. Charles H., b. 29 May, 1837, at New York. He m. 5 Dec., 1855, Penelope Lockwood, and had in 1858 one child :  
1. *Georgianna Lockwood*, b. 14 Sept., 1856.
- 5114. Susan W., b. 8 July, 1826, at New York. She m. 18 Oct., 1849, George Studwell of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Joseph Studwell and Rebecca, his wife, of Westchester county, N. Y. They settled at Brooklyn, where they were living in 1858. They had two children :  
1. *Harriet Hyde*, b. 20 Dec., 1851, d. 7 Jan., 1853.  
2. *Ellen Mead*, b. 27 Nov., 1853.
- 5115. Harriet A., b. 30 March, 1835, at New York. She m. 16 Aug., 1853, William H. Carter, son of Joseph Carter and Sarah, his wife, of Brooklyn. They had in 1858 one child :  
1. *Sarah Alice*, b. 14 June, 1854.

VI. SARAH HYDE (1722), born at Franklin, Conn., 30 Nov., 1789, second daughter of Solomon Hyde (417) and Susan Rogers, was a great granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m. 7 Nov., 1811, William Batty of Norwich. They removed to New York, where she d. about 1848.



*Their children were :*

5116. Albert.

5117. Caroline, m. John Anderson of Coeymans, N. Y. They settled at Rome, N. Y., where he d. about 1848. They had five children :

1. *Mary*. 2. *Harriet*. 3. *Henry*. 4. *John*. 5. *William*.

5118. Susan.

VI. PHEBE HYDE (1724), born at Franklin, Conn., 22 Aug., 1796, fourth daughter of Solomon Hyde (417) and Susan Rogers, was a great granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m. 1 Oct., 1816, Philip Mathewson, b. 1790, at West Woodstock, Conn. They settled at Tolland, Conn., and in 1822 removed to Columbia, O., where he d. 10 Sept., 1825.

*Her children by him were :*

5119. William, b. 6 Dec., 1821, at Tolland. He m. 10 April, 1846, Elizabeth R. Lutes of Medina, O. They were living at Portage city, Wis., in 1856, and had two children :

1. *Eugene*. 2. *Francis*.

5120. Emely Anne, b. 12 Sept., 1819, at Tolland. She m. 4 July, 1841, Joseph Warner of Liverpool O., where they were living in 1856, and had six children :

1. *Lucius*. 2. *Harriet Ellen*. 3. *Olive Anne*.  
4. *Clarissa Phebe*. 5. *Philip Lorenzo*. 6. *Joseph*.

She then m. 18 March, 1829, Ebenezer Wilmot of Liverpool, O., b. 1 April, 1793. They were living at Liverpool in 1858.

*Her child by him was :*

5121. Theodore Edwin, b. 10 May, 1831, at Liverpool. He m. 28 Feb., 1852, Catherine Elizabeth Bennet of Medina, O., and had one child :

*Charles Delos*, b. 1853, d. 22 Aug., 1855.

VI. HARRIET HYDE (1725), born at Franklin, Conn., 16 July, 1799, youngest daughter of Solomon Hyde (417) and Susan Rogers, was a great granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m. 1824, Erastus Oviatt of Richfield, O., where she d. 10 June, 1833.

*Their children were :*

5122. Helen Minerva, b. 1826, at Richfield. She m. Aug., 1846, Stephen Stewart of Richfield, and in 1856 they had one son and one daughter.

5123. Mary Jane, b. 13 Dec., 1831, at Richfield. She m. June, 1850, George Destin of Richfield. They had in 1856 one child, *Charles*.

VI. SIMEON BACKUS HYDE (1727), born at Norwich, Conn., 12 March, 1785, second son of Joseph Hyde (418) and Susanna Waterman, was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 23 Sept., 1809, Mildred Edgerton (6797), b. 25 Aug., 1789, at Franklin, youngest daughter of his fourth cousin, Col. Elisha Edgerton (2454) and Eunice Peck. He was a farmer, and they settled at Franklin, where he d. 8 July, 1834.

*Their children were :*

5124. David Edgerton, b. 7 Aug., 1810, at Franklin.

5125. Joseph Isham, b. 6 April, 1816, at Franklin. He m. 14 Oct., 1844, his second cousin, Elizabeth Emeline Gager (5174), b. 28 Nov., 1825, at Franklin, eldest daughter of Herman Gager (1761) of Franklin, by his second wife, Emeline Gager. He was a farmer, and they settled at Franklin, where they were living in 1857. They had two children :

1. *Emely Elizabeth*, b. 15 May, 1852.

2. *Fannie Barstow*, b. 16 Oct., 1855, at Franklin.

5125a. Lovisa Cook, b. 16 Jan., 1812, at Franklin.

VI. JOHN LATHROP HYDE (1729), born at Franklin, Conn., 10 Oct., 1794, fourth son of Joseph Hyde (418) and Susanna Waterman of Franklin, was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 31 Dec., 1820, Jerusha G. Hartshorn, b. 15 Sept., 1800, at Franklin, daughter of Elijah Hartshorn and Jerusha Johnson. They settled at Franklin, where he d. 4 Aug., 1821.

*Their child was :*

5126. John Lathrop, b. 28 Sept., 1821, at Franklin, d. 7 Jan., 1839, at Norwich, unm.

After the death of her first husband she m. 7 Oct., 1824, Alpheus Kingsley, and d. 19 Nov., 1826, at Franklin. (*See No. 1373.*)

VI. HORATIO HYDE (1731), born at Franklin, Conn., 5 Sept., 1804, sixth son of Joseph Hyde (418) and Susanna

Waterman, was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 10 Jan., 1847, Laura Alzira Gager (4923), b. 19 May, 1822, at Franklin, third daughter of his third cousin, Sybil Hyde (1634) and Levi Gager. They settled at Franklin, where they were living in 1859.

*Their children were :*

5127. Eunice Lucretia, b. 13 Jan., 1848, at Franklin

5128. Phebe Susanna, b. 10 Nov., 1849, at Franklin.

5129. Laura Sybil, b. 20 Feb., 1852, at Franklin, and three others.

5130. —.

5131. —.

5132. —.

VI. BELA B. HYDE (1736), born at Norwich, Conn., Oct., 1784, eldest son of Benjamin Hyde (419) and Elizabeth Hyde (1497) of Franklin, and afterwards of Taberg, N. Y., was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. Mary Marsh, born at Norwich, Conn., daughter of Dr. Marsh. They settled at Rome, N. Y., where he was a collector of tolls on the Erie canal for about twenty years, and held several other offices and public trusts, and was one of the most hospitable and estimable citizens of Rome. He d. 17 Nov., 1853, at Rome, where she d. in 1854.

*Their child was :*

5133. Ellen, born at Rome, was living with her uncle, Jabez B. Hyde, in 1856, unm.

VI. Judge AUSTIN HYDE (1737), born at Franklin, Conn., Jan., 1788, second son of Benjamin Hyde (418) and Elizabeth Hyde (1497), was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. in Oct., 1818, Elizabeth Mygatt, b. 2 June, 1799, at New Milford, Conn., youngest daughter of Noadiah Mygatt and Clarissa Lynes of New Milford, granddaughter of Eli Mygatt and Abigail Starr of Danbury, and great granddaughter of Joseph Mygatt and Elizabeth Starr of Danbury.

[This Joseph Mygatt, b. 1710, at Hartford, was the second son of Joseph Mygatt and Elizabeth Stevens, was grandson of Joseph Mygatt and Sarah Webster, and great grandson of Jacob Mygatt, b. 1633, in England, and m. Sarah Whiting, daughter of the first William

Whiting of Hartford: The parents of this Jacob Mygatt, Joseph Mygatt and Anne, his wife, came from England with the Rev. Thomas Hooker, and were among the first settlers of Hartford. *See Mygatt Family.*]

Judge Austin Hyde came to Oxford, N. Y., some years before his marriage, and continued to reside in that county until his death. He was for some years deputy clerk of the county, and then engaged in merchandise, was twice a member of the state legislature, was supervisor, justice of the peace, and county judge and collector on the Chenango canals; and was appointed by the chancellor, receiver, to close up the affairs of the Chenango county mutual insurance company. He d. 25 Feb., 1850, at Oxford, where she was living in 1856.

*Their children were :*

5134. William Henry, b. 4 Sept., 1826, a lawyer, living at Oxford in 1859.

5135. Caroline Eliza, b. in 1821, unm. in 1856.

5136. Minerva, b. in 1831, m. Clark I. Hayes of Unadilla, N. Y.

5137. Mary Elizabeth, b. in 1835, unm. in 1856.

VI. Col. BENJAMIN HYDE (1738), born at Franklin, Conn., 1790, third son of Benjamin Hyde (419) and Elizabeth Hyde (1497), was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. Elizabeth Marsh of Rahway, N. J. They settled in Oneida county, N. Y., where he was a colonel of militia. They subsequently removed to Summit, Wis., where they were living in 1856.

*Their children were :*

5138. Richard H. He was living at Milwaukie, Wis., in 1856, unm.

5139. Benjamin M. He was living at San Francisco, Cal., in 1856, unm.

5140. Sarah M. She was living at Summit, Wis., in 1856. unm.

VI. REMUS HYDE (1739), born at Franklin, Conn., 8 June, 1799, fourth son of Benjamin Hyde (419) and Elizabeth Hyde (1497), was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 1 Oct., 1834, Maria Ann Vanderheyden of Vernon, N. Y. They settled in Oneida county, at Taberg, where he was post master, justice of the peace, and commissioner of deeds, &c., and where they were living in 1856.

*Their children were :*

5141. Clarence Devear. He died in infancy.  
 5142. Abraham V. He was living at Rome, N. Y., in 1856, unm.  
 5143. Elizabeth. She was living with her parents in 1856, unm.

VI. DIANA HYDE (1742), born at Franklin, Conn., 10 March, 1786, eldest daughter of Benjamin Hyde (419) and Elizabeth Hyde (1497), was a great granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m. 22 March, 1808, Elisha Edgerton of Franklin. They were living at Annsville, N. Y., in 1856.

*Their children were :*

5144. Benjamin Hyde. He m. Sophia Hosmer of Milwaukie, Wis., and they were living at Madison, Wis., in 1856, and had four children :  
     1. *Sarah*. 2. *Edward*. 3. *Elisha W*. 4. ———.  
 5145. Elisha W. He m. Belinda Taft of Annsville, N. Y., and removed to Milwaukie, Wis., where he was a delegate to the constitutional convention, and a member of the legislature. They were living at Summit in 1856, and he was then a wealthy farmer.  
 5146. Austin Hyde. He m. Emeline Perrin of Albion, N. Y. They were living at Rome, N. Y., in 1856. They had three children :  
     1. *Mary E*. 2. *Allis M*., who died in infancy. 3. *Anna B*.  
 5147. Henry R. He m. Anna Loomis of Milwaukie, and in 1856 was living at Madison, Wis. They had three children.  
 5148. Eunice. She d. 20 Dec., 1829, unm.  
 5149. Eliza. She m. John L. Taft of Annsville, N. Y., and they had seven children :  
     1. *Henry*, who married Mary Ann Keith.  
     2. *Henrietta*.  
     3. *Emma*, who married Alvord Smith of Albion.  
     4. *Benjamin H*. 5. *Isabel*. 6. *Clarence*. 7. *Ellen*.

VI. ELIZA HYDE (1743), born at Franklin, Conn., 4 April, 1797, second daughter of Benjamin Hyde (419) and Elizabeth Hyde (1497), was a great granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She married Gilbert H. Hull of Annsville, N. Y. They settled at Annsville, where he died.

*Her children by him were :*

5150. Harriet E., born at Annsville, died in childhood.  
 5151. Mary M., born at Annsville, died in infancy.

She then married Dr. Samuel Beach of Annsville, N. Y., son of Jedediah Beach of Newark, N. J. They were living at Taberg, N. Y., in 1856.

*Her children by him were :*

5152. Charles E., unm. in 1856.

5153. Maria P., unm. in 1856.

5154. Eliza Hyde, unm. in 1856.

VI. THOMAS HYDE (1744), born at Pittsfield, Mass., 25 April, 1793, eldest son of Ambrose Hyde (420) and Phebe Hyde (1499), was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 21 Jan., 1819, Clarissa Horton, daughter of Benjamin Horton, Esq., of Columbus, N. Y., where they settled. They removed to Pharsalia, N. Y., where he d. 10 May, 1849. He was a farmer.

*Their children were :*

5155. Giles, b. 8 Nov., 1820, at Columbus. He m. 15 Dec., 1850, Philura Weaver, of Pitcher, N. Y., and in 1856 had one child :

1. *Amelia Anne*, b. July, 1854.

5156. Cornelius, C. b. 19 March, 1836, at Pharsalia.

5157. Ednah, b. 1 May, 1823, at Columbus. She m. 12 Jan., 1848, Jesse Crumby of Pharsalia, and in 1856 was *s. p.*

5158. Amelia, b. 23 July, 1828, at Columbus, d. 9 Feb., 1831.

VI. ELISHA HYDE (1745), born at New Berlin, N. Y., 14 Jan., 1799, second son of Ambrose Hyde (420) and Phebe Hyde (1499), was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 23 Nov., 1826, Sarah Anne Braman. They settled at Lakeville, N. Y., and in 1856 were living at Honeoye Falls, N. Y.

*Their children were :*

5159. Cyrenus Renssalaer, b. 28 March, 1828, at Lakeville. He m. 28 Oct., 1849, Sarah Anne Tompkins, and in 1856 had one child :

1. *Charles Ambrose*, b. 29 Feb., 1852.

5160. Calvin Merick, b. 6 Feb., 1832, at Lakeville. He m. 7 March, 1852, Mary Jane Kimbark, and in 1856 they were *s. p.*

5161. Lucelia Ann, b. 18 May, 1841, at Lakeville.

VI. Dr. GURDON HYDE (1746), born at Columbus, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1801, third son of Ambrose Hyde (420) and Phebe Hyde (1499), was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 10 June, 1830, Anne Merick,



daughter of Dr. Constant Merick and Experience Burt of Lebanon, N. Y., and previously of Franklin, Conn. He was a physician, and they settled at Hamilton, N. Y., where he practiced physic for several years, and then engaged in merchandise. They were living at Hamilton in 1856.

*Their children were :*

5162. Frederick Augustus, b. 15 Sept., 1850, at Hamilton.

5163. Cornelia Elnora, b. 15 March, 1832, at Lebanon, living with her parents in 1856, unm.

5164. Anna Isabella, b. 9 April, 1847, at Hamilton.

VI. EZEKIEL HYDE (1748), born at Columbus, N. Y., 9 Nov., 1805, fifth son of Ambrose Hyde (420) and Phebe Hyde (1499), was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 9 Oct., 1844, Hannah Melissa Swetland of Waterville, N. Y. They settled at Lima, N. Y., where they were living in 1856.

*Their children were :*

5165. Charles Benjamin, b. 28 July, 1850, at Lima.

5166. Mary Ellen, b. 7 Aug., 1845, at Lima.

VI. FANNY HYDE (1751), born at New Berlin, N. Y., 7 May, 1796, eldest daughter of Ambrose Hyde (420) and Phebe Hyde (1499), was a great granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m. 7 Oct., 1824, Stephen Miller, son of Drake Miller, Esq., of Columbus, N. Y. They settled at Columbus, and about 1831, removed to Otselic, N. Y., and were living in 1856.

*Their children were :*

5167. Benjamin Smith Barton, b. 15 July, 1825, at Columbus. He m. 25 Dec., 1847, Martha B. Coon of Edmeston, N. Y. They were living near Madison, Wis., in 1856, and had three children :

1. *Olive Frances*, b. 4 Dec., 1848, d. Sept., 1849.

2. *Samuel Stephen*, b. 17 July, 1850.

3. *Frances Harmina*, b. 27 March, 1852.

5168. Edward Champlin, b. 24 Jan., 1827, at Columbus. He m. 14 Feb., 1850, Julietta Coon of Edmeston, N. Y. They were living at Madison, Wis., in 1856, and had one child :

*Alice Eudora*, b. 3 May, 1851.

5169. Lewis Augustus, b. 1 Nov., 1828, at Columbus. He was killed 12 Jan., 1847, by the falling of a tree, and died unm.

5170. Ambrose Hyde, b. 20 Oct., 1832, at Otselic, unm. in 1856.  
 5171. Gurdon Hyde, b. 7 Aug., 1836, at Otselic, unm. in 1856.  
 5172. Phebe, b. 13 Dec., 1830, at Columbus, unm. in 1856.

VI. HERMAN GAGER (1761), born at Franklin, Conn., 16 April, 1791, eldest son of John Gager of Franklin, by his second wife, Phebe Hyde (423), was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 25 Dec., 1817, Elizabeth Hartshorn. They settled at Franklin, upon the farm where his parents lived and died, where she d. 21 Aug., 1821.

*His child by her was :*

5173. Samuel Hartshorn, b. 27 April, 1821, at Franklin. He m. 25 Nov., 1847, Rosamond Maranda Robinson, b. 17 Aug., 1822, at Franklin, daughter of his fourth cousin, Lara Abel (6821) and Arad Robinson. They were living at Franklin in 1859, *s. p.*

Hermon Gager then n. 3 Nov., 1822, Emeline Gager, and they were living at Franklin in 1859.

*His children by her were :*

5174. Elizabeth Emeline, b. 28 Nov., 1825, at Franklin. She m. her second cousin, Joseph Isham Hyde (5125), son of Simeon Backus Hyde (1727) and Mildred Edgerton (6797). (*See No. 5125.*)  
 5175. Emely Angeline, b. 14 Feb., 1828, at Franklin. She was living with her parents in 1857, unm.

#992













